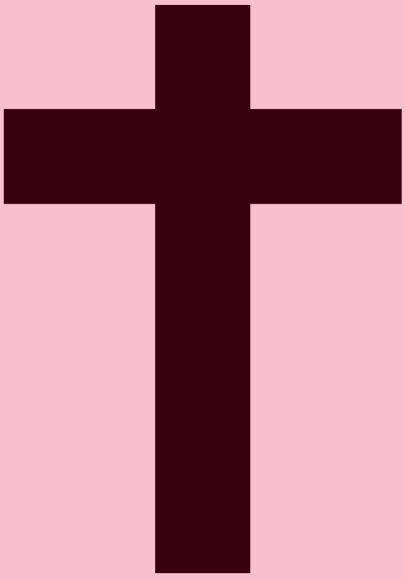
Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha 1
Matiyuho 3
Maakɨho 111
Rukɨho 176
Jonɨho 278
Aposerɨhiya 359
Romɨhiya 456
1 Korindɨhiya 504
2 Korindɨhiya 556
Garesiyaahiya 592
Epesaasihiya 609
Piripaihiya 625
Korosihiya 637
1 Tesaronaikaahiya 650
2 Tesaronaikaahiya 659
1 Timoteho 665
2 Timoteho 679
Taitaasiho 689
Pirimonɨho 695
Ibɨruhiya 698
Jemɨsiho 745
1 Pitaaho 760
2 Pitaaho 777
1 Jonɨho 787
2 Jonɨho 799
3 Jonɨho 801
Judɨho 803
Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 807
Read the New Testament 854

Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
The New Testament
in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea
[agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Nkaaha Wan‡ha

Angaat‡ha[tab]Iŋ‡ris‡[tab]Nuh‡pa[tab]Pes

K‡ma P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
Matiyuho J‡pat‡pais‡haare
K‡mand‡ Matiyuhom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ Matiyuho ko sawahom‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Judaahiya sura saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. W‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ Nyangi Nyainjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡ho nap‡taise t‡wo. Kop‡ p‡w‡ha Ip‡ruhaara Mesaiyaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Aiw‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara K‡raisihoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiy‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya ko Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡h‡retap‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Am‡ neh‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya kiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiya siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. Aih‡ sand‡ kandap‡ Matiyuho satat‡ Jisaasiho so ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Mesaiyaaho Kiŋ‡ho Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡hore undat‡ nunj‡tand‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katiwaiwa ko napind‡manda net‡ ak‡waiwemataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiya net‡ naasiyaahemat‡ Mesaiyaaho, Daawit‡hom‡ sat‡hom‡hetap‡ winjatataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Matiyuho kom‡ p‡w‡ha k‡mo ut‡p‡moaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyataat‡ nyah‡ Aŋaat‡hiyaan‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ne tat‡ am‡ nyaho tat‡ am‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngis‡ sanisataise am‡ nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase tat‡ t‡t‡h‡ p‡wandaase. Iyat‡ ko sawaho net‡ noaasanat‡ neh‡ utaaho womatiyat‡ w‡nd‡ p‡waamaatise.

Matiyuhom‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡mas‡haare

Jisaasihom‡ Saisatoyaapun‡ am‡ ko Noaipas‡r‡h‡retap‡ha (1:1–2:23)
Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Bwaawusis‡ho P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (3:1-12)
Jisaasiho Waapoho Net‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ koai Nunjes‡t‡handap‡ha (3:13–4:11)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayat‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (4:12–18:25)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusarem‡handaahap‡h‡ Naint‡handap‡ha (19:1–20:34)
Jisaasihom‡ Saarareh‡r‡ Ipot‡h‡re: Ko p‡w‡ha net‡ napwind‡handap‡ha (21:1–27:66)
Jisaasiho Asohoematind‡handap‡ha (28:1-20)

K‡maiwa Amb‡maiwa Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ Saisatoyaam‡ Amb‡haiwe (Ruk‡ho 3:23-38)

1 K‡miya Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ saisatoyaare. Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho so Daawit‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore. Aih‡ am‡ Daawit‡ho soaisangi Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore.
2 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡ho so Aisaak‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aisaak‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Judaahomun‡ kom‡ saingo saahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore.
3 Iyataat‡ Judaaho so Peresiy‡ Jeraayaam‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ kuram‡ sanaat‡ Tamaar‡haate.
Aih‡ Peresiho so Es‡ron‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Es‡ron‡ho so Ram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
4 Aih‡ Ram‡ho so Aminataap‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

Aih‡ Aminadaap‡ho so Naason‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Naason‡ho so Sar‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
5 Aih‡ Sar‡mon‡ho so Boaasihom‡ sap‡hore. Boaasihom‡ sanaat‡ Rehep‡haate.
Aih‡ Boaasiho so Obet‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Obet‡hom‡ sanaat‡ Rut‡haate.
Aih‡ Obet‡ho so Jesihom‡ sap‡hore.
6 Aih‡ Jesiho so awais‡ho Daawit‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Daawit‡ho so Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sanaat‡ j‡hura Yuraiyaahom‡ apwaataatimatahaate.
7 Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡ho so Reoboaam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Reoboaam‡ho so Abaisaahom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaisaaho so Asaahom‡ sap‡hore.
8 Aih‡ Asaaho so Jehosapat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jehosapat‡ho so Joram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Joram‡ho so Usaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
9 Aih‡ Usaiyaaho so Jotam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jotam‡ho so Ahais‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Ahais‡ho so Esikaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
10 Aih‡ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Manaseho so Emon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Emon‡ho so Josaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
11 Aih‡ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomun‡ kom‡ saingosaahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore. Is‡miya siya awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ kiyaam‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyai winjaaw‡ bimaam‡ nap‡w‡ ipotaataat‡ho iwinja bimih‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya nap‡w‡ Judaahiyaam‡ aunah‡pat‡ niyap‡ tip‡ numwaasi kaan‡h‡ wap‡h‡ nuw‡ yap‡pat‡ Babiron‡handa napuhohurandaise.
12 Aih‡ Is‡raher‡hiya Babiron‡handa napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ is‡hiya siya saiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nowaayopo.
Namoyaat‡m‡ nowaaw‡ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar‡tiyer‡hom‡ sap‡hoematataise.
Aih‡ Siyaar‡tiyer‡ho so Serapaper‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
13 Aih‡ Serapaper‡ho so Abaiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaiyaat‡ho so Eraiyakim‡hom‡ Sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eraiyakim‡ho so Asor‡hom‡ (Esor‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
14 Aih‡ Asor‡ho so Satok‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Satok‡ho so Akim‡hom‡ (Ekim‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Akim‡ho so Eraiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
15 Aih‡ Eraiyaat‡ho Eriyeser‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eriyeser‡ho so Matan‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Matan‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
16 Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Josep‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ Josep‡ho so Mariyaahaatam‡ war‡hore. Aih‡ Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataat‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ kop‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡hore taat‡ amb‡h‡t‡haato.
17 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡hoaap‡hap‡ is‡hiya sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡tih‡ 14 kaiw‡ siyahaiwaara namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡hap‡ sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara 14 kaiw‡ namoyat‡m‡ nasauh‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiyai tip‡ numwaasi nuw‡ Babiron‡handa napuhauh‡ napw‡tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ sura napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ sapiyaun‡ am‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡

mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara 14 kaiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ K‡raisiho Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho noaipasurandaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Mariyaahaat‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai Namwind‡handap‡haare (Ruk‡ho 2:1-7)

18 Jisas‡ K‡raisiho noaipas‡t‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha siyate. Jisaasihom‡ sanaat‡ Mariyaahaat‡ apwaimaamaat‡tih‡hura Josep‡hoai namaat‡to t‡w‡ aim‡ kat‡wosauh‡haate. Aih‡ kaat‡ Mariyaahaat‡ sang‡ Josep‡hoaisat‡ nanot‡ neh‡ bindataahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡horaah‡ kaat‡ aim‡ gw‡s‡ndaise.

19 Aih‡ kaatam‡ war‡ho Josep‡ho sandap‡ mmonataat‡ am‡ utaaho gaahos‡ Mariyaahaati maw‡hand‡ namunyat‡ b‡pi noaasat‡ kaatis‡n‡h‡ namaitotat‡ gw‡nyaataise. Aih‡ Josep‡ho Mariyaahaati b‡pi namaitotat‡ taat‡ siyat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

20 Gw‡nyaas‡h‡ yapepataah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ enjer‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho neh‡ koai wo Josep‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipat‡ koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawit‡hom‡honje, k‡ny‡ Mariyaahaatap‡ net‡ w‡miraitaano t‡p‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaape. Aimb‡ atime. K‡monj‡ met‡monj‡ gw‡s‡haat‡h‡ aim‡ k‡pw‡ndisony‡monj‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho k‡potosih‡honje.

21 Is‡ Mariyaahaat‡ maaha woho namw‡taise. Namwon‡h‡ ko noaipat‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa nemwat‡ jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡hos‡ k‡ny‡ k‡ret‡ saund‡p‡ Jisaasihoe t‡p‡ amb‡hunde,” undat‡ kaundataase.

22 S‡maiwa siyat‡ noaipas‡t‡mand‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡hoai Awais‡ho net‡ g‡wunyaas‡h‡ p‡w‡ha wa katis‡ha akaaha t‡t‡h‡ noaipaitand‡ sand‡ kiyataise. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho p‡w‡ha wa sata kandaase.

23 “Atime apwaimaamaat‡ waat‡ wohoaisat‡ w‡nd‡ namohaat‡ gw‡s‡tat‡ maaha woho wo namw‡taise. Namwon‡h‡ kiya Imaanuher‡hoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡taapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 7:14*

tat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho katat‡ ahais‡haare. Iyataat‡ sat‡ amb‡hitam‡ tanyaahaar‡, “Autaahaat‡ho nyangisat‡ndaise,” tawaaw‡ “Imaanuher‡hoe,” tawaatopo.

24 Aih‡ Josep‡ho nanomatat‡ nepat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ enjeriho ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho neh‡ koai wo kaundimumwaanj‡ kamwaanj‡ t‡t‡h‡ kiyataise. T‡t‡h‡ kiyat‡ Josep‡ho kom‡ apwaataati numwaataise.

25 Siyat‡ numwaataahand‡ kand‡ Josep‡ho kaatisat‡ w‡nd‡ maas‡ dahomaise. Neh‡ koai yand‡h‡ bimaam‡ not‡ kaat‡ maaha namwih‡hurandaise. Siyat‡ kaat‡ maaha woho namwih‡ Josep‡ho amb‡pat‡ Jisaasihoe tat‡ amb‡pat‡ nusoaasataise.

2

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Ip‡ho Noaipas‡p‡p‡hap‡hiya Nap‡w‡ Jisaasihoai Usohoh‡t‡handap‡haare

1 Aih‡ sura Erot‡ho awais‡hoematat‡ bimih‡ Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai P‡ropinj‡hand‡ Judiyaahandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ Bet‡rehem‡handa namotaise. Aim‡ namot‡ bimih‡hura is‡hiya usa ip‡ho noaipas‡p‡p‡hap‡hiya kaumbwaat‡ noaipat‡ t‡hoaas‡h‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ aw‡tohiy‡hiya (am‡ kaumbwaat‡ asaamaat‡ waat‡ noaipat‡ t‡hoaas‡h‡ iwinjamap‡) Jerusarem‡handa nasawaayopo.

2 Napɨwɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ kɨmbɨhɨ noaipasonyonjɨ sonjɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨhosɨ maahapɨhe kaumbwaatɨ waatɨ konjapɨ noaipase tatɨ nanyisisaamaatɨ mɨhapɨhɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ nyahɨ usonaamapɨ iwinjawaatewainjamɨ nasahaayono konjapɨ atotɨpɨwesaatɨ gaapundaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo.

3 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha atisataatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise wo awaisɨho wanɨho nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanaitaiso tatɨ aungwohandɨ yayataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaisangi Erotɨhomataiwɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho namatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyaisɨ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ maahɨwɨta noaipaitaise?” tatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

5 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, “Kɨmatɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

6 ‘Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate samɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ katɨ kapɨhata autaahɨtɨtaise. O amɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho wo noaipatɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare,” undɨwɨ Erotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.

7 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho bɨpi noaasa isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kaumbwaatapɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaayopo? Undatɨ nunjenataise.

8 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha kaundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai jaiwɨta saundataase. “Nɨngimaawɨ nundɨ kopɨ gaapundɨtɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano. Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ baiwɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ daapɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ sonjɨ metonji daapɨ usonɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ kandɨtaatɨwe,” undatɨ kiyai Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ natausaasataise.

9 Natausaasihɨ kiya nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ kaumbwaatɨ mɨhapɨhɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhɨ usonɨhohaamaatɨ kaati usonawaayopo. Aihɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ naihɨ iwinjapepinjamɨ numbwɨwɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ notɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ namɨhaataise.

10 Siyatɨ kaumbwaatɨ namotɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.

11 Aihɨ kiya aŋaaŋɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatisunɨ usonawaayopo. Usonɨwɨ kapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ metɨhonji mepɨ autaahɨwiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ikihɨ naahepihaahapɨ wapa nawɨho awaisɨhotahapa anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandunɨ amɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotahaiwa tausotɨpatɨ sameŋaihɨramatiyahapa amɨ wapa waahunɨho tapaipɨhomatiyahapa niyaapɨ Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ Erotɨhoenda japɨhɨ namuwɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya namapɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ daihɨra niyohɨrɨhɨra namɨhaapɨ wɨra nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepɨho Mariyaahaatisunɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ Numwaasi Yanɨhɨmatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya aimɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ saundataase: "Kɨnyɨ ketɨ dosisɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasisɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ bimambɨpɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kahɨtisanɨhura japɨhɨ napɨtaapo amɨ Erotɨho metɨhonji tiwɨtandɨ daitaiso," undataase.

14 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisatɨ dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ apatɨhɨ numwaasi yanɨhɨmatɨ kaanɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ notaise.

15 Siyatɨ Josepɨho notɨ Isipɨhanda bimaamɨ notɨ Erotɨho napwisurandaise. Aihɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha ka akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase,

"Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Isipɨhanda bimihɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayo,"
Oseyaaho 11:1

tatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Katihɨ Metɨhonyai Tingaatɨhaisahiya Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

16 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya Erotɨhoai jaiwundohɨtɨhandapɨ koai apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ namatɨ ko tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahunɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahunɨ metɨhonya wohonya kɨnaungwɨha yatɨwaapɨhapɨ yatɨhɨtahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyatɨ Erotɨho ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai nunjesɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ noaipasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha siyatɨ aimɨ sanotaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko sandɨ kiyataise.

17 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sata kandaase.

18 "Maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ aungwohandɨ gohɨtɨhandamɨ ŋuŋaaha aunahɨpatɨ Ramaahanda noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atisawaayopo. Sandɨ Reserɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ metɨhonya konyaanɨhɨ napopɨ apɨpaahonya owetauhɨ gotaasɨ kaatisɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nepɨ napaisaatumaamaitaapo,"
Jeremiyaaho 31:15

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaayaatihɨ Metɨhonjɨtihɨ Japɨhɨ Nasotɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Erotɨho aimɨ napwihɨ Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wo nasatɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase.

20 "Isɨhiya metɨhonji tiwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiya aimɨ napopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ dosi naiwɨse," undataase.

21 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisa dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nasataise.

22 Nasatɨ Akeriyaasihopɨ sapɨho Erotɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Judiyaahanda awaisɨhoematatɨ jaatɨ bindataise tauhɨ Josepɨho atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ naitandɨ yayataise. Yaihɨ Autaahaatɨho yapepataahɨ pɨwɨha

jɨhaatɨ Josepɨhoai kaundihɨ namatɨ Josepɨho kindari numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨ niyataise.
23 Niyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ Nasaretɨhando tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpata bindataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhura pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopɨ satawaatopo: "Ko *Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore, tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo," tɨwɨ kiya katawaatopo.*

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:2-8; Rukɨho 3:1-18; Jonɨho 1:19-28)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ bimisura Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusɨtandɨho noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata ausaatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase.
2 "Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi osamatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaiso," tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise.
3 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ satatɨ kandaase:

"Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha satatɨ gandaase. 'Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupwɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Tɨtɨhepumapɨ baiwɨse' " *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.
4 Jonɨho so maasapɨho kamerɨhandamɨ atɨha gwɨnɨwɨha niyohore. Niyotɨ yamepatɨ komɨ bwandɨpataapɨhɨ wɨsasanahore. Iyatɨ ko nandapa nainjɨpɨpa tapaatɨpɨhounɨ ipataatɨhapɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahounɨ nanataise.
5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainapɨhiyaunɨ nuwɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.
6 Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaapɨ nemɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyaisɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaata baawusataise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Satiyusihiyaunɨ waapoho naitaatɨwɨ nasauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai usonataise.* Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai usonataatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaayaatisɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nemapɨ yanɨhɨmaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kaitaawɨ owetise.
8 Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ satɨwɨ, 'Nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ namawaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasɨhaayo,' tɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjawɨ akɨpɨpa kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ daiwɨse.
9 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satɨwɨ, 'Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanɨ saisatoyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nga nyangi nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamaitaise,' maatɨwɨse amɨ sahɨhɨmetisɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa netɨ nga Abɨraahamɨhopɨ komɨ saisatoyematɨ kiyatɨ ahaitaise.

---

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

10 Iyataatɨ mwɨsɨha ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ aimɨ ahondaise. Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho biyatɨ gaaho wɨndɨ namingohonɨhati Autaahaatɨho tisatatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise,”† undatɨ Jonɨho Parisihiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Satiyusihiyaisunɨ kaundataase.
11 Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saundataase, “Nɨnɨ sahɨ nepemaitotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sahɨ nepemaitotɨhandɨ nasisatɨ nehɨ waapohoraahɨ baasusataayo. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ sisɨha watɨpɨhaaraahunɨ otɨhatɨsema yutɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ nasamaasaitaise. Iyatɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Isɨ nɨnɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaipatamataindɨ nga nambɨndɨ nɨwusohaitandɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe.
12 Iyatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨmendaisɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpotaatɨ maipɨhapa napɨpatɨ nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ kaitando. Nematɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa aŋɨhandɨ nandapaapɨ aŋɨmatindɨhandaapɨhɨ netɨ ahaitaise. Ahiyataatɨ nandapa maipɨtihɨ nemasɨpɨpa netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse ko sangi japɨhɨ nasamaito,” undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya koenda nasohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:9-11; Rukɨho 3:21-22)

13 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho Jonɨhomɨ ikwɨraatapɨ waapoho naitotatɨ Garirihanda namasi Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ nasatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainɨ noaipataise.
14 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai nɨwisapuwɨtotatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ waapohora baanusɨtaapɨsɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ baahusɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda napaapɨ napise?” undataase.
15 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase. “Gaasɨ nɨnɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kɨnyɨ kaime. Amɨ siyaha kiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨmumwaaŋɨ kaitɨhaawo,” undataase. Undihɨ Jonɨho namatɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho osetetɨ waapoho nesi nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Notatɨ bitosɨhɨ yamɨhapatɨ kopɨ tɨwɨtawamataise. Tɨwɨtawamasɨhɨ ko jataise. Jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasihomɨhasɨnɨ nasataise.
17 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase. “Kɨmo nisɨ Maasɨhɨho akohoe. Maasɨhɨhotihɨ Koaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ maarɨho koai wɨwitɨhore,” tatɨ pɨwandaase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemaitandɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:12-13; Rukɨho 4:1-13)

1 Aihɨ sura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai nunjendotatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho numwaasi isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ notaise.
2 Notɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ nandapa onaayatɨ namaanatɨ bimaamɨ naihɨ waatɨho wo napotɨ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ asisɨha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ jaumanamataise.

† **3:10:** Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai atɨhomaawiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnamaayohiyɨhiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemasotatɨ
Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaa-
hoŋɨtapaapaahɨ ye nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne tɨpɨ nɨngi nepɨ nanisapɨ kɨmaiwa
nawɨmaiwa noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nandaapɨ
kaunde,” undataase.
4 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase, “Owe! Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
sandaase. ‘Nehɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨhɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
nahatewa komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katiwaiwa atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrauhɨ
isɨhiyai kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise,’ ndaase,” un-
dataase.
5 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kaundihɨ namatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi
aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandamɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaataatɨ aundetɨhoaasɨnɨ ahɨwisataise.
6 Ahɨwisatosatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨmasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ
naapwaate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso.
‘Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai
nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ gi giwasaihɨ nawɨhaara
kɨnyɨ auhɨrɨa sundɨpɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ asundɨmusoaitaise,’
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 91:11-12; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 8:3
tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨ naapwaate,” undataase.
7 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa
sandaase.
‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai napitaise tɨpɨ namunjenɨme,’
Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16
daase,” undataase.
8 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisɨho wo apɨpaahɨ
utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ autaahɨ mɨhasɨnɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiya
kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa
maarɨho dotɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa nahatewa gaamatɨ
nunjataise.
9 Nunjatosatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨnitɨpɨ
atotɨpɨnɨwesapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmasamaahɨ saiwa nahatewa gi nahɨmɨto
amɨ kaiwa kɨnyɨ jatɨtaapo,” undataase.
10 Undihɨ Jisaasiho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri saundataase. “Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe kɨnyɨ
ahe. Kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbɨmape. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha yaha
ahondaise.
‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho naasoaisaahɨhɨ nepɨ mepɨ au-
taahemape. Aimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naasohɨ komɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawime,’
Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16
tatɨ ahondaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kaundataase.
11 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
enjerɨhiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:14-15; Rukɨho 4:14-15)

12 Jisaasiho Jonɨhopɨ atisataatɨ Jonɨhoai Erotɨho maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ
itɨhundindɨhandapɨ aimɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ napuhopo tauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Garir-
ihandaahapɨ notaise.
13 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda namasi notɨ yapɨhaurɨ
Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ

aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandamɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ahetihɨhata notɨ bindataise.
14 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa Komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨha Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.
15 "Yapɨpatɨ Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhatamunɨ yapɨpatɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahɨ durɨhɨramɨhihoaaŋɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhata noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipataise.
16 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨhohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiya atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ siya isiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipataise," *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨha Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Murɨmurisɨ Sahɨ Nɨngi Nanipinjawɨse Undihɨ Kiyai Koai Nɨwipinjawaayopo
(Maakɨho 1:16-20; Rukɨho 5:1-11)

17 Aihɨ suraapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Ausaataatɨ satatɨ ausaataise, "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse," tatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaataise.
18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ taatɨ daimɨ notaatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saingɨho saaho bitosɨhɨ usonataise. Kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ saingɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Endɨruhore. Iyataatɨ surɨ utaasurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ araiho noaitaatɨmɨhatɨ kaimɨ bindamaahure. Isɨ kurɨ taamɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmasɨhɨ usonataise.
19 Aihɨ kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sahuraahɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namɨse Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaitaatɨmɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨsasɨtaano," undataase.
20 Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kurɨ kuramɨ ikihɨ araihopɨhihɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi notɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saaho saingɨho bimihɨ usonataise. Kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaare. Aihɨ kuramɨ sapɨho Jepetihore. Aihɨ kurɨtihɨ sapɨho Jepetihotihɨ mausasɨ kopuhotɨ bindawa taawɨ kusasamɨ ikihɨ araiho nohohihihɨ tɨtɨhemɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kurapɨ gandaase.
22 Aihɨ kurɨ ketɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atimɨmapɨ sapɨhoaisunɨ kopuhoaisunɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Isɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:17-19)

23 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara daayatɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨho

isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa netɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nusopɨsasisawɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahanda notɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ikɨtɨhɨtisa nɨwɨnatɨ yaawindɨhandisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nɨwɨndaatɨ iwiwatahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨmahiyawɨ kwaapanɨmaasapɨ ahotawa itihohiyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesawɨhiyaisunɨ siya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa numwaasawɨhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
25 Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaunɨ mihoaaŋɨ Dekaporisihandaahapɨhiyaunɨ* aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ yapɨhɨ nahandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainapɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

5

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiyaatihiyata namatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ isɨhiyai daahepihɨwatɨ iwinjatataatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjɨtando. Nasaamanatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ bimihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisangi kapɨhɨ naiwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maarɨho Witɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kaundatɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:20-23)

2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kataunjataise.
3 “Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ sangɨ waatɨ neho tɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ amɨ winja bindataiso.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ tɨmahiyawɨ nopɨsasɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ ngohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kwɨtipatɨ nɨwɨndiwa nurɨpɨpaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kawitaisɨ gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ kiyaisɨ Sapɨho gaahaiwa nahatewa tɨmaŋa ahɨwiwaiwa numwɨtaisɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane.
6 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhaiwa gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane, amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa waatɨ tisaahɨwa gaamatɨ numwɨtaiso.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya usaapɨ maarɨho tundatɨ asɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ kiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwitaiso.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ saasanotatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ amɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamahohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ komɨ utatototɨ detɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.
9 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ

* **4:25:** Dekaporisitotɨmandɨ Ikwɨmaindɨmo tawaatopo.

kiyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaawɨsɨ gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.
10 “Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhandɨ numwisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.
11 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa sangi jasonawaawɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ainjotaha maahoaipɨsaupwɨ kasatɨwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa kasatisaihaahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ maaritɨwɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anusaahohiyɨhiyaisangi saiwɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nun-yawɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ samɨ gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho tɨmaŋiwaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahondaisɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Sapɨpa Sisɨhaamataiwɨhiya Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 9:50; Rukɨho 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sapɨpaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonɨhɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ kaisaihɨ sapa sapɨpa noaipatɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise? Sapɨpa siyatɨ maipɨtahapa namaanɨwɨ namasaihɨ isɨhiya itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ daitaapo.
14 “Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sisɨha nau-sainjɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sisɨhaisahatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahendaahatɨ wɨndɨ noaatatɨ ahɨmetɨtaise, nehɨ auta ahetɨtaise.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya norɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tɨpopɨ yutɨhɨrɨ namaasapɨ ahiyawaa-maayopo, owetise. Nehɨ norɨhɨrɨ tɨpopɨ autaahiwawaayopo isɨhiya na-hatiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusoaatɨtando.
16 Isɨ sɨkaiwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwusoaatane. Nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaatanɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨhaare

17 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaunɨ netɨ nemaitandɨ nasa-taise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, owe. Nɨnɨ saiwa nemaitandɨ nasataa-maayo, owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ kaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwemaitandɨ nasataayo.
18 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Yapɨpatɨ amɨ yamɨhapatɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaisangi ahotɨmɨ notɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ kata wɨsasa ahaiwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipahonɨhura owetɨtandɨhapaare.
19 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ tipɨtapa nematɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaun-donaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandamɨ utaaso soai dawaataatema kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaise. O utaaho wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse undatɨ kaundonaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyai winja bi-mindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨhatɨhemwa ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwitaise.
20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ Autaa-haatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga dahomaiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ daayohɨmumwaaŋɨ

yat‡hemap‡ autaah‡ wamwaaŋ‡ dahomaayawaawaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho w‡nd‡ sangi wan‡ k‡mb‡hun‡ am‡ ipotun‡ jainja b‡mim‡taise.

Jisaasihom‡ Daih‡ra Wan‡h‡ra Kom‡ Is‡hiya Daitaat‡w‡h‡ra Jah‡r‡h‡raam‡ Autaah‡ Wamwaaŋ‡ Ahondaise
(Ruk‡ho 12:57-59)

21 "Iyataat‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa is‡hiyais‡ timaamape t‡w‡hapa aim‡ sam‡ jaasoya nehopo. Nep‡ sangi w‡n‡hap‡pa kapa kat‡w‡sasauh‡ sah‡ aim‡ atiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Iyat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha and‡t‡wiw‡ha sataha aim‡ atiw‡hiyaate:

'Utaaho wo is‡hiyai tiwamataataah‡ so p‡w‡ha tip‡tapaat‡ mmondand‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipaitaise,' *Jap‡h‡ Numwaas‡ho 20:13; W‡n‡hap‡pa 5:17*

t‡w‡ha atiw‡hiyaate.

22 Am‡ n‡n‡h‡ sangi sand‡ kasatataato, utaaho wo kom‡ naisoho saingo saahoemainj‡hop‡ apousataataah‡ so p‡w‡ha tip‡tapaat‡ mmondand‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipaitaise. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho wo kom‡ naisoho saingo saahoemainj‡hoai sis‡p‡hunda t‡hanyohoŋe undataataah‡ so is‡hiya p‡w‡ha tip‡tapaap‡ mmondaat‡w‡hiyaap‡h‡ noaipaitaise. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho wo kom‡ naisoho saingo saahoemainj‡hoai k‡ny‡ ap‡paah‡ naharimb‡ am‡t‡ha owehoŋe undataataah‡ so sis‡ha maip‡ha t‡hoaat‡tand‡haam‡ petet‡ aim‡ bindataat‡s‡ kaap‡h‡ nutaise.

23-24 Is‡ k‡ny‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaapund‡p‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ nuwimaitaapiyapaap‡ kiny‡ naisoho wo kinyap‡ p‡w‡ha ahotan‡ho bimon‡h‡ gw‡nyapenapaapaah‡ neh‡ namasi numwe. Numbw‡ koaisap‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡hemap‡ napaisaat‡n‡map‡ k‡ny‡ jah‡ra naimb‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ amb‡pa mep‡ autaahemwap‡ numw‡taap‡ nesi naing‡p‡pa koai nunye.

25 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo gis‡ p‡w‡ha p‡waat‡taat‡w‡hap‡hap‡ nang‡maasi niyonaaraah‡ nang‡maasi nais‡hoai p‡w‡ha napais‡ha kaund‡p‡ maar‡ho naasoh‡tan‡h‡ ket‡ p‡w‡ha p‡wan‡m‡ t‡t‡hemap‡se. O k‡ny‡ saimb‡ kamaayapaapaah‡ ko nang‡maasi niyat‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ tip‡tapa mmondand‡hoaap‡h‡mahon‡h‡ am‡ ko netat‡ tingaat‡haisahiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡mahon‡h‡ am‡ tingaat‡haisahiya nepaw‡ napw‡toh‡t‡handaat‡h‡maitaawo.

26 Sahisaih‡ k‡ny‡ napw‡toh‡t‡handaat‡h‡ bimaam‡ numbw‡ kiny‡ maip‡haiwa owemaitaap‡ naw‡ho w‡nd‡ namunyapaapaah‡ k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ namasi namoaipaitaise, h‡t‡t‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ waap‡h‡nd‡ kah‡tataato," undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyai kaundataase.

27 Kaundatosa p‡w‡ha k‡ma kaam‡ wa sata kaundataase, "P‡w‡ha waisangi sataha j‡hura noaipas‡h‡ aim‡ atiw‡hiyaate:

'K‡ny‡ us‡hiya as‡hiya usaam‡hiyai ikomaaw‡n‡me,' *Jap‡h‡ Numwaas‡ho 20:14; W‡n‡hap‡pa 5:18*

tat‡ p‡w‡ha aim‡ ahotih‡ atiw‡hiyaate.

28 Am‡ n‡n‡h‡ sangi bapaind‡ kasatataato: Utaaho apopaat‡ waati usonataat‡ aun‡h‡wisat‡ kom‡ maar‡ho kaatap‡ w‡ndot‡ nur‡t‡manataataah‡ so saat‡ apopaati ikonat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ maip‡hand‡ aim‡ kiyataise.

29 "Iyataat‡ kiny‡ nd‡ha ikw‡r‡ gaah‡raihoaaŋ‡ha maip‡haiwa kaitaap‡haiwaat‡h‡ nang‡maasi niyonaah‡ ka namwaap‡ yot‡me. Yotisam‡h‡ k‡ny‡ utaahoŋ‡ nahatongi nep‡ sis‡ha tumwip‡haap‡h‡ w‡nd‡ yamaahot‡to.

30 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaapɨhɨ gisi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasɨhopɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

31 "Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura siyaha noaipataise. 'Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namataataahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ natausaasane,' taha pɨwɨha jɨhura noaipataise.

32 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatataato apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ dahomaayahaati warɨho namataataahɨ amɨ ko apopaatɨ saati maipɨhandɨ kɨhiyaisa kaitandɨhandaatɨhemwataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ warɨho jɨho namasaamaati wo netɨ wɨrataataahɨ maipɨhandɨ saatisa kiyatɨ baiwɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.

33 "Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi samɨ jaasoya aimɨ nepɨ kasatauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa siyate:

'Wapa kaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahapɨto tɨpɨ katɨpɨ ahaingɨpɨpa nanɨpimatɨpɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ akɨpɨpa kaime,' *Pɨrisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandɨ 30:2; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 23:21*

taha aimɨ jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨhiyaate.

34 Atisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato, 'Ahomunɨ ahapaamunɨ ambɨpata sapa saitaano,' tɨpɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ wɨmisase, owetane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ kaime. Iyapaapɨ 'yamɨhapataatɨhapɨto maatɨme.' Amɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mɨtɨhomasɨpɨpɨhiso.

35 Iyapaapɨ amɨ 'yapɨpataahapɨto maatɨme,' amɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ auhɨrɨmasɨpɨpɨhiso. Iyapaapɨ amɨ 'aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨto maatɨme,' satɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨho Mɨtɨho Awaisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatiso.

36 Iyapaapɨ amɨ 'kɨnyɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨto,' tɨpɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ wɨmisase kɨnyɨ kinyɨ mɨsisɨha wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhemapɨ asɨhahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhande.

37 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨha isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ naitaapo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha 'aye kaitaano,' tɨpɨ 'owe kamaitaano,' te. O amɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ bipinjapɨ pɨwɨha wa katapaapaahɨ sa kinyɨ maarɨho jahɨho maipɨhomɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨha bihɨwainjataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Isɨhiya Sangi Kasisohɨwaiwa Wihoaaŋɨ Kamaawiwɨse Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:29-30)

38 "Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura siyaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa siyate:

'Utaaho wo ndɨha nangumwaahonɨhoai amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨ namwaape. Amɨ wo mangɨrɨ tiwa nangɨwonaahɨ amɨ komɨhɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨ tipɨ nawe,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 21:24; Pɨrisihiya 24:20; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:21*

tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.

39 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ naasoŋɨ naasangi sandɨ kasatataato, usa maipɨhaiwa kasisaihaahɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa kamaawiwɨse. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapɨpatɨ tɨsawihonaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisangi tɨsawihɨwɨta nunyawɨse.

40 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ nangaitandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi naitandiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrimaawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ koai nunye.

41 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gi pohɨtaho tarɨwɨhɨta nisɨ ikɨpɨpa
nesaimbɨ yametɨ sisɨmoaasɨnapɨ naninyamɨ napɨtaapo hɨtonaahɨ ko siso
nusatipapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ nesumbunye.
42 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ naninye hɨta nasehonaahɨ bɨpi kapa
nahɨsesɨpɨpa napaisaatɨ nunye. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gisɨ nisɨhapa ipotɨ
nahɨmɨtaanɨ wapa naninye hɨtonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nepumaamapɨ bɨpi
nunye.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Samɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunyawɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaare, Kinyɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapaapɨ amɨ
tiworisai maarɨho namunye, taha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
44 Aihɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ tiworisa isɨhiya
samɨhiyaametahiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa sangi
kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyaapɨ
gaapundɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwaito.
45 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sawa-
homɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ taawɨ kaimɨ nowaayopo. O sandɨ apaapɨmaato,
amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ipɨho netɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ
gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ yaawutaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ wipatɨ netɨ
gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ ahoya wipɨpasɨhɨ wipurɨwataiso.
46 Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho
nunyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa asakaiwɨ naitotɨwo? Owetise.
Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ nusehohiyɨhiya nuse-
waawɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sawanaapɨho ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ
kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowɨ sahɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨhɨ nun-
yohɨtɨmandɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Akɨpɨpa napitetahapa naitaatɨwe?
47 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ naisɨhiya japɨ jaatingoyaisaahɨhɨ
nɨwipaapɨ pɨwaundawaawaahɨ isɨhiya usa apɨpaahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ
kamaiwɨhatɨ sahɨ kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ
samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho
namɨnawaayowo?
48 Isɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho
saasanotahosɨ sangisangi katɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaiwɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ
saasanotahiyaatimatɨwɨse," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨwɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Kiyawaahapa Noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa saundataase.
"Isɨhiya usaapɨ nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
kamaiwɨse. O isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ saiwa kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋa ahɨsiwaiwa wɨndɨ
kandapɨ namaasamɨtaise.
2 "Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaisɨ wapa kiyaisɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwaahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nunyawɨse.
Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa otaatapɨhiya isɨhiya nyainjawaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepɨnyamaitotɨwɨ asakaiwɨ auta aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ daihɨraunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaiwa
nunyawaayopo. Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ

sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ipotɨhura wapa namumwɨtaise.
3 Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai wapa andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nunyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ gapɨ gaatingoya kɨnaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundɨpɨ nehɨ noaatɨpɨ nunye.
4 Isɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyapaapɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ noaasandane. Noaasandanɨhɨ Gapɨho noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaawɨ Noaatɨwɨ Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:2-4)

5 “Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gaapundapaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaamataimbɨ gaapɨmundɨme. Siya otaatapɨhiya gaapundawaahura isɨhiya nyainjaitotɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhauhɨhapɨhunɨ maaritɨwɨ auta dopɨ bitotawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨhiyaare. Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya aimɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai wapa namumwɨtaise, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
6 Isɨ kɨnyɨ gapundɨtaapɨhura kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya ŋuŋaaha kɨrɨhɨrupa owehapɨhɨ numbwɨ noaatɨpɨ Gapɨho noaata bimisɨhopɨ gaapunde. Aisamɨhɨ noaatɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonahosɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahaiwa nahɨmɨtaise.
7 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaiwɨse. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahɨ utaarɨhandɨ pɨhɨta gaapundɨmɨ naisaihɨ atɨnyitotɨwɨ utaarɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨhiyaare.
8 Samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ sangɨ nunjesaihɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa jɨhɨ aimɨ mmondaise. Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kamaiwɨse.
9 “Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gaapundɨwɨse ‘Nyamɨ Apɨhoŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimingɨhonye, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ naimawa awaindewaama onaahɨtewaamaitaano.
10 Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bime. Nyainjaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamatiyaatɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨsangi japepihɨrɨtaano.
11 Nandapa wanɨ ipɨmo kɨmoetapɨhapa nyangi nanyɨnye.
12 Aimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisauhɨ kaiwa nyahɨ aimɨ nemwahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape.
13 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ wapa nanyisenatɨ nyapatitandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe. Koŋɨnɨhɨ saimbɨ bindapaise. Akɨte.’
14 “Baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisohɨwaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitaise.
15 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisohɨwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ Japɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

16 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ bindawaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya isɨhiya usa nyangi nyasondotɨwɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ isemetɨwɨse. Akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa aimɨ nesihiyaare.
17 O kɨnyɨ nandapa namaanɨpɨ onaayapaapaahɨ kinyɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ itatamanɨpɨ bausanɨpɨ mɨsisɨha tɨwɨhaatɨpɨ napɨpatɨpɨ nanɨhaimbɨ bime.
18 Saimbɨ nanɨhaimbɨ jahomaahɨmasɨhonyamataimbɨ bimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ ko nandapa onaayatɨ bindataise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Iyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Gapɨho noaatatɨ bimisɨho kohɨhɨ sawaho gɨsonatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ Gapɨho ko noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ kɨnyɨ noaasapɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaahaiwa Nepɨ Ahoaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 12:33-34)

19 “Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sawanaatapɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa gaahaiwa nepɨ ahomaayawɨse. O saiwa nepɨ ahoyawaawaahɨ kahɨho naapɨho nanatunɨ yosoaamatatunɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawɨtapɨ ikonjaihɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nopɨsasɨna owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawɨ ahoyatɨ owetɨtaise.
20 Isɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa sawanaatapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ sapa kapa komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse. O saisaihaahɨ samɨhaiwa kahɨho naapɨho namaanatɨ yosoaamaamatatɨ isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawatapɨ ikomaanɨwɨ nga biyatɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.
21 Isɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi samɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ maawɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.
22 “Iyataatɨ ndɨha ambɨpati daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Isɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha saasanotahandaataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi nga biyatɨ saasanotɨtaise.
23 O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha sisɨha niyotisɨhaamatiya maipɨta niyotataataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamaitaise. Isɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨsangi setɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kɨmambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyamahingɨtɨnda yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.
24 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo awaisururɨ yahuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaitaise, owetɨtaise. Nehɨ woaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ woaisɨ maarɨho namumwɨtaise. Iyatɨ woaisɨ biya anɨtisa isɨwatata woai namatɨ pohipɨwisamaitaise. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨhomunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Owetihɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 12:22-31)

25 “Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nandapa waapoho apotɨhɨrɨ napa newa nana niyoaitɨhaawe tɨwɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho samɨ ambɨpatɨsangi nasamihɨhatisɨ ko kati nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhapa nandapa namaasamɨtaiso? Iyatɨ amɨ ko samɨ ambɨpati namaasapɨ nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasamɨtaiso? E nasamɨtaiso?
26 Isɨ sahɨ kohoai usonɨwewɨse. Koho nandapa niyaama kɨpo nimana nandapaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoya nanahomaahe. Owetise. Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koho nehɨ nanɨhiyahoai sawaho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anɨtisa isɨwatɨ iwinjatataise. Isɨ sahɨ kohoai namusatipɨhaapɨ samɨ Japɨhomɨ kɨrɨwipatotapɨhiyaato? E owetiso?

27 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ wonjɨ utaarɨ biya bimɨtandɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyapenatoandaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha wa netɨ bihɨwainjɨtaiso? Owetise.
Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhande.
28 “Aisɨ sahɨ napaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owetiso tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo?
Tandɨpɨho napitiyatɨ nawataise tɨwɨ usonɨwewɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ niyotaiso tɨwɨ usowɨse.
29 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato jɨhura Soromonɨho apotɨhɨrɨ otiwa
kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ tandɨpɨmomatiya na-
maayose. Autaahaatɨho Soromonɨhoai nusatipɨha autaahɨ tandɨpɨhoai netɨ
itatamanatɨ yundanyaawɨsataise.
30 Iyataatɨ tandɨpɨho woyɨha wanɨ ahendaise. Bousonɨhɨ tisatɨwɨ
tɨhoaitaapo. Tandɨpɨho woyɨha saiwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatataise. Isɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sangi
biyatɨ jainja bɨmimɨtaiso?
31 Isɨ samɨ nanɨwɨ niyoaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ
pɨwɨha wɨndɨ samaatɨwɨse: ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho maahapa
nandɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maahapa niyowaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe?’ tɨwɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
32 Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ kiya saiwaapɨ
nenoaahɨndaise tatɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ saiwa
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya kaiwai kiyaamɨ
Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwe.
33 Isɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeye tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ amɨ ko sangisɨ jainja bimone. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ
sahɨ koai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨ ko maaritatɨ
gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ jasamana nasonɨhɨ kɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨse. Aisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwa japepihɨrohɨwaiwaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa nasamɨtaise.
34 Isɨ asisɨha bousonɨhapɨhaiwa aipɨ nepɨ wanɨ kɨmura pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho
naaŋonɨhɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Bousonɨhapɨhaiwa nehɨ kuraapɨhaiwaasɨ
asisɨha wanɨmetapɨhaiwa baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha naasɨ
naasaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketapɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa tisaitataise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai
kataunjataise.

7

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Topɨtaata Wonamaatɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mau-
sowɨse Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
(Rukɨho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

1 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ
saiwɨhiye saiwɨhiye tɨwɨ topɨtaata wonamaatɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mau-
sowɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ siyatɨ sangi kamaasito.
2 O sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
tipɨtapaapɨ usohohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tipɨtapa jasondaihɨhandapɨsato. Wapa
wamwaaŋɨ usaisɨ nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ kamwaaŋɨ jahɨra nasamɨtaapo.
3 Isɨ amɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhaatɨhɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatapɨ
kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ baimbɨ motɨnɨpɨ kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ ahoti-
sonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baahaimbɨ usohise?
4 Siyatɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandihɨhandɨ
kandɨ kɨsaahoaisɨ nisaahoŋe, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ yaiho ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨngotihɨ
nehɨmaitandiyo undɨpɨ napitundɨpɨ kaundɨtaise?
5 Kɨnyɨ jaipɨmwɨndiso atime. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ
nangɨmaasandipatɨ jɨhɨ nemape. Nemaposapɨ ipotɨ nga baimbɨ

japaap‡ sura k‡saahom‡ nd‡hot‡ ikwaat‡p‡ho ahotis‡ho baimb‡ mmon‡p‡ nepumaitaapo.
6 Iyataat‡ sah‡ sam‡ maar‡ho apoh‡pataat‡hap‡ nas‡t‡mana ap‡paah‡ gaahaiwa ainj‡hariw‡ is‡hiya k‡hiya k‡hiyai namunyaw‡se. O nunyawawaah‡ suh‡r‡ is‡hiya nandapa nunyauh‡hiyai ikwipatamataiw‡ nunyohiy‡hiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupw‡samap‡ sis‡p‡sat‡taapo. Aisaih‡ sam‡ maar‡ho nas‡t‡mana ipot‡sawaitaise. Aiw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaahaiwa anaah‡waiwa is‡hiya k‡hiyai osamap‡ kamund‡w‡se. O saiw‡ kaundawaawaah‡ kiya maasap‡hoai nandapa nunyauh‡ net‡ biya namaanat‡ kom‡ auh‡raap‡h‡ net‡ it‡p‡wa isehamas‡patamataiw‡ sam‡ p‡w‡ha at‡homaasiw‡ sis‡p‡sat‡taapo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Nunjen‡w‡ Daap‡ Maasomwaaŋ‡ Tiw‡taat‡w‡handap‡haare (Ruk‡ho 11:9-13)

7 “Sah‡ wapa nauset‡ton‡hapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoais‡ nunjenawaawaah‡ ko kapa nasam‡taise. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ wapa nih‡r‡na noaasandon‡hapaap‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ daawaawaah‡ kapa Autaahaat‡ho nasis‡taise. Aiw‡ am‡ wapa maasomwaaŋ‡ napw‡ton‡hapaap‡ sah‡ maasomwaaŋ‡ tiwisaihaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nuwat‡ kapa nesam‡taise.
8 Is‡ is‡hiya nahatiya wowaat‡ Autaahaat‡hoais‡ wapaap‡ nany‡nye und‡w‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nunjen‡hohiy‡hiyai kapa nunjenoh‡p‡pa Autaahaat‡ho numw‡taise. Is‡ utaaho wo wapaap‡ p‡h‡tat‡ daataataah‡ Autaahaat‡ho k‡mbaare unda nunj‡taise. Is‡ am‡ utaaho wo maasomwaaŋ‡ tiwataataah‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho n‡wuw‡taise.
9 “Is‡ sam‡ wom‡ met‡honj‡ sap‡hoai nandapa b‡ret‡handap‡ nunjen‡hon‡h‡ naw‡ha nemw‡taiso? Owet‡taise.
10 Iyataat‡ am‡ met‡honj‡ wonj‡ sap‡hoais‡ araiho napop‡hop‡ nunjehon‡h‡ akw‡ran‡ho nemw‡taiso? Sandisangi owet‡taise.
11 Iyataat‡ sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maip‡haiwaisahiyaatis‡ sam‡ met‡honyai nas‡sehoh‡p‡pa gaahaiwa numw‡taat‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Sahis‡ siyow‡ sam‡ Jap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡hoh‡ is‡hiya wapaap‡ koai nunjehohiy‡hiyai t‡t‡h‡ kaiwa gaahaiwa am‡ p‡h‡tat‡ waat‡ numw‡taise.
12 Is‡ am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya usaap‡ kiya saiw‡ kanyitot‡w‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡patamataiw‡ is‡hiya usais‡ naasaipit‡ kat‡ kawiw‡se. Saiw‡ kiyawaawaah‡ sand‡ t‡t‡h‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa sap‡ Autaahaat‡ho Mosesihoai numwimb‡paamun‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡haamun‡ ak‡p‡pa kiyawaayopo.

Is‡hiya As‡y‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ Naitaat‡w‡ Onepat‡ Nandaitaat‡w‡hat‡ Ap‡paah‡ Maip‡hinjaat‡he (Ruk‡ho 13:24)

13 “Naaŋ‡hand‡ ap‡paahand‡ naitaat‡w‡ nutaat‡w‡hap‡hap‡ onepatun‡ daih‡raun‡ taapw‡n‡ awaiwaure. Aih‡ is‡hiya t‡taahiy‡hiya nan‡haiw‡ nandaap‡ taaw‡ daih‡ra k‡ra nowaayopo. Is‡ sah‡ baiw‡ onepat‡ maip‡hinjaat‡h‡ nandaap‡ daih‡ra maip‡hinjaat‡h‡ naiw‡se.
14 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya as‡y‡hiyaimat‡w‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡w‡ onepat‡ nandaitaat‡w‡hat‡ ap‡paah‡ maipehinje. Iyataat‡ s‡ra daahira jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡w‡h‡ra ap‡paah‡ naaŋ‡h‡raare. Ais‡ is‡hiya n‡naasiyaah‡h‡ onepat‡ maip‡hinjaat‡h‡ mmonawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya P‡w‡ha Jaiw‡t‡w‡ha Ausaitaat‡w‡handap‡hare (Ruk‡ho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 “Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
jaawo. Isɨhiya siya jaipɨsatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawa
newaahaare tɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maasapɨho
sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ napaisaatɨ aŋɨnɨ napɨtaapo. Nasaihɨ gaahiye
tɨwaitaawɨ owetise. Siya isiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ iko niyatɨ
tahamasɨrɨhɨramataiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ
tahamanɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa kɨpwɨndahiyaare.
16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ usonawaawɨ
siyaatawaawe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho daw-
ipatetapɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipatɨ
pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho woyɨha nahaapatohetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nan-
dawaayowo? Owetise.
17 Isɨ siyate ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningoaitaise. O amɨ ipatɨ
maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ maipɨho ningoaitaise.
18 Iyataatɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise.
Owetɨtaise.
19 Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namingosɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ
sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo.
20 Isɨ amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonawaawɨ ipa setahatɨndaate
tohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa ausaahohiyɨhiyai
setahiyaatawaawe tɨwɨ sahɨ usondaapo.
21 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ nɨngisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandohiyɨhiya
nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bi-
mindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya
Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ
japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaitaapo.
22 Iyataatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nɨngi
sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atisa newaatɨ ausaahaayo. Iyaatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ ndɨtaapo.
23 Ndɨwɨ kandisaihɨ sura nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saundɨto. ‘Sangisɨ nɨnɨ
apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ maasɨsotɨhiyaate. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ
kaiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Yatɨwɨ Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhɨraapɨhaare (Rukɨho 6:47-49)

24 “Isɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨsasohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ
atiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨ siya utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ biyatɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatosa mmonatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ
anɨtisatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatipatamataiwɨhiyaare.
25 Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ anɨtiwɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ mɨhotɨwɨ
watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatauhɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ waapɨhaatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ saiwa
kwɨtɨwatɨ pimbapoya ikɨpɨndihɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Owetise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨma atisawaahandɨ
kandɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya utaaho wo biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ
naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomataiwɨhiye.
27 Iyataatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ siyatɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatihɨ
wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ napoyaatɨ saiwa

saaŋɨ aŋaangi netɨ kwɨtɨwa pimbapoya ikɨpɨndamasɨhɨ niyatɨ noaatɨwotɨ kɨrɨtoandahinjɨ tɨmahiyataise," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunja os-asepɨhaataise.
28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kataunjatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.
29 Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjimumwaaŋɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwunjohɨmumwaaŋɨ amusaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:40-44; Rukɨho 5:12-14)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ wɨrisandɨhandɨ nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
2 Aihɨ utaaho wo asaaha pɨsapɨpaisaho nasatɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmaiwa nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ maaritapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?" tatɨ nunjenataise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. "Kinyɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayonɨ kinyɨ pisapɨpa owetanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋimate," undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaaho popɨtɨhoematataise.
4 Aihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaahotisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. "Kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nɨnɨ nehɨmahohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyai ausaapɨ kamundɨme. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipape. Numbwɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaiso tɨwɨ baiwɨ gisopɨ nangɨsapɨse. Aiwɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaise hɨtisaihaahɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ asaaha timbɨpa nenɨmataise undɨpɨ nunjɨtaapɨhapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨto," undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 7:1-10)

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda noaipasɨhɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase.
6 "Awaisɨhoŋe, nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ apɨpaahɨ aung-wohandɨ yaawihɨ konɨhɨ nanototihɨ kahɨtataato," undataase.
7 Undihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Gaasɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaano," undataase.
8 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe. Gaasɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨto.
9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨsangi isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataahonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaho

woaisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ numwe!’ undonaahɨ atisa notaise. Aihɨ amɨ utaaho woaisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ namme!’ undonaahɨ atisatɨ ko nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai ‘kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,’ undonaahɨ amɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Saindɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ timbɨpa nemaitaapɨ watɨpɨhandisahoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase.

10 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ pɨwɨha sa kaundihiyataatɨ yayamatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitohoyɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya usa utaamo kɨmo biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mausoho owetise.

11 “Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato, yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandahapɨhiya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho siyaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwaatinjaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisaahɨhɨ iwinja bimɨtaise.

12 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtota tɨmaŋa ahɨwisawɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhemahonɨhɨ gwɨwɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo,” tatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

13 Iyatosa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai tɨhaapundisɨhoai saundataase. “Gaasɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe, kinyɨ gɨwunyapehingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ naitaino,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:29-31; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ mmonataatɨ Pitaahomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ nanotondaise.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa sisɨha timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ nepatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ koai yainjɨraawisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwa Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:32-34; Rukɨho 4:40-41)

16 Aihɨ asɨhataahura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya timbɨpaisahiyai japɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

17 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahoai kaundihɨ ko atisatɨ netɨ sata katisɨha wanɨ akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyamɨ andɨtatɨ kunyapetotɨhandɨ sawahomɨhetema nyamɨ timbɨpa netɨ awɨnyɨtɨmatɨ nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Isɨhiya Usa Nɨngi Nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ Yaawatɨ Naaŋiwaiwaapɨ Kiya Gwɨnyaaposawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 9:57-60)

18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya durɨhɨramataiwɨ nimaanɨwɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnapɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ utaaho wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katɨpunjingɨhonye, wapɨhɨ naisamɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ gi nahipinjɨto,” undataase.

20 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ
kɨramɨ akosɨha yomumwaaŋɨ nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ ausetahɨre. Iyataatɨ amɨ
kohoaisangi nanoaitandɨha itɨha ausetahore. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ nanotɨ daayataa-
honɨnisɨ aŋaaŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.
21 Aihɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ gi nangipinjɨtandɨhandɨ kandɨ apɨho napwonɨhɨ
yamwaatosamapɨhuraapɨ jatɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase.
22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jin-
japɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiyaamɨ napohiyɨhiyai sawana
nepɨ yamwaapɨse. Aisaihɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨnambɨtɨhɨri Netɨ Yatɨhisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:36-41; Rukɨho 8:22-25)

23 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjo-
hiyɨhiyaisawɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi nowaayopo.
24 Taawɨ niyauhɨ nuwisaataatapɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ
durɨhɨraatɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨri tiwayaasɨhɨ
waapɨhaatɨ sisɨho dotɨ kopuhotɨ tiraamataise. Sandɨ taatɨ saihɨ Jisaasihohɨ
ahomaaya nanomataise.
25 Nanomasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoenda nuwɨ koai ahow-
imawaayopo. Ahowimapɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi
nanyamaape, nyahɨ aimɨ detɨ waapoho nana owetɨtɨhaawiyono,” un-
dawaatopo.
26 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho nepatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ napindapɨ yayopo?
Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maahɨtihe?” undataase. Saundatosatɨ
Jisaasiho dotatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ owete undihɨ
amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrunɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwaamatiyatɨ dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasi-
homɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atɨwisa kandɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yatɨhita owendaise.
27 Saiwa saihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ese tɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mangɨra
ikwɨnawaayopo. Ikwɨnɨwɨ sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo napimahoe? Amɨ
itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ sisɨhomatiyahaiwaisangi komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
atɨwisa asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanaindɨmando?” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahuramɨhatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhaiwa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 5:1-17; Rukɨho 8:26-37)

28 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ
wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Gataraahanda nuwɨ noaipawaayopo. Nuwɨ
noaipɨhauhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨwɨndaapɨ bimauhɨhurɨ
akosɨha isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaahurɨ kɨraapɨ
napihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ utaasurɨ surɨ apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨhurɨtihɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨhɨraare.
29 Aihɨ surɨ utaasuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ
kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi
napitɨnyitaape? Nyamɨ asisɨha kɨnyɨ nyangi nyapɨ mwɨnyapɨ yaasɨhandɨ
nanyamɨtaapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨ napaapɨ nambɨhoŋe?” undawaatopo.
30 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ maasapɨho asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwa nandapa
nanɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.
31 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwi gɨwusewaayopo.
“Amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨmatɨhapɨ nepɨnyamaitaapaahɨ
maasamaiwaatɨhɨ nowa nandaitaanɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.

32 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahɨ nuwɨse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwɨse undihɨ itɨpɨho maipiwai kurɨ utaasuraatɨhapɨ noaipasi kapɨhɨ maasapɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ bitosɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Itɨpɨho maipiwai maasapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ maasapiwa nehoaatetetɨ ainjɨhariwɨ namaŋɨndi nuwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naapwaatɨwɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatisawaayopo.
33 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨhaiwa jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmowɨmapɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawɨ amɨ Jisaasiho utaahuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kurɨ noaipapɨ gaahurimatindɨhandapimaawɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.
34 Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ nahandɨ nupwɨsasɨwesi Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwaasururisunɨ iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwasururisunɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Usowɨ kaiwosawɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya aunahɨpataahapɨhiya gɨwusepɨ napaisaatundɨwɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ namasi wɨtaahapɨ numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 2:1-12; Rukɨho 5:17-26)

1 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaasi jahɨra durɨhɨraatɨhɨra nahaita komɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahapɨ nasataise.
2 Nasa noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasiho tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ bɨwatesɨhɨ wɨndɨ dosi dahomaayaho gwɨtɨhotɨ autaahɨ nanototihɨhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonataise. Usonatosatɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨho andɨtitɨpɨ maarɨho wɨhitane. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayono,” undataase.
3 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase,” nnawaatopo.
4 Sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ usonatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ saiwa maipɨmaiwa napindapɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapehopo?
5 Pɨwɨha kɨmairamɨ maahɨwaanɨhɨ usaayataise? Nɨnɨ satɨtandɨmaaro? ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo tɨtandɨmaaro e kinyɨ timbɨpa nehɨmataayonɨ dosi numwe,’ tɨtandɨmaaro?
6 Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ kɨmaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahore tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi saindɨ nasisɨtaano,” undatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataase. Saundatosatɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Nepapɨ dopɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaasɨha nesi kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase.
7 Saundihɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ andɨtɨmitisɨho nepatɨ dosi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
8 Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ napwisɨhoai tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya mmonawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ siyatɨ

Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahemwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 2:13-17; Rukɨho 5:27-32)

9 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi taatɨ daihɨra notaatɨ nɨnɨ Matiyuhonɨnɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehohɨhonɨnɨ aŋaaŋɨ nisɨ opisihandaapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ ninjataise. Ninjatosatɨ Jisaasiho nɨngi sandataase. “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” ndihɨ nɨnɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjataayo.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawunɨ nandapa maawɨ nanawaayopo.

11 Aihɨ saiwɨ nanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho isɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatapɨ maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatunɨ napaapɨ nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

12 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho atɨwisatosatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha netɨ saundataase. “Isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ timbɨmaayaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiya siya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Isɨhiya mmotɨnɨwɨ timbiyaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoenda nowaayopo.

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha napondaase tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.

‘Sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandapaanyise samɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨmaanyise,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*

tisɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa oweta tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 2:18-22; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

14 Kaihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ sawana kiyaunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ nyamɨhatɨ siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisa pɨwaatɨndaahura asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanaatɨ onaayahaayo. Nyahɨ siyahaayonɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨmiya napaapɨ nandapa wonjɨ masɨhonjɨsangi apɨpaahɨ onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

15 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmesanɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjoyɨmiya nandapa onaamaiwɨ nanawaayopo.

16 “Iyataatɨ Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨretɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. Amɨ

tɨmaamahɨwatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ napwɨrɨndaise tatɨ kandaase.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ pusatɨ namasaatɨhatopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ wɨmiwɨtaapo.* O amɨ nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ wainɨhandɨ wipatetɨ namanatɨ nipitotayata nawatandɨwa nehɨhaatɨ nuhandɨwa owetanɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nawatata nopɨsasɨndaise. O amɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpata nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ maiwɨ wainɨhandunɨ wipatunɨ biyatɨ nga ahotɨtaise," tatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Aŋaaŋɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Ahoyandaatɨwɨhandɨ Ja Bimisɨho Mɨtɨhomɨ Maataatapunɨ Apopa Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Utɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Wisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

18 Jisaasiho taatɨ sandɨ saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ ja bimisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata saundataase. "Nisɨ maasɨhaama wanɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ napwise. Napwisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ ahowimasamɨhɨ nepa jahɨra asaamaatimatatɨ bimɨtaisɨ namme," undataase.
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapɨhapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaisamɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisangi maawɨ nohaayo.
20 Taawa daihɨra niyonɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ namandarisatɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiya sanawihɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ dawaataatapɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha iwiwataise.
21 Sandɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisɨtɨndɨ sawahaatɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ sata gwɨnyaataate. "Amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwiwataataahɨ nisɨ timbɨmba jɨtɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ owenetɨtaise," tate.
22 Siya iwisɨhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. "Itapo kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitane. Nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaiso," undataase. Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ saatɨ apopaatamɨ timbɨpa timbiya jɨtɨmasɨpɨpa gausendaise.
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ mmonata isɨhiya maarɨho tundihɨ awirɨhɨrɨ taawɨ awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwauhɨ usonataise.
24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, "Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatɨhɨ nehɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ ahowimatandiyonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨse," undataase. Saundihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya dopɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ akɨtatɨnno undɨwɨ sisɨpundawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ isɨhiya awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwohiyɨhiyai aipɨ nepɨ nipinjawɨ ipaahaapemahauhɨ noaipasi nawɨsawitauhɨ kura Jisaasiho apopa metɨhaatɨ napotɨ nanototirɨhɨrotɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwa ahowimasɨhɨ napomasaama jahɨra nepataise.
26 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napomasɨhɨ jahɨra gaata ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha sa nesi aunahɨpɨhaiwaara kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahurɨ Ndɨha Maipɨtahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

---

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaapɨ ipɨhoetɨ ipiyawɨ awasihɨ natanɨwɨ gwɨnɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ katopɨ nuhaapɨ wipɨ ahiyawɨ nanɨwɨhiyaare.

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ naihɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ
ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatihɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ minjapɨhurɨ koai nuwipinjai nomaise.
Nuwipinjai nomaamɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ
awaisɨhoŋe, yɨhoaanyangi kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” undɨmɨ kaahaun-
damaise.
28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ notɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨhura kurɨ ndɨha
maipɨhurɨ nandaapɨ koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kuri Jisaasiho
saunda nunjenataise. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨma
nga nasorɨhaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ baimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaamaiso?” unda nun-
jenataise. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye
Awaisɨhonye, yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha gɨhunyaahaayo,” undamaase.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ iwiwatɨ saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ
nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasamɨse,”
undataase.
30 Saundihɨ kuramɨ ndɨha jahɨra nusorɨhaatihɨ jamaise. Jasɨhɨ Jisaasiho
kuri pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nunya saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ
ndɨha nasorɨhaahotɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmise,” un-
dataase.
31 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho saunda kamundɨmise undihɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ numwɨ
sapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ gaa-
mamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Pɨwaamaatahomɨ Maahomwaaŋɨ Nɨwusaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Aihɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha Jisaasiho nusorɨhaasururɨ taamɨ
naihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema
kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨho nɨwɨndaasɨhɨ
pɨwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.
33 Numwaasi nasauhɨ utaaso so komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhomɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema
kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhoai netɨ ipaahaapɨ
natausaasihɨ noaipasi naihɨ utaaso so pɨwɨha namasatɨ pɨwandaase.
Siyatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨhɨ pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho
nɨwusoaasɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapepɨ
satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ siyaahandɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda
namoaipasɨhɨ monaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ ese tawaatopo.
34 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ wipɨtɨwɨ sa-
tawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasi-
hoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko saiwa itɨpɨho maipɨmaiwa nemataise,”
tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiya Tundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nesɨwesɨwa aunahɨpa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ
gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ japepihɨra daaya isɨhiyai usonataise. Iyatɨ ko
kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ
ko Autaahaatɨho nyainja bimindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nesisa
mɨhotɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ
ausa kaundatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa gɨmunyaata kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatetɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayohɨwaiwa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
36 Otɨpɨpatɨ saiwa kiyatɨ daayatɨ usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai isɨhiyaunɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaunɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨ iwɨtaatisauhɨ kiya tihɨrɨ us-
aaha nawapwaahomataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo.

Iyataat‡ am‡ kiyai is‡hiya usa ikw‡r‡ numw‡taat‡w‡hiya owetih‡ maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡hand‡ sat‡ho owehandamataiw‡ daiw‡ bitotawaayopo. Iyauh‡ kiyaap‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ maar‡ho awaind‡hand‡ as‡piyat‡ tundataise.
37 Siyat‡ kiyaap‡ maar‡ho tundih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kaiw‡ maaw‡ nuwipinjauh‡ daisaw‡hiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataat‡ k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hapa aim‡ asakiyat‡ t‡mendaahand‡ kand‡ k‡pw‡w‡ nep‡ ahoaitaat‡w‡hiya yahingwaas‡h‡he.
38 Is‡ nandapa k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hapa t‡metimb‡paam‡ Sat‡ho Awais‡ho daat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hiyai sawaho natausaas‡ta sah‡ kop‡ gaapund‡w‡se,” undataase.

10

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡ Wat‡p‡haiwa Kait‡haaw‡ Wat‡p‡hand‡ Nanyinyat‡ Natanyoaasind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 3:13-19; Ruk‡ho 6:12-16)
1 Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmona newa kiyaat‡ koai nuwipinja maaw‡ daayohiy‡hiyaan‡ ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa neh‡haat‡ newa yota timb‡pa kahatamat‡petahapa is‡hiyaam‡hetap‡ newaamaat‡ t‡t‡h‡wiw‡t‡haaw‡ nyangi nanyinyataise.
2 Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho natanyoaas‡tand‡ gaatat‡ nanyamaasaw‡hiyaan‡ aposer‡hiyo tohiy‡hiyaan‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ siyaane: Saimon‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡ Pitaahotih‡ kom‡ saing‡ho End‡ruhotih‡ Sepetihom‡ mwaahur‡ saahosaing‡ho Jem‡siy‡ Joniye.
3 Aih‡ Pirip‡hotih‡, Batoromiyuhotih‡, Tomaasihotih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Matiyuhon‡n‡ naw‡ho takisihand‡ j‡hura nehoh‡hon‡n‡tih‡, Ar‡piyaasihom‡ mwaaho Jem‡sihotih‡ am‡ Tatiyaasihotihe.
4 Aih‡ am‡ Saimon‡ho wo Judaahiyaan‡ Rom‡handaahiyaam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ bim‡t‡haaw‡ pohipiyohiy‡hiyaanam‡hotih‡ am‡ Judaasiho aunah‡pat‡ Kariyot‡handaahap‡ho Jisaasihoai ipot‡hura ahosumwa tiw‡taat‡w‡hiyai nusepaas‡hotih‡ siyaane.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Aposer‡hiyaan‡ Ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ Auh‡ram‡ Yahur‡tahiyaanangi Ot‡p‡pat‡ Nanyamind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 6:7-13; Ruk‡ho 9:1-5)
5 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ aposer‡hiyaan‡ ikw‡mait‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa sata kanyatat‡ sawahom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kait‡haaw‡ natanyoaasataise. “Sah‡ wuwan‡n‡h‡ namasaw‡ kiyawaaw‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaanam‡ ipaahaap‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡hun‡ am‡ is‡hiya Samariyaahandaahiyaam‡ aunah‡p‡haiwaara w‡nd‡ namuw‡se.
6 Siyawaaw‡ sah‡ neh‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaatam‡ yap‡pat‡ aunah‡pata nuw‡ sam‡ is‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiya maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡handamataiw‡ owetohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ nuw‡se. Nuw‡ daap‡ numwaap‡ nep‡ ahoyaw‡se.
7 Saiw‡ nuw‡ p‡w‡ha sah‡ sat‡w‡ ausaap‡se: ‘Autaahaat‡ho sangi jainja bimind‡hand‡ aim‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ nasat‡ k‡mand‡ det‡ndaise,’ und‡w‡ kaund‡w‡se.
8 Aiw‡ is‡hiyaam‡ timb‡pa nemwap‡ ipatisaw‡ napohiy‡hiyai ahowimap‡ numwaap‡ asaaha p‡sap‡paisahiyai kiyaam‡ pisap‡pa nepumap‡ is‡hiyaam‡hat‡h‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa n‡w‡ndaas‡waiwa nepumap‡se. Iyawaaw‡ saiw‡ naw‡ho namunyaw‡ neh‡haiwa nep‡haiwaas‡ saiwa sah‡ neh‡haiwa nehoh‡wiwa naw‡ho namep‡ is‡hiyai neh‡ nunyaw‡se.

9 Saiwɨ nowaawɨ nawɨho wo mipɨ jisɨho tuhwɨnɨpɨhoaisangi apɨpaahɨ
owehiyaatɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ nuwɨse.
10 Iyawaawɨ amɨ ikihɨsangi oweta wɨndɨ mipɨse. Aiwɨ yutɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
asuipatɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨpaisangi wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ niyopɨ isɨhohɨpɨpa sapa
kapaahɨtanɨhɨ nuwɨse. Wo otɨpɨpatɨhoaisangi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ
nandapa nunyauhɨ netɨ nainjɨtɨhandɨsɨ amɨ sangisangi otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨsɨ
samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ aunahɨpataahɨsɨ nandapa nasanyawɨ
tɨhɨngwaasɨsitaawɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse.
11 "Aunahɨpa wɨtɨ awaipataahisangi amɨ gwɨharaahataahisangi sahɨ
nuwɨ noaipapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaahura katɨ aunahɨpita utaaho wo gaaho
samɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ maaritatɨ atisonɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨse. Mmowɨ siyatɨ
samɨ pɨwɨha maaritatɨ atisataatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ sangi nasamaahonaahɨ
koai nɨwipaapɨse. Koai nɨwipaapɨ sapɨhɨ koaisawaahɨ bimambɨwɨ nu-
taatɨwɨhura komɨ aŋaaŋapɨ noaipasi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nuwɨse.
12 Amɨ sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaahura kaaŋamɨ
saisa satoyai saundɨwɨse. 'Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha gaahure. Komɨ
napaindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨhandɨ sangisatɨ
maawe,' undɨwɨse.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndaapɨhapɨhiya sangi nasamaasaihaahɨ
samɨ pɨwɨha kiyai saundohɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha gaahure. Komɨ
napaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maawe undohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ sawaho Au-
taahaatɨho netɨ numwɨtaise. O amɨ sangi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namaasamaa-
saihaahɨ samɨ kiyai saundohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ napaindɨhandɨ Autaa-
haatɨho jahɨra kiyaamɨhetapɨ netɨ sawanaatangi nasamɨtaise.
14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi namaasamaapɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ
sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ samɨ auhɨretɨ ikwaatɨpɨho asisotisɨho tuwɨhaapɨ nemapɨse
Autaahaatɨho sahɨ namepemaitohɨtɨhandapɨ sangisɨ siyatɨ ahosɨsamaitaise
undɨwo.
15 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨse. Sɨhɨ asisɨha
isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ
Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ awaindɨhandɨ ahosumwa
mandɨtɨmaawitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpiwa sangi wɨndɨ
namaasamaapɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasiwɨ ahosɨsamahohɨwaiwai
Autaahaatɨho naaŋɨhaiwa jɨhɨ Sotomɨhiyaisunɨ Gomoraahiyaisunɨ
numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mɨtaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ
mandɨtɨwitaise," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨ
aposerɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Nyahɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Naitɨhaahaiwaapɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmaŋa Kanyatindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 13:9-13; Rukɨho 21:12-17)

16 Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho pɨwɨha bihɨwainja sanyatataase. "Atiwɨse.
Nɨnɨ sangi maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ napaisaatɨ
nanɨhaiwɨhiyaatangi isɨhiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨramataiwɨ tipɨ ikɨwɨ
tahamanɨwɨ nopɨsasɨwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandɨsoaasataayo. Siyataayonɨ
sahɨ baiwɨ akwɨranɨhomataiwɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhaapɨ japepinjawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
mmotɨnɨwɨ amɨ koho dɨpɨhomataiwɨ nehɨ aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ
daiwɨse.
17 Iyawaawɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ bitosawɨse sahɨ kaisaihɨhaiwaapɨ
isɨhiya pɨwɨha samɨhetemapɨ itɨhɨsatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ gupwata yasupwaitaawo.

18 Saiwa sangi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ kahapɨhepɨsamapɨ
nasamaasi nuwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatapɨsatɨwɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ
tɨsapɨ mwɨsawɨtaapo. Saiwɨ sasisaihɨ kiya Judaahiyaisunɨ isɨhiya
kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ kaindunjatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ
kaundɨtaatɨwo.
19 Saiwɨ kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwɨ itɨhɨsatɨwɨ nasapuwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha
waapɨhɨsasaihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha maahɨwa napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ
awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ
pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaitaise.
20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha
samɨhaametɨtaise. Owetise. Samɨ Japɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
netɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ nanɨpimatɨ katɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse.
21 “Iyataatɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nanipinjo-
hiyɨhiyai sawanaamɨ naisɨhiya sawitaapo. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ saahosain-
goyai usa isɨhiya timaitaatɨwɨ nusepaitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ saniya sapiya
kiyaamɨ mwaayamaatiyai satɨ katɨ naasaipitɨ kawitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ
nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mandɨtɨwiwɨ
ahosumwapɨ isɨhiya usa tiworisai nusepaapɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwi-
saihɨ timaitaapo.
22 Saiwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaapo. Amɨ saiwa
kasisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ wowaatɨ biya andɨtita bitopɨ notaataahɨ asisɨha
ipotɨhetɨ biya jinjahɨra bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.
23 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato, sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ
aunahɨpɨhaiwaara wɨndɨ gaamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ sangɨ
owemasaihɨhura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ jahɨra napɨto.
Nisɨ napɨtandɨhura detɨsɨ aunahɨpatɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahohɨpata
mɨhotɨwɨmapɨ bɨmisotɨwɨse. Aunahɨpitɨ sataahiya sangi tɨsapɨ mwɨsapɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ kapɨhɨ namasi amɨ wɨtaahapɨ sahɨ
yanɨhɨmapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesi kaundɨtaatɨwɨ nuwɨse.
24 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ kataunjisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindata
mmona nesɨho komɨ kataunjisɨhoai wɨndɨ nusatipɨha daahemwahomaahe.
Amɨ utaaho woaisangi wo awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ nehɨ
kawisataaho komɨ awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ daahemwa namusatipɨhaahoe.
25 Saisɨ kiya mmona nesɨho komɨ kataunjisɨhomatiya noaipaitandɨ
maarɨho biya witane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoaisangi
komɨ awaisɨhomɨhamwaaŋɨ noaipataataahɨ gaare. Aisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe ndawaatowɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ apɨpaahɨ ambɨpa maipɨhaiwa
nasoaasawɨ kasatɨtaapo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi
kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ Aposerɨhiyaanangi Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Nyatindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 12:2-7)

26 Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha
gaahaiwa isɨhiyai sahɨ kaundohɨwaiwa sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwaisangi
amɨ sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ
yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.

27 Pɨwɨha nehɨ sawanaatangisaahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ noaatɨtɨ kasatonɨhɨ atiwɨ
nehohɨwaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨwɨse.
28 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya samɨ maarɨhoai wɨndɨ tɨmapɨ nehɨ samɨ
ambɨpatisaahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nehɨ Autaa-
haatɨho samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨhounɨ ahoya maawɨ tiwa netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ
tɨhoaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ yaiwɨse.
29 “Iyataatɨ koho apɨpaahɨ gwɨharaahasɨnya isɨhiya wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ
tusɨhanɨwɨ namaitaapo. O tusɨhanɨwɨ yahurɨ newaawaahɨ surapɨ
nawɨho nehɨ njisɨho tɨhwɨnɨpɨhohɨhɨ naitaapo. Isɨhiya siyauhɨhandɨ
kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sasɨnya koho gwɨharaahasɨnyai biya wisa-
tataise. Siyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataisɨ kohɨsɨnyaamɨ wo nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho tɨmahiyane
tonaahɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
30-31 Iyataatɨ koho gwɨharaahasɨnyaisɨsɨ iwinja bimisɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ
autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ apohɨpataatesama jainja bindataise. Isɨ sahɨ
yamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ mɨsisɨhaisangi napitiyatɨ ahendaise
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho awɨtatɨ aimɨ jasose.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanɨne Tɨtɨhaahandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 12:8-9)

32 “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
nausaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne nɨnɨ
Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne tisɨhoai tisaamaati amɨ nisangi nisɨ Apɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ koai kaati awusaito.
Saindɨ so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai kaundɨto.
33 Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nausaatɨ
nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne maata Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne maatisaamaati amɨ
nisangi satɨ katɨ kaindɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ amaawu-
saito. Saindɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ wɨndɨ ka-
mundɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napaindɨhandɨ Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe Namatana Pwɨsipɨyaipa Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Sahɨ wɨndɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, ko nyahɨ napaisaatɨ
pɨwanna tɨmuna bimɨtɨhaahandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nesi nasahoe tɨwɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwannɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
nesi napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Namatana pwɨsɨpɨyaipa nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
35 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya
ahosɨmatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ
nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
36 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninya nanipinjisɨhoai sawa-
homɨhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsa apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ ahosumwaitaapo.
37 “Amɨ utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ
nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho
wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ
mwaaya maatiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ
biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ
namaitaise.
38 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo satatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nametɨ wɨndɨ
namaapwɨtaano tatunyaatɨ saiwa ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatamatiya netɨ

tɨmaapwɨtatɨ nisɨ kindɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ maaninjapepihɨrataataahɨ soai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisatɨ nanetɨ nanipinjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito. Owetɨtaise.
39 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho ko nɨngisatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtandɨhandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwa nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho so nɨngisa biya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ ko naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Nisɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨho Gaahandɨ Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:41)
40 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨsaipɨ nasamaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ ausaahohɨha atɨsisaihaahɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ amɨ saiwɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ nanɨmaawaawaahɨ satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨhoaisangi numwaawaayopo.
41 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa nesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi nasahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nusesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho woai tɨtɨhɨ gaahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunya iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaahoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.
42 Isɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo nisɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨ woai nisapɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ so Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoso tatɨ gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi kawisataataahɨ soaisangi amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaahaiwa tɨma*ŋa* ahɨwiwaiwa kopɨhapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatatɨ osasepɨhaataise.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhounɨ Kuramɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 7:18-35)
1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha wɨnɨhɨnyata kanyatiwaiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise. Natanyoaasamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaara isɨhiyai kataunja pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ daimɨ notaise.
2 Aihɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kɨraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatɨwɨ natausaasataise.
3 Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ Jonɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamaŋɨtandɨhaiwa nesi napɨtaise tisɨhoŋɨ koŋo? E wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
4 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ taawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨhowɨmaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨ jahɨra nuwɨ Jonɨhoai kaundɨwɨse.
5 Isɨhiya ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatahiyai nɨnɨ nusorɨhaahonɨhɨ jahɨra nga jawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ napohiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ jahɨra dosi

daayawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahiyai kapa nemwahonɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise. Aindɨ isɨhiya atihɨrɨ nɨwisapwinjɨhɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai nurɨwatahonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jahɨra gandɨ numwaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyonɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya jamaamaŋɨnɨwɨ taanahiyɨhiyai kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kawitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataato.

6 Iyataatɨ utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atisa mmonataatɨ ko kaatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨtɨhandɨ namaamataataahɨ gaasɨ maaritane," undataase.

7 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taawɨ niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandiwɨ niyohiyɨhyai Jisaasiho Jonɨhopunda saundataase. "Sahɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda niyohɨtɨndɨ napaamapa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho kɨpwɨnatɨ pɨwɨha sawaho gwɨnyapesɨha kamaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ awaatɨpɨho itɨpɨho netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataisɨhomatiya pɨwɨha katatɨ notɨ nasataihɨhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

8 Owetanaahɨ napaamapaapɨ niyopo? Utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaahɨrɨ niyotɨ bitosɨhoai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ otiwa kambwaahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimopo.

9 O sapaisangi owetanaahɨ akɨpɨpa napa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo sapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Ye akɨtɨnɨhe. Akɨtɨnɨhɨndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ sawahopɨ kiya katohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwema kiyatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoematataise.

10 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaiwa kiya katohɨwiwaamɨ netɨ akaahemasɨha Jonɨho sawahopɨ wa sata jɨpatɨpindataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase:

'Nisɨ pɨwɨha nisiho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore. Kɨmosɨ kinyɨ daihɨra daahuwatɨ nuwa gisapwaitandɨ kinyɨ jɨhɨ koaisɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto,' *Marakaiho 3:1*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

11 Isɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura tɨmetihɨ noaipatɨ nisɨ daihɨra daanusɨhondaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahore. Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨ utaaho wo yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa asakiyatɨ mmonatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaahore.

12 "Aihɨ Jonɨho dotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ, 'Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ sangi jainja bimɨtandɨ kɨmo nasatɨ detɨndaise,' undisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ waatɨ topɨtaata noaipatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi taatɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya mwɨtetɨwɨ tipɨndɨnanɨwɨ nipinjanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ kandi maaritɨwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ newaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ nisɨhetapɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ

jatataatɨ ausaataise. Ausaatɨ katɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho noaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ kaiwaisɨ netɨ namasatɨ akɨwaiwematɨ ausaasurandaise.
14 Isɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ sahɨ atɨwitaatɨwaahɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ asisɨha detɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra jɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ daihɨra daawuwɨtaise,’ tisɨha atitaapo. Atisawaawɨ Jonɨhopɨ Eraisaa-homatiyahore tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapendaapo.
15 Sahɨ samɨhandisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse
16 “Amɨ isɨmiya baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Gaasɨ namatɨ satɨtaano. Kiya manyinya nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ isohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye. Iyawaawɨ usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo.
17 ‘Nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ etɨtaatiyaatɨ ipohaayo. Siyaatɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ waipwaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ etɨtaatɨtaatɨ awirɨhɨrɨ awirɨtonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,’ nnɨwɨ kanohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye.
18 Siyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ jinjahɨra nandapa namaanatɨ onaaya amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ na-maanataise. Namainjɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kɨmo koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahosɨ wapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nɨwɨndaataise,’ tawaatopo.
19 Iyawaawɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ noaipatɨ nandapa onaamaindɨ jinjahɨra nandapa waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kɨmoai iwinjasapewɨse. Nandapa gwɨsɨha taupwɨmatɨ nipinja nanatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨta nanahore. Iyatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ newaawɨ katɨhapɨ sawanaapɨho nawɨho ikonɨhohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ usaisa ahoyana pɨwanna daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ sahɨ saiwɨ manyinya nɨnɨ katohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ mmonawaawɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ satɨtaapo: ‘Kurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyamaise,’ tɨwɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Itɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 10:13-15)

20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra Namepemaito-hiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.
21 Itɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Betɨsaitaahiyaate, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa samɨhapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Tayaahandaahiya Saitonɨhandaahiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kaisanaahɨ kiya jɨhɨ aimɨ ketɨ waatɨpatɨ tɨhoaamwɨtɨpatɨ nopɨ jaatɨwɨ yutɨha niyopɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtauhe.
22 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Tayaahiyaisunɨ Saitonɨhiyaisunɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.
23 Amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ yasotɨtaise.

O napaapono? Ami wati̇pi̇haiwa ni̇ni̇ sami̇hapi̇hi̇ kiyohi̇waiwa isi̇hiya aunahi̇pati̇ Sotomi̇hiyaami̇hapi̇hi̇ kaisanaahi̇ kiya kiyaami̇ maipi̇haiwaati̇hapi̇ jahi̇ra nepemaiti̇wi̇ wi̇ndi̇ owemeti̇wi̇ wani̇ ki̇mura bimi̇tauhe.
24 Isi̇ sahi̇ baiwi̇ ki̇mandi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇se. Asisi̇ha isi̇hiyai neti̇ tipi̇tapaitandi̇hura Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiya Sotomi̇hiyai yaawati̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ yati̇hi̇ wamwaaŋi̇ nunyataati̇ ami̇ sangisi̇ api̇paahi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ nasami̇taise,” tati̇ Jisaasiho isi̇hiyaapi̇ iti̇hi̇ndaase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Nisaapi̇hi̇ Napi̇wi̇ Iki̇ni̇wi̇se Tindi̇handapi̇haare (Ruki̇ho 10:21-22)

25 Isi̇hiyai saundati̇ nami̇haatosati̇ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yami̇hapati̇ yapi̇patami̇ Awaisi̇honye, kinẏi̇ gwi̇nyapehingi̇waiwa isi̇hiya yapi̇patambi̇ ami̇ti̇ha awaisi̇haisahiyaapi̇ nepi̇ noaasapi̇ isi̇hiya manyinyaamataiwi̇ nani̇haiwi̇hiyai nepi̇ nunjini̇hi̇ kandapi̇ ni̇ni̇ gisi̇, ‘gaare, gaahoŋe,’ hi̇tataato.
26 Ye, aki̇te apore, sandi̇ saingi̇ti̇mandi̇ ki̇wahonẏi̇ gwi̇nyapepi̇ saitaano ti̇pi̇ maaritingi̇ti̇handa kiyapaise,” ndaase.
27 Satatosati̇ ami̇ sandaase, “Api̇ho komi̇ gwi̇nyapesi̇waiwa nahatewa nani̇sati̇ aimi̇ ni̇ngi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambi̇ho Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahoni̇ni̇hi wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ maanose. Nehi̇ nisi̇ Api̇ho Sawahoḣhe. Iyataati̇ ami̇ utaaho wo mambi̇ho nisi̇ Api̇hoai wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ mausose. Nehi̇ ni̇ni̇ Komi̇ Mwaahoni̇ni̇ ni̇wahoni̇ni̇he. Ni̇wahoni̇ni̇ndaati̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya usaisi̇ ni̇wahoni̇ni̇ maariti̇ti̇ gwi̇nyaahohi̇ti̇handa nisi̇ Api̇hoai kiyaisi̇ neti̇ nunjisani̇hiyaahi̇hi̇ usondaapo.
28 “Isi̇hiyaati̇ sahi̇ wapa kahapaamapi̇pa naaŋi̇hapa wi̇rapi̇ isi̇pi̇ daayawaawi̇ sami̇ gwi̇nyaahohi̇ti̇handi̇ maari̇ho ambi̇pati̇ nepi̇ nopi̇sasi̇ni̇wi̇ naaŋasisa nasi̇rapetisawi̇hiyaate, ni̇ni̇ sangi iki̇ndaati̇wi̇handi̇ nasami̇taani̇ sahi̇ nahatiyaati̇ ni̇ngisenda napi̇wi̇se.
29 Napi̇wi̇ nisi̇ kandi̇sasohi̇waiwa oti̇pi̇pati̇ nepi̇ sawanaatami̇hetemapi̇ ami̇ nisi̇hetapi̇ kaiwa mmowi̇ kaiwi̇ nepi̇se. O napaapono? Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ utaahoni̇ni̇ napaisi̇honi̇ni̇ nisi̇ maari̇hoaati̇hi̇ yati̇hi̇ ipatisani̇ti̇honi̇nisi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ nisi̇hetapi̇ iki̇ndaati̇wi̇handi̇ naitaapo.
30 Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ kandisasohi̇pi̇pa sapa usaayi̇hapaasi̇ sahi̇ nga sami̇ ikoti̇haasi̇ni̇ ti̇pwi̇ti̇taapo, ami̇ sahi̇ isi̇wi̇taati̇wi̇ nasanyohi̇pi̇pa usaayati̇ wi̇ndi̇ naahomaaŋi̇hapaasi̇ sahi̇ nani̇haiwi̇ nga isi̇wi̇taapo,” ndaase.

12

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Judaahiyaami̇ Asisi̇ha Awaisi̇ha Iki̇ndaati̇wi̇ha Sapaati̇handapi̇ Jisaasiho Ni̇ni̇ Kaami̇ Awaisi̇honi̇ne Tindi̇handapi̇haare (Maaki̇ho 2:23-28; Ruki̇ho 6:1-5)

1 Aihi̇ asisi̇ha wanya sanaihi̇ Judaahiyaami̇ asisi̇ha iki̇ndaati̇wi̇ha Sapaati̇handeti̇ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ mmowi̇ nepi̇ kaiwi̇ nuwipinjohiẏi̇hiyaisati̇ osaataati̇hi̇ra taawi̇ nowaawi̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyai jaumanataise. Siyati̇ jaumwasi̇hi̇ kiya kapi̇hi̇ osaataati̇ witi̇handi̇ nandapa ki̇pwi̇wi̇ iwatopi̇ nepi̇ nanawaayopo.
2 Iyauhi̇ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi̇ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Ki̇mandi̇ kinẏi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya kiyohi̇ti̇mandi̇ nyahi̇ Judaahiyaanami̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa sehi̇mwaapi̇ asisi̇ha iki̇ndi̇haaha Sapaati̇handi̇* nepi̇ nanyopi̇sasi̇wi̇handi̇ kiyawaayopo,” undi̇wi̇ kaundawaatopo.

---

* **12:2:** Sa asisi̇ha saararehura Judaahiya iki̇nohuraare

3 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komɨha sata kaundataase. “Amɨ
sahɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyaunɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtamatɨtawaatopo.
4 Jaumwasɨhɨ Daawitɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨha pɨrisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nemwihɨ
ko netatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨndapɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa satatɨ, ‘Nehɨ pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhande,’
tatɨ ahotahande. Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ jaumwasɨhiyataatɨ
kapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ Daawitɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ komɨ isɨhiyai
neunyatɨ nainje.
5 Aisɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha
sahɨ apɨpaahɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato? Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto, asisɨha
ikɨndaatɨwɨ Sapaatɨhaiwa nahateweti pɨrisihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaawɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
(Saararehura) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasopo.
Nopɨsasawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨha kiya wɨndɨ namehopo.
Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjase.
6 Siyauhɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatisunɨ
awaindɨhandɨ daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ
bitondaayo.
7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase:
‘Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandapɨ
pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ samɨ maasapɨho
sipɨsipɨhandɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaapɨ sisandɨpapɨ gaarehandɨ
nɨngi naninyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gɨmunyaaho,’
Oseyaaho 6:6
ndaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonawaawaahɨ isɨhiya
ainahiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨmaawitaapo.
8 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ† ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ kandamɨ
Awaisɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnisɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ
isɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo,” undatɨ
Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 3:1-6; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

9 Sapɨhɨ Parisihiyai saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ (sinekokɨhandɨ)
aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaataise.
10 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ
Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamɨ
asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ awaindewaamaitɨhaahandɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura)
isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwawaawaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ netɨ nanyamimbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayowo e owetiso?” undɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhohɨtɨndɨ
komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe tɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ
daawaawe.‡

† **12:8:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare

‡ **12:10:** Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondahandɨtihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya usa sandɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ
kinyɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ bitohoŋɨ amɨ kandɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witonaahɨ noaitaino e owetɨtaiso?
12 Isɨ amɨ utaahohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nehosɨ
maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi daahemwahoe. Isɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa daihɨra
wɨndɨ namaanyisapuse utaawo itapɨ waatɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai kaati newa
iwɨtatamaŋɨtɨhaahandapo,” undataase.
13 Saundatosa amɨ utaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai Jisaasiho saun-
dataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhumwaŋɨme,” undataase. Undihɨ
amɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ dɨhumwasɨhɨ kɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ
bɨwatesɨrɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ gaahɨrɨta wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ ainahɨhɨramatiya nonasay-
ataise.
14 Siyatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho gaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ
Parisihiya sapɨhɨ namasi nuwɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasohɨtɨndapɨ Jisaasiho
mmonamapɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita namasi notaise. Namasi naihɨ isɨhiya
wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ timbɨpaisahiyaunɨ ainahiyɨhiyaunɨ koai nuwipinjawɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ timbɨpaisahiya koenda nasohiyɨhiya
nahatiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa
nemwa tɨtɨhɨwisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nɨnɨ saiwa sangi
kasɨsohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨwɨse,” unda bapiya
kaundataase.
17 Sandɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapunɨ nisapunɨ ausaapɨ
isɨhiyai kamundɨwɨse undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho
komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ
Jisaasiho sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ katisɨha akaahemaitande. Iyataatɨ sa
pɨwɨha Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:
18 “Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhore. Nɨwahonɨnɨ ahɨwisonɨhore. Aindɨ
utaaso so koai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai baindɨ maarɨho
wɨwitɨhore. Maarɨho wɨwitɨhosɨ nɨnɨ koai andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kai-
tandɨho nisɨ Itɨpɨho nesipɨtɨ numwaasaito. Numwaasasanɨhɨ amɨ ko
isɨhiya nisapɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nisenda
napɨwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra na-
nunjɨtaise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpataahamatiyatɨ
tunatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasaya kamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatatɨ amɨ
wɨndɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra isɨhiya nasisoaarɨ
ahoyanɨhohɨppɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ nonasaya ngotɨ otita kaahaamaatɨtaise.
20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨramɨ detɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨwatainjɨhomataiwɨ kiya
wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ tiworisaunɨ utaaho yapɨpatambɨ
maipɨhounɨ kiyai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ tipɨ urɨpatisauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
owetihɨ napwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra
netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ tɨha tɨhwɨtimɨ notɨ
otasaahanda niyotɨtandɨ nehɨmasɨhaamataiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nipɨtihɨ
napwɨtaatɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho
jahɨra netɨ wɨwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ maipɨhaiwa

nahatewa yapɨpatambɨ nematɨ ipɨhatindɨmaitandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipaitandɨ kaimɨ notɨ kaiwa noaipahonɨhuraatɨtaise.
21 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho atɨnisahopɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tɨwɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nammopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨtaapo,' *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4* tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:20-30; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo koai itɨpɨho maipɨho numwaatɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwɨsotisɨhɨ wɨndɨ minja komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho so utaasometapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai netɨ yota utaasomɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusaatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko jahɨra pɨwaatatɨ jataise.
23 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. "Ese, utamo kɨmo kɨmandɨ kaisɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyainja Bimɨtandɨhondaatete? Amɨ kometanaahɨ diyaamahotɨtaisono?" nnawaatopo.
24 Sanɨhauhɨ Parisihiya sandɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. "Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ yotindɨmandɨ nehɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunya andɨtɨwisɨhɨ saiwa kiyataise," tawaatopo.
25 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiya yapɨpatɨ namandipapɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ ahoyanawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya otɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨsangi amɨ kɨretɨhiya nususasɨ wusasɨsangi nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ sawanaahandɨ tunawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo.
26 Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ iwinja bimisawɨhiya dopawɨ nepɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ nasɨpatawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtiwɨtɨ bɨmitoaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨmahaitaapo.
27 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo, 'Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemasɨtɨmandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ saiwa kiyataise,' tawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ kiyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsendaano. Samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nasipinjohiyɨhya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nepɨ yotohɨtɨndɨ kiyai watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo? Amɨ sangi nasipinjohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemawaayowɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katohɨha sawanaatamɨhetɨ yasamwaitaise.
28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨ kandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ tahamanɨtɨ nemataayo. Saiwa saindɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nemahohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨndaise satatɨ nasisataise.
29 "Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya nawatatɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ koai wɨrɨhɨra anɨtisa jɨhɨ wɨsasatosataahɨhɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa naitaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri daahemwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨrisɨ netɨ wɨsasatosatɨ kɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwai netɨ yondaayo.

30 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngisa tɨmaamaitɨha bɨmitondaataahɨ so nɨngi
netɨ nipɨndataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ ikwɨrɨ naninya
isɨhiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahɨ so nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai
netɨ tahamana torɨwamataise.
31 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
gɨmunyaatahaiwaunɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaunɨ
nahatewa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya
usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ
pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katohɨwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ
nemwaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ
maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwait-
aise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtohɨwaiwa
Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetunɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ
kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise,” undataase.
33 Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha saundataase. “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya ipatamɨ
yandɨpɨho mmonɨwosawɨ ipatɨ satɨ gaahate satɨ maipɨhate tɨtaapo. Isɨ ipatɨ
gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningotaise. Ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho
ningotaise.
34 Apɨpaahɨ akwɨranɨ tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate sahɨ baiwɨ
atiwɨse. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaindahiyaatisɨ
saiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ napaapono isɨhiya kiyaamɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨpwɨndiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ
katɨtaapo.
35 Iyataatɨ amɨ uta ngaawo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahai-
waahɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ
utaaho maipɨho wo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ
gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise.
36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kɨma sangi kasatataato ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho
asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ
naasaamɨhɨ pɨwɨha nahata tanauhɨha kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ naasa
naasaahɨ awɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sa sata sataatɨ kato undɨtaapo.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho sawanaatamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa
kaiwa netɨ mmonatesi sasatɨtaise. ‘Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate amɨ sahɨ
maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaate satɨtaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaun-
dataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ Kaimbɨ Nanyise Undohiyɨhiyai Itɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:11-12; Rukɨho 11:29-32)

38 Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ nehɨ us-
aahɨhɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨnyapɨ ko
Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ
nepɨ nanyise?” undawaatopo.
39 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa jinjahɨra mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nɨngi
sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ
mmowɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatapɨ nanyise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenawaayopo. Isɨ
nanɨsehohɨpitɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasasɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Jonaahoai kawɨsatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ
nunjipatamataindɨhatɨhɨ nasɨsɨto.

40 Saindɨ Jonaaho araiho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmaara
nanotɨ nepasɨpatamataindɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi
saindɨ kaindɨ mɨhatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ nundɨ noaatɨpatɨ
bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨma sananisonɨhɨ jahɨra nepaito.
41 Iyataatɨ Jonaaho isɨhiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
Autaahaatɨho ahosumwa mandɨtɨwiwɨtandaihɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ namapɨ
kiya jahɨra maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ
Jonaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ samɨmatɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ
bimonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ atiwɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namepemaitopo. Isɨ
sandɨ sahɨ namepemaitohɨtɨndapɨ jɨhura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomɨ
pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaitandɨhura komɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨ ausaapɨ na-
sisɨtaapo.
42 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura apopaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bindataahaatɨ
yapɨpatɨ kaanɨhɨ wɨtaahapɨhaatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhandɨ
gwɨnyapenatɨ kataunjindɨhandɨ atitandɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ
Soromonɨhoai daahemwatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ samɨmatɨhɨ bindataayo. Isɨ
sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaitandɨhura sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ apopaatɨ saatɨ dotɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya
komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Utaahoai Namasi Naisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ Jahɨra Nasa Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:24-26)

43 Kaundatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha namɨhana saundataase. "Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨho utaahomɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi notaahura ko yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ
waapɨhaatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ahɨmetatɨ owehapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ ko mbɨpa netɨ
maarɨho witɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ daataise. Daataatɨ amɨ ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhɨ
wɨndɨ monataise.
44 Monataatɨ ko sawaho sanataase. 'Nɨnɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi na-
sohɨpɨpɨhapɨ jahɨra naitaano,' ndaase. Satamapɨ jahɨra jɨhura namasi
naimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ mmonataise. Niyatɨ mmonataatɨ kaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
nipɨtatɨ naihoanda sanahɨwiya itataman ɨndataise.
45 Setihɨ mmonamapɨ notɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ
wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ koai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasatɨ koaisawɨ
maawɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ utaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindawaayopo.
Nandaapɨ bindawa utaaso soai apɨpaahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo.
Nusopɨsasauhɨ ko daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ wuwanɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ
nusatipɨhaatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Saisɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ
namepemaitohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ
nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨhiyaapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:31-35; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

46 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai pɨwɨha konɨhɨ kaundɨmɨ
naihɨ kura komɨ sanaatunɨ saingoyaunɨ koenda napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo.
Noaipapɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa koaisawɨ pɨwaatɨndotɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
47 Pɨwaatɨndaanɨ maahe tɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasi-
hoai saundataase, "Jasapeme, kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ kwɨnyɨhoyaunɨ wanɨ kɨmiya
ipaahaapɨ bitotawaawɨ pɨwaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨtopo," undataase.

48 Undih‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha sandaase, “Diyaam‡haat‡ nis‡ naate? Diyaamahiya nis‡ n‡hoaar‡se?” ndaase.
49 Satatosa Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmow‡ nep‡ kaiw‡ nuwipinjohiy‡hiyai ikuw‡sat‡ sandaase. “Jasawew‡se, k‡miya nis‡ naat‡ nis‡ n‡hoaar‡saare.
50 Is‡hiya wowaat‡ nis‡ Ap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho ko kaat‡ saito saito tat‡ kiyaap‡ g‡wunyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kiyohiy‡hiya siyaah‡h‡ nis‡ n‡hoaar‡ho nis‡ naapw‡raat‡ nis‡ naate,” undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyai kaundataase.

13

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Isap‡pa Kw‡taaho T‡w‡haas‡hop‡ Nam‡hanahaare
(Maak‡ho 4:1-9; Ruk‡ho 8:4-8)

1 Saundamap‡ asis‡ha s‡ket‡ Jisaasiho aŋaaŋ‡ namasi noaipasi dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihandainap‡ notaise. Not‡ sap‡h‡ dur‡h‡rain‡ bindata is‡hiyai kataunjataise.
2 Aih‡ is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ kom‡hin‡ det‡ ahoyan‡m‡ nasauh‡ bim‡tand‡hap‡h‡ owetih‡ namat‡ Jisaasiho kopuhot‡ yamwaataise. Yamwaat‡ kopuhot‡ bindata is‡hiya dur‡h‡ram‡ mang‡rain‡ bitohauh‡ kataunjataise.
3 Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ s‡wipat‡ nam‡hanat‡ kiyais‡ p‡h‡tat‡ taah‡waiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataat‡ s‡wipat‡ w‡t‡ satahat‡ nam‡hana saundataase. “Asis‡ha waaraah‡ utaawo noaipasisot‡ isap‡pa kw‡taaho isoho osaataat‡ tuw‡haataise.
4 T‡w‡haas‡h‡ kapaam‡ wapa daih‡ra t‡mahaih‡ koho satet‡ nanataise.
5 Iyat‡ kapaam‡ wapa naw‡haas‡n‡ yap‡pat‡ yaataat‡t‡hap‡h‡ t‡mahiyataise. Iyat‡ yap‡pat‡ yaataat‡hat‡ndaat‡ ip‡ho yahutaat‡ dimaatataat‡ kw‡taaho ket‡ nutataise.
6 Ket‡ nutatat‡ho ko am‡ ip‡ho noaipat‡ wat‡p‡ndaat‡ naw‡hai winjas‡h‡ naw‡ha tahaŋataat‡ kw‡taaho sang‡hapa taat‡ nutimb‡pai t‡hat‡ t‡poyamataise. T‡poyamas‡h‡ am‡ yap‡pat‡ yaataat‡ndaat‡ tambat‡h‡r‡ biyat‡ w‡nd‡ m‡haap‡ baah‡ namohapaas‡ awasat‡ owendaise.
7 Iyat‡ kapaam‡ kw‡taaho wapa k‡t‡ha nahaapatohapaam‡ tambat‡h‡r‡ kw‡taahom‡hat‡h‡ t‡mahaih‡ kw‡taaho nahaapatoho nutataat‡ nandapai net‡ daahemwa tiwa namaasataise.
8 Am‡ kapaam‡ kw‡taaho wapa yap‡pat‡ gaahata t‡mahiyataise. Iyat‡ nutat‡ gw‡nyanat‡ wuwan‡ t‡w‡haahoh‡p‡pai nusatip‡haat‡ ak‡p‡pa ningot‡ ahondaise. Iyat‡ ak‡p‡pa wapa ap‡paah‡ taah‡waiwa 100 kiyat‡ ningot‡ am‡ wapa kap‡hata taah‡p‡pa 60 kiya ningot‡ am‡ wapa 30 kiyat‡ ningotaise,” undataase.
9 Sat‡ s‡wipat‡ p‡w‡ha nam‡hanat‡ Jisaasiho katat‡ owemataat‡ sandaase. “Sah‡ sam‡hand‡s‡ atiw‡ naitaat‡waah‡ baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡se,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ Nepemaah‡wa Katind‡handam‡ Tanyaahaap‡ Ausaas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 4:10-12; Ruk‡ho 8:9-10)

10 Aih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmona newa kiyaat‡ nuwipinjohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjen‡haayo. “Is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ kat‡punjapaahura k‡ny‡ wapaap‡ nepemaip‡ napaap‡ kaundapoaatise?” undaat‡ nunjen‡haayo.
11 Undon‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O am‡ sangisaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bim‡tand‡ j‡h‡ gw‡nyapena t‡maŋiwaiwa sah‡ mmon‡w‡ naitaat‡w‡hand‡ aim‡ net‡

gɨsunyaasɨhiyaate. Sangisɨ sasisataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaisaahɨ owetise.
12 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asakaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ miwasohiyɨhiya wonya masɨhonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmaitaapo.
13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa netɨ mambɨ wapaapɨ nepemaitɨ kiyaisɨ kaundohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmundo, kɨmandɨ isɨmiya siyohɨtɨmandape. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ wapa mmonɨhopo. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ wapa atiwɨ nepɨ kɨmwaamopo.
14 Isɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ sandaase,

‘Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

15 O napaapono, isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha namɨhatatɨ asɨhatahiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ napwɨndatɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha namaimapɨ minjapɨhiyaare. O amɨ wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nɨngisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ wiwa nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ gaawimatɨpano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.
16 Amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ biyatɨ maarɨho wɨsaiwatɨ jasonataise. Aihɨ samɨ ndɨha nasorɨhainjɨhɨ Autahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ nasawatainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa atiwɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
17 Kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ taahiyɨhiya wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmohohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ jaawɨ bɨsotɨmbɨwɨhiya amɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ atisohɨwɨmaiwa atitotɨwɨ jaawɨ bɨsotɨmbɨwɨhiya amɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ mmonɨwɨ atisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ baiwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tuwɨhaasɨhopɨ Nepemaahɨwa Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:13-20; Rukɨho 8:11-15)

18 “Isɨ sahɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ katohɨhaapɨ napondaase tɨwɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨse ausaatɨ kasatɨtaano.
19 Isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ yapɨpatambɨ Utaaho Maipɨho atisohɨha nasatɨ nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihɨra kwɨtaaho tɨmahaisɨhomataiwɨhiyaare.
20 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ newaayopo. Siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nawɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ yaataatɨhata kwɨtaaho tɨmahaipatetamataiwɨhiyaare.
21 Amɨ saiwɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatamatetahiyaasɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha baahɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndihɨ kiya wɨndɨ otɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bɨmitohopo. Iyauhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ maaritɨwɨ

japepihɨrohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kiyai naaŋɨhaiwa numwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo.
22 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ atimɨ nowaawɨ amɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨ ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha atisohɨha kai netɨ tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa namoaipase. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ kɨtɨha nahaapatohapa nandapaisatɨ ahoya nawasɨpataahamataiwɨhiyaare.
23 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ kɨpowaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa noaipataise. Noaipataatɨ akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wapa kapɨhata pɨhɨta noaipatɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise. Siyohiyɨhiya isiya kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhanahaare

24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai taatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨmandɨ utaaho wo osaataatɨ nandapa kwɨtaaho gaahapa niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandamatiyahande.
25 Aihɨ waara isɨhiya nanomɨhauhɨhura apatindɨtɨhɨ utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomɨ tiworɨho nasatɨ kɨtɨha maipɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨhatɨhɨ tɨwɨhaamapɨ notaise.
26 Aihɨ nandapa nimaatatɨ taatɨ kwɨtaihɨhura kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ ausaimanɨnataise.
27 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ satɨhoai saundawaatopo, 'awaisɨhoŋe, nandapa gaahapaahɨhɨ yamahɨninjahonɨ kɨtɨma maipɨma maahɨraapɨ nasahaare?' undawaatopo.
28 Undauhɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase. 'Nisɨ tiworɨho wo sandɨ kiyataise,' undihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. 'Nyahɨ nowa kɨtɨha otɨpiya nawowaamaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare tɨtaino?' undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
29 Undauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. 'Owetise amɨ wiwa kɨtɨha otɨpaiwɨ nawomawaawɨ nandapaisawɨ ahoyawɨ nawomaitaawo.
30 Isɨ nehɨ namɨhaapɨ iwinjasawɨse. Nandapaisa Kɨtɨha gaasɨ ahoya nawa ahetane wanɨhapaahɨho. Iyonɨhɨ nandapa nimaŋɨtandɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nimaŋɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ahoyawɨ usaamapɨ wɨsasawɨ tɨhoaaposawɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpɨwɨ ahoyawɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kapaapɨhapɨhɨ ahaito,' undataase," tatɨ Jisaasiho namɨhana katisɨha katatɨ owemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinja Bimihɨ Mɨtaahɨ Taahiyɨhiya Noaipapɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Komɨhiyaimatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 4:30-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimindɨhandɨ ipatɨ kati wɨtamɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ utaaho yamasɨhɨ nuta gwɨnyainjɨpatamatiyahande.
32 Iyatɨ so kwɨtaaso nandapa kwɨtaaho wapa osaataatɨ yamahohɨpɨpai apɨpaahɨ namusatipɨhaatɨ turɨkaarehonje. Siyahonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanataahura osaataatɨ nandapa wapai apɨpaahɨ daahemwatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ipatamatiya gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotihɨ amɨ koho

nasatɨ isɨtɨtɨ satɨtɨhora bindataise," undatɨ namɨhanatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bɨretɨhandapɨ Pɨraawaahoai Netɨ Nipindɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 13:20-21)

33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhana saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho namasawɨ ahiyohɨhoai netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ netɨ pɨraawaaho waatɨpatisa ahoya tiwa nauhɨwa naumbwaihɨratɨ waapohoaisa namasa isehamanɨmɨ naihɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtandɨ isehamasɨhetɨ gaama nandaapɨ notaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nehɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahataahɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ausa Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:33-34)

34 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa nahatewa nehɨ namɨhanahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ nehaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundise.

35 Ko Jisaasiho kɨmandɨ kindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura satisɨha netɨ akaahemataise:

"Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataatɨ wapaapɨ namɨhandɨ kaundɨto. Aindɨ nɨnɨ wuwanɨhura yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kindɨ ahiyohururaapɨ noaasandɨmɨ napimbɨpaapɨ wanɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨto," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 78:2*

ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandamɨ Tanyaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi numwasi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koenda nasawa saundɨhaato. "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨtɨha maipɨha osaataatɨ nawasɨhaapɨ nepemaipɨ katingɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate," undɨhaato.

37 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. "Pɨwɨha kaamɨ tanyaaha saasɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho gaaho tɨwɨhaaso so nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨne.

38 Iyatɨ amɨ osaataatɨ saatɨ yapɨhɨ nahande. Nandapaamɨ kwɨta gaaso isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kɨtɨ maipa isɨhiya mambɨ Utaaho Maipɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare.

39 Iyataatɨ uta tiworɨho kɨtɨha maipɨha tuwɨhaaso so Bwaasɨrɨhɨre. Nandapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpɨwɨ ahoyohurura wanɨ isɨmiyaamɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho satetɨ owematɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ namasatɨ taatɨ tɨmanisuraare. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapa nimanɨtaatɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaare.

40 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨtɨ maipa nawopɨ ahoyawɨ tɨhoaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨmiya wanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ owemaitandɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ saiwɨ kaitaapo.

41 Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winja bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨpɨpaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo.

42 Aiwɨ kiyaisɨ sisɨha maipɨha watɨpɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotisaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiya
gwɨwɨ ese no no tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo.
43 Iyonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhiya kiyaamɨ
Sapɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ jaitaapo. Isɨ samɨhandɨsɨ
atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Ikihɨ Sanaatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Aungwonyonjɨ Noaasandisɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

44 Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona
newa kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ
wapɨhɨ osaataatɨ noaasandisɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ utaaho wo sandɨ na-
womɨ ikɨ sanɨndɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kandɨ daahɨ jahɨra netɨ
noaasatosamɨ asakiyatɨ maaritɨmɨ notɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa nahataapa usai ne-
unya kapaapɨ nawɨho netaise. Kapaapɨ nawɨho nesɨhora nawɨho ikihɨ
sanaatɨ noaasandisɨho komɨhotɨtandɨ yapitɨ nawɨho noaasandipitɨ katamɨ
satɨhoai nawɨho nunya netaatɨ maaritindɨhandamatiyahande," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Konaarapɨho Kiwaanyɨhopɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhana sany-
atataase. "Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya
usa napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ daapɨ nehohiyɨhiya utaaho wo napaitatɨ maar-
itatɨ konaarapɨho netɨ ahoyataaho konaarapɨho kiwaanyɨhopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
daasɨhomataiwɨhiye.
46 Iyataatɨ konaarapɨho kiwaanyɨho koai wo apɨpaahɨ wipetaho isɨhiya
maaritɨwɨho mmonataahura utaaso notɨ komɨhaiwa nahatewa neunya
nawɨho nesisa kiwaanyɨho apɨpaahɨ koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho
nunya netaise," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Araihomɨ Ikihapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

47 Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi
sanyatataase. "Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bindata komɨ pɨwɨha
ausaasɨho amɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨhɨ napɨwɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ nandaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ ikihɨ awai-
hihɨ tɨmapɨ aipɨ araiho nanɨwɨho namaanɨwɨho nohohɨpatamatiyahande.
48 Ikihɨ awaihihɨ tɨmapɨ aihauhɨ araiho satotɨ ikiha tisainjɨhura ikihɨ aisi
mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ nuwɨ notawaayopo. Notɨwɨ bindawaawɨ araiho
nepɨ napɨpapɨ gaaho akorɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ maipɨhotihɨ poundaho
nepɨ tɨmawaayopo.
49 Isɨ isɨmiya wanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ owe-
maitandɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyai isɨhiya
gaahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ aipɨ nepɨ ahoaitaapo.
50 Aiwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya kiyaisɨ sisɨha maipɨha watɨpɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ
yotisaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiya gwɨwɨ ese no no tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo,"
nyatataase.
51 Nyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyata nanyisen-
ataise. "Pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tanyaaha mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyapenawaayowo e owetiso?" nyatataase. Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai
saundɨhaato. "Ye, mmonaatɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo," undɨhaato.

52 Undonɨhɨ ko netɨ sanyatataase, “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandapɨhaiwa nɨnɨ kandunjanɨhɨ nepɨhiya kiya jɨhapa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa gwɨnyaapɨ nehohɨpɨpaisawɨ amɨ wanɨhapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai nga katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨtaapo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawahomɨ Isɨhiya Koai Ahosumwapɨ Pohipɨwisohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 6:1-6; Rukɨho 4:16-30)

53 Aihɨ Jisaasiho maipɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhana Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winja bimindɨhandapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katatɨ owemamapɨhura sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.

54 Sapɨhɨ namasi sawahomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ watɨpɨhandisa kataunjiwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyapendandɨmandɨ napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitandɨhandisangi napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande?

55 Utaaho kɨmo nehɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomɨ mwaahosɨ awɨtɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨhandɨ namohore. Amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨmetindɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ saingoya Jemɨsiho Josepɨho Saimonɨho Judaasiho siyaametindɨho?

56 Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ sanaapwɨsa nyangisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bɨmindawaayondɨho? Isɨ ko saiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwaatindɨho? Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” tawaatopo.

57 Satɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usowɨ Jisaasihoai sawahomɨhiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho isɨhiya usaamɨ aunahɨpata wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨhiya ko autaahɨ awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ numwaawaayopo. Nehɨ isɨhiya usaahɨhɨ koai sawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ isɨhiya sawahomɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nɨwahonisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi satɨ katɨ kaniwɨ ahosɨnɨmawaayopo,” undataase.

58 Saiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ namumwaahauhiyata kandapɨ kapɨhɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai Jɨhura Tiwauhɨ Napomasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 6:14-29; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aihɨ sura Erotɨho awaisɨho isɨhiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise.

2 Atisatosatɨ saundataase, “Ese so akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho ko jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepate. Siyataatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotihɨ kaiwetapɨ ko watɨpɨmaiwa kiyataise,” Daase.

3-4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase, jɨhura Jonɨhoai Erotɨho sawahomɨ pɨwɨhaara tiwauhɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨse. Iyataatɨ Jonɨhomɨ daihɨra napwirɨhɨra siyate. Erotɨho komɨ saaho Piripɨho

sang̈ napoẗ bimiḧhom̈ apwaataaẗ Erotiyaasihaati aun̈ẅsataaẗ kaati ikonaẗ neẗ ẅrataise. Aiḧ Jon̈ho Eroẗhoai saundataase, “Gaaẗho sang̈ napwiḧhand̈ kand̈ k̈nÿ ẅnd̈ saẗ gaahaẗ kaimb̈ kom̈ apwaataaẗ Erotiyaasihaati nep̈ ẅrapaamaise,” undaẗ mausahaiwa kaunda iẗhundataase. Saundiḧ Erotiyaasihaati Jon̈hop̈ ap̈paaḧ kaatam̈ mand̈ha nusoaataẗ apousamas̈ḧ kandap̈ Eroẗhoai nususepaipaẗ jinjaḧra Jon̈hoai nemape undatoaatiḧ namaẗ kaatapimainj̈hiyata ko Jon̈hoai neẗ ẅraẗ napuwataise.

5 Ko saiwa saundind̈mandap̈ Eroẗho Jon̈hoai ẅraẗ napuwatosaẗ sohoai tiwamaitotaẗ gẅnyapen̈m̈ notoandaise. Iyatoandaahand̈ kand̈ is̈hiya Jon̈hop̈ Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha atisa neẗ ausaas̈hoe ẗẅ koai autaaḧ nep̈ is̈watauhiyata Eroẗho sataẗ n̈n̈ Jon̈hoai tiwisan̈ḧ is̈hiya dopaẅ nis̈ awais̈hon̈nimand̈ iwinja bimoḧẗhand̈ nep̈ nop̈sas̈ẅ maaẗmaatitaawo taẗ gẅnyaataaẗ is̈hiyaap̈ yayaẗ Jon̈hoai keẗ ẅnd̈ ẗmaawise.

6 Aiḧ am̈ asis̈ha Eroẗhoai sanaaẗ namwisuraatiḧ kuraap̈ gẅnyapendaaẗẅ is̈hiya nap̈ẅ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan̈ẅ bimauḧ kiyaam̈ nd̈heẗ Erotiyaasihaatam̈ maataaẗ nonasaya waipwaas̈ẗhandap̈ Eroẗho maar̈ho tundaẗ ap̈paaḧ awaind̈hand̈ maaritataise.

7 Siya maaritataaẗ kaati p̈ẅha wa ẗmana saundataase, “N̈n̈ ak̈ẗn̈ḧ saḧtataato wapaap̈ nan̈sesamaaḧ ẗẗḧ k̈nÿ nan̈sehing̈p̈pa naḧm̈to,” undataase.

8 Undiḧ apwaimaamaati sanaaẗ kaundis̈ha japepiḧra Eroẗhoai saundaẗ nunjenataise. “Wan̈ k̈mura kuraan̈ḧ k̈mb̈ḧ keẗ Jon̈ho Is̈hiyai Baawusis̈hom̈ nahẅtar̈ḧr̈ namandipap̈ m̈ẗho p̈reẗho nehoaaẗp̈hoaaẗḧ nes̈mbo,” undataase.

9 Erotiyaasihaatam̈ maataaẗ awais̈ho Eroẗhoai saundiḧ am̈ Eroẗhom̈ maar̈ho yaawaẗ naaŋawisataise. Kom̈ maar̈ho yaawa naaŋawiḧhand̈ kand̈ am̈ kom̈ p̈ẅha kaati wapaap̈ nan̈sesam̈hapa kapa ak̈ẗn̈ḧ naḧm̈to undaẗ is̈hiyaam̈ nd̈heẗ kaundind̈handapimainj̈ḧ namaẗ ko kaatam̈ nases̈p̈pa nepunyaẅse undaẗ tunn̈ẅ yahẅnohiÿhiyaam̈ woai kaundataase.

10 Kaundiḧ niyaẗ napẅta bimimb̈p̈ḧ Jon̈hoai nahẅtar̈ḧr̈ namandipaẗ kom̈ m̈ẗho nisatataise.

11 Iyaẗ m̈ẗho nesisaẗ apwaimaamaati numwiḧ am̈ kaaẗ nesi noẗ kaatam̈ sanaaẗ Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*

12 Aiḧ Jon̈hom̈ oẗp̈paẗ mmoẅ nep̈ kaiẅ nuwipinjohiÿhiya kandap̈ atisawaaẅ nap̈ẅ kom̈ amb̈paẗ nesisuẅ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposam̈ kiya nuẅ Jisaasihoai Eroẗho Jon̈hoai nemas̈ẗhandap̈ kaundawaatopo.

K̈ma P̈ẅma Is̈hiya 5,000 Kaiẅhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwind̈handap̈haare

(Maak̈ho 6:31-44; Ruk̈ho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

13 Saẗẅ kaundauḧ atisamap̈ Jisaasiho sap̈ḧ namasi kopuhoẗ yamwaaẗ is̈hiya owehap̈hap̈ neḧ nyaḧ kom̈ oẗp̈paẗhiyaanangisataaḧḧ nohaayo. Aiḧ is̈hiya Jisaasiho sap̈hap̈ naise tauḧ atiẅmap̈ kiyaam̈ aunaḧp̈haiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auḧraap̈ḧ nowaayopo.

---

* **14:11:** Sand̈ m̈ẗho nes̈mbo unda nunjes̈ẗmand̈ apaap̈munje kaatam̈ sanaaẗ Jon̈ho ak̈ẗn̈ḧ sohoai nahẅtar̈ḧr̈ namandipawaayowo taẗ mmondand̈handapunje.

14 Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatɨpa nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi iwinjataatɨ kiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundataise. Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaisahiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ asɨhataahura aimɨ ipɨho yaataatisɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. "Aimɨ asisɨha napandotaisɨ amɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨsɨ nandapa owetise. Isɨ isɨmiyai natɨpusoaase kiyaisɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nuwɨ nandapa daapɨ nepɨ nando," undɨhaato.
16 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangisɨ sanyatataase. "Owe, kiya kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨse. Sawanaatɨ wapa kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse," nyatataase.
17 Nyatihɨ amɨ nyamɨha saundɨhaato, "Nyahɨhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurisahiyaane," undɨhaato.
18 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, "Gaasɨ kapa nɨngi kɨmbɨhɨ nesɨpɨwɨ naninyawɨse," nyatataase.
19 Nyatatosatɨ isɨhiyai yatɨhɨ bimaawɨse undihɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ netɨ isɨwatata naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapaapɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataase. Undatosatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai nesɨwesɨwa gaamawa nunyahaayo.
20 Nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ isiya nahatiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ gwɨsɨmowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nawɨpɨpa nyahouna ahotimbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa ahoyawa ikihɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahura tisaahɨwa kɨpohaayo.
21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨhiya manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:45-52; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sahɨ jɨhɨ kopuho nesi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnapɨ taawɨ naawɨse nɨnɨ isɨhiyai nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨtaano," nyatataase.
23 Aihɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ natausosamapɨhura nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamaanataise. Iyatɨ sawahohɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamana bimihɨ aimɨ asɨhatamataise.
24 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ kopuho aimɨ notɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨndaise. Aihɨ itɨpɨho kopuhoai netɨ tiwanda itɨpinnatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨho dotɨ kihihoaaŋemataise.
25 Aihɨ bousetetɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ taatɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ nasataise.
26 Daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ iwinjaatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho owenyetihɨ yayawaamɨhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, "Ese waapɨhaatetapɨ matapɨhiya maipɨhiye," taatɨ kaahaatɨhaato.
27 Yayonɨhiyata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, "Maarɨho wɨsaitane. Nɨne. Nɨnisɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse," nyatataase.
28 Nyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, "Awaisɨhonye o amɨ kɨnyɨtapaapaahɨ namme nde. Nɨnɨ gisenda durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ napɨtaano," undataase.

29 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gasɨ namme,” undataase. Undihɨ
Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatɨpatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ
Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Notaatɨ itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ yayataise.
Siyatɨ komɨ yaindɨhandaahɨ taatɨ nawatisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ sata gandaase,
“Awaisɨhonye nɨngi nanimaapɨ nanɨmaape,” undataase.
31 Undihɨ ketɨ namaŋɨnda Jisaasiho satotɨ ahɨwa numwaataise.
Numwaatosatɨ sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nisapɨ
maipɨhonjɨ masehonjɨ gɨnunyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ napaapɨ maarɨho yahwɨ
gwɨnyaahise?” undataase.
32 Saundihɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ durɨhɨraatɨhapɨ notɨmɨ kopuhotɨ nasaa-
masɨhɨ itɨpɨho napotɨ yatɨhitataise.
33 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kopuhotɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨ Jisaasihoai
saundawa, ‘Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ akohoŋe,’ undaatɨ
mepɨ autaahewaumwahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Genesaretɨhandaahiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:53-56)

34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisa durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nonji
yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda noaipɨhaayo.
35 Noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya Jisaasihoai usowosawɨ aimɨ kɨmo
koso nɨwɨ kapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwepinjanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
timbɨpaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo.
36 Aiwɨ numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaay-
opo. “Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwitaapɨ gandaahandɨ kandɨ
isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaasɨ namapɨ nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ apotɨhɨramɨ
mangɨrainɨ otasaahaapɨ giwɨta gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ
Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ
isɨhiya timbɨpaahiya komɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha wihohiyɨhiya nahatiya
gaawimatatɨ tɨtɨhitawaayopo.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Saisatoyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Tunjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 7:1-13)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahɨraapɨ napɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
2 “Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nangipinjohiyɨhiya nyamɨ
asoya asisaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nanyinyohɨpɨpa napaapɨ baiwɨ
nepɨ minjapepihɨropo? Aiwɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa aimapɨ kaiwɨnyasauhɨ
kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ
jɨhɨ bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.
3 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Amɨ sahɨ
sawanaatɨsangi jaasoya jaasisaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ isɨwatawa Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napindapɨ miwatɨwɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katise. ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gapiyɨ kɨniyai
baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ maarɨwitɨpɨ gɨwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyatɨ ‘amɨ metɨho
metɨhaatɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ maarɨho mɨmaipiya
gɨwunyapenatɨ atɨhomaawisa wɨretɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundataataahɨ soho
saamaati timasaihɨ napone,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhɨndaase.

5-6 Sata wɨnɨhɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo,
‘Utaaho wo saniyɨ sapiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa kasanyuri
numwɨtandɨhapa wapa ahotanɨhapaapɨ ko sata kɨmba Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhape tatɨ kandaataahɨ, gaasɨ ko saniyɨ sapiyai wɨndɨ
maawɨtatamanɨtando,’ tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo. Sahɨ
sandɨ samɨ jaasoyaamɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapimainjɨhɨ
kapaahɨhɨ awaindemawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha yatɨhɨ
ipatisamawaayopo.
7 “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ utaatɨ otaatapɨhatɨmaate, apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ jɨhura sapɨ sata
katihɨhiyaate:
8 ‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapaahɨhɨ nepɨ mepɨ
autaahepɨnɨmapɨ autaahɨ niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandɨ kandɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise.
Kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ ahotatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaanunyaahopo.
9 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ ausaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ katɨwɨsanawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya nisapɨ nehɨ
jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Parisihiyaisunɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ Pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhɨra Wiwa Netɨ Nɨwisapusɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 7:14-23)

10 Kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisɨ gaata numwaatɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ
nasauhɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨma pɨwɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ samɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ kɨpɨwɨse.
11 Utaaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nandapa ikisatɨ nanaapwɨtimbɨpa
kapa netɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ nu-
sopɨsasataamaise. Iyatɨ daihɨra ko Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nahoyatɨ sisatɨ
pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ amɨ komɨ
maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨhaatɨhɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
nausaatɨ maipɨhaiwa katimbɨpa sapaahɨhɨ ko daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ
pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ nuwipɨndaise,” undatɨ isɨhiyai
kaundataase.
12 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Kɨnyɨ
mmohɨno e mohɨno kinyɨ pɨwɨha katingɨhaapɨ atisawaawɨ Parisihiya
kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ apowindɨmandapo?”
undɨhaato.
13 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨha netɨ wihoaaŋɨha wa namɨhana sany-
atataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨho wapa wɨndɨ yamaamasɨpɨpa ko tambatɨhɨrɨ ahɨwa nawotɨ
yamotɨtaise.
14 Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ iwinjasawɨse.
Kiya ndɨha asɨhatahiya daihɨra isɨhiya usa ndɨha asɨhatahiyai nun-
jawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmohohɨtɨhande amɨ
utaaho wo ndɨha asɨhataho daihɨra utaaho ndɨha asɨhataho woai ikwɨrɨ
wisi nunjamɨ notaataahɨ maisahurɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise,” nyatatɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.
15 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Pɨwɨha satɨpɨ utaaho komɨ
ikwɨrɨ bahomusa nehɨ nandapa nainjɨtɨhanda komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ

gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nusopɨsasataamaise tingɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyatɨme," undataase.
16 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Ese, isɨmiyaatɨ sangisangi sangɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ monawaawɨtowo?
17 Aiwɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha monawaawɨtowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjɨpɨpa maahomwaaŋɨhɨra notɨ kosahaara kɨpwɨnataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ notaise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa Maipɨhapa utaaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ osaimbɨpa maahomwaaŋapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra daihɨra asɨhata nɨwisapuwatɨ nuwipɨndaise.
19 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa siyataise, apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamatɨ asɨhiya warɨsaisahiyai iwiwatɨ iwinjatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ nanotɨ daayatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonatɨ pɨwɨha kahatamatɨpɨta jaiwɨtatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nopɨsasataise.
20 Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaahomɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasatɨ daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataise. O amɨ utaaho wo komɨ saisatoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨra ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bahomusa nandapa nehɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ sandɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Owetise," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Waatɨ Andɨtitatɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 7:24-30)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨma isɨhiyaapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaurɨ Tayaahandamunɨ Saitonɨhandamunɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise.
22 Notɨ noaipatɨ bimihɨhura apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ sapɨhɨ bindataahaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ koai saundatɨ gousoetaise. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Iwinjaapɨ Bimɨtaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe nɨngi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Nisɨ maasɨhaamaati itɨpɨho maipɨho nɨwɨndaatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ kaatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ ahondaise," undatɨ koai gousoetaise.
23 Siyatɨ gousoesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kaati pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise. Kamundihɨ namawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai saundaatɨ tarɨwundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ pohɨrɨnyatatɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ taatɨ nyamɨ ipotɨ nanyipinjisɨ kaati kɨnyɨ nepɨ tarɨwaimbɨ natɨpusoaase," undɨhaato.
24 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase. "Nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetindɨhandamataiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ gandɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," ndaase.
25 Sa satihɨhandɨ kandɨ apopaatɨ mwɨtetatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasamɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨpɨpa kanime," undatɨ gousoetaise.
26 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Isɨraherɨhiyai nunjatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsatosatɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kawitandɨ sawahoai natausaasindɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ apopaati saundataase. "Itapo, manyinyaamɨ nandapa nepɨ suhɨri tumwaitaapɨ sandɨ gaamaahe, owe," undataase.

27 Saundihɨ amɨ kaatamɨha koai satatɨ kaundatase. “Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ sa akɨtɨha katapaase. Akɨtɨha katapaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa otasaaha gwɨtɨtɨho naumbwɨnatɨ suhɨramɨ satɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨhapa suhɨrɨ netɨ nanataise,” undataase.
28 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kaati komɨha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨnunyaapɨhaaŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ngɨpwɨ nɨngi nanɨsehingɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ nɨnɨ kahito,” undataase. Aihɨ sa saundisura kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ maataati tɨtɨhɨwitataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Nemwatɨ Amɨ Wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ 4,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 8:1-10)

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ aripatainɨ daayatɨ bitopɨ niyatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ bindataise.
30 Bimihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ isɨhiya auhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ andɨtatɨ namahatatɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai numwaasi napɨwɨ komɨ asɨmwaapɨpɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
31 Nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ auhɨrɨ bɨwatesawɨhiya dosi daiwɨ amɨ andɨtatɨ namɨhatisawɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotisawɨhiya japɨhɨ japɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasawɨhiya pɨwaatauhɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨ winjawaawɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.
32 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya kɨmiya nɨngisawɨ asisɨha mairɨmaara bimauhɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetise. Owetihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo. Asɨpiyataatɨ kiyaisɨ nandapa namunyatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasɨtandɨ ponje amɨ aunahɨpatɨ kaanɨhɨsɨ wiwa kiya kiyaamɨ andɨtatɨ owetanɨhɨ daihɨra wonɨwoniwɨ tɨmahaitaawo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
33 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Kɨmbɨhɨ iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya oweta aunahɨpa kaanɨhɨsɨ nyahɨ nandapa maahapɨhapɨ taahɨpɨpa nga newaatɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨmiyai numwɨtɨhaawe,” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
34 Nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatatɨ nanyisenataise. “Sahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitaiwɨ isɨpɨhiyaate?” nyatataase. Aihɨ nyahɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyatɨtihɨ amɨ araiho maipɨhasɨnya naasonyaisahiyaanɨne,” undɨhaato.
35 Saundonɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ yatɨhɨ bimaawɨse undihɨ kiya yatɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
36 Bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurisatɨ araihonya netɨ isɨwatata kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosatɨ kapa naumbotɨ nasɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaamawa nesɨwesɨwa newaunyɨhaayo.
37 Newaunyonɨhɨ kiya nahatiya nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisaitataise. Tisaitihɨ nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa nyahɨ asawa newaatɨ ikɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahɨwaatɨ kɨpohaayo.
38 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya asɨhiya manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaahiya usɨhiyaahɨhɨ 4,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ natausaasamapɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ nasaamana durɨhɨraatɨhɨra aunahɨpatɨ Makataanɨhandamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ notaise.

16

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usa Jahɨra Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ Kaimbɨ Nanyise Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:11-13; Rukɨho 12:54-56)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya amɨ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayonaahɨ koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨto tɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kaimbɨ nanyise,” undawaatopo.
2 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. “Asɨhataahura ipɨho nipatataatɨ yamɨhapatɨ jɨtɨpitihɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Apatɨhunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ baahɨnyitande,’ tawaatopo.
3 Aiwɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ yamɨhapatɨ tɨwipa napapatɨ asɨhatihɨ sahɨ satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipɨwɨtande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwɨ yamɨhapati iwinjawaawɨ baahaitaise wipɨwɨtaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨ gwɨnyapesɨwaiwa wanɨ kɨmura samɨmatɨhɨ nasatɨ taatɨ kaihɨhandɨ kaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo.
4 Wanɨ kɨmura namɨwiyaatohiyɨhiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho naasopaahɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kɨho kɨhopɨ gwɨnyapepɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nɨngi sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨtɨ nyangi nanyise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenawaayopo. Isɨ nanɨsehohɨpitɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasasɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jonaahoai kawɨsatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ nunjipatamataindɨhatɨhɨhɨ nasɨsɨto,” undamapɨ kiyaisɨ numwasi notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isɨhiyai Katɨwunjawɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:14-21)

5 Naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisa maasɨ nohaayo. Iyaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandɨ nahaitaatɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wapa miwaatɨ nanɨpimataatɨ nehɨ dosi taanahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nowaatɨ noaipɨhaayo.
6 Nowaatɨ noaipawaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawɨ kiyauhɨ kaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ numwanɨmɨ naihɨ kaiwa awaindɨtɨtaiso tatɨ kandapɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisihandɨ samɨhetɨ yasamwaatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ sahɨ bapaiwɨ jatɨnɨwo,” nyatataase.
7 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ sanɨhaato. “Ko nyangi sandɨ kanyatindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaanyase, amɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wapa miwaatɨ nehɨ nasonɨhɨ kandapɨ nyase,” nnɨhaato.
8 Komɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaapɨ taawa sanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosatɨ sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ owesɨ maahɨwapɨhapɨ naitɨhaawe nɨwɨ napaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapehopo? Ese sandɨmaatɨ nisapɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨnunyaapɨhiyaate!

9 Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi sangɨ maanowaawo? Isɨhiya usɨhiya
gwɨnyaahiya 5,000 kaiwɨhiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandamɨ
naumbwɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ nga gwɨsɨha tisaipɨ nanɨhauhɨ nawɨpɨpa
ahotindɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa ikihɨ
napitaiwɨhihɨ tisaipɨ nepɨ kɨpopo? Sahɨ nanɨpimatowo?
10 Amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ
yahurɨtahandɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai
nunyohɨtɨhandapɨsangi sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapenawaayowo? Ikihɨ
awaihihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nawɨpɨpa tisaipɨ nepɨ kɨpopo? Sahɨ gwɨnyapehowo
e nanɨpimatawaayowo?
11 Nɨnɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ
kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyaamataiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ
gwɨnyapepɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nena-
maasotɨhandapɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataatise nnɨwɨ napaapɨ gwɨnyapehopo?
Isɨ sahɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nan-
dapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisihandamatiyahaiwaasɨ samɨhetɨ
yasamwaatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ yaiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse," nyatataase.
12 Kanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyapenaatɨ
mmonɨhaayo ko nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipindɨhandapɨ maanyase. Nehɨ
Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyatiso taato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Ahore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 8:27-30; Rukɨho 9:18-21)

13 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ Sis-
ariya Piripaihandamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ niyahaayo. Sapɨhɨ niyaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ
Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. "Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ
Jɨhonisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" tatɨ nanyisenataise.
14 Sata nanyisesɨhɨ nyamɨha koai wihoaaŋɨha saundɨhaato. "Isɨhiya usa
kinyapɨ satawaatopo, 'Ko Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ
japɨhɨ nepate,' tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, 'Ko aimehura
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaahore,' tawaatopo.
Tɨwɨ amɨ usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho
Jeremiyaahore,' tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wore,' tawaatopo," undaatɨ Jisaasi-
hoai kaundɨhaato.
15 Saundonɨhɨ ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. "O amɨ sahɨho? Sahɨ nisapɨ
ko diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?" nyatataase.
16 Sanyatihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ
Kɨraisihoŋɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ Mwaahoŋe," undatɨ awusaatɨ
kaundataase.
17 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase.
"Saimonɨhoŋɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, Autaahaatɨho gisɨ gaahandɨ kahisa-
taisɨ maarɨho wite. Ko nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nisapɨ
pɨwɨha sa netɨ nangɨsihɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ausaapɨ katapaase. Nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ
maarɨhora gwɨnyaapehingɨtɨhanda katapaamaase, owetise.
18 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ
nawɨhaaraŋe. Nawɨhaarangisɨ kinyɨhetapɨ gisatɨ isɨhiya wanɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ
netɨ ahoyatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda

nawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bitopɨ naisaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrunɨ komɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaunɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨ tipɨndɨwɨ maurɨpatitaapo.
19 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Apɨho yapɨpatambɨ natanoaasataatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiya gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ nɨngi nanɨmindɨhandɨ gi ipotɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nahɨmɨto. Nahɨmisanɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ nisɨ watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi nahɨnyohɨtɨndaahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ napuwapaapaahɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise. Aimbɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ dauta nutane tɨpɨ daupwɨ nuwapaapaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise," undatɨ Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase.
20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nisapɨ ko Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Winjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore undɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaito Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:31–9:1; Rukɨho 9:22-27)

21 Aihɨ suraapɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi satɨ kanyatatɨ nanyisataise. "Nɨnɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naitaano. Naindɨ noaipasanɨhɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanɨmɨtaapo. Yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa naninyawɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napotɨ ahotɨmbɨtɨ asisɨha yatairɨ sananisonɨhɨ asisɨha netɨ mairɨ ma kanisɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito," nyatatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.
22 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaatɨ yandɨhema saunda itɨhundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, sandɨ nyangi kanyatingɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨhisatɨ nehɨmahonɨhɨ kandɨ gi namangoaipane," undatɨ itɨhundataase.
23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwatɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwiwa saiwa nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa gwɨnyapenapaise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisɨ daihɨra gwɨnyapenɨhohɨrɨhɨra nepɨ nanɨsapuwapaise. Isɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨmbɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape," undataase.

24 Pitaahoai saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Isɨhiya usa nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjawɨ nɨnɨ daahɨmɨra daayohɨrɨmɨra daitaatɨwaahɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨwaiwai namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisaputɨwɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa numwisaihɨhaiwa kaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ nɨngi andɨtitɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. O isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwapɨ nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.
26 Amɨ Isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa nunyawɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwemapɨ ahoyawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngisawɨ kiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nihɨrɨwɨ owetonɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa

napaamapa naitaapo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wapa nunyawɨ jahɨra namaitaapo.
27 Sandɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura detɨtihɨ kasato. Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahɨ maapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kamwaaŋɨ numwɨtandɨhandapɨsato.
28 Isɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya usa wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiya wɨndɨ ketɨ namwaapɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisanɨhɨ ninjaitaapo," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 9:2-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasaahɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanotɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ saaho saingɨho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnapɨ sawanaahɨhɨ niyawaayopo.
2 Naiwɨ sawingwaasɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ketɨ netɨ wipendaise. Netɨ wipendaatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiya apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ amɨnaahɨ taanahɨtɨtatɨ urahurɨhɨrɨ nuramataise.
3 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ iwinjawaayopo.
4 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayo. Gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gaasɨ kaime disamaahɨ nɨnɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nausarɨhaiwa maurɨ maaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano, waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ waaŋɨ Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopo," undataase.
5 Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundihɨ tɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahatɨ ketɨ nihɨtisa kiyaisɨ numwaasataise. Numwaasatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa tɨwipataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipataise. "Kɨmo nisɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨ maasɨhɨho akohore. Nɨnɨ koaisɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse," ndaase.
6 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.
7 Siyauhɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ kingwaasi wiwatɨ saundataase. "Saingwaasaatɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ naingaatɨwɨ nepapɨse," undataase.
8 Saundihɨ kingwaasɨ nepapɨ naingaapɨ jawa isɨhiya usai wɨndɨ maawinjapɨ nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahɨ usonawaayopo.
9 Saiwa saimainjɨhɨ mmowɨmapɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ taawɨ noaatɨpapɨ nowaayopo. Noaatɨpapɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. "Saingwaasaatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ausaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨmapɨse. Kamundɨwɨmapɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨhɨ kɨsamwɨndinja Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasanɨhuraapo," undatɨ kaundataase.

10 Aih‡ kingwaas‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ Eraijaaho noaipat‡ Jisaasihoai
p‡waundih‡ iwinjahoh‡t‡handap‡ gw‡nyapenawaaw‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡
nunjenawaayopo. “Is‡hiya w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya sat‡w‡
katoh‡t‡nd‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho
Ah‡wis‡ho nap‡tand‡ det‡tan‡h‡ kom‡ j‡h‡ Eraijaaho nap‡taise toh‡t‡nd‡
napaap‡ topo?” und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Nunjen‡hauh‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye,
sa akaahaare. Akaahaas‡ Autaahaat‡ho j‡h‡ Eraijaahoai natausaa-
son‡h‡ nasat‡ kom‡ Utaaho ipot‡ natausaas‡tand‡hop‡ kahapaamap‡pa net‡
t‡t‡hemwaitand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ katih‡haap‡ topo.”
12 Sata katih‡haap‡ tow‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sangi wan‡ k‡mand‡ kasatataato.
“Utaaho wo Eraijaahop‡ nan‡pimat‡ aim‡ napise. Aim‡ napih‡
is‡hiya koais‡ w‡nd‡ baiw‡ usow‡ namumwaap‡ neh‡ kiya sawanaam‡
gw‡nyapehoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ nep‡ m‡maip‡wiw‡ kawisopo. Koai saiw‡
m‡maip‡wisow‡ s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡honisangi is‡hiya
kat‡ kanitaapo,” undat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaasi kaundataase.
13 Saundih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaas‡ kingwaas‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sany-
atind‡mand‡ Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawusis‡hop‡ nyatise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Met‡ho Wo It‡p‡ho Maip‡hoaisahoai Jisaasiho Net‡ T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 9:14-29; Ruk‡ho 9:37-42)

14 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaasisat‡ m‡haap‡ sis‡hom‡
auh‡raap‡h‡ noaat‡pap‡ nuw‡ noaipawaayopo. Nuw‡ noaipap‡ is‡hiya
w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ sap‡h‡ bitohauh‡ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauh‡ utaaho wo
nasat‡ Jisaasihom‡ utatotot‡ t‡mahiyat‡ atot‡p‡wesataise.
15 Iyat‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awais‡hoŋe, k‡ny‡ nis‡ met‡hoai
maar‡ho as‡p‡n‡wime. Ko ap‡paah‡ naharisa taat‡ t‡mahiya nepat‡
asis‡ha wiwet‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡mahiya t‡hoaatat‡ am‡ wiwet‡ oseteti t‡mahiya
t‡mandaatatoandaahoso.
16 Aih‡ n‡n‡ kiny‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya nep‡ t‡t‡h‡wiw‡tond‡ koai numwaasi
niyon‡h‡ kiya w‡nd‡ nep‡ t‡t‡h‡maawihowo,” undataase.
17 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha is‡hiya atitaat‡w‡ saundataase.
“Sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ nisap‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡honj‡sangi g‡maanunyaap‡
as‡ret‡ gw‡nyapep‡hiyaate. Sangisat‡ n‡n‡ asis‡ha k‡naungw‡ha
napitaind‡haiwaara bimaam‡ naisan‡h‡ sah‡ nis‡ wat‡p‡haiwaap‡
g‡nunyaitaat‡we? Sah‡ siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ neh‡ jainjaat‡ n‡n‡
sangisat‡ kon‡n‡h‡ bimaam‡ nutando? Met‡hoai k‡mb‡h‡ n‡ngi
numwaasip‡w‡ninyaw‡se,” undataase.
18 Undih‡ met‡hoai numwaasi koaap‡h‡ nasawaayopo. Iyauh‡ Jisaasiho
it‡p‡ho maip‡ho met‡hom‡hat‡h‡ bimis‡hoai neh‡haat‡ noaipasi p‡numwe
undih‡ it‡p‡ho met‡hom‡hat‡hap‡ noaipasi neh‡haat‡ notaise. Noaipasi
naih‡ neh‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ met‡ho t‡t‡hitataise.
19 Aih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ yawanaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisaat‡
bind‡haaw‡ koai saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. “It‡p‡ho soai nyah‡ napindap‡
neh‡haat‡ w‡nd‡ newa yamoto?” und‡haato.
20 Saundaat‡ nunjen‡hon‡h‡ ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah‡ it‡p‡ho
nemaamahoh‡t‡nd‡ sand‡ apaap‡maahe, sam‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡
maip‡honj‡ mas‡honj‡ndaate. Is‡ k‡mand‡ kasat‡taan‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se
sah‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ ipatam‡ yand‡p‡ho ap‡paah‡
tur‡kaarehonj‡ nutat‡ ipat‡ awaipat‡tipatamataiw‡ awaindemawaawaah‡
wat‡p‡haiwa kaitaapo. Aiw‡ sah‡ k‡mo sis‡moai saund‡w‡ nga kaund‡taapo.

‘Sis‡moŋ‡ k‡mb‡h‡ namasi sap‡hap‡ numwe,’ undisaih‡ am‡ ko at‡sisat‡ dosi nutaise. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ kahapaamap‡pa wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo.
21 (Iyataat‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡ho siyahoai neh‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ nemaamaitaise. Gaap‡pat‡ waat‡ and‡tit‡w‡ gaapund‡w‡ am‡ nandapa onaiw‡ Autaahaat‡hoai g‡wusehoh‡t‡handaah‡h‡ nemaitaise,” nyatat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ko Yaaw‡haiwa Net‡ Napw‡tand‡handap‡ Jisaasiho J‡haat‡ Ausaat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 9:30-32; Ruk‡ho 9:43-45)
22 Aih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisaat‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihanda daayaat‡ bitot‡haaw‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡hi n‡wahonis‡ is‡hiya Judaahiya nep‡ w‡nirap‡ nan‡maasi nuw‡ is‡hiya usa Rom‡handaahap‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ah‡nitaapo.
23 Aisaih‡ is‡hiya Rom‡handaahap‡hiya n‡ngi sohon‡n‡hi n‡w‡taapo. Sohon‡n‡hi n‡wisaih‡ napomatat‡hon‡n‡ kon‡n‡ am‡ asis‡ha mair‡ met‡ Autaahaat‡ho ahonimat‡ jap‡h‡ nan‡maahon‡h‡ nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ yaasanyisat‡ nyatataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Naw‡ho Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handi Iwinjat‡tand‡ho Jisaasiho Numwind‡handap‡haare
24 Aih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ Kapaniyaam‡handa nasawaat‡ noaip‡haayo. Nasawa noaipahon‡h‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handi naw‡ho k‡naungw‡ha n‡naaset‡ iwinjat‡tand‡ho nehohiy‡hiya noaipap‡ Pitaahoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katas‡sis‡ho aŋ‡ awaind‡handam‡ ot‡p‡pati naw‡ho nunyahonaahoes‡ ak‡to?” und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.
25 Nunjen‡hauh‡ Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamap‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ Jisaasiho bimimb‡p‡hap‡ notaise. Not‡ nandaas‡h‡ Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendand‡ gw‡nyaap‡ napis‡ha aim‡ mmonatosat‡ j‡h‡ t‡pw‡h‡wat‡ Pitaahoai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “Saimon‡hoŋe, k‡ny‡ napitaimb‡ gw‡nyaapaise? Mamb‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiyai is‡hiya d‡ndiyaan‡h‡ naw‡ho takisihand‡ t‡map‡ nunyawaayopo? Is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiyaam‡ yap‡pataahap‡ sawanaam‡ is‡hiyaaro e is‡hiya w‡taahap‡hiya kiya ur‡patiw‡ iwinjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaaro?” undat‡ nunjenataise.
26 Aih‡ Pitaaho kom‡ha saundataase. “Is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ w‡taahap‡hiyaah‡h‡ is‡hiya usa awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiyaimat‡w‡ kiyais‡ ur‡patiw‡ winjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyai naw‡ho takisihand‡ nunyawaayopo,” undat‡ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undih‡ am‡ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O am‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiyaam‡ yap‡pataahap‡hiya naw‡ho takisihand‡ w‡nd‡ gaman‡hiyai t‡map‡ namumwisaihaah‡ yahuraaŋ‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaahuraaŋ‡s‡ naw‡ho nany‡sehoh‡ho w‡nd‡ namumw‡t‡haawono?
27 Namumw‡t‡hat‡ kat‡ y‡hoaaŋ‡ wiwa saisaih‡ kiyai y‡hoaanyap‡ apow‡tais‡ gaas‡ numw‡t‡haawo. Is‡ k‡ny‡ dur‡h‡rain‡ numbw‡ araihop‡ w‡r‡h‡r‡ uk‡h‡r‡ w‡rap‡ t‡mape. T‡map‡ yeye t‡p‡ araiho nohingom‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ naw‡ho wind‡taise. Windis‡ho so k‡ny‡ noaap‡ mais‡hoaanyap‡

* **17:21:** P‡w‡ha k‡ma G‡rik‡haam‡ ut‡p‡haiwa wiwaat‡h‡ w‡nd‡ j‡pat‡mindise. Owe.

gaat‡tais‡ ko nesi naimb‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handap‡ naw‡ho nehohiy‡hiyai nanyunye,” undat‡ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Saiw‡ Saiw‡hiyaah‡h‡ Awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡taapo Tat‡ Jisaasiho Katind‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 9:33-37; Ruk‡ho 9:46-48)

1 Aih‡ sura kuraan‡h‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmona newaat‡ kiyaat‡ nuwipinjohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ usaan‡n‡ nasaat‡ Jisaasihoai saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. “Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyaanangi nyainja bimind‡mandaat‡h‡ d‡ndiyaan‡h‡ awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡tond‡ho?” undaat‡ nunjen‡haayo.

2 Saundaat‡ nunjehon‡h‡ Jisaasiho met‡wonji gaata numwaat‡ nyam‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ net‡ ah‡wih‡ bitondaise.

3 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N‡n‡ sangi k‡mand‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataaton‡ sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Sah‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡hap‡ sawanaatapaah‡h‡ genan‡w‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa w‡nd‡ namemap‡ manyinyaamataiw‡ ipatisan‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kamaayawaawaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho w‡nd‡ sangis‡ jainjaat‡ b‡mim‡taise.

4 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya usa k‡monj‡ met‡monjamataiw‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kiyohiy‡hiya siya Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡handaat‡h‡ awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡taapo.

5 “Iyataat‡ is‡hiya usa n‡ngis‡ maar‡ho naninyawaaw‡ k‡monj‡ met‡monjamataiw‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiya usai numwaap‡ iw‡tatamanawaawaah‡ n‡ngi nan‡maawaayopo,” nyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Kop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai Is‡hiya Usa Maip‡haiwa Kaitaat‡w‡handaat‡h‡ Numwaasi Nandaitauh‡handap‡ Jisaasiho Katind‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 9:42-48; Ruk‡ho 17:1-2)

6 Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha wa satat‡ kanyatataase. “Is‡hiya nisap‡ manyinyaamataiw‡ nan‡haiw‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyai is‡hiya usai daih‡ra as‡ra maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ kaiwa kaitaat‡w‡h‡ra numwaasi nowaaw‡ siyohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho kiyai sis‡haap‡h‡ net‡ t‡hoaitand‡hand‡ naitaaw‡ kiyais‡ j‡h‡ naw‡ha ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nahw‡tar‡h‡raap‡h‡ w‡rapusosaw‡ nahusaapan‡w‡ oseteti‡ bomaitaat‡w‡ ngaat‡taise.

7 “Ese is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa maip‡haiwa kiyohiy‡hiya ap‡paah‡ yaaw‡haiwa maip‡haiwa naitaapo. Iyataat‡ is‡hiya mamb‡hiya and‡tat‡ napamap‡ maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ jinjah‡ra is‡hiya usais‡ numwaasi nuw‡ kaitaapo. Kiya saiw‡ kaisaih‡hand‡ kand‡ sah‡ kiyaam‡h‡ret‡ winjapepih‡r‡w‡ is‡hiya usais‡ maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ numwaasi namuw‡se. O numwaasi nowaawaah‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwa yaas‡haiwa naitaapo.

8 Iyataat‡ kiny‡ ikw‡r‡ auh‡r‡ w‡r‡ maip‡haiwa kaitaap‡h‡ra daih‡ra gis‡ nang‡maasi niyonaah‡ k‡r‡ otipap‡ yot‡me. Saimb‡ ikwauhat‡mur‡ w‡t‡mur‡ otipap‡ yotapaap‡ neh‡ w‡t‡murisapaah‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taap‡hand‡ baimb‡ nga naitaapo. O saimb‡ otipap‡ yamot‡p‡ ikwauh‡r‡ nahatewa is‡p‡ maip‡haiwa kiyapaap‡ ap‡paah‡ yaas‡haiwa maip‡haiwa nep‡ sis‡ha kaan‡h‡ t‡hatoaatis‡haap‡h‡ nutaino.

9 Iyataat‡ am‡ kiny‡ nd‡ha wa daih‡ra maip‡haiwa kaitaap‡h‡ra nang‡sam‡ niyonaah‡ ka namwaap‡ yot‡me. Saimb‡ nd‡ha wa namwaap‡ yotapaap‡ neh‡ wa naasaisapaah‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taap‡hand‡ baimb‡ nga naitaapo. O saimb‡ nd‡ha daih‡ra maip‡h‡ra nang‡maasi nais‡ha

namwaapɨ yamotɨpɨ mairɨ isɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa nepɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Maasapɨho Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Nihɨrɨnatɨ Owetindɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 15:3-7)

10 "Isɨ isɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napaisaatɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ tipɨ gwamwaapɨwɨse. Amɨ Nisɨ Apɨho komɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bitotawaayopo. Winjaawɨ bitotawaawɨ kiyaisɨ wapa nusoaipasɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨndaahaiwɨ kaundawaayopo.
11 (Iyataatɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne).*
12 "Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ 100 kiyatɨ bitohonɨho kandamɨ naasaindɨhɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetanɨhɨ ko napitaitaise? Sipɨsipɨhandɨ owemetatɨ 99 kiyatɨ bitosɨtɨhandi namasi sisɨhoaasɨnɨ woyɨha nanatɨ bitohonɨhɨ naasaindɨhɨ owetindɨhandapɨ ko daitandɨ nutaise.
13 Daatɨ owetindɨhandi numwaataataahɨ kandɨ owetihɨ jahɨra daatɨ numwaasɨtɨndɨ sipɨsipɨhandapɨ owemetatɨ 99 kiyatɨ nga bitosɨtɨhandapɨ maaritindɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ ko maaritɨtaise satɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato.
14 Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho isɨhiya manyinyaa-mataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napaisaatɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owemetɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Naisoho Tɨmahiyonɨhoai Japɨhɨ Tɨtɨhemwa Numwaitandɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

15 "Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨsamɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gi wapa maipɨhandɨ kahisonaahɨ kɨnyɨ koenda numbwɨ maipɨndɨ kahindɨndɨ ausaapɨ nunje. Nehɨ sawahoaahɨhɨ bindamaamɨ sandɨ kaime. Saimbɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ nunjisamɨhɨ amɨ ko atisatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ naisohoai japɨhɨ numwaapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise.
16 O amɨ ko kinyɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaahisatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kahindɨhandɨ ausaatɨ namepemaitonaahɨ namapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ utaaho naasohɨsangi amɨ yahurɨsangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbɨ numwaasi numbwɨ bindawaawɨ kuramɨ ndɨhetɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoaisamɨ pɨwɨha siyaha siyahaapɨto tɨmɨ jɨhaatɨ katisaihɨ numwaasi naingururɨ atimɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ nepemaitɨtandɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ kaundɨmɨse.
17 Kaundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kuramɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisatɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisono hɨtatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitonaahɨ namapɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai numwaasi isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya detɨ sɨhoaasangisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨse. Noaipapɨ kiya nahatiya atɨsiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmowɨ tɨtɨhepɨsamaitaatɨwɨ sɨhoaasamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨmɨse. Saimɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ nepemaite undisaihɨ namepemaitatɨ gisatunɨ

* **18:11:** Jɨhɨ Gɨrikɨhaara utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kɨmandɨ wesɨmandɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe.

kiyaisatunɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitonaahɨ namapɨ kɨnyunɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ kopɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. “Kɨmo utaamo nyamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Koai wapɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoe,” tɨwɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ samɨ dawaataatemapɨse.

18 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatataatonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ napuwawaawaahɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise. Aiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ dauta nutane tɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ daupwɨ nuwawaawaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise.

19 “Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ wapa nepɨ amɨ kaitaatɨmɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyapenamaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ gaapundamaamaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kurisɨ kapa nunyatɨ kawitaise.

20 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ utaahurɨ nehɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi ahoyanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nɨnɨ bindataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Sasaaho Koaisɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kawindɨhandɨ Nemumasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisɨhoŋe utaaho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho nɨngi maipɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehɨ 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaahɨmaahe. Nasisoaarɨ gɨmunyaatahaiwaara kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katohɨhaapɨ nesɨpatɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨtɨ katɨtandiyo. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimisɨho isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usa komɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨhopɨ nunjendandɨ kiyaisɨ gaata numwaataise.

24 Nunjendandɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ sandɨ siyataatɨ utaaho wo nawɨho ikihɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa ambɨpatɨ gɨmunyaata awɨmɨtɨwɨhaiwa nusesɨhoai gaata numwaataise.

25 Gaata numwaatɨ nunjesɨhɨ nawɨho ikihɨ nusesɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihɨ komɨ awaisɨho namatɨ utaaso soai komɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ utaaho awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kusasi koaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Satatɨ kusasamɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa netɨ usaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Nisɨ nawɨho jahɨra naitandɨ sandɨ kaitaano ndaase.

26 Satatɨ katihɨ utaaso utaaho awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho ikihɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa netɨ nainjɨho atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ gousetɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nehɨ ninjase. Nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho netɨ nangɨnɨhohɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ nehɨnyamɨ nundɨ owemaitaano,’ undatɨ gousetaise.

27 Saunda gousesɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjatɨ
nawɨho ikihɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ nɨwinjɨhopɨ saundatɨ, ‘gaasɨ kɨnyɨ na-
maanɨmɨtaapɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ namaitaano,’ undataase.
28 “Saundatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisataatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ komɨ
sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho woai iwinjataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso winjaso komɨ nawɨho
sisɨwaahaipɨhandɨ naasaindɨhɨ, ‘sɨhɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano,’ undatɨ netɨ
nɨwɨnahore. Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ naisoho
komɨ sasaaho nawɨho maipɨhonjɨ netɨ niwinjɨhoai siyatɨ iwinjaataatɨ komɨ
nahutarɨhɨrɨ netɨ nahusapanatɨ saundataase. ‘Nawɨho nanɨhingɨpɨpa
jahɨra ketɨ naninye,’ undataase.
29 “Saundihɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho namatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnitotatɨ
kaundisɨhomɨ asɨmwatɨtɨhɨ tɨmahiya saundatɨ gousetaise. ‘Ese kohɨ uta
gaahonye kɨnyɨ aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Saimbɨ nehɨ
ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nangɨnɨhohɨho jahɨra nehɨmɨtaano?’ undatɨ
komɨ sasaahoai gousetaise.
30 Gousesɨhandɨ kandɨ jatɨtandɨ poundihɨ sasaahoai maarɨho
asɨpɨmaawisatɨ daahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ
napuwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ notɨ nawɨho
netɨ nɨwinjɨho netɨ tiwatɨ owetanɨhura noaipasi nutando.
31 “Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨho sandɨ topɨtaata
sasaahoai maipɨhandɨ kawihɨ sasaahoya usa otɨpɨpatɨhiya winjawaay-
opo. Iwinjawaawɨ sandɨ sawindindapɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ apousatɨ maarɨho
tundaise. Siyatɨ maarɨho tundihɨ naiwɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai nahataapa
noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨpɨpaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.
32 Sandapɨ kaundauhɨ atisatosatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ saundataase.
‘Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋe. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ
ngɨpwɨnehinɨhiyataatɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ nepɨ nanɨnɨpɨ jahɨra
namaanɨmingɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ nangɨmɨhaahonɨhoŋe.
33 Saindɨ gi maarɨho asɨpɨhindɨ nehɨ nangɨmɨhaahonɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ
kɨretɨ kaimbɨ kinyɨ kɨsaahɨmoai maarɨho asɨpɨwimbɨ namumwɨhaapo?’
undataase.
34 Saundatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhopɨ apowihɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨho yausahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhapɨ natausaasataise.
Sapɨhɨ napupwɨ ambɨpatɨ yausahaiwa numwisaihɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨ
awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho netɨ nɨwinjɨho netɨ tiwa owemataahuraatɨtande,” tatɨ
Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ kandaase.
35 Satatɨ namɨhana kata owemataatɨ kandapɨ nesɨpatɨ sanyatataase.
“Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ
nepumwaamawaawaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sangisɨ
utaaho awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai kawindɨhandamatiyatɨ kɨretɨ ka-
sitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ Nepɨ Namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho saiwa katatɨ owemapɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda
namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨhatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ
mɨhihɨnɨ ahetipataahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
maawɨ nohaayo.

2 Nowaatɨ daayonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
3 Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitohonɨhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapɨ nunjendaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ wihoaanɨha ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ kamundonaahɨ koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtotɨwɨ winjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa wapa gwɨnyapenataahapaapɨ utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati apɨpaahɨ namatɨ kaatisɨnɨhɨ netɨ natausaasɨtandɨ gaaro e owetiso?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
4 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sataha awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo?
'Jɨhɨ aimehura yeyetatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiyatɨ namasisɨho wohoaisɨ apopaatapɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisatɨ apopaatisɨ wohopɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise'. *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*
5 Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ woho apopaati ahɨwindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase. 'Wohorɨ saniyɨ sapiyai namasisɨ apopaati nɨwipaahonɨhɨ namaatɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise.'
6 Isɨ kasanyurɨ yasasanyurɨmaahe, owetise. Kasanyurɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ noaipapɨ kasanyuramɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ woho apopaati netɨ tɨmaamaisɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nepɨ namaasɨpapɨse," undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.
7 Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ saundihɨ Parisihiya koaisɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
"O siyonaahɨ Mosesiho jɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa napindapɨ satatɨ katise?" Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namaitandaahɨ ko utɨpɨho apwaataati namaitandɨ kaati nanɨmasi numwe undaho jɨpatɨpiya nunya kaati netɨ natausaasane tatɨ katise?" *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 24:1-4*
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
8 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehɨ sawanaatamɨ atihɨrɨ nawaatɨmapɨ maatɨmaatisohɨtɨhanda gaasɨ sɨwaasisai utɨpɨho nunyawɨ namapɨse tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndɨ jɨhɨ aimehura woho apopaati ahɨwisataatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenatɨ ahaihɨ ahotɨmɨ napindɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise.
9 Isɨ sangi kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ namohaati namatɨ waatisɨ netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so komɨ apwaataatɨ jɨhaatisamɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naasaindɨtindɨhandɨ netɨ nasɨpataise," undatɨ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha owetihɨ namasi nowaayopo.
10 Namasi niyauhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ saundɨhaato. "O amɨ utaaho wo apopaatisamɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨhapa sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨto," undɨhaato.
11 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nisɨ pɨwɨha woho apopaatɨ andɨtitɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ kandɨsasohɨma isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ kamaitaapo. Nehɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatumwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhiyaahɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaitaapo.
12 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa namaamaatohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya usa saniyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ namaatɨwɨ sɨhɨmwaamoyaitaatɨwɨ waapoho owehiya napɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ usa kiyaisɨ isɨhiya usa nepɨ paatonɨho napaapɨ nusopɨsasauhɨ kandapɨ namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaamɨ maarɨhoraahɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asisɨha nahateweti andɨtitɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ

namaamaatawaayopo. Isɨ utaaho wo andɨtatisahondaataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma sangi kandɨsasohɨma isɨwatɨ japepihɨrane," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho Manyɨnyai Maarɨho Wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:13-16; Rukɨho 18:15-17)

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa manyɨnyai Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa gaapɨwundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naitotɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhundaatɨ nɨwisapuwɨhaayo.
14 Siyaatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase, "Manyɨnyai wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨ kiya nisenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nehɨ iwinjasawɨse. Isɨhiya manyɨnya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ nisapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bindataatɨ gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtaiso," daase.
15 Sata katatosatɨ manyɨnyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa Autaahaatɨho maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:17-31; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

16 Aihɨ asisɨha waara utaaho wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, gaahandɨ napindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
17 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi gaahandapɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨ sohɨhɨ gaahore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨme," undataase.
18 Undihɨ amɨ utaaso Jisaasihoai "wɨnɨhapɨpa maahɨwapaare?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koaisɨ saundataase, "Wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaapɨto: 'isɨhiyai timaamape. Asɨhiyai ikomaanɨme. Wapa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaawɨnɨme. Isɨhiya usaapɨ jaipɨmaatɨme.
19 Kɨniyɨ gapiyai baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ maarɨwitɨpɨ gaahaiwa gɨwunyaapɨ kawime. Aimbɨ kɨwahonyapɨ maaritɨpɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohopɨ maaritɨpɨ koaisɨ maarɨho nunye,' timbɨpaapɨto," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.
20 Jisaasiho saundihɨ uta waimwaaso koaisɨ saundataase. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwaahɨ aimɨ taatɨ japepihɨrataahonɨne. Japepihɨrataahonɨnisɨ wapa napaapɨ nausetɨndaayo?" undataase.
21 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Amɨ kɨnyɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ nenoaahɨtindɨhandɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ isɨwatɨtaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa usaisɨ nepunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Aimbɨ nawɨho nehingɨho isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiya taanahiyɨhiyai nunye. Saimbɨ nunyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nambɨ nanipinje," undataase.
22 Jisaasiho saundihɨ uta waimwaaso atisataatɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisaho notaise amɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨwaiwaisahondaato.
23 Naihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho winja bimonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ naaŋamaitaise.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmohohɨtɨhande, maasapɨho awaisɨho
kamerɨhandɨ amɨ kauhoaisangi onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitotatɨ
dinanataatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtihɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaasɨtɨhande. Nandaitandɨ
watɨpɨtindɨhandisɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho
nunyawɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ
noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtamaitaise,”
nyatataase.
25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatihɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyahɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnaatɨ yayahaawɨ
satɨhaato. “Ese siyonaahɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nga
naitaapo?” tahaato.
26 Sataatɨ katonɨhɨ Jisaasiho yatɨwatɨ nyainjatataatɨ sanyatataase,
“Isɨhiya mambɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda
jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋa watɨpɨtatɨ
owendaise. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ nahatewa tɨtɨhɨ nga kaitaise,”
nyatataase.
27 Sanyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonɨpeme,
nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahandɨ namasisɨ gisɨ nahipinjɨhaayo. Nahip-
injɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ napindɨ naito?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
28 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kɨmandɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho
netɨ japɨhɨ asɨpɨpemaitandɨhura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
nisɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai
winja bimisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo.
29 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ
kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaho saingoya sanaanɨ sanaapwɨsa saniyɨ sapiya mwaaya
maatiya yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa namatɨ kapaisɨ dawaatumwataataahɨ
kokaati nɨnɨ kapaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ asakaindɨ tiwatɨ nyepaindɨ numwisanɨhɨ
amɨ kokaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ
bimonɨhura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ ambɨpatisahiya
apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jɨhɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ
ipotɨtisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ
nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owetatɨ ipotɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ
jɨhɨtɨtaapo,” tatɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ koaisɨ nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona
kiyaatɨ nehohiyɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha wa namɨhana sanyatataase. “Autaa-
haatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande: utaaho wo
wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyatɨ ko
osaataatɨ wanɨhandamɨ satɨho asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ nepasi notɨ komɨ
osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ daatɨ numwaataise.
2 Numwaatɨ pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ wɨsasatɨ saundataase, ‘Nawɨho ipɨho naa-
soetɨ nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nuwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandamɨ os-
aataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨse,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.
3 Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨho nasatɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ ko isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ na-
hoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ daahopɨpɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya usa
maanɨmaanaiwɨ nehɨ bitohauhɨhiyai iwinjataise.

4 Iwinjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisɨ wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga nasamɨtaano,’ undataase.
5 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhurau nɨ amɨ yaataatiwatɨ kwaatanaipatɨ koho nainjura ko naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ osaataatapɨ natausaasataise.
6 Aihɨ ipɨho kwaatanaipatɨ koho nanatɨ aimɨ satotɨ mɨhepɨ nipatɨtandɨhepɨtihɨhura ko isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ jahɨra notaise. Jahɨra notɨ isɨhiya usa kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataise. Winjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. ‘Sahɨ ipɨmo pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ napindapɨ bitohopo?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.
7 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ namaanyamaasɨhiyahaawɨ nehɨ bitotɨhaayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ komɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahɨ sangisangi nisɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpa kanitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undatɨ netɨ natausaasataise.
8 “Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ tipatetɨ nipatihɨhura osaataatamɨ satɨho utaaho wo komɨhapai iwinja bimisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Otɨpɨpatɨ kanisohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaatɨpɨ numwaapɨ nawɨho nunye. Nunyapaapɨ saimbɨ nunye namasapɨ isɨhiya ipotɨnɨhɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho jɨhɨ nunyapɨ nunyamɨ numbwɨ jɨhɨnɨhɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho ipotaataatɨ nunyapɨ namɨhaape,’ undataase.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho kwaatanaipatɨ koho nanatɨ owetihɨ mɨhepɨ satotɨ nipatɨtandɨhepɨtihɨ numwaasawɨhiya naasohɨ naasohɨ nawɨho ipɨ naasoetɨ nehohɨho newaayopo. Saiwɨ isɨhiya wura wura numwaasawɨhiyaisangi nehɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ newaayopo.
10 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨnɨhɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisa numwaasawɨhiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ nasawaawɨ awaisɨho wamwaaŋɨ naitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ napɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaisangi nehɨ kamwaaŋɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ nawɨho ipɨho naasoetɨ nehohɨho nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasohɨ newaayopo.
11 Saiwɨ nawɨho newaawɨ isɨhiya jɨnɨhɨ koho koaisa numwaasawɨhiya nawɨho awaisɨho namehono tɨwɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhoai mehundɨwɨ saundɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
12 ‘Isɨhiya kɨmiya ipotɨnɨhɨ asɨhataahura numwaahɨnɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ masehonjɨ etɨtaatiyauhɨhiyai nyahɨ ipɨho pɨtɨtaatɨmawaatɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ipɨho nyatihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi nawɨho naurat ɨhaimbɨ naninyapaise,’ undɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
13 “Saundɨwɨ itɨhundauhɨ kiyaamɨ woaisɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho saundataase. ‘Uto atime nɨnɨ gisɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨmaahiso. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho ipɨho naasoetapɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipɨho naasohɨ kaitaano tɨpɨ aaye tingɨtɨhande.
14 Isɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho nesi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Nehɨ nɨngisunyaatɨ utaaho ipotɨnɨhɨ numwaahohɨhoaisangi nawɨho gi nahinyohɨpatamataindɨ naurataindɨ numwɨtandiyo.
15 Nisɨhandɨ nɨwahonisɨhandisɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ gwɨnyapenɨtɨ nisɨ nawɨhora kahapaamapɨpa kaito. Nɨnɨ gaahandɨ baindɨ kiyataayonɨ kɨnyɨ mandɨtaimbɨ wɨndɨ apomaasane,’ undatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho koaisɨ kaundataase,” tatɨ namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho kanyatataase.
16 Satatɨ namɨhana kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Isɨ sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimonɨhura siyatɨ

noaipaitaise: isɨhiya wanɨmura ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiya jɨhɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ ipotɨtisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨmura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiya ipotɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ noaipapɨ jɨhɨtɨtaapo," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipotaataatɨhandɨ Jisaasiho Yaawɨhaiwa Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:32-34; Rukɨho 18:31-33)

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨ maawɨ niyahaawɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanangi isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ mɨhinenyamatɨ taawa niyahaa-hetɨ sanyatataase.
18 "Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyaatɨ noaipaitɨhaawɨhiyaanɨnɨ taawaatɨ daayaatɨ bitopɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ noaipasaihɨ kapɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya nɨngi kɨnyɨ napwɨtaahunyaatahoŋisɨ napwɨtaapo ndɨtaapo.
19 Sandɨwɨ kiya nepɨ nɨngi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ yanupapɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napomasanɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepaito," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaamɨ Sanaatɨ Wapaapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:35-45)

20 Aihɨ Sepetihomɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisatɨ maasɨ Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ mwaahurapɨ wapaapɨ nunjendandɨ komɨ utatototɨ nambɨtatɨ atotɨpɨwesataise. Iyatɨ ko wapa kaitandɨ nunje-nataise.
21 Kaatɨ saihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. "Kɨnyɨ napindape?" undataase. Undihɨ kaatamɨha saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bindapaahura katisamɨhɨ nisɨ metɨmurɨ awaisururi-matɨmɨ kinyɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨmo," undataase.
22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kusasi komɨha saundataase. "Sausasaatɨ nanɨsehohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhusasaate," undataase. Undatosa Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai saundataase, "Waapoho ipɨho yahutaatɨ pusahomataindɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmatɨ nainjanɨhaiwa sɨhoaahɨ nɨngi nanipinjamɨ kaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nandaiso?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, "Yɨhoaanyangisangi nga saito," undamaase.
23 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. "Akɨtɨsɨ sɨhoaasangisangi waapoho ipɨho yahotɨ pusahomataimɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nan-daatɨmɨhuraahe. Sɨhoaahɨ saitaise satɨtɨ kasatataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kɨnyɨ soŋɨ soŋɨ nisɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bime undɨtandɨhandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwihɨhaiwaasɨ kiyaahɨhɨ naitaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai kaundataase.

24 Aihɨ nyahɨ 10 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtahiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨndapɨ atisɨhaawɨ kurapɨ nyangi aponyataise.
25 Siyatɨ aponyihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ sanyatataase. “Sahɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, isɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaisɨ topɨtaata sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨtɨhanda iwinjatauho. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai awaisawɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauho.
26 Kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse apɨpaahɨ owetane. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ usaamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ soŋɨ nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.
27 Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ mɨtɨhoŋɨ jɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ amɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.
28 Sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitaapo. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaahurɨ Ndɨha Niyotahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Jisaasiho Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:45-52; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

29 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ taawaatɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ nasawaayopo.
30 Iyauhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ndɨha maipɨtahurɨ kapɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ bindamaahurɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise tauhɨ atisamaise. Atisamaamɨ namasamɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhonye yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.
31 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ nasohiyɨhiya kurisɨ itɨhundɨwɨ, “Sɨhoaahɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatɨmɨse,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ mwɨtetɨmɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhoŋe yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.
32 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ bitondaatɨ gaata numwaatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napitɨsitande?” undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.
33 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaitaapɨto,” undamaase.
34 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kurisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ kuramɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ japɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jerikohandaahɨraapɨ nasaatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda detɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨpakihanda

sisɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Oripɨhandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo.* Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ wuri sata kaundataase.
2 "Sɨhoaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ nyamɨ naitɨhaamihoaaŋɨ ahetimata naimɨse. Naimɨ sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maasapɨho dongiho wo wɨraposisaihɨ komɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohoaisatɨ bitohonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ mmondaise. Mmonamaamɨ so koaisɨ sanaati mwaasoaisamɨ ahoyamɨ nesɨpapɨ numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ nammɨse.
3 Amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaahɨ napitiyamaise satɨwɨ nasɨsesaihaahɨ kiyai saundɨmɨse. 'Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ numwaapɨse nyatihe,' undɨmɨse. Saundisaihɨ kiya namapɨ nehɨ jainjasaihɨ maasapɨho dongihindari numwaasi napɨtaatɨmo," undatɨ Jisaasiho wɨnɨhundatɨ natausaasataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ saimatindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satisɨhaamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitande. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha sandaase,
5 "Sahɨ isɨhiya Sisɨho Saiyonɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. 'Wanɨ samɨ awaisɨho jainjatɨtandɨho sangisenda yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko utaaho aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhosɨ amɨ maasapɨho dongihomɨ mwaahoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ yaho taatɨ nasataise,' *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*
tatɨ kandaase."
6 Aihɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbɨpa naimɨ kɨretɨ kiyamaise.
7 Aimɨ kurɨ maasapɨho dongiho sanaatɨ mwaahoaisunɨ numwaasi namɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ kasɨnɨ Jisaasiho yamwaatɨ bimotɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ dongiho koaasɨnɨ taatɨ niyataise.
8 Taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho awaisɨhoso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ usa kiyamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa nausohaapɨ daihɨra tusapaapanɨwɨ gwaapwɨwɨ amɨ usa isaaha totɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ daihɨra nusapaapɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gwaapowaayopo.
9 Aiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ usa jɨhɨ usa ipotɨ niyawaawɨ maaritɨwɨ satɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo:
"Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahehɨwaamɨhaayo. Autaahaatɨho Gisɨ anɨtisatɨ giwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nyainjatɨme. Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ nasapainɨ ko sawaho komɨ gaahaiwa nahɨnyatɨ nangɨmaasane. Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ napingɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:26*
tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya dopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. "Utaaso so diyaamahore?" tawaatopo.
11 Satɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasenɨhohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho Jisaasihore," undɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundawaatopo.

---

* **21:1:** Sisɨho Oripɨho so amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ asakiyatɨ koaasɨnɨ ahetahosɨ kandapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Niyatɨ Nandaatɨ Daayatɨ Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:15-19; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa namɨnɨwɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho bwɨnanaatɨ nepihotɨ amɨ koho pɨpɨhopa Autaahaatɨhopɨ tɨhɨwɨ sɨsandɨpaitaatɨwɨho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho gwɨtɨho netɨ nepihotɨ tipɨndatɨ isɨhiyai tahamanataise.
13 Tahamanatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase: ‘Nisɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatɨho satihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaaŋɨ nepɨ anɨmwaasɨha isɨhiya ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ noaatohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ tahamanatɨ itɨhundataase.
14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa ndɨha niyotahiyaunɨ amɨ usa ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda nasauhɨ kiyai ko netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ manyinya maaritɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahewaahɨmɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowɨ manyinya Jisaasihoaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandɨ atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise.
16 Apowihɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetisɨ kɨnyɨ atino?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Satɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. “Ye baindɨ atisataayo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata jɨpatɨpindihɨ awɨtohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ mohowo? Satisɨhaapɨto, ‘Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ manyinyaamunɨ amɨ sangɨhiya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ ikwɨhandahiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ aimɨ nɨwusaahɨnɨhɨ kɨwahongi tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmawaayopo,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaaro,” undatɨ Jisaasiho awaisawɨhiya koai nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.
17 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namatɨ noaipasi aunahɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨ notɨ sapɨhɨ nanotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Wɨtɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhati Jisaasiho Awaipɨte Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

18 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisaatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ jahɨra naihɨ niyahaawɨ koaisɨ jaumanataise.
19 Jaumasɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pwɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhɨ isɨhiya nandɨwɨ nanɨwɨhatɨ ahetihɨ Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapɨhɨ notɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ nepihɨra jata yandɨpɨho owetihɨ nehɨ isaahaahɨhɨ iwinjataise. Winjataatɨ namatɨ katisɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ immataŋɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtɨpɨ yandɨpɨho jahɨra wɨndɨ namingope,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ipitɨ satɨ awaipɨtamataise.
20 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ mmonɨhaawɨ yayaatɨ maarɨho nanɨpimainjɨhɨ sataatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ese immatɨ kɨmatɨ napitiyatɨ ketɨ awaipɨtamase?” taatɨ nasenɨhaayo.

21 Sataatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pɨwɨma
kɨma watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho
yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaawaawaahɨ sahɨ wapa nɨnɨ immatɨ kɨmati
kawisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ nga kaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ wapa
saiwɨhapaahɨhɨ kamaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaisangi nga
saundɨtaapo, ‘ndopɨ noaatɨwopesi kɨnyɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ
tɨmahiye,’ undisaihɨ ko sangi atɨsisatɨ kaitaise.
22 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
gɨwunyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenawaawaahɨ kapa nunjehohɨpɨpa
naitaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Komɨ Watɨpɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:27-33; Rukɨho 20:1-8)

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ jahɨra niyatɨ
isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataise. Taatɨ kataunjihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Ju-
daahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya isɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ saundɨwɨ
koaisɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhandaahɨ
watɨpɨmaiwa kaise? Gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ diyaamaho nahɨmihɨhande?” undɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo.
24 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi
naasaindɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasɨsendaano. Amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandisai-
haahɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa kiyo satɨtɨ kasatɨtaano.
25 Jonɨho Isɨhiyaisɨ Baawusisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusise? Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaaho e
isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaaho?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ
kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe? Amɨ nyahɨ
koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaahe undisaihɨ wiwa ko sanyatɨtaiso
amɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusindɨhandɨ nisɨ kandɨ
kiyohɨtɨmandisawɨ napindapɨ sahɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Nyatɨtaiso.
26 O amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaahe tɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨ
nyahɨ yayahaayo wiwa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ wapa wipɨnyitauho. Amɨ
kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ waatɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo.
27 Sawana sanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ
nanyisehingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ
amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahɨ nisangi sangisɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaano,”
undatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaahurapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai napɨwɨ nunjeho-
hiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha wa saundataase. “Pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sangi
kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ
mwaahurɨ yahurisaho kurisɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨmɨ numwɨtandɨ
gwɨnyaataise. Gwɨnyaatɨ komɨ mwaaho woai jɨhɨ notɨ saundataase.
‘Maasɨho wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,’
undataase.
29-30 Saundihɨ ko sapɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨhɨ
pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undihɨ namatɨ sapɨho mwaaho woenda notaise.

Notɨ woai jɨhɨ kaundipatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ meto sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapɨhoai saundatɨ aaye undamapɨho ko amɨ wɨndɨ notɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaise. Amɨ metɨho sapɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ bapiyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ ipotɨ osaataatɨ notɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

31 Aisɨ meturɨ suramɨ maahonɨhɨ sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise?” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨha saundawaatopo. “Metɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatataato sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiye tɨwɨ samɨ mandɨha kaanɨhɨ naingaapɨ usomapɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaamahohiyɨhiya samataiwɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namoaasawɨ napaisaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ sangi nasɨtipatɨ detɨ detɨ ahondaise.

32 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nasatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kɨmɨraare tatɨ nasɨsihɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaahɨhɨ Jonɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya saiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ sahɨ iwinjawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha nepemaipɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Nepɨ Jatohiyɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:1-12; Rukɨho 20:9-19)

33 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha kɨma wa namɨhanɨtɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ asakiyatɨ ahusetaho osaataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naaporɨhɨrɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ nisatɨ nisapuwatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho katopɨ ikisiwatɨ waapoho namoaitandɨhatɨ yamwaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ jaatɨ bitoaitandɨhopɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ bwɨnanaatɨ nuwataatɨ kiyatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Kiyatɨ ko isɨhiya usa komɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jatɨwɨ nimanɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ sawahoai nawɨhounɨ wainɨhandunɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nunyamapɨ aunahɨpa namasi wapɨhɨ utarɨhandɨ daaya bitoaitandɨ notaise.

34 Iyatɨ notɨ bindataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ akuraihɨ nandɨwɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhura tɨmetihɨ yapɨpatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kopɨhapa nimanɨwunyaihɨ nusaitaatɨwɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

35 Siyatɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ osaataatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya osaataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho otɨpɨpatɨhiya natausaasisawɨhiyai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawa woaisɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nausopɨ asohoai gotɨ tipɨ amɨ woaisɨ apɨpaahɨ sohoaisɨ timapɨ amɨ woaisɨ nawɨhaara yahuwɨ sohoai timawaayopo.

36 Sawiwɨ tiwauhɨ amɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa jɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ amɨ osaataatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya kiyai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo.

37 “Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai isɨhiya osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya saiwɨ
tiwauhɨ namatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho sawahomɨ mwaahoai asɨtɨha napuwatɨ
ipotɨnɨhɨ kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ ko sandaase, ‘Nisɨ
maasɨhɨhoai osaataatamɨ satɨhomɨ mwaahoso tɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ
mepɨ autaahemwapɨ atɨwitaapo,’ tatɨ natausaasataise.
38 Satatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai atɨnɨwitaawo tatɨ natausaasihɨhandɨ
kandɨ ko taatɨ napihɨ iwinjaposawɨ sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo
utaamo osaataatamɨ satɨhomɨ mwaahosɨ osaataatɨ naitandɨhosɨ namatɨ
osaataatɨ komɨhapa nyamɨhapaimatɨta naitɨhaawɨ koai ketɨ tiwɨtɨhaawo,’
nnawaatopo.
39 Sanɨwɨ nehɨhaatemapɨ koaisɨ nepɨ aisi noaipapɨ osaataatɨ
naaporɨhɨramɨ ipaahaapɨ sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha sa namɨhana kaundataase.
40 Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Osaataatɨ
wainɨhandamɨ satɨho nasataahura isɨhiya siya komɨ osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ
bitohohiyɨhiyai napitɨwitaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
41 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya siya
maatɨmaatiwɨ maipiyai osaataatamɨ satɨho siyɨhiyai tiwa nematɨ komɨ os-
aataatɨ wainɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ mimohonɨhɨ nandɨwɨ nanawaahura
tɨtɨhɨ kopɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ nemwɨtaise,” un-
dawaatopo.
42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa-
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ
kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.
‘Yasɨha kɨma isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ponyatise tɨwɨ namahotɨha
ka wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ yasɨha anaahɨhaimatihɨ isɨhiya
usa nyamɨ yasɨha aundetɨhopɨ yaŋatɨhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatɨ
sandɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho yasɨhaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
mɨhondaise. Ko nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨ saihɨ nyahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
yayawaamawaatɨ maaritɨhaayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
43 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ jainjatindɨhandɨ
namatɨ nematɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dahopa otɨpɨpatetapɨ akɨpɨpa
namwɨyaitaatɨwɨhiyai neunyatɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjatɨtaise.
44 (Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨne.
Mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨnisɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnisɨ yasɨha
watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨri nundɨ isɨwatɨtaano tatɨ nisenda komɨ maarɨho
ipatisana nasataataahɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto.
Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrisɨhaanamatiyatɨ
andɨtita bitoaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tatɨ
genanatɨ nisenda namaasataataahɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ owehaaŋɨ
niyatɨ nopɨsasinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ko tɨmahiya nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise,”
undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.)†
45 Saundihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ
namɨhanatɨ kaundindɨndɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandɨ ko nyahɨ
yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
46 Sandɨ saiwɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ koai nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasi-
hopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ

† **21:44:** Kɨmandɨ wesɨ 44 mandɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ jɨhaiwaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya wiwa nyangi wipɨnyitaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ koai wɨndɨ kiya nepɨ wɨmirahopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaaho Apopaatɨ Netɨ Wɨraitandɨ Isɨhiya Maaritɨwɨ Nandapa Tɨhɨwɨ Nandaatɨwɨ Ahoyanohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 14:16-24)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra pɨwɨha wa namɨhana kiya awaisawɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
2 “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatihɨ wiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ notaise. Utaaho awaisɨho wo komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise.
3 Tɨhatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ nandapaapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ nunjesawɨhiyai nuwɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ poundihɨ namaasopo.
4 Namaasauhɨ namatɨ uta awaiso komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usaisɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nisɨ nandapaapɨ napɨwɨse undɨtɨ aimɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ awaisɨho gaatisɨho sandaase undɨwɨse. ‘Nisɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa aimɨ tɨhɨtɨ wanɨ tɨmendaise. Nandapa amɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho mwaaho napaisɨho titɨ tɨhɨtɨ nahataapa aimɨ tɨmendaise. Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanɨhohɨpɨpa nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse,’ undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.
5 Saundatɨ natausaasihɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ awaisɨho kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundawaatopo. Tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho gaatisawɨhiya atɨhomiwɨ pohipaiwɨ wɨndɨ namaasopo. Namaapɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kɨhɨra nandawaayopo. Kɨhɨra nandɨwɨ wo komɨ osaataatapɨ naihɨ amɨ wo asɨharisatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho netɨ ahoya naasaimbɨpɨhemaitandɨ notaise.
6 Amɨ usa otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ isɨwatawa ambɨpatɨ tipɨ isuriwɨ tipɨ amɨ usa sɨyɨhiyai timawaayopo.
7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sawiwɨ komɨ nandapaapɨ namaasauhɨ uta awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ komɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨyahwɨndaatɨwɨhiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨhomaawiwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyai tipɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyapɨ tɨpowaayopo.
8 “Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨtɨ aimɨ tɨmetihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai napɨwɨse undɨtɨ gaatohiyɨhiya nɨngi ahosɨnɨmawaawɨ wɨndɨ namaasowɨ kiyaahɨmaahe.
9 Kiyaahɨmetisɨ namapɨ daihɨra awaiwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ dɨndaayohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ daapɨse. Daapɨ usonawaahiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyai nisɨ nandapaapɨ numwaasi napɨwɨse,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.
10 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya daihɨra awaiwaiwaamɨ ururaatɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya usonawaahiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ numwaasi nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ napɨwɨ katɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ awaisɨho nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhatɨ tɨmasɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitamataise.

11 “Tɨsaitamasɨhɨ utaaho awaisɨho isɨhiya komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai usondandɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ usonataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ namatɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨhɨrɨ awaisɨho sawahomɨhɨrɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo naasohɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrisangi awaisɨhomɨhɨramatiya gaahɨriso tatɨ niyotɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨ awaisɨho koai usonataise.

12 Usonatosatɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kɨnyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨmura usɨpɨmbaapɨmuraapɨhɨrɨ namaayopɨhoŋisɨ napitaimbɨ nandaapɨhoŋe?’ undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ utaaso wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ awaisɨhoai kamunje.

13 Aihɨ utaaho awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. ‘Kɨmo utaamoai sahɨ nepɨ komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wɨsasawɨ ipaahaapɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ yotɨwɨse. Nepɨ yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitando,’ undataase,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

14 Satatɨ kaundataatɨ amɨ wa kɨma kiyai namɨhanatɨ kaundisɨmaapɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ka satatɨ kaundataase, “Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjatɨtotatɨ nunjenatɨ gaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaasopo. Namaasauhɨ nehɨ yahingwaasɨhɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatataise,” undatɨ kaundatɨ owemataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Nawɨho Takisihandapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:13-17; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundihɨ Parisihiya atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ko pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ nunjehohɨha tɨtɨhɨ kamundonaahɨ wipɨwitaatɨwɨ winjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

16 Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Parisihiya sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaunɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ waimwaayaisaahɨhɨ napɨpapɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nusesɨpapɨ saundɨwɨ nunjepɨse undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Natɨwusaasauhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ usopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ osamapɨ nahatiyai naasaipitɨ kawimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ yaimbɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋe. Gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katɨpɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.

17 Saimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨsendɨhaawiyonɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ wipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kanyatɨtaape. Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ naninyawɨse nyatataase. Ko sanyatihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbɨpa satise. ‘Autaahaatɨho sangi jainja bindataisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nawɨho koai nunyawɨse,’ tise. Satisɨ nyahɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso?” undɨwɨ napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

18 Saundɨwɨ nunjehauhɨ kiya koai maipɨhandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ utaatɨmatɨmaatɨ pɨwɨha otaatapɨ jɨnjaipɨpaisahatɨmaate sahɨ nɨngi jaipɨndɨwɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehopo?

19 Nawɨho taanauhɨho takisihandapɨ tɨmaitaatɨwo nɨngi nepɨ
nanɨsawewɨse," undataase. Undihɨ kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho koai nesi
napɨwɨ nunjawaayopo.
20 Nesipɨwunyauhɨ netɨ isɨwatata kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Dɨyaamɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ sɨwipatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmoaatɨhɨ aho-
tise?" undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
21 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha Jisaasihoai nepɨ saundawaatopo.
"Sisaaho awaisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ sɨwipate," undawaatopo. Saun-
dauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Kiyonaahɨ Sisaahoai komɨhapa
tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨhapa tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse," undatɨ
kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi ipatisamatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ
nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.
22 Jisaasiho siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ satatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kaundihɨ amɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai
sapɨhɨ numwɨhaapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Napohiyɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Satiyusi-hiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 11:18-27; Rukɨho 20:27-40)

23 Aihɨ ketɨ kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya
Satiyusimiya isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Satɨwɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo
tɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
24 Napɨwɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
"Katɨpunjingɨhonye, wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ
jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa nyahɨ Judaahiyaanapɨ satise: 'Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ
wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho naponaahɨ komɨ saingɨho osɨnɨhaati netɨ
wɨrane. Netɨ wɨratɨ saahopɨ nanɨpimapɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhiya
metɨhonyai namoyane,' tatɨ Mosesiho katise.
25 Aihɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisawɨ isɨhiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwɨ ikwɨrɨ
wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya bimambɨwɨ nahatiya owetise.
Kiyaamɨ saaho jɨho apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho
napotaise. Napwihɨ saingɨho ipotɨho netɨ saaho jɨhomɨ osɨnɨhaati netɨ
wɨrataise.
26 Netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ saingo ipotɨhoaisangi maaha oweho
apopaati ahɨwisamɨ napotaise. Saiwɨ naasaipitɨ kaiwɨ saingoya nahatiya
apopaati nepɨ wɨrapɨ maaha owehiya napopɨ nuwɨ owetamataise.
27 Saiwɨ usɨhiya napopɨ owetihɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ apopaatɨ napotaise.
28 Saiwɨ kaati nahatiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ
nepawaahura apopaatɨ saatɨ dɨyaamɨ apwaataatɨtɨtaise?" undɨwɨ Jisaasi-
hoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.
29 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ mowɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ asɨretɨ naharɨtɨwɨ
nɨngi nanɨsenawaayopo.
30 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jahɨra nepawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya namaamaatohɨpatamataiwɨ
usɨhiya asɨhiya nepɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise.
31 Amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya jahɨra nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sangi kasatihɨ awɨtohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha
sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨhowo?

32 Autaahaatɨho satisɨhaapɨto, ‘Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨho Aisaakɨho Jekopɨhoai
ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ singwaasɨ napomahoning-
ingwaasamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatisatɨ ahiyatɨ bindataatɨse. Isɨ isɨhiya kopɨ
baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ neunyonɨhɨ jin-
japɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ ahiya bimɨtaise,”
undatɨ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundindɨndapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ atisawaawɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmapɨ ko isɨhiyai kataunjiwaiwaapɨ
gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Wɨnɨhapɨpa Jɨhɨ Maahapa Awaimbɨpaare Undɨwɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:28-31; Rukɨho 10:25-28)

34 Aihɨ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ
nɨwisapuse tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha
iwinjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoenda
nowaayopo.
35 Nuwɨ kiyaamɨ wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho pɨwɨha wɨsasawesi na-
sohɨha Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
36 “Katɨpunjingɨhonye wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ
nyapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ maahɨwapaanɨhɨ wiwa nahatewai
daahemwa jɨhɨ noaipatɨ awaimbɨpandaise?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.
37 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha koaisɨ saunda kaundataase.
“Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ awaimbɨpa kɨmbaasɨ kahɨtɨtaanɨ atime. ‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
dotɨ nangɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha
gwɨnyapehingɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ nunyapɨ maarɨwitɨme,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
38 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa kahɨtohɨpɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa wiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ jɨhɨ
awaimbɨpaare.
39 Iyataatɨ kasɨnɨhapa awaimbɨpa jɨhɨ kahɨtohɨpɨmbaamatiyahapaare.
Iyatɨ kapa sandaase, ‘Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kɨwahonyapɨ
maaritingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ
maarɨwitɨme,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ
kɨmaurɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ kata
jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaamunɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaure.
40 Iyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ kaurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ
andɨtɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ wo
nunjesɨhoai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ Parisihiyai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:35-37; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

41 Aihɨ Parisihiya sangɨ nuwɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ sapɨhɨ bito-
hauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
42 “Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ sahɨ napi-
taiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisiho
dɨyaamɨ mwaahore?” undatɨ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundatɨ
nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore,” un-
dawaatopo.
43 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahɨ Itɨpɨho
netɨ gwɨnyausosihɨ jɨhura samɨ jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisɨho awaisɨho

Daawitɨho napaapɨ Kɨraisiho, ‘Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,’ tise? Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ
satatɨ katisɨhaapɨto,
44 ‘Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨho Ninjatisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
nɨngisapɨ maawɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe. Iwin-
jaapɨ bimaamɨ naisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisai sɨhɨ netɨ kinyɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ kiyai kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemapɨ
itɨpapɨ ipatisapɨ tipɨ nemaitaapo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
undataase tatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ katisɨhaapɨto.
45 Amɨ siyatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ, ‘Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,’ tonaahɨ Kɨraisiho
nɨnapitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahotɨtaise? Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi
Daawitɨhomɨ Awaisɨho koai Iwinjaatɨ Bimisɨhometiso?” undatɨ Jisaasiho
Parisihiyai nunjenataise.
46 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ koai
kamundopo. Aiwɨ asisɨha suraapɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya yaiwɨ
Jisaasihoai wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨmawaayopo.

23

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiyaunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Daiwɨ Bitopɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Yaiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:38-39; Rukɨho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandisunɨ nyahɨ komɨ
Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisunɨ sata kanyatataase.
2 “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaimbɨpaamɨ
tanyaaha mmowɨ nepɨ ausaawaahiyaare.
3 Ausaawaahiyaasɨ nahataapa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ
ahotimbɨpa kasatisaihɨhapa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwise. Saiwɨ
japepihɨrawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨret sahɨ
wɨndɨ nuwipinjawɨ kamaiwɨse. Amɨ kiya isɨhiyai saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨwɨ
katɨwunjohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨhiyaaso.
4 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa akɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa ikɨpɨpa naaŋatɨ apɨpaahɨ namimaatahai-
waamatiyahaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ dawaarɨhɨrɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ wɨrapɨ awurɨtɨmapɨ
tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
japepihɨrauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai nunjawɨ
andɨtɨwipɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiyaare.
5 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usa iwinjapɨ kiyaapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiye tɨtotɨwɨ nahatewa kiya kiyohɨwaiwa
nehɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨha isɨhiya gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhura amɨtɨhetunɨ
ikwɨretunɨ wɨsasanohɨha Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ
isɨhiya nyainjaitotɨwɨ nepɨ awaiwaiwa jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasanawaayopo.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohohɨrɨhɨramɨ otasaahepɨ
akɨmetatetɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
kiyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ
wɨrapananahaiwa mmwɨrɨhɨrɨ gwɨnɨwɨ wɨramawaayopo.
6 Aiwɨ usɨpɨpaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ
nanɨhauhɨhapɨhɨ nyangi isɨhiya nyainjapɨ nandapa jɨhɨ nanyamɨtotɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ tɨpwɨnanɨwɨ auta detɨ bitopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ

pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ isɨhiyai mandusosawɨ mɨtaahoaahapaahaiwɨhiyaare.
7 Aiwɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamapɨ awaisɨhoŋe ipɨhɨretɨ gaahuraare nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ mmowɨ nepɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi katɨpunjingɨhonye nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare.
8 "Amɨ sahɨhɨ nyangisɨ isɨhiya katɨpunjingɨhonye nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ woŋɨ woai namusatipɨhaapɨ nahatiyaatɨ nauratɨhetahiyaatiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ kandɨsasohɨhonɨnɨtihɨto.
9 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyawɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ apore mundɨwɨse. Sahɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwɨho samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨso.
10 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya nyangisɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamapɨ awaisɨhoŋe nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨnɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhiso.
11 Iyataatɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatapaapaahɨ soŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatitaise.
12 Samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ usaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ genanɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ songi Autaahaatɨho netɨ gwaasɨhaaraŋehɨmaitaise. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnɨ gwaasɨhaaranɨne tɨpɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanapaapaahɨ amɨ songi Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahehɨmaitaise," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisunɨ Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:40; Rukɨho 11:39-52, 20:47)

13 Nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatatosatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ Jisaasiho saundataase. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨnjaipɨpaisawɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ iwinjatɨtandɨhɨra sahɨ nepɨ nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨ nunjawaawɨ kaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya kandaatɨhɨ nandaitotɨwɨ nasauhɨhiyai nepɨ nuwisapupwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.
14 (Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate sangi awaindɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyainjapɨ kiya gaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiye tɨtotɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.)*

---

* **23:14:** Utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wuwanɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kɨmandɨ wesɨ 14 nɨmandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayopo.

15 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ
jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi
nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ utaaho wo naa-
soaisangi numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nunjawɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ
noaipatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamatiyatɨ kaiwa japepihɨratɨ isiwatɨtandɨ nan-
dapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ naapɨpa namopɨ daapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ woai sahɨ
numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa koai nunjawɨ katɨwunjauhɨ sangi
nasɨtipɨhaatɨ samɨ jɨnjaipɨpa otaatapɨhaiwa biyatɨ maaritatɨ amɨ anɨtisatɨ
isɨwatatɨ japepihɨrataise. Japepihɨrihɨ sahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai
netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatamataiwɨ detɨ nepɨ
ahɨwisawaayopo.
16 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaate, samɨ
ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra asɨra numwaasi
maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra nunjohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ
nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjohɨtɨndapo, ‘Amɨ utaaho wo
wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandapɨ
ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato tatɨ katamapɨho amɨ kandɨ
katimbɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ gaasɨ namane. O amɨ kahapaamapɨpa
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitande
tatɨ kandaataahɨ komɨ kaitandɨ katimbɨpa ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyane,’ tɨwɨ sahɨ
isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.
17 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ nahariwɨhiyaate. Napaanɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ
awaindɨndaise. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhapa gaa-
haiwa aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaaro e aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaiwai
netɨ anaahɨpɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapemasɨtɨndo?
18 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. ‘Amɨ utaaho wapa
kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ waamaitumapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato,’ tatɨ katamapɨho amɨ kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kamaay-
ataataahɨ sandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetisɨ namane. O amɨ ko sapa kaitande tatɨ
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ nandapa
ahotimbɨpaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ kandaataahɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa
kiyane tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.
19 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaate. Sahɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ
wɨndɨ mohopo. Napaanɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨndaise. Nandapa
Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaaro e nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandɨ nandapa kapai netɨ yandɨhɨ anaahɨpɨpa nehɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhapemasɨpɨpɨho?
20 Iyataatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandisɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ
gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kan-
daato ndaataahɨ kapɨhapunɨ amɨ nahataapa kapɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ aho-
timbɨpaapɨ ahoyatɨ ambɨhɨndaase.
21 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandisɨ
utaaho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ kandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa
kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato ndaataahɨ sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨndapunɨ
Autaahaatɨho kandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kandisɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ
sawahomɨhandemasɨhopunɨ ahoyatɨ ambɨhɨndaase.
22 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ
kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ iwinjatimbɨpɨhe. Iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨsɨ utaaho wo wapa
kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ sapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaito tatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ

ambɨhɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

23 “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ
jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ noaipahosɨha ikosɨha atuhwɨrɨpatɨ
akwandɨhɨrɨ mataapɨhapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ napɨpapɨ awɨtɨwɨ gaa-
hapaisawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwɨ mataapɨhapa sahɨ
andɨta napamapɨ nunyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha
watɨpɨhaiwa nepɨ sehɨmwaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha
watɨpɨhaiwa satiwaiwaapɨto: ‘Isɨhiya usaisɨ aŋɨnɨ nepusosawɨ nau-
ratɨhaiwɨ usowɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ asɨpainɨwɨ amɨ Au-
taahaatɨhopɨ ko gaahandɨ nyangi jinjapɨhɨ kainjahoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
amɨ yawanaanɨnɨ gaahandɨ kaindɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse,’ tatɨ kati-
waiwa sahɨ sehɨmwaahauhɨhaiwaapɨto. Saiwa sehɨmwaahohɨwiwa baiwɨ
napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahapaamapɨpa
wapa Autaahaatɨhoai samwaaŋɨ nunyawɨse timumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nun-
yawɨ ahoyawɨ nahataapa isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨto. Saiwɨhiyaatɨtihɨtonɨ sahɨ
ahoyawɨ kamaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.
24 Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra wɨndɨ baiwɨ
namunjɨtaapo. Samɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa turɨkaare mataapɨhapaahɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ
dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ dawaaho kɨsɨmwɨnɨwɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaaha watɨpɨhapa awaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ
sehɨmwaapɨ nanɨpimatawaayopo.
25 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ
jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaatisɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ
nasamɨtandɨhiyaate. Sahɨ samɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho
ikwaatɨho kipatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bausawaahandɨ kandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
kipotɨ ainjotatɨ asɨhatatɨ maipɨhaiwa maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ amɨ sawanaatamɨ
ambɨpatapɨhaiwa ikopaahɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaate.
26 Ese Parisi ndɨ niyotiso kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. Nepemaitɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨ daimbɨ bitoaitaapo.
27 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ
otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ
isɨhiyaatɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamatetahiyaate. Iyataatɨ itapɨpaamɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ isɨhiya naihoaapɨ aripa nopɨ nehaapɨ
maipɨ amwepatɨ tandɨpɨho tisarɨpɨ yamahauhɨ sanahɨwendaahandɨ kandɨ
mɨhatɨhɨ nyepepɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa
namasaatahapaapɨ tɨsaindataise.
28 Sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ yamaatɨ nehɨhaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahiyaata-
mataiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nasoaanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨnjaipɨpa otaatapɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa
tɨsaindahiyaate.
29 Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ
otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. O
amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨhaiwa
jinjahɨra naihoaapɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ isɨhiya kiya gaahiyaaso tɨwɨ sahɨ jinjahɨra
kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
30 Gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ aimehura asoya
asisa bimohura bindɨhaawaahɨ kiya kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨtaanɨhe,’ tawaatopo.

31 Sahɨ satawaawaahɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyaamɨ saisatoyaatisɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ samɨhetɨ
wɨsaindihɨ kɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sa pɨwa katawaatopo.
32 Kiyonaahɨ sahɨ jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.
33 Sahɨ akwɨranɨhatɨmaatɨ akwɨranɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate. Autaa-
haatɨho sisɨhaapɨhɨ sangisɨ netɨ tɨsɨhoaitandɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nemapɨ
yanɨhɨmaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
34 "Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ
amɨ komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ mmowɨ nepɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ sangisenda nandusaasɨto.
Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ sɨyɨhiyai sahɨ timmapɨ amɨ usaisɨ ipɨ
tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sɨyɨhiyai timaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ
samɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nepɨ yupwapɨ tahamanɨwɨ
aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahemapɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo.
35 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ aimehura
Aberɨhoai timmapɨ koaapɨhapɨ tipɨ napɨmbɨwɨ Berekaiyaahomɨ mwaaho
Sekaaraiyaahoai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ tipɨ tiwohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨ
samɨ jaasoya jaasisai nusatipɨhaapɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaate.
36 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai timmahohɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmohohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ
naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨnɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaate," un-
dataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Tundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ sandaase. "Ese isɨhiyaatɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya sangisenda natausaasihɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨhaara
yahuwɨ sɨyɨhiyai timmapɨhiyaate. Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonya
sangɨhonyai ditatotɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjatindɨhandamataindɨ nɨnɨ sangi
maarɨho nasanyataatɨ nasamaatɨ ahosisatɨ jainjatɨtondiyonɨhandɨ sahɨ
pohipaiwɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaasopo.
38 Namaasauhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nasamatɨ nehɨ
sawanaatamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisataayonɨ sahunɨ amɨ samɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa
noaipa netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ itɨpɨtɨtaise.
39 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ sahɨ nɨngi
jahɨra wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maanondaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaatɨwɨ
tɨmetisaihɨhura napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨtaapo. 'Ko Awaisɨho Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasataisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa nunyatɨ
numwaasane,' tɨtaapo," tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandapɨ
katatɨ namɨhaataise.

24

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Usa Niyapɨ Nupwɨsasɨwɨ Nopɨsasɨtaapo Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 13:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ namasi notaise. Na-
masi taatɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ nasaatɨ koai

saundɨhaato, “Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨweta gaahandɨsɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨ mmome,” undaatɨ koai nunjɨhaayo.
2 Saundonɨhɨ amɨ komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akɨtɨsɨ gaahaaŋɨsɨ wanɨmuraahɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kandisɨ iwinjapɨ mmowɨse. Saiwa mmohohɨwiwaapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Nawɨmaiwa tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa sasaahohaamɨhasɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ naasaahɨsangi tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nahataisɨ noaatɨwopɨ napapɨ yatɨhemaitaapo,” tatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Asakiyatɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 13:3-13; Rukɨho 21:7-19)

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyatɨ bimihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ koenda niyaatɨ noaipahaayo. Niyaatɨ noaipawa koai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyate, aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ niyapɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo? Aisaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ jahɨra napɨtaapɨhandapunɨ amɨ napisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa ahotatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura netɨ owemaitandɨhuraapɨ wapa napaanɨhɨ napitimatataatɨ nyangi nanyɨsɨtaise?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
4 Undaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ bapaiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato, wiwa isɨhiya usa jɨnjaipɨsatɨtaawo.
5 Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ jɨnjaipundɨtauhɨhandapɨto.
6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nupwɨ nesi tunnɨwɨ yawinjaihɨhaiwaapɨ atiwɨ amɨ nehɨ maatapɨ itɨpɨhora usa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨhopo tɨwɨ atɨhomɨsamasaihɨhaiwaapɨ atitaapo. Sahɨ saiwa atisawaahandɨ kandɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ wɨsirandɨtaisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato. Amɨ saiwaahɨ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ owematɨ asɨpɨpa ahaitandɨha sangɨ napise.
7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi wɨtaahiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi amɨ yapɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ taahɨpɨpɨhɨ jahɨro awaiwaiwa noaipatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ asakiyatɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise.
8 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋ*iwaiwa* nahatewa isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨtandɨhaiwa napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ daihɨra daahɨwataise.
9 “Amɨ saiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ niyonɨhɨ sangisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨsatɨwɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisaihɨ amɨ kiya sangisɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ amɨ siyɨhiyaatangi tipɨsamaitaapo. Tɨsapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ daiwɨ bimisaihɨ kandapɨ yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ mandɨtɨsiwɨ ahosɨsamaitaapo.
10 Saiwɨ isɨhiya sangisunɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ipotɨ ipotɨ gɨnunyaasaihɨhiyaisunɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ mandɨtɨsisaihɨ samɨ usa taahiyɨhiya kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandɨ namapɨ sura kiya tɨmɨhaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ usaisɨ isɨhiya tiworisa tɨsawɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwɨ nusepaapɨ amɨ sahɨ pohipinɨwɨ ahosɨmatɨwɨ mandɨtindaapo.

11 Amɨ sura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newaatɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ pɨropetɨhiyaane,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai jɨnjaipundɨwɨ daihɨra asɨra numwaasi nutaapo.
12 Sura isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa asakaiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ namapɨ bwaitaise.
13 Sura kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya asakaiwɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kaiwaapɨ yayatɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaatɨ bitopɨ notɨ ipotɨ otasaahaapɨhɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨho so saati numwaahonɨhɨ asoho asaamaatimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
14 Iyataatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nesipɨtɨ maapɨ ahiyohɨma sahɨ nesi isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai gaamapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Saiwɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamasaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ owematɨ amɨ asɨpɨpa ahaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Wɨndɨ Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Noaipaitaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

15 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ wa nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Wɨndɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ yaurɨmaahanahandɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nesipɨwɨ ahaisaihɨ kandɨ aŋɨndi netɨ nopɨsasatɨ ahotanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Daniyerɨho jɨhɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satisɨ Daniyerɨho katisɨha woŋɨ waaŋɨ awɨtohiyɨhiyaatɨ kaapɨ baiwɨ mmowɨ amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
16 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho netɨ bihɨwainjatɨ satɨmɨ notaise. “Isɨ sura isɨhiya usa aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihɨhura yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda Jerusaremɨhandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawaahiya sisɨhaiwaasɨnɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ naiwɨse.
17 Saiwɨ yanɨhɨmasaihɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ masapɨpɨhɨ itɨpɨho netɨ ikɨnatɨ bitosɨho komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ asa namene. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitosɨho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naitandɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepemaitatɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namone. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.
19 ‘Ese nisɨ maarɨho tɨndataise asɨhiya maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨwɨ amɨ maaha sangɨha amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohiyɨhiya usɨhiyaamataiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmasaihɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyaisɨ sura numwɨtaapo.
20 Isɨ saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa asisɨha wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨrisatɨ mbwaahonɨhura amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨmɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨse tahuraaso.
21 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋ*a* yaasɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyatɨ sura noaipasɨwiwa jɨhura wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ yamɨhapa yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaisururaapɨ noaipapɨ napiwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa

awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasɨwiwaamatiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sura asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ wɨndɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ owetamaitaihe. Saiwɨ owetɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya sawahopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ nuhɨmaitaise.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura utaaho wo sangisɨ sasatatɨ, ‘Jasawewɨse! Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tatɨ amɨ wo, ‘mɨhapɨhɨ sore,’ tatɨ kasatonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya noaipapɨ sangisɨ jɨnjaipɨsatɨwɨ usa satɨtaapo. ‘Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Nanɨmahanatɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,’ tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jɨnjaipundɨwɨ daihɨra owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nutaatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya ese akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo.
25 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ tɨmanɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
26 “Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nisapɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ ‘Jasawise ko isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ mɨhore tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.’ Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ‘Jasawise ko kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Owetane.
27 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nasataahura kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinatɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ yamɨhapatɨ nahandɨ nahɨraapɨ ipɨho nipainjɨpɨpɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya iwinjahohɨpatamataindɨ auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napɨto.
28 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate itapɨpa namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ jurɨho noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨho. Isɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

29 “Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: Naaŋɨhaiwa sura noaipasɨwaiwa owetanɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ,

‘Ipɨho noaipataaho ko wɨndɨ yahomutaatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamatɨ waatɨho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ tɨhomwaatɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa mɨhaatɨ autaahapɨhaiwa kapaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra daayatɨ bitotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasi tɨmɨhaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

30 “Iyonɨhɨ sura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipasanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha kaha kaha katohiyɨhiya nahatiya maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ ninjasaihɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandisatɨ napɨto.
31 Napisanɨhɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ ganɨhonɨhɨ nisɨhiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamatɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nepɨ ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaatɨpɨho Ninatɨ Tɨwɨhandɨwisɨhoai Iwinjasawɨse Wapaapɨ Kasatɨtaiso Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

32 Jisaasiho satatosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ kanyatɨmɨ notaatɨ ko sandaase: “Sahɨ awaatɨpɨhoai baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ iwinjapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse wapa noaipaitandɨhuraapɨ nasisatɨ kasatɨtaiso. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨhande, awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ satohɨtɨhande, ‘kimbapɨho kɨmo ipɨhopɨhondaatisɨ ipɨho nga ipɨtatɨ yatitande,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhande.

33 Isɨ sahɨ awaatɨpɨhoai iwinjapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisɨ kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nisapɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura detɨtatɨ tɨmendaatiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

34 Isɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Saiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatɨmɨ nasohɨwaiwa katohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ binyaihɨ noaipaitaise.

35 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owetanɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ owemetatɨ nahata kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notaatɨ kaamɨ akɨpɨpa nɨnɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Jahɨra Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiya Wɨndɨ Mohopo Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

36 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa ko sandaase. “Nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ ahura sura ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.

37 Iyataatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura isɨhiya Nuwaahomɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isɨhiya kaitaapo.

38 Saiwɨ jɨhɨ sura Nuwaahohura wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sangɨ nimainjɨhura isɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa wɨrapɨ nepɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya nepɨ nusoaasawɨ nusoaasanɨwɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨmɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Nuwaaho kopuhotɨ nandaasuraisangi katɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo.

39 Aiwɨ nuwaahoai kiyaahɨ wɨndɨ naingaapɨ maawinjapɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nambɨtɨwɨmɨhauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wipɨpasɨhɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ ketɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nahatiyaisɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ nainje. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura sɨkiyatɨtɨtaise.

40 Iyataatɨ sura nɨnɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataatɨ usai nemaito. Aindɨ sura utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ osaataatɨ taamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaise. Kaisaihɨ kuramɨ woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai nemaito.

41 Iyataatɨ sura apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ taamɨ napaihɨrɨ nawenɨtaise. Taamɨ nawesaihɨ kapuramɨ waati numwaataatɨ amɨ waati nemaito.

42 “Isɨ Nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ baiwɨ namopɨ samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ jatɨwɨse.

43 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse amɨ utaaho wo aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ satɨho utaaho wo komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikowɨndandɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ mmonahondaataahɨ ko

wɨndɨ namotɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikowɨndandɨho wɨndɨ nandaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nurɨwatatɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise.
44 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨwɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ maanɨmaanaisaihɨhura napɨtɨpanɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asisɨha nahateweti wɨndɨ namopɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse," ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨho wo Tɨmetatisangi Amɨ tɨmaametisɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

45-46 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosatɨ kɨma ka katisɨmaapɨ namɨhanatɨ wa sandaase: "Utaaho wo awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisaho wapɨhapɨ notaahura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinja bitotɨ nandapa kapaapɨhura kiyaisɨ nemwɨtandɨ ahɨwisataise. Utaaho napitiyatɨ napitetahoaisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinja bitoaitandɨ ahɨwitaise? Utaaho amɨtɨha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ jatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyamɨ naipatɨ konɨhɨ kaimɨ nutandɨhoaisɨ ahɨwitaise. Isɨ utaaso siyatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ napaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ naiso komɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usohonɨhura biyatɨ nga maaritɨtaise.
47 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpato somɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ahiyonɨhɨ winjatɨtaise.
48 O amɨ otɨpɨpato so komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetatɨ amɨ biyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ minjatahondaataahɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho satɨndaise: 'Nisɨ awaisɨho ketɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namaasatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bɨsotɨtaise tɨtaise'.
49 Satatɨ komɨ sasaahoya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ ipatisatɨ tiwatɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ isɨhiya waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa wɨratɨ netɨ tɨhatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho netɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ bimɨtaise.
50 Siyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wiwetɨ otɨpɨpato naharisatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho sura napɨtaisomaatatɨ nehɨ koaisɨ nanɨhiyatɨ monatɨ bimonɨhura napɨtaise.
51 Nasatɨ awaisɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhoaisɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ neunyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa kiyaisatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhanatɨ kanyatataase.

25

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asɨhiya Apwainyɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtahiyaapɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ pɨwɨha wa japepihɨratɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Asisɨha sura nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise. Asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨ utaaho wo wanɨ konɨhɨ namaatahoaisɨ winjapɨ nutanɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nasorɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpopɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.
2 Iyawaawɨ kinyaamɨ winya 5 kaiwɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhinyaare. Aiwɨ

ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihoaaŋihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyaare.
3 Aiwi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisiha tipoaitaatiwiho windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo.
4 Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihapiho waapoho isohoaisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihopi jatitaatiwi nowaayopo.
5 Nuwi kiyaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaaminyinyaami ndiha yaawati naawihi mitiho timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.
6 “Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetetinihi isihiya usa satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kimo napisi napiwi nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,’ tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.
7 Satiwi kaahaatauhi asi apwainyihiya nanomahohiyihiya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tipoaitaatiwi waapoho kisihisiwi mmoniwi wirihiri tihwititandihiri tiwihaapi titihemawaayopo.
8 Saiwi kisihisiwi titihemapi mmoniwosawi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanami raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,’ undawaatopo.
9 Saundiwi nunjeniihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nausetititaise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitinihi windi namaasamito. Namaasamitaani namapi sainyaati komi anihaiwaapihi isihiya jatohipipihi nuwi nunyawi nepise,’ undawaatopo.
10 Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya waapoho kinyaapiho nunyawi naitaatiwi nuwimawaayopo. Nuwimihauhihura utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasihi apopi apwaimaaminyinya timetiwi jatohinyinya koaisawi nutasi ko namaatindihandapi isihiya ahoyaniwi maaritiwi nandaatiwi nandapa tihiwi timesohipipihi aŋipipihi nuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaaŋi nepi napuwawaayopo.
11 “Saiwi maasomwaaŋi nepi napwitiwi bimauhi ipoti apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyawi naita niyohinyinya napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaaŋi nanyupwe nyahi nandaitaano,’ tiwi giwusewaayopo.
12 Satiwi kinya maasomwaaŋapi giwusehauhi utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kinyai saundataase. ‘Ninii sainyaatangi apipaahi windi maasisoniitihinyaate,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sa piwiha namihanati kanyatati owemataise.
13 Sanyatati owemataati nyahi gwinyaitihaaha sanyatataase. “Isi ami asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati niini jahira napitandihuraapi sahi windi mohowi namopi kiyaatinihi timetiwise,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwiha Otipipatihiya Murimo Nawiho Otipipatapiho Nehauhihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

14 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Au-
taahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ amɨ nɨngi jahɨra
natanoaasonɨhɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ siyatɨ ahondaise.
Utaaho awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho asakausetaho kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ
bitoaitandɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai komɨ ikɨpɨpa iwinjatawa
amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨho nawɨho numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.
15 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kiya nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyauhɨ
sawaho iwinjasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ nawɨho kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kora nesi
kaitaatɨwɨho nunyataise. Iyatɨ jɨhɨ woaisɨ 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ
kapɨhɨ woaisɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ ipotaataatɨ woaisɨ 1,000
Kina kiyatɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya murɨmoai nawɨho
sapa nunyatɨ kiyamapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ
notaise.
16 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 5,000 kiyatɨ numwisɨho ketɨ
kuraanɨhɨ dotɨ nawo so nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Nesi kiyatɨ nawɨho
koetapɨ nawɨho wo 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ namoyaatɨ ahɨwatɨ netaise. Nesɨhɨ
nahato notɨ 10,000 Kina kiyataise.
17 Amɨ naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 Kina
kiyatɨ numwisɨhoaisangi nawɨho wo jɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ
nesɨhɨ nahato notɨ 4,000 Kina kiyatɨ noaipataise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho 1,000 Kina kiyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho
numwisɨho nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
yamwaatɨ katopɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho wiwatɨ noaasatosataise.
19 “Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho notɨ utaarɨhandɨ kaanɨhɨ bɨsotinjatɨ komɨ
nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ numwisɨho netɨ
tɨtɨhematɨ mmondandɨ jahɨra nasatɨ noaipataise.
20 Nasatɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ gaatihɨ kiya noaipawaayopo.
Noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ
numwihɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nesi nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nunyataatɨ
saundataase. ‘Nawɨho kɨmo kɨnyɨ mmonɨpeme. Kɨnyɨ nɨngi 5,000 Kina
kaimbɨ nanɨminɨhɨ nesi kora otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ komɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nehohɨho
5,000 Kina kiyatɨ kɨmore. Iyatɨ nahato notɨ 10,000 kina kiyatɨ kɨmo
noaipataise,’ undatɨ nesisaunyataise.
21 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ
nga nawɨhaimbɨ napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ
napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Nawɨho
gwɨharaahonya itatamanɨpɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatapainɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa
asakaindɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ jatɨtaapo. Kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nɨnɨ
maaritohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,’ undataase.
22 “Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho
nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhonye nawɨho kɨmosɨ nepɨ
mmonɨpeme. Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ 2,000 kina kaimbɨ nanɨmingɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ
kindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 kina kindɨ nisɨho nehohɨho kɨmore,’
undatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nesisaunyataise.
23 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koaisɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nga
napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋe.
Nawɨho naasonyaahɨhɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ jatapainɨ
namatɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨmandapi
maaritataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,’ undataase.
24 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 1,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho
nasatɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ
kaingɨwaiwa mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya

kiny‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kahiw‡ kiny‡ naw‡ho ginjasohiy‡hiyaap‡ w‡nd‡ baimb‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hoŋe. Aimb‡ k‡ny‡ naw‡ho nesi ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiw‡ asoho kiya nep‡ ahiyauh‡hapa kiyaap‡hapa nep‡munyap‡ nahataapa neh‡ k‡wahoŋ‡h‡ nep‡ nan‡p‡hoŋe.

25 Saimb‡hoŋ‡tih‡ n‡n‡ yaind‡ wiwa n‡n‡ kiny‡ naw‡ho nesis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡ kiny‡hom‡ tiwat‡haat‡ net‡ ahaisan‡ho nisap‡ho nep‡maaninyap‡ k‡wahoŋ‡ nep‡ nandain‡h‡ namat‡ kiny‡ naw‡ho an‡mwaah‡pat‡ yamwaat‡ katop‡ wit‡ noaasahisosataayo. Noaasahisosatat‡hos‡ kon‡h‡ nahato k‡mos‡ nepe,' undat‡ nesisaunyataise.

26 Saundih‡ kom‡ awaisiho koais‡ kom‡ha saundataase. 'K‡ny‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoŋ‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hoŋ‡ pohipaimb‡ t‡haut‡p‡hoŋ‡ t‡haanyohoŋe. Ye, k‡ny‡ saimb‡ nisap‡ mmon‡p‡ gw‡nyaap‡ katapaase. Ak‡te.

27 O am‡ k‡ny‡ nisap‡ saimb‡ mmon‡p‡ gw‡nyaap‡ satapaapaah‡ nis‡ naw‡ho naw‡hom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ asoho nan‡moyaita k‡ny‡ ah‡nitahande. Ah‡nisam‡h‡ asoho nan‡moyaat‡ ah‡notan‡h‡ jah‡ra nasataahura n‡n‡ nai-tando,' undataase.

28 "Ot‡p‡pat‡ho t‡haut‡p‡hoai saundatosat‡ kap‡h‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya usais‡ saundataase. 'K‡mo uta t‡haut‡p‡mom‡ 1,000 kinaamand‡ nep‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho naw‡ho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyaw‡se.

29 O am‡ apaap‡maasato, am‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woai n‡n‡ wapa am‡ naw‡hoaisangi numwisan‡hapa biyat‡ itatamanat‡ is‡watat‡ jatis‡hoai am‡ wapa taah‡p‡pa numwisan‡h‡ ko asakiyat‡ net‡ is‡wat‡taise. Aind‡ am‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woais‡ wapa naasonyaah‡ naw‡hoaisangi numwisan‡hapa w‡nd‡ biyat‡ itatamanat‡ minjasonaah‡ am‡ naasonyaah‡ nunyoho-nyaisangi kom‡hetap‡ n‡n‡ nemaito.

30 Is‡ am‡ ot‡p‡pato t‡haanyosoaisaah‡ sis‡ha kaan‡h‡ t‡hatoaatis‡haap‡h‡ nep‡ yot‡w‡se. Yotisaih‡ sap‡h‡ kon‡h‡ ngot‡ nehotat‡ kom‡ mang‡r‡ git‡patoaat‡tando,' undat‡ awais‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awais‡hoematat‡ Nasat‡ Is‡hiya Net‡ Tip‡tapaat‡ Usondand‡handap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

31 Sawaho nasat‡ is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaitand‡huraap‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ Awais‡hon‡nimat‡t‡ is‡hiya nahatiya yap‡h‡ nahandaahiyai net‡ tip‡tapaitand‡ nap‡to. Saind‡ napisan‡hura enjer‡hiya it‡p‡hiya nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiya nahatiya n‡ngisaw‡ maaw‡ nap‡taapo. Saind‡ nap‡t‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ nis‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ saasanotind‡handaat‡h‡ bindataat‡ is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ net‡ tip‡tapaito.

32 Aind‡ enjer‡hiya nis‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai nandusaasisan‡h‡ yap‡pat‡ nahandaahap‡ is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ w‡rap‡ numwaap‡ nep‡ det‡ nis‡hin‡ ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya nis‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ bitoaitaapo. Nap‡w‡ ahoyainjaih‡ maasap‡hom‡ sat‡ho maasap‡ho w‡r‡sand‡haiwa net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡handi wap‡h‡ nemat‡ am‡ maasap‡ho memet‡h‡ri wap‡hemas‡patamataind‡ is‡hiyai n‡n‡ net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ y‡yat‡waap‡h‡ ahoaito.

33 Aind‡ is‡hiya nis‡hiya t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyai nis‡ ikw‡r‡ gaat‡h‡raihoaaŋemat‡ am‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiya nis‡ tiworisai nis‡ ikw‡r‡ konaamoh‡raihoaaŋemat‡ tip‡tapaat‡ net‡ nap‡pat‡ ahoaito.

34 "Aind‡ N‡n‡ Awais‡hon‡n‡ Is‡hiyais‡ Iwinjatoh‡hon‡n‡ is‡hiya nis‡hiya nis‡ ikw‡r‡ gaat‡h‡raihoaaŋ‡ bitohohiy‡hiyai saund‡to. 'Sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ nis‡ Ap‡ho biyat‡ maar‡ho nasanyat‡ w‡saiwat‡ biyat‡ jasosaw‡hiyaat‡

nisenda napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ wuwanɨ yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahaisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bindata nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsimbɨpa nepɨse.

35 Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nisɨ Apɨho sangisɨ biyatɨ jasonatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ nanɨmaahohɨtɨhandape. Nanɨmaapɨ nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ nandapa naninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ nɨngi waapoho naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maanowɨhonɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ nɨngi wɨtaahapɨhonɨnɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ samɨ aunahɨpata aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨhiyaate.

36 Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨndɨhapa niyotɨ namaasatɨtɨ amɨ taanahɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ jainjahonɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sahɨ naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngi yaasihɨ timbiyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨwɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨnosawɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nɨsopɨ nanɨhoniwɨ pɨwandɨwɨhiyaate,' undɨtɨ sura kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨto.

37 "Saundisanɨhɨ amɨ isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ gaasiya kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo. 'Awaisɨhonye saiwa kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura nyahɨ gisɨ kahisonɨhɨse? Gisɨ jahɨmasɨhɨ maahɨwura nandapa nahɨnyaatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nasihɨ nyahɨ waapoho gisɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨse?

38 Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpata napinɨhɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨwura gisɨ nangɨmaahonɨhɨse? Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨpɨpa yutɨha napwɨrɨnɨhapa niyopɨ somaahɨhoŋɨ naimbɨ nyainjahɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura gisonaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ newaatɨ nangɨmaasawaatɨ nangɨsohonɨhɨse?

39 Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ maahɨwura sisɨha tɨhoaawaasosaatɨ nangipaawaatɨ pɨwaahɨtonɨhɨse?' ndɨwɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo.

40 "Sandisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ kiyai nisɨha wihoaaŋɨ saundɨto. 'Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisɨ naapwɨrisa nɨhoaarɨsaamɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ auta waatɨ namoaipahoai namoaipɨhaati iwɨtatamanɨwɨ sahɨ kawɨsohɨwiwa nɨngisɨ sahɨ kanisawaayopo,' undɨto.

41 Saundɨtosatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ netɨ ahoyohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. 'Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanɨsopɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ jasonatɨ sangi maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasamihɨhiyaatisɨ ahawɨse. Nanɨmasi kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ aimɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ nuwɨse,' undɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto.

42 Saundɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasatɨ kiyaisɨ saundɨto. 'Nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ nisɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ waapoho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨhiyaate.

43 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨngi wonɨnɨhɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ namaanɨmaapɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ somaahɨhonɨnɨ napwɨrɨndatɨ yutɨha niyotɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ asɨpɨpa yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa nepɨ nanɨmaasapɨ namaanisopɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨngi yaasihɨ timbaindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ

nɨtatamanɨwɨ nisowɨ pɨwandɨwɨ ninjaawɨ bɨmimaawɨhiyaate,’ undɨtɨ kiyai saundɨto.
44 “Saundisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngisɨ sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhonye kɨnyɨ jahɨmanatɨ waapohopɨ nahɨsatɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awangisatɨ amɨ nehɨ gi woŋɨ nyahɨ maahɨsonaahoŋɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nambɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehoŋɨ somahɨhoŋɨ nyainjapɨ amɨ timbaimbɨ ami isɨhiya nepɨ aŋaaŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ napwɨtɨpɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura wɨndɨ maahɨsonaatɨ maahɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨse,’ ndɨtaapo.
45 “Sandisaihɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhonɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto. ‘Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ namumwaapɨ amɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wapa namunyohɨtɨndɨ nɨngi sahɨ kanisawaayopo,’ undɨtɨ kiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito.
46 “Saundɨtɨ kiyai netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nandusaasisanɨhɨ kiya sapɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nutaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya gaahiya nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Satatɨ saiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.
2 “Sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Asisɨha yatairɨ saniyonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyapundatɨ Isipɨhiyaisɨ tiwataatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ tɨmaawatɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonɨhɨ sura kura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nanumwɨtaapo kiya nɨngi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.
3 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho nyangisɨ taatɨ sanyatihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya usaunɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
4 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ noaatɨwɨ isɨpɨ numwaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ daapɨ nepaatɨnɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
5 Saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaawɨ namapɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahɨ sandɨ kɨma asisɨma awaisɨma kimbapɨmo Pasopaamandetɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ isɨhiya ahoyanawaahuraasɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho gaahoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nepɨ nyangi nyapɨ amɨ nepɨ sawana tunnɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaawo,” nɨwɨ sɨhɨ wuraapɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Atɨpatɨ Werɨhandɨ Waamainjotɨhandɨ Nɨwuhaatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:3-9; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

6 Jɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sangɨ nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨhɨ maawɨ nohaayo.

Nowaatɨ Betanihanda akɨpwepɨho Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawa bindɨhaayo.
7 Bindɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nga biyatɨ waatɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ nehatɨ katamɨ wipatɨ nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhatɨ katopɨ werɨhandɨ windhatɨ nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ saatɨ apopa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwuhaatɨ iwinjaataise.
8 Kaatɨ Jisaasihoai sawihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ sanɨhaato. “Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ napindapɨ nopɨsasatɨ tɨmase?
9 Kɨmatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ biyatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ nawɨho awaisɨho katapɨ nga nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨtɨhatiso,” nnaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ kanɨhaato.

10 Nyahɨ sanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonataatɨ nyangisɨ sanyatataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandapɨ pohɨrundɨwɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Sandɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ kanisatɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ netaayo.
11 Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsawaatɨtaapo. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi gaahaiwa kanitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨtɨ wɨndɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bɨmimɨto.
12 Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ wipatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ tuwatapɨ noaapɨ jaatɨwɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nanuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨhɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ nuhaawaatɨ jaawa yamwaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨmanataise nɨnɨ napotɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapo.
13 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ napwohɨtɨhandapɨha isɨhiya nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhapɨhɨ apomaatɨ kɨmaatɨ nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nesi kanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ atiwɨ saatɨ Jisaasihoai gaahandɨ kawɨsataise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihomɨ Tiworisai Nusepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:10-11; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

14 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ nusepaitandɨ notaise.
15 Nusepaitandɨ notɨ kiyaisɨ ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaatɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisanaahɨ sahɨ nɨngi nawɨho napitaiwɨ nanɨmɨtaapo?” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya atiwosawɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ 30 kaiwɨho koai nunyawaayopo.
16 Nunyauhɨ netɨ isɨwatata daihɨra wɨra Jisaasiho kɨmore undatɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨraapɨ sura nawo nesuraapɨ Judaasiho daatɨ mmonɨmɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisa Asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ Sipɨsipɨhandunɨ Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:12-21; Rukɨho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

17 Aihɨ asisɨha wiwa kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ kaiwai newaatɨ awaiwaiwemawaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ tɨhawa nanɨhohɨwaiwa aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa asisɨha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda nyamɨ asoya asisa sipɨsipɨhandɨ tipɨ kandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ jaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ mmonataatɨ kiyaisɨ nusatipatɨ isɨhiya Isipɨhiya sɨyɨhiyaisɨ tiwamataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ asisɨha saiwaamɨ jɨhetɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwaatɨ tɨhawaatɨ nanahaayo. Saitɨhaahuraatihɨ asisɨha jɨha aimɨ detɨtihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Nandapa asisɨ kɨma awaisɨmetɨ kinyapɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ newaatɨ tɨngɨmaŋɨtɨhaawe?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

18 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahɨpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwɨse satohɨhoenda naiwɨ koai sahɨ saundɨwɨse. ‘Kataunjisɨho satise, ‘nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho naninyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nesi napɨtɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyatɨ detɨsɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨmetɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho sapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨhoaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaano tihe,’ undɨwɨse,’ nyatataase.”

19 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasiho kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ nandapa newaatɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨmanɨhaayo.

20 Tɨhawaatɨ tɨmanɨhonɨhɨ ipɨho notɨ asɨhatahurandaise. Asɨhataahuraatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ nandapa nanahaayo.

21 Nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, samɨ woŋɨ nɨngi nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaapɨ kɨmore undɨwɨ nɨngi nepɨ nunjɨtaapo,” nyatataase.

22 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ nyatatɨ naaŋanyihɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ napɨpananaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨno? Kɨnyɨ nisapɨno?” undaatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenɨhaayo.

23 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samɨ wo nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nisɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho naasɨkoaatɨhɨ wiwatɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨho nɨngi nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨmore undatɨ netɨ anusaitaise.

24 Anusaahonɨhɨ nisɨ tiworisa sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ ko siyatɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Nɨnɨ saindɨ napwisanɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaso nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ anusaaso naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Naitaisɨ ese koai sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ sandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaihe,” nyatataase.

25 Sanyatihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netɨ nusepaatɨ kɨmore undɨtandɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisapɨno e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komɨha saundataase, “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka aimɨ katapaase,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Gwɨtɨtɨho Jɨtɨpatapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:22-26; Rukɨho 22:15-20; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

26 Aihɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatɨ sanyatataase, "Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatapɨ namɨhanahandɨsɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse," nyatataase.

27-28 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhopɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ nyangi nanyinyataatɨ sanyatataase: "Kɨmo waapomo wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahande. Isɨhiya nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatonɨhɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhainjɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisawunɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ naasiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhate. Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse.

29 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, kɨmo waapoho waindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namandɨmatatɨ sɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyai iwinjatonɨhura waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ japɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nando," nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

30 Jisaasiho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ owemasɨhɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindɨha nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ katawaamapɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi noaatɨpawaatɨ wihɨnɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ nasaamanɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

31 Aihɨ daihɨra taawaatɨ noaatɨpawa niyahaawɨ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Kɨmura wanɨ apatindɨmatɨhɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo. Yanɨhɨmapɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ bwaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ namɨhanatɨ satise:

'Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ utaaho maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaatɨ bitosɨho satɨhoai sohoai tiwisanɨhɨ komɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ usonamapɨ numwasi kɨhɨra nandatɨ torɨwatamaitaise,' *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨse.

32 Satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ napomatatɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra nɨngisɨ ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ sangisɨ jahɨra nasamaatɨ netɨ ahosindɨ jainjaitandɨ samɨ jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ naito," nyatataase.

33 Sanyatihɨ atisahaawɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Amɨ nisaahoyɨmiya gi nangɨmapɨ gɨsesi yanɨhɨmasaihɨsangi nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ nangɨmasi yamaanɨhɨmaito," undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmandɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨmura apatindɨmatɨhɨ bousetetɨ isɨhiya gi sahɨtɨwɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ naisohoŋe,' hɨtɨwɨ nahɨsesaihɨ kɨnyɨ yaimbɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhura kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahɨsehohiyɨhiyai nisapɨ saundɨtaise. 'Owe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,' undɨpɨ mairɨ maara nisɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise," undataase.

35 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. "Amɨ tiworisa nɨngi gisawɨ maisɨhoaanyangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨsangi nɨnɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ

kinyapɨ samundɨto, ‘Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ mundɨto. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ Pitaahoai nuwipinjaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Wapɨhɨ Getɨsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:32-42; Rukɨho 22:39-46)

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ naihɨ niyaatɨ wapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ Getɨsemanihanda noaipɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ sapɨhɨ niyawaatɨ noaipawaatɨ nyahɨ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimaawɨse nɨnɨ onɨhɨ mɨhapɨhɨ naindɨ gaapundɨtaano,” nyatataase.
37 Sanyatamapɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundɨtandɨ onehɨ mɨhapɨhɨ niyataise. Komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tiwatɨ iwɨtaatisatɨ naaŋawisatɨ yaawataise.
38 Sawimainjɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ nahatonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasatɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaanɨmatɨ netɨ mɨmaipɨnimatatɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ tiwatɨ nanosatɨ nɨtaatihiyo. Sanimainjɨhiyonɨ saingwaasaatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namopɨ jaawɨ bitotawa nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano,” undatɨ kingwaasi kaundataase.
39 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho onɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ masɨwonjɨ notɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundataatɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. “Ese nisɨ Apore kɨmaiwa naaŋatɨ yaasamaiwa netɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nɨpɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ gaaso tɨpɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kaiwa nepɨnɨmape. Saimbɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundataase.
40 Saundatɨ Autaahaatɨho Sapɨhoai Jisaasiho pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasataise. Nasatɨ usonataatɨ kingwaasɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ahominɨwɨ nanomawaayopo. Nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahoŋe, saingwaasaatɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ jatawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨsangi gaapɨmundɨwɨ napindapɨ nanomahopo?
41 Sangi nasɨsendandɨhaiwa noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitotawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Samɨ maarɨho nga biyatɨ gaapundatɨ jatɨtandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨmohingwaasi kaundataase.
42 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra gaapundɨtandɨ notaise. Notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundataase. “Ese nisɨ Apore, kɨmaiwa naaŋatɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ namutaano. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nehɨ kɨrahɨtanaaho. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maaritɨpɨ

gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kaitaano daihɨra kɨmɨ kɨraaso,” undatɨ gaapundataase.
43 Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ jahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kingwaasɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ wɨndɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ kingwaasɨhɨ ndɨha naawihɨ tingaitɨwotawaayopo.
44 Saiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ wɨndɨ jatawa gaapɨmundɨwɨ tingaitɨwosauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ jahɨra niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundataase. Gaapundataatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousesɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gousetaise.
45 Niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasatɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ itɨpɨho nepɨ nanopotawaayopo. Gaasɨ saingwaasaatɨ nanopotɨwɨsono. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ wɨnisasawɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai nanumwisaihɨ kiya nepɨ nɨpɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ napwɨtandɨha asisɨha wanɨ kɨma ka noaipataisɨ saingwaasaatɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?
46 Saingwaasaatɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ nepapɨse nutɨhaawo. Nepapɨ jasawewɨse utaaho nɨngi netɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anusaatɨ nanumwɨtandɨho aimɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ noaipataisɨ koaisaatɨ nutandɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undatɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Isɨpɨ Wɨrahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)

47 Jisaasiho taatɨ konɨhɨ kingwaasi pɨwaundɨmɨ naihɨ Judaasiho nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi nasatɨ noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo.
48 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ numwisɨho tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandi saundataase. “Utaaho nɨnɨ naindɨ koai naahipaumwatɨ gerundisanɨhɨ ninjahoto so kosɨ sahɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨse,” undatɨ kiyai numwaasi nasataise.
49 Iyatɨ Judaasiho nasatɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda niyatɨ saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye apatɨhe. Gaahuraasɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtane,” undatɨ naisɨhiya kainɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ naahipaumwatɨ gerundataise.
50 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwɨhoe, kaitaapɨ napingɨpɨpa tarɨwaimbɨ ketɨ kaime,” undataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.
51 Saiwɨ nepɨ wɨrahauhɨ ketɨ kɨnapaahoya nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ napatesi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yiyandɨhɨ timahiyataise.

52 Aih‡ nyam‡ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “K‡ny‡ pw‡s‡pat‡ kosasaih‡r‡ namatanaat‡ kanaatam‡ an‡handop‡ jahop‡ wipe. Am‡ usa maat‡maatiw‡ pw‡s‡pat‡ nep‡ timbiyohiy‡hiya am‡ is‡hiya pw‡s‡pat‡ kataah‡ nep‡ tiwisaih‡ napw‡taapo.
53 K‡ny‡ gw‡nyaapaino e w‡nd‡ g‡munyaah‡no? N‡n‡ nis‡ Ap‡hoai nunjesan‡h‡ kom‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiyai tiwaat‡h‡r‡ k‡h‡r‡ asakiyat‡ natausaason‡h‡ nap‡w‡ tinjaap‡naitaapo.
54 O am‡ saiw‡ enjer‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiya n‡ngi nga tinjaap‡nesaihaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ k‡maiwa n‡ngi wan‡ nanoaipas‡w‡maiwaap‡ siyat‡ s‡r‡ s‡ret‡ noaipaitaise tat‡ j‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡haam‡ ak‡waiwa napitiyat‡ noaipaitaise?” undat‡ koai nyah‡ nahatiyaan‡ gw‡nyait‡haaha kaundataase.
55 Koai saundatosat‡ is‡ tiworisa w‡r‡sand‡handi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Is‡hiyaato sah‡ w‡r‡sandiw‡ pw‡s‡pat‡ kosasaih‡r‡ namatanaat‡ turaipat‡ is‡p‡ gw‡sit‡w‡ t‡pwinji utaaho wo maat‡maatisat‡ timbiyahoai nep‡ tip‡ w‡raitaat‡w‡ nap‡w‡hiyaato? N‡n‡ ip‡ho nahateweti Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ is‡hiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sah‡ n‡ngi nep‡ nip‡ w‡maanirap‡hiyaatiso.
56 Sah‡ n‡ngi w‡nd‡ samaaniw‡hiyaat‡tawaahand‡ kand‡ k‡maiwa sah‡ n‡ngi nep‡ w‡nirap‡ kiyoh‡w‡maiwa j‡hura is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡piyoh‡waiwaam‡ ak‡p‡pa t‡t‡h‡ noaipaitand‡ sah‡ kiyawaayopo,” undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya kom‡ tiworisai kaundataase. Aih‡ Jisaasihoai saiw‡ is‡hiya kom‡ tiworisa nep‡ is‡p‡ w‡rahauh‡ nyah‡ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyah‡ 11 kiyaat‡ ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ naasoh‡tahiyaan‡n‡ yan‡h‡mahaayo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihom‡ P‡w‡ha Judaahiyaam‡ Awaisaw‡hiya Tip‡tapaap‡ Mmon‡hoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 14:53-65; Ruk‡ho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon‡ho 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Aih‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihoai is‡p‡ nep‡ w‡rahohiy‡hiya koai numwaasi p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaindumap‡ d‡puman‡w‡ nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡ho awais‡ho Kaiyapaasihom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiya m‡t‡hiyaun‡ ahoyan‡w‡ bimauh‡hap‡h‡ nuw‡ noaipawaayopo.
58 Saiw‡ Jisaasihoai w‡rap‡ numwaasi niyauh‡ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipot‡ b‡pi not‡ Kaiyapaasihom‡ masaataatam‡ onepataap‡h‡ noaipataise. Noaipat‡ Jisaasihoai napit‡w‡sopo tat‡ iwinjaitand‡ nandaat‡ m‡hat‡h‡ Kaiyapaasihom‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ iwinjatohiy‡hiyaisat‡ maas‡ bindataise.
59 Aih‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaindumap‡ d‡puman‡w‡ nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ am‡ usa gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiyaun‡ am‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ nahatiya p‡w‡ha jaiw‡t‡haiwa Jisaasihop‡ is‡hiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaih‡ sohoai tiw‡taat‡w‡handap‡ mmon‡w‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ daawaayopo.
60 Saiw‡ daap‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiyai numwaahauh‡ nap‡w‡ Jisaasihop‡ ko siyahoe t‡w‡ jaip‡t‡w‡ katauh‡hand‡ kand‡ p‡w‡ha kom‡het‡ nep‡ yawutaitaat‡w‡ha kiya w‡nd‡ mon‡hopo. Mon‡hauh‡ ipotaataat‡n‡h‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ Jisaasiho j‡h‡ p‡w‡ha wa katih‡ at‡wim‡hur‡ namm‡ p‡w‡ha is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ ausaamaise.
61 Namm‡ ausaamaam‡ kur‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ tip‡tapaahohiy‡hiyai as‡ret‡ saundamaase. “K‡mo utaamo j‡h‡ y‡hoaaŋ‡ at‡wison‡h‡ satise, ‘Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ awaind‡hand‡ n‡n‡ net‡ nga

nupwɨsasɨtɨ nopɨsasɨtɨmatɨ amɨ jahɨra asisɨha mairɨmetɨ netɨ mɨhondɨ
aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito,' tahore," undɨmɨ kaundamaase.

62 Kurɨ saundihɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa
maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nun-
yohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
"Pɨwɨha kɨma utaamurɨ kinyapɨ ko satise tɨmɨ katisɨmaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha
owetiso?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

63 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho apɨhɨmandaise. Apɨhɨmaatihɨ namatɨ utaaho
awaisɨho nunjesɨho Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho asoho
akɨtɨho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpata amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ gi
kɨnyɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sanahaahonɨne ndɨtaapɨ nahɨsenataayonɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kanyate? Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?" undataase.

64 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka katin-
gaare. Nɨnɨ sɨkonɨne. Sɨkonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ
kasatataato, wanɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohurɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Autaa-
haatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨngi naninyonɨhɨ
awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ
ninjapɨ mmondaapo. Aindɨ ipotɨ jahɨra isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ en-
jerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
napisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjaitaapo," undataase.

65 Jisaasiho saundihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ
tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho
awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisɨhaapɨ satatɨ, "ko Autaahaatɨhoai
netɨ nopɨsasatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ nɨngi aponyise," undatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ
komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ napwɨratɨ sandaase. "Utaaho kɨmo, 'nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne,' ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Satatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ aimɨ kɨma nyahɨ
atisɨhaayonɨ napaapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe?

66 Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo?" undatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nun-
jenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha
naasaahɨ koai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasiho pɨwa komɨ katisaapɨ napone?"
undawaatopo.

67 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ
komɨ ndɨha nɨwisapupwɨ namaasapɨ tipɨ asanapatɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ turɨwipɨ
tiwawaayopo.

68 Sawiwɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. "Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ
Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ saiwa ndɨ
kiyatɨ tɨhuse tɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi nahɨsonɨhɨ nyangi ausaapɨ kanyate?"
undɨwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:66-72; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Jisaasihoai mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ sawɨsauhɨ Pitaaho yamaapɨ
ipaahaapɨ isɨhiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ waatɨ nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonatosatɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ
gisangi utaamoŋɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoaisapɨ maasɨ
bitohɨnɨhɨ gɨsotɨhoŋe," undataase.

70 Saundihɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨ konɨne mundatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ
ndɨhetɨ noaasatɨ saundataase. “Utaaso pɨwa kɨnyɨ katingo soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
mausotɨhonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ katapaase,” undataase.
71 Saundamapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhaapɨ yayatɨ
dosi nawɨsaitatɨ notɨ onepatamɨ maasomwaaŋeteti bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ
Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Pitaahoai
iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase.
“Utaamo kɨmo Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ iwin-
jahonɨhoe,” undataase.
72 Saundihɨ Pitaaho, “Ye, kɨmɨ konɨne,” mundatɨ daahɨ jahɨra noaasatɨ
komɨha saundataase. “Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undataase.
73 Saundatosatɨ bitosɨhɨ kapɨhata masɨwonjɨ sanaihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya
usɨhiya bitotawaahiya napɨwɨ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akɨtɨsɨ uto
nyahɨ gi aimɨ gɨsohonɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmoho kɨnyɨ
Jisaasihoaisawɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undawaatopo.
74 Aiwɨ saundɨwɨ mwɨtetauhɨ Pitaaho yayatɨ nuwinatɨ namatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ katatɨ sandaase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katohɨma
akaaha kamaatisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naaŋatɨ yaasahandɨ
nanɨmɨto. Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaso so Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ mau-
sotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undatɨ isɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai
saundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gandaase.
75 Aihɨ ketɨ Pitaaho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha jɨhɨ koai tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kaun-
disɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha
sura gwɨnyaasɨha kɨmaare: “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya gi
kɨnyɨ komɨhoŋe hɨsaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai saundɨpɨ, ‘Owe, nɨnɨ utaaso
soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ undɨpɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,”
undisɨha gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho tundihɨ
onepatamɨ mɨhapaahɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨhandɨ ngotɨ maipiyamataise.

27

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:1; Rukɨho 23:1-2; Jonɨho 18:28-32)

1 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ
nandapa kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ
dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya nahatiya amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ
gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya pɨwɨha apatindɨtɨhɨ kanɨwɨ sanɨhohɨha Jisaasiho nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ san-
dapɨ ko napwɨto nɨwɨ aimɨ kanɨhohɨha nepɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ Jisaasiho gaasɨ
napwɨto nɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ andɨtipɨ nepɨ kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
2 Sanɨwɨ tɨmanɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨsasawɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ
watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda wɨsasawɨ numwaasi Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhomɨ
utaaho wo kiyapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pairotɨhoenda nowaayopo. Gamanɨho
Romɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatosatɨ awai-
sawɨhiyai aaye undatɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtandɨ sandɨ Pairotɨhoenda numwaasi
nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Wɨratatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Aposerɨhiya 1:18-19)

3 Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasauhɨ Ju-
daasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaatɨ numwisɨho

sandɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ koai ipotɨwauses̈ɨhɨ nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyono tatɨ maarɨho naaŋawihɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ siriwaaho Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaas̈ɨtɨhandapɨ nunyotɨho jahɨra nesi notɨ pɨrisihiya is̈ɨhiya is̈ɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaisunɨ nunyataise.

4 Nesi notɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai ko saundataase, "Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨ Jisaasiho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoai sangi nasepaatɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨsamahonɨhɨ sohoai sahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ aimɨ wɨsasauhɨ samɨ nawɨho jahɨra kɨmo nasesi nasonɨ nepɨse," undatɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho jahɨra nunyataise. Saundatɨ numwihɨ kiyaamɨha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Sandɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai kawingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhandis̈ɨ wɨrapɨ is̈ɨpɨ bitose," undawaatopo.

5 Saundauhɨ Judaasiho nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yotamapɨ notɨ wɨratamataise.

6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya is̈ɨhiya is̈ɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya nawɨho Judaasiho tɨmas̈ɨho nepɨ sanawaatopo. "Kɨmo nawɨmo itapɨpa tiwaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ newaatɨ nuhaitɨhaawɨ nunyaahosɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa itɨhɨtɨhapa ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaitɨhaawo," nnawaatopo.

7 Sanɨwɨ pɨwɨha naasaahɨ kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi nawɨho ko nepɨ koraahɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ is̈ɨhiya kaanɨhapɨhiya napwisaihɨhiyai kata yamwaitaatɨwɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ satɨ yapitɨ sis̈ɨwaahaipatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ is̈ɨhiya nopɨ jɨhura onɨha yapɨpatɨ kaimbɨwɨhatɨ nehɨ ahotihɨhatɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo.

8 Saiwɨ nawɨho itapɨpa tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhaitaatɨwɨ nunyawɨhora namapɨ satɨ yapitɨ nunyawɨ nepɨhatɨtihɨ is̈ɨhiya satɨ yapiti Jɨtɨpataapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi satɨwɨ katɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

9 Iyataatɨ sandɨ jɨhura utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaas̈ɨho Jeremiyaaho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katɨs̈ɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sandaase:

"Kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ is̈ɨhiya Is̈ɨraherɨhiya kopɨ nusepaas̈ɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ aaye tohɨho kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ newaayopo.

10 Nepɨ nawɨho kora kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ onɨha kiyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ sis̈ɨwaahaipatɨ nopɨ namasawɨ onɨha kaiwɨ tɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo nɨngi Awais̈ɨho nunyapɨ nepe dindɨhandamataiwo," *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13*
ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Pɨwɨha Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjes̈ɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 15:2-5; Rukɨho 23:3-5; Jonɨho 18:33-38)

11 Aihɨ komɨ tiworisa numwaasi niyauhɨ notɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitos̈ɨhɨ Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjatingɨhoŋɨ awais̈ɨhoŋo?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjes̈ɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pairotɨhoai saundataase. "Ye, kɨnyɨ sa ka tɨtɨhɨ katapaase," undataase.

12 Iyatɨ pɨrisihiya is̈ɨhiya is̈ɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa Jisaasihomɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaapɨ Pairotɨhoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho

utaaho ainahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨha ko wɨndɨ kamaatɨtandɨ kamaatise.
13 Ko siyatɨ kopɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyɨmetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtaapɨha owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
14 Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨsangi wɨndɨ kamundise. Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasiho Napwɨto Tindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 15:6-15; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:38–19:16)

15 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyapundatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahiyai tiwatɨ netɨ nopɨsasamatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai waatɨho asisɨha numwaasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyamɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ maipɨhiyai gamanɨho netɨ napusawɨhiyaamɨ woai nupusoaase undaatɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ kaundonɨhoai Pairotɨho nyamɨ kiyapɨho nuwausoaasahore.
16 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maatɨmaatisatɨ ikonatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamatɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nopɨsasaho amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ siyahoe tɨwɨ usowɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Barapaasihoai nepɨ napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataise.
17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Pairotɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ masaataatɨ noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨhura Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨ wo maahoaisɨnɨhɨ nutusoaasɨtandɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kɨraisihoro tohɨhoro?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
18 Sandɨ apaapɨ kiyai nunjenataamaaise amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahɨhosɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ nandusoaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ biyatɨ mmonataatɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tɨwɨ usohauhɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai maaritɨwɨ nuwipinjauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai apowihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise.
19 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ kiyaamɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨhaapɨ taatɨ jatihɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Pairotɨhopɨ pɨwɨha wa nusoaasataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ utaaso so apɨpaahɨ aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoaisɨ wapa kamaawimbɨ owetane. Sandɨ gi nɨnɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, amɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ bousetɨmetɨ kopɨ yapepatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yainyahandɨ jataatɨhɨto. Isɨ uta soaisɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaawimbɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ nepɨ nasɨhasɨne,” undatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasihɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ amɨ sandapimaawɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ nandusoaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai kaundɨtaatɨwɨ jatataatɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasisɨha biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Ko taatɨ saihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nɨwusepaipapɨ saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ Pairotɨhoai saundɨwɨse. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoaasapɨ Jisaasiho daahɨ napone,’ undɨwɨse,” undawaatopo.
21 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai bapiyatɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨ maahoaisɨnɨhɨ nutusoaasɨtandɨ sahɨ maarɨho

gwɨnyaawaayopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bitombɨwɨhiyaasɨ kaahaatɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoaase,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe tohɨhoai nɨnɨ napitɨwitandono?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo.

23 Saundɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhapa maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ napindɨnɨhɨ kaisono?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ norɨpatɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ sohoai nepɨ tipɨmandaapɨ timmape,” undɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

24 Isɨhiya saiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisauhɨ Pairotɨho mmonataatɨ wiwa maatɨmatɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ tunnɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ ko isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ waapoho netɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ bausataise. Bausatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kɨmoai sahɨ sohoai tipe tɨwɨ kaahaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tiwisaihɨ napotaataahɨ sandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨmo utaamoai sahɨ tiwawaawaahɨ sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyawaayopo satɨtɨ nasisatɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ kɨmɨrɨ sahɨ ninjahauhɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ bausataayo. Isɨ sahɨ utaamo kɨmoai tiwawaawaahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨhande. Sawanaatamɨhandisɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo,” undatɨ Pairotɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bausataise.

25 Pairotɨho kiyai saundihɨ kiya isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya nahatiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ newaatɨ nuhaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho naaŋatɨ yaasahandɨ nyangisunɨ nyamɨ manyinya asoya asisa ipotɨ ipotɨhiyai nanyamɨto,” undawaatopo.

26 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ naihɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhematɨ saundataase. “Koai wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ yupwapɨ nupwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tipɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ otasaahepɨ ainɨhɨrɨ dawipatamatiyahɨrɨ nainaametahɨra Jisaasihoai nepɨ yupwapɨ nuwawaayopo. Yupwapɨ nuposawɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai Maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ Sisɨpɨhundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 15:16-20; Jonɨho 19:2-3)

27 Aihɨ Pairotɨhomɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ masaataatɨ sasaahoya usa bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ kiyaisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

28 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaahɨhɨ niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa newaayopo.

29 Aiwɨ kiya kaarɨha kɨsɨhɨsumbɨpa niyapɨ jaipaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaahɨhɨ nipaatohɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ nɨwipaapɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunjahɨrɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨpusosawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya komɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko kiyaamɨ ipɨpaatihɨhandaamataiwɨ maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo. Sawiwɨ

koai saundawaatopo, “Sɨkoŋe. Sɨkoŋɨ Judaahiyai koŋɨnɨhɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ winjatɨmɨ numwe!” undɨwɨ maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaatopo.
30 Saundɨwɨ maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ kiya isɨpusosohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraahɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwawaayopo.
31 Kiya koai saiwa sawiwɨ owemaposawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nɨwɨsohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ sawahomɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwɨsoposawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Sohoai Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

32 Saiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ koai Jisaasihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ ko turɨpwɨtataise.
33 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nawɨsapɨ ipaahaapɨ wapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ Gorɨkataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Gorɨkataahando tohɨtɨndɨ tanyaaha itapɨpaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ andɨtatamatetahapɨho tawaatopo.
34 Sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ yaawonɨhɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoai waapoho wainɨhandɨ waapoho watɨpɨho ikɨrɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ nuhaapɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ nandotɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ netɨ nanatɨ mmonata ikonatɨ nurɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ namainje.
35 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Gorɨkataahanda Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwɨtandɨ nimandataise. Tipɨmandaaposawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ newaawɨ wɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨtihɨ namapɨ kɨrɨ diyaamaho nese tɨwɨ ipɨpa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨ kiyaamɨ wo netaise.
36 Saiwɨ ipɨpa isɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ neposawɨ kiya kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komɨ naisɨhiya tinjaapɨ numwaitaawo tɨwɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.
37 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ komɨ tiworisa pɨwɨha kaapɨ napone tohɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sa pɨwa satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

Kɨmo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Kiŋɨho Awaisɨhore,
tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo.

38 Aihɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maatɨmaatimɨ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawɨ maawɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ yatɨwetɨ woai gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ amɨ woai konaamohihoaaŋɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwɨtaatɨmɨ nimandamaise.
39 Isɨhiyaamɨ daihɨra detɨ saiwɨ tipɨmandaaposauhɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaahiya iwinjawaawɨ Jisaasiho ipatetɨ tipɨmandandihɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunniwɨ ikwɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.
40 Sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kɨnyɨ satɨpɨhoŋɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ otinjaatɨ napapatɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ amɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhɨ jahɨra netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨto tingɨhoŋɨ

sɨkoŋo. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ immatɨ nemapɨ namaapopɨ asohoŋimate,” undawaatopo.
41 Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ naasaipitɨ kawiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasipɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.
42 Kiya sawiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utamo isɨhiya usaisɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ katɨ kiyatɨ sawaho wɨndɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ipatetapɨ namoaatɨpase. Iyatɨ ko Isɨraherɨhiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨho sɨkosɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ nemapɨ noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ akɨtɨ koso taatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano.
43 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne tahore. Satahosɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ nasatɨ koai tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ nyahɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.
44 Iyauhɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ ikopaapɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimɨ sisɨpɨhundamaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Maarɨho Nusoaasatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

45 Aihɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpunohuraatihɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ ipɨho asɨhataise. Siyatɨ asɨhatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho sɨwipatɨ japɨhɨ saasɨnataise.
46 Iyatɨ sura ipɨho mɨhepɨ yaataatisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho nehotatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “*Eri Eri rama sapakɨtani?”* tatɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napindapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨmamahise?” tatɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahandaase.
47 Satihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitotawaahiya koai atɨwisawaawɨ satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopɨ gandaase nasatɨ tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.
48 Sanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ wo atisamapɨ nihɨti notɨ wɨndɨ yutɨpɨhandɨ waapoho isɨwatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ biyatɨ jɨmaayahandɨ tɨmandaatɨ notɨ irɨhɨrɨ asatɨpatetɨ ningahɨwatɨ nesi niyatɨ Jisaasiho nandotatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisatɨ nunyataise.
49 Wo Jisaasihoai sawihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopɨ gandaasɨ koai Eraijaaho nasatɨ tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ maatɨmaatɨtɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahaatatɨ sawahomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda komɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ numwaasɨhɨ napomataise.
51 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho maarɨho nusoaasisururaanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nimandirɨhɨrɨ otɨhutaatɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ napwɨrɨnɨmɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ notɨ yatɨwɨndaise. Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ ahoainatɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ amɨ nawɨha awaiwaiwa nutatɨ nawatataise.
52 Iyatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaasɨha ipwɨrɨndɨwatɨ nutatɨ nuwatɨ japwainjɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiya jahɨra taahiyɨhiya nepawaayopo.
53 Aiwɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepasɨhura kiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ namasi aunahɨpɨ Awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ nisɨhate

tatɨ maaritimbɨpɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Niyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.
54 Yapɨpatɨ siyatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpa tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho tɨhaapundisɨhounɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya koaisawɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kɨmo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.
55 Iyataatɨ asɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ tɨhɨngwaasɨwiwɨhiya koai Garirihandaahapɨ nuwipinjai napɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa mmonɨwɨ japepinjawaayopo.
56 Aiwɨ siya asɨyaamɨhatɨhapɨ winyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sinyaare: Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ Maariyaahaatɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Josepiyaamɨ sanaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahuramɨ sanaatɨ siyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

57 Aihɨ ipɨho sangɨ nipatatɨ asɨhatahuraatihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho kapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ so aunahɨpatɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyahore.
58 Iyatɨ ko Pairotɨhoenda notɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjenataise. Netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjesɨhɨ Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepumwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.
59 Kaundihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepunyauhɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨraapɨhɨ mmataise.
60 Mmatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wanɨ asɨpatɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayawɨhatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ koai nawɨhetɨ nisatoaapatɨ yamwaahatopɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi notɨ wiwatɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ wiwatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha awaisɨha nawapwaaho netɨ nisapuwatɨ napuwatosamɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.
61 Aihɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatunɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ sapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨ akosaamɨ wihɨnɨ mandosamɨ bindamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ Jaawɨ Timohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

62 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiya napɨwɨ pairotɨhoai iwinjawaayopo.
63 Iwinjapɨ Jisaasihopɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, uta jaipɨmundisɨho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bindataahura pɨwɨha wa ko katisɨhaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ gi kaapɨ kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ nahɨsendɨhaawɨ nasahaayo. Iyataatɨ uta jaipɨmwɨndisɨho pɨwɨha satɨmɨhore. ‘Asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhura jahɨra nɨnɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,’ tatɨ katɨmɨhore.
64 Satɨmɨhosɨ wiwa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ nepɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya noaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikonɨwɨ neposawɨ isɨhiyai wiwa kiya satɨwɨ, “Ko anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepase,” undɨwɨ jaipundɨtaapo. Saundisaihɨ jaipɨpa kɨmba ipotɨhapa jɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ gi apaapɨmaahɨto

kɨmba jaipɨmba nepɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihɨrɨtauhɨhandapɨto. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundisamɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanotɨ owetanɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaito. Jaawɨ bitosaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ ikomando," undɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.

65 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundataase, "Gaasɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usai numwaasi nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ kaiwosawɨ kiyai ahɨwisaihɨ jatɨwɨse," undataase.

66 Saundihɨ kiya nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ amɨ nawɨha mipatetɨ napwɨndisɨha isɨhiya usa nupwɨ nemaamaito tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ asɨtɨha napupwɨ wapa mipatetɨ namasawaayopo isɨhiya wapa wipaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Aiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai ahɨwisauhɨ kapɨhɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

28

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jahɨra Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 16:1-10; Rukɨho 24:1-10; Jonɨho 20:1-18)

1 Aihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ* mmonɨhoaasohɨha aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ asisɨha Sandehura taatɨ bowataise. Taatɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisamɨ apopɨpurɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ mmondaatɨmɨ nomaise.

2 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ ketɨ nɨwisaataatapɨhandɨ wonamaatɨ topɨtaata yapɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhomɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapatɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaatɨpasɨho. Noaatɨpatɨ nawɨha nawapwaaho aungwohandɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ napwɨndisɨha nuwatɨ netɨ nepehaasatɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ ahiyatosatɨ kasɨnɨ ko bindataise.

3 Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nahato sisɨha kɨnapɨpaamatiya nausaatatɨ otiwatɨ kaumbwaatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨ taanahɨndaise.

4 Ko Setaho sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa saasanotɨhaiwaisatɨ bitosɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya koai usonɨwɨmapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ kwaapanɨmaasapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpurisɨ saundataase. "Amɨ sainjaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Nɨnɨ aimɨ jasohonɨ Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨhopɨ taamɨ daamaise.

6 Kohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ wometɨse. Wometatɨ aimɨ jahɨra asohoematatɨ nepase sawaho jɨhɨ nepaito tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨreto. Koai ahiyauhɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨsɨ wometɨsɨ sainjaahɨ nammɨ baimɨ mmonɨmɨse.

7 Mmonɨmapɨ nehɨ ketɨ nihɨti naimɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. 'Jisaasiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase. Nepasi samɨ jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ mɨho naise. Sapɨhɨ sangi nasamaatɨ ahositandɨ naisɨ sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse,' undɨmɨ

* **28:1:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare.

kaundɨmɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma sainjaasangi nɨnɨ akaaha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ sainjaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ketɨ naimɨse," undatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpuri tarɨwundatɨ natausaasataise.

8 Aihɨ apopɨpurɨ kapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tarɨwaimɨ namasi yayamaahandɨ amɨ kapuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨmɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Jisaasiho nepasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naupwasi niyamaise.

9 Taamɨ naupwasi naihɨ nɨwisaataatapɨ akohɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ kapurisatɨ nutana iwinjatɨ saundataase. "Maimbure asisɨhaatɨhe," undataase. Saundihɨ nammɨ tɨmahiyamɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ iwipɨ maaritɨmɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumamaise.

10 Sawihɨ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sainjaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Yamaimɨ naimɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Garirihanda nɨngi nisonda naitaanɨ kapɨhapɨ kiya naita sainjaahɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naimɨse," undatɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Noaipasɨhɨ Mmonɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Apopɨpurɨ taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aunahɨpata jahɨra naiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

12 Saiwaapɨ kaundauhɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha wa kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ satawaatopo. "Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase," nyatɨwɨ kanyatohɨtɨhandɨ nesi isɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨto nɨwɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho ikihɨ awaihihɨ nunyawaayopo.

13 Nawɨho awaisɨho nunyawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasiho jahɨra nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nasesaihɨ sahɨ satɨtaatɨwe, 'Nyahɨ nanowaamahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apatɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nehopo tɨtaatɨwe.

14 Amɨ gamanɨhomɨ kiyapɨho Pairotɨho sandapɨ atisataatɨ sangi sasatatɨ sandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namoaitɨhiyaatɨsɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya newaayowo?' satatɨ nasɨsehonaahɨ nyahɨ daihɨra wɨra mmonaatɨ koai newaatɨ napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihɨ ko sangi wapa kamaasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ mɨtaahɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo," undɨwɨ atɨpatisawɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kiyai nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo.

15 Iyauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya namapɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiyai Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨse undɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nesi isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Satɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehopo tɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katohɨha Judaahiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ daayatɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohurɨmura ahondaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Noaipatɨ Iwinjatindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

16 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyanɨnɨ 11 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ

naasohɨtahiyaanɨnɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨse nyatatɨ Jisaasiho kanyatisɨhoaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda niyahaayo.
17 Niyaatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaatɨ maarɨho yatɨhitaatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ koai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaawɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Ese kɨmo akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepasɨhotindɨho e koai wotindɨho?” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ detɨ nyamɨ otɨhaatɨ bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiyai maawɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngi aimɨ naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nahataapa nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo.
19 Isɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtisaiwɨtaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyenda sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ isɨhiyai numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nisapɨ sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ napɨwɨ nanipinjɨto. Aiwɨ Apɨhomunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomunɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai baawusawɨse.
20 Aiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨse satɨtɨ kandisasohɨwaiwa kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyai katɨwunjawɨse. Siyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi andɨtɨsitɨ sangisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bitopɨ nundɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhuraatɨtaise,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
Maakɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
Kɨmandɨ Maakɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Maakɨho so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owe. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Aposerɨhiya Porɨhomɨ naisoho Banapaasihomɨ mwaahore. Aihɨ Banapaasiho so Maakɨhomɨ sapɨhoetɨ amɨ saanɨhoetɨhore. Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisatɨ daayainjamapɨ amɨ ipotɨ kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho koai maarɨho biyatɨ wɨndɨ wɨmaawise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ ipotɨ Maakɨho Porɨhopɨ wonya taahonyonya kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya jɨhiya Maakɨhopɨ (Jonɨ Maakɨhopɨ) saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Ipotɨ wura Maakɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ Pitaaho koai pɨwɨha sɨtorihandɨ kaundihɨ amɨ Maakɨho atisatɨ netɨ kɨma komɨ pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Iyataatɨ Maakɨho Jisaasihopɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ kataunjisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayataise ndaase.

Maakɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasɨhaare

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisiho napindɨhandapɨha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:14–13:37)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napwindɨhandapɨha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napotatɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨha (16:1-20)

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 3:1-12; Rukɨho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonɨho 1:19-28)

1 Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kataunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaare.

2 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Pɨropetɨho Aisaiyaaho sata katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ namasatɨ noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisɨ Nɨnɨ Nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasisanɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhehɨma daahuwɨtaise.” *Marakaiho 3:1*

3 “Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ utaaho wo bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra tɨtɨhepumapɨ daawupɨse,’ undɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

4 Aihɨ ipotɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bindataise. Noaipatɨ bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katisɨhore. Isɨ ko Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. “Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namamapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Aiwɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nesaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaahauhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.

6 Jonɨho sura maasapɨho kamerɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaatɨ niyohore. Iyatɨ tapaatɨpɨhounɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahounɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ Jonɨho yamepatɨ autaahɨ komɨ bwandɨpataapɨhɨ wɨsasanahore.

7-8 Iyatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nausohaumaamaito. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ waapohora sangi baasusataayonɨ amɨ Jisaasihohɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora baasusonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 3:13-17; Rukɨho 3:21-22)

9 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi nasatɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.

10 Siyatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notataahetɨ jata yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatawamasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyatɨ autaahapɨ pɨrɨruti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ bindataise.

11 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhonɨtinɨhɨ maarɨho nahɨnyatɨ amɨ gi maarɨho wɨhiwataatɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Ko Napitaise Tatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 4:1-11; Rukɨho 4:1-13)

12 Aihɨ sura ketɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata notaise.

13 Siyatɨ notɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho wo sanawihɨ wo nusaipataise. Siyatɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaso amɨ napitaise tatɨ nunjenataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kohasɨpɨhoaisataahɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ koai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 4:12-17; Rukɨho 4:14-15)

14 Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨho aimɨ napwinjɨhɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase.

15 Ausaatɨ Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ waatɨ noaipaitandɨ wanɨ kɨmura akururandaatɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Murɨmurapɨ Jisaasiho Gaatihɨ Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Rukɨho 5:1-11)

16 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saingɨho saaho ikihɨ araiho kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaatɨwɨhihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ taamɨ tɨmasɨhɨ kuri usonataise. Saahomɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhore. O saingɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Endɨruhore. Kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ bimipatɨ araiho noaitaatɨwɨhatɨ kaimɨ bindamaahure.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. "Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaitaatɨmɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sahuraasangi kaindɨsasɨtaanɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namɨse," undataase.
18 Uta kuri kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kurɨ atimɨ ikihɨ araiho nosihihɨ kapɨhɨ ahotihɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wonjɨ niyatosatɨ jata Jemɨsihotihɨ saingɨho Jonɨhotihɨ kurɨ kopuhotɨ bindama taamɨ ikihɨ gwɨnɨmɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ winjataise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure.
20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihɨ kurɨ kuramɨ sapɨhoaisunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 4:31-37)

21 Jisaasihotihɨ kingwaasɨtihɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda bimauhɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ* Jisaasiho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ) isɨhiya ahoyanohaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise.
22 Kataunjihɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ kataunjindɨhandapɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahosɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kataunjataise.
23 Sura utaaho wo komɨhatɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bindata amɨ iwinjatihɨho sandɨ anɨndaatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase.
24 "Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpaahɨhɨ kaimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gisonaahiyaane. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napaapɨ napise? Nehɨ nyainjase?" undawaatopo.
25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta saundataase. "Sahɨ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi noaipasi nuwɨse," undataase.
26 Sata kaundihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa utaahoai nepɨ waatɨ ahowiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨmɨ noaipasi nowaayopo.
27 Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ bɨpi noaipasi niyauhɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawa nahatiya yaiwɨmapɨ maarɨho owesuetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. "Kɨmandɨ wanɨ napindɨ noaipasɨtɨho? Kɨmomɨ kanyatindɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ wipetahandɨ watɨpɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta kaundihɨ bɨpi atɨwiwɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo," tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

---

* **1:21:** Sapaatɨhandɨ sandɨ asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohururaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-15; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

29 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemwasɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ aŋɨndɨ namasi noaipasi tɨtɨhɨ Saimoniyɨ Endɨruyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisangi maasɨ nomaise.
30 Sura Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ nanototihɨhuraasɨ kaatapɨ ketɨ apaipɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo.
31 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ niya ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kaati sisɨha nusoaipasɨtɨhandɨ busoaatɨ owesuendaise. Aihɨ kaatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ kiyaapɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Kiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:16-17; Rukɨho 4:40-41)

32 Aihɨ kura asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ namaatipatɨ asisɨha napandosɨhɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa bimisawɨhiyaisunɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
33 Aunahɨpa sataahapɨhiya nahatiya aŋaaŋamɨ maasometetɨ masapɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
34 Isɨhiya timbɨpa kahapa kahapaisawɨhiyai nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho, “itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨ kaahaamaatɨme,” undatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ Aunahɨpɨhaiwaara Daayatɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 4:42-44)

35 Asisɨhaatɨhɨ bowɨtandɨ asisepasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nanosɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi niyatɨ isɨhiya oweta watɨminɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase.
36 Siyatɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ Saimonɨhounɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo.
37 Usonɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ maahapɨhe?” tɨwɨ daawaayopo undawaatopo.
38 Undauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ nutɨhaawo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaano,” undataase.
39 Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara gaamatɨ daayatɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa kaiwaapɨhɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ† ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Ausaatɨ kaundatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai netɨ tahamanausoaasatɨ nemwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Rukɨho 5:12-16)

40 Utaaho wo asaaha pisapɨpaisaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ

† **1:39:** Amɨ aniwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaare.

asaaha pisapɨmba nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kinyɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmape?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
41 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwihɨ namatɨ ikwɨrɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. “Kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨmba nehɨmaitandɨ gaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ yaumbwimanɨnɨpɨ gaahoŋimate,” undataase.
42 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ noaipatɨ gaahondaise.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaunda natausaasataise.
44 “Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Isɨhiya usaisɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nehɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ aho nenɨmasɨhe tɨpɨ usaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨme. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ utaaho pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nandapa tɨhisɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipape. Koaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjapɨ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ ko tahane Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ japepihɨrato. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi gisonawa komɨ pisapɨpa aimɨ owesuendaise tɨwɨ gisondaatɨwo,” undatɨ natausaasataise.
45 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ notɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ kaundatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandapɨ namatɨ au-nahɨpɨhaiwaara isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ namoaipase. Owe. Nehɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinapɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nasawaay-opo.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatatɨ Napohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukɨho 5:17-26)

1 Asisɨha aimɨ waiwa sanaihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahapɨ nasataise. Japɨhɨ napihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nasataise tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ yamore tɨwɨ atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Isɨhiya aŋaaŋamɨ detɨ maasomwaaŋɨsangi tisaitɨwɨ sɨsipa yondaise isɨhiya nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetato. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.
3 Aihɨ isɨhiya murɨmurɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhata bɨwatehoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
4 Tɨpwinji napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya tisaitataatɨ nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ aŋɨhandamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapɨ mɨhasɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ bitotawa tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨsɨsɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawɨ utaaho gwɨtɨhotɨ kiyatɨ nanototihɨ wɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo.
5 Isɨhiya siya Jisaasihopɨ utaaho watɨpɨhosɨ nga utaamo kɨmoai tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.
6 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
7 “Kɨmo satindɨmandɨ, ‘Maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,’ tindɨmandɨ napaapɨse? Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ nga

maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨniso tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase,” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
8 Saiwɨ kiya mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho ketɨ usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo?
9 Pɨwaamairɨ kɨmairamɨ maahɨwa nga napaisɨhaatɨtaise? Nɨnɨ utaahoai saundɨtɨ, ‘Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo,’ undɨtandɨhaaro e ‘Kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ dopɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ undɨtandɨhaaro?
10 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ saaho Awaisɨho jɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nasɨsɨtaanɨ jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase.
11 “Nɨnɨ gisɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨpɨpa dopɨ bitotapa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe hɨtataato,” undataase.
12 Aihɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai baiwɨ iwinjasauhɨ ko dotɨ nga itɨpɨwatɨ bitonda komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ ketɨ naihɨ usonawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaatɨ Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Rukɨho 5:27-32)

13 Jisaasiho jɨhara durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya iwinjaposawɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
14 Siyatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ notɨ aŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho bimihɨ usonataise. So Ripaiso Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhore. Isɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undihɨ Ripaiho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Ripaihomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ Ripaihoaisatɨ nandapa nanataise. Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya usonɨwɨ namahohɨtɨmatɨmaatihɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo.
16 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa taawɨ nanɨhauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo Jisaasimo isɨhiya maipɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaisa nandapa napaapɨ nainje?” undawaatopo.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ namatɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaayaatɨ gaahiyaanɨne,’ tɨwɨ genanɨhohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Sɨkatɨma maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ usonɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Onaayohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

18 Aihɨ asisɨha waara Jonɨho* Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ koai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ koai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya napaapɨ onaamaayopo?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.†

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨho komɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨhiya nandapa wɨndɨ onaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.

20 Amɨ ko apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi naisaihɨ amɨ ko komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sura komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa onaitaapo.

21 "Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhura gwɨndandɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ ahiyatɨ namɨhawatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmwɨndaise. O siyatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ namɨhawatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhɨ napwɨrinjonyonji nusatipɨhaatɨ waahɨwatɨ awaindɨ napwɨrɨndaise.

22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwɨtandɨhura wipatɨ pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O amɨ wipatɨ siyatɨ pusa aimɨ napuwahatɨ maipɨhata nihonaahɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ jɨmaitaise. O utaaho wo wipatɨ asɨpata waapoho asoho niwataataahɨ wɨndɨ aŋumaawatɨ biyatɨ jɨpiyonɨhɨ nga maarɨho witatɨ nandaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ Awaisɨhore
(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

23 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ osaataatɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa witɨhandɨ kɨpowaayopo.

24 Saiwɨ kɨpwauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨma asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya gi nangipinjawɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Sapaatɨhandetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse timbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nandapa napaapɨ kɨpwopo?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jɨhura Daawitɨho nandapa nandandɨhapa owetihɨ komɨhiyaisa jaumasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato?

26 Siyatɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura jaumasɨhɨ niyatɨ Abaiyataahoai bɨretɨhandɨ nepo undihɨ amɨ Abaiyataaho nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ numwihɨ ko nanataise. Sura pɨrisiho Abaiyataaho bimihɨhuraare. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya nepɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ Pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaare. Saitaatɨwɨhapaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ

---

* **2:18:** Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napɨtaise undatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase (Maakɨho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhura asisɨha wiwetɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wapaapɨ asɨpaitaatɨwɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ namapɨ nehɨ bimaawɨhiyaare.

Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨtohohiyɨhiyai numwihɨ nanɨhopo,” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandi isɨhiya nepɨ itatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
28 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandɨ kindɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨne,” undataase.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwɨrɨ Namɨhatatɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ nandaatɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataise.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo amɨ uta ikwɨ bɨwatesoai Jisaasiho asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwo. Amɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhemwahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ kaundɨto tɨwo.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ dopɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nambɨ bitose,” undataase.
4 Saundatosa isɨhiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. “Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaitɨhaawo e maipɨhatɨ kaitɨhaawo? Isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e daahɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyaatɨ siyɨhiyai tiwaamaitɨhaawo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wa kamundɨwɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ nehɨ jatawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataatɨ apousataise. Apowindɨmandɨ kiya Sapaatɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ utaahopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawisauhɨ usonataate. Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhipɨ mbape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ mbasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise.
6 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonɨwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ketɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ Ahoyanotɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:17-19)

7 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
8 Isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Itumeyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨhaiwa waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaataihoaaŋɨ

ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Taiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
9 Nasauhɨ Jisaasiho usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ namatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanawaayowɨ nisɨhinɨ waatɨ nasawaawɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ nɨhawɨtaawɨ kopuhotɨ yandɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ bindata pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtaanɨ kopuho wo nepɨ nɨmanɨwɨse amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ maanɨhiwɨto," undataase.
10 Jɨhɨ isɨhiya usai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhɨ usopɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ amɨ usa timbɨpaisahiya koai numwɨhatɨwɨ uwiwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ detɨ nasawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisangi nuwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ahosauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunya bimisɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe," undatɨ kaundataase.
12 Sata itɨpɨho maipɨho kaundihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai, saundataase. "Itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhapaaraŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨme," undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Mmonɨwɨ Nepɨ Kaiwɨ Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya Sawana Otɨpɨpatɨ Namɨhanɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasɨtandɨ Netɨ Ahoyatɨ Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Rukɨho 6:12-16)

13 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamana sisɨhoaasɨnɨ bindata komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaapɨ gandaase. Gaatihɨ kiya nuwɨ Koai winjawaayopo.
14 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨtɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ gaata numwaasawɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaare. Isɨ kiyai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ asɨpatɨ satatɨ, "aposerɨhiyaate," unda ambɨhundataase.*
15 Amɨ ko kiyai itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨrɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmate: Wo Saimonɨhoe. Amɨ koai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pita unda nusoaasataise.
17 Aihɨ amɨ wurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniye. Surɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure. Amɨ kuri Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Boaanesesihuraahe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Satɨ ambitamɨ tanyaaha "asoaahaamataimɨhuraahe," undataase.
18 Aihɨ amɨ usa kɨmiyaare: Endɨruho Piripɨho Batɨromiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonɨho isɨhiya Jerotɨhiyaamɨhotihɨ,
19 amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhotihɨ siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotɨhura komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmasɨhore.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Berɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)

---

* **3:14:** Satɨ ambitɨ aposerɨhiyaate undindɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, "Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ nisonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohɨpatɨ sawanaatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nandisoaasataayo," undatɨ ambɨhundataase.

20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaundatɨ kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhandɨ owe.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Ko nandapa wɨndɨ nandandɨhandɨ owetauhɨ,” amɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa amɨ sanaatɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atisawaawɨ, “Ko naharisataise,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai numwaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Berɨsepurɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisahore. Iyatɨ Berɨsepurɨho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemataise,” tawaatopo.
23 Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sɨwipatɨ sɨtorihandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ saundataase, “Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri napitiyatɨ nemaitaise?
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiya tunnawaawaahɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ wusasɨ nususasɨ sawusasɨ tunnawaawaahɨ tunnɨwɨ natapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ nga bɨmimɨtaapo.
26 Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatatesi sawandɨrɨ tunnataataahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨtaise. Andɨtɨmitatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.
27 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo watɨpɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ amɨ utaaho wo topɨtaata nandaatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikona namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ jɨhɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨhoai anɨtisa wɨrɨhɨra wɨsasatɨ ahiyatosataahɨ nga komɨhapa ikona naitaise.
28 “Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaano maipɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise.
29 O amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtawaawaahɨ sandɨ kiya sisɨpɨtotɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemaamahonɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise,” undataase.
30 Jisaasiho sata kaundindɨmandɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisahore tauhɨ kandapunje.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatɨ Saingoya Akɨyɨhiyaapɨhaare (Matiyuho 12:46-50; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsaunɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasihopɨ noaipasi nasane tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo.
32 Iyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai otaatemapɨ bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaatɨ kwɨnyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsa kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ bitotawa kinyapɨ taawɨ gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.
33 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisa diye?” undataase.
34 Saundatosa kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ maasɨ Jisaasiho sawɨhoaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmiya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrise.
35 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiya akɨyɨhiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrisa amɨ nisɨ naatɨ siyaare,” undataase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Jisaasiho jahɨra namasatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ amɨ ko wo kopuhoaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ detɨ aripatamɨhinɨ bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨrainɨ detɨ aripataatɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
2 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwa taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko saundataase.
3 "Atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaitandɨ netɨ isɨsi notaise.
4 Isɨsi notɨ kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa daihɨra tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmɨhaihɨ koho nasatɨ netɨ nanataise.
5 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ autaahɨ yapɨhonya yahonyaahɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ yapɨhonya tiwatɨhaatɨ yahonyaahɨhɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nehɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nutataise.
6 Nutatɨ taatɨ sanaihɨ ipɨho ipɨndaatɨ nawɨhetisɨ tɨhihɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ baahɨ namotaatɨ awaipɨndaise.
7 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipataatɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Aihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ waatɨ nawataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nutisɨhoai netɨ namaasatɨ itaatihɨ gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaayataise. Siyataatɨ kapa nandapa biyatɨ nga nawatɨ amɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Owetise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmɨhaimbɨpa nga nutatɨ nga saniyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ yandɨpɨho akoho ningotaise. Siyatɨ nga nawasɨpɨpaamɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wapa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise."
9 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho satatosatɨ isɨhiya koai atɨwinjatohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Sandapɨ Kato Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Rukɨho 8:9-10)

10 Ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimihɨ komɨ aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa detɨ komɨhinɨtohiyɨhiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Kɨnyɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨ kanyatingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandapɨ noaasandimbɨpa aimɨ netɨ nasisa gisunyaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨhiyaahɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ atisawaayopo.
12 Amɨ sandɨ tanyaaha siyate:
'Kiya nisapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ jambɨwɨ wɨndɨ akɨpɨpa mmonɨwɨ namaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya atiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ atimbɨwɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesapatɨtando. Amɨ kiya nga mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ nisenda japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ

maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨpane,' ndɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kandaato," *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨha Nesɨpatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Rukɨho 8:11-15)

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha nepemaitɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ sangi gɨmaasunyainjo? Gɨmaasunyaatonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨwaiwa nahatewa napitiyatɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise?
14 Utaaso isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaaso so siyatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhore.
15 Isapɨpa kwɨtaaho daihɨra tɨmɨhaihɨ koho netɨ nainjɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yamatosisɨha nemasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanahaare.
16 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ yapɨhonya nehɨ yaataatɨ yahonya ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha ketɨ maaritɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayopo.
17 Nepɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ ka pɨwɨha kiya atiwɨ nehotɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha dahopetɨ gaamatɨ baahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusese. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ka nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ pohipaiwɨhiya kiyai nepɨ urɨpatitaatɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ tiwauhɨ yaiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha namawaayopo.
18 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtaipataatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha netɨ itaatihɨ wɨndɨ nga gɨmunyana gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo.
19 Siya atiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya mambɨhaiwa kiya baiwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhotɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoyotɨhandɨ amɨ wiwa wiwa nehɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasawɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ itaatisataise. Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho nandapa wɨndɨ nimaatatɨ namingose.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa yandɨpɨho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ biya nga nuta saniya akɨpɨpa ahotatɨ ningosɨpatamataiwɨhiye. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiye. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Usaamɨhetapɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kaundataase.*

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Norɨhɨrɨ Asatɨpatɨ (Ramɨhandɨ) Tɨpopɨ Yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ Noaasotɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 8:16-18)

---

* **4:20:** Pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya isɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ numwaawaawaahɨ sandɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningopɨ namoyaawaayopo.

21 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norɨhɨrɨ asatɨpatɨ (ramɨhandɨ) tɨpotɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ noaasatɨ ahaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Ko tɨpotɨ autaahiwatɨ aupwɨpɨhɨ ahaitaise.
22 Siyatɨ tɨpotɨ autaahihonɨhɨ wapa nahataapa asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ noaasandimbɨpa ausaimanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpa ausaimanɨnɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaapo.
23 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi nga atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse,” undataase.
24 Saundatosa amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha wanɨ nɨnɨ kasatonɨhɨ atisohɨmaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ amɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho amɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Amɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa wɨndɨ waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ namehohiyɨhiyai amɨ nehɨ masɨhonya kiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahonyonya kiyaamɨhetapɨ ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Nawasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

26 Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho yapɨpataatɨhɨ niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨhomatiyahande.
27 Tɨwɨhaatosatɨ apatɨhɨ amɨ otapɨhaatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utaaho nanotɨ nepatɨ daaya bindataatɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho ko tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ napitiya nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa ningotɨ ahotise tatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaase.
28 Yapɨpatamɨhandɨsɨ yapɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ waapoho atɨpatɨ numwihɨ isapɨpa nutatɨ nawataise. Iyatɨ yanisa saniyatɨ kwɨtaaya nandawisa nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahondaise.
29 Iyatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa akuraahaihɨ kapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetihɨhura mba niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho namatanaatɨ netɨ kanaata tisatatɨ kɨpotaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Maasɨtetɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:31-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)

30 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosa amɨ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindata komɨ kaindɨhandapɨ napitiya namɨhanaatɨ katɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai wɨnjatindɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ namɨhana nepemahɨwa katɨtɨhaawe?
31 Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ nandapa isapɨpaamɨ kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ maasɨtetɨhandamatiyahande. Iyataatɨ maasɨtetɨhandamɨ kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ osaataatɨ yamapɨ tɨwɨhaawaayopo.
32 Tɨwɨhaahauhɨ ko kwɨtaaho nutatɨ nawatɨ amɨ osaataatamɨ wapa ipɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho yamahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ ketɨ gwɨnyana saniya apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨtatɨ amɨ katɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨpiyataise. Amɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ koho ainjɨhɨpɨpa nasatɨ nga katɨhɨ sɨhwihatɨhɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bimɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhana Nepemaahɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:34-35)

33 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana nepemaahɨwa isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai kiya nga mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ kataunjataise.
34 Ko siyatɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemahɨwa namɨhana kataunjataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ bindawaahura kaiwa pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa namɨhana katiwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ iwinjapwaatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ Awaindɨ Waatɨ Tiwayaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Kɨri Yatɨhite Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Rukɨho 8:22-25)

35 Jisaasiho saiwa pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ sura asisɨha napandosura koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ kopuhotɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
36 Sata nutɨhaawo undihɨ kiya atiwɨ kopuho Jisaasiho aimɨ bimisɨhotɨ naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatɨwɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ kopuho wiwaisangi maasɨ kiyaisa notaise.
37 Saiwɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ dotaise. Iyatɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoyatɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ amɨ nausɨha kopuhomɨ bopininɨ tiwayaatɨ naweta amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nandaatɨ tisaitataise.
38 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho kopuhomɨ ahosɨhopɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ (kusinɨhandɨ) mɨtaapaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ mɨtaapa nanotondaise. Siyatɨ nanototihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya owetɨtɨhaahatɨ kendaisɨ waapoho nanaatɨ nawatisaanɨpanɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyasonɨpɨ gɨnyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo.
39 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimɨhauhɨ ko nepatɨ mbɨpaisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhunda saundataase. “Mbɨpaaraŋe mbɨmwaapɨ bɨpi namɨhaape. Amɨ durɨhɨrangisangi waatɨ tɨmipiyaapɨ bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ ahomaimbɨ nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ mbɨpaunɨ durɨhɨrunɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise.
40 Aihɨ ko koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napindapɨ yayopo. Nisapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahowo?” undataase.
41 Aihɨ kiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨtindɨho amɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho itɨpinjɨtɨhandunɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ bɨpi ketɨ owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapa Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Bimihɨhapai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Rukɨho 8:26-39)

1 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ saiwɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandɨ nahaitɨwɨ mɨhihɨnɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Geraasahiyaamɨhata noaipawaayopo.
2 Notɨwɨ Jisaasiho kopuho aimɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ ketɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosatɨ napihɨ nutanamaise. So utaaso

itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpatɨ nawɨhaatɨhɨ nanotɨ bimainjaho katɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bisotimbɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise.
3 So utaaso itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho nahateweti itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ nanotɨ bisondaahore. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisangi ipipatɨ gwɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapaaraahisangi wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ wɨmisasawɨhore.
4 Isɨhiya ipipatɨ gwɨhɨra anɨtiwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyauhisangi nehɨ bɨpi nainjaatɨ ahiyamɨ nahateweti konɨhɨ notoaatihɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ kaimbɨwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhore.
5 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ jomaahɨpatɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nanda noaipa sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ gaamatɨ konyahata nawɨhaara sawaho tunna namautahore.
6 Isɨ ko jata Jisaasiho kaanɨhɨ wonjɨ taatɨ napihɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ detɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataise.
7 Atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe, Autaahaatɨho nahatewai ipatisamatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape? Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨndɨ waatɨ kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninye,” undataase.
8 Itɨpɨho maipɨho sata kaundindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho amɨ aimɨ saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋe, utaamo kɨmoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨse.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, “Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ napimahoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko saundataase. “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ Taahɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Taahɨhonɨne hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhiyaanɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨhɨto,” undataase.
10 Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawiyonɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaasɨtainɨ, owe,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ maasapɨho taahɨho sisɨhonjamɨhinɨ detɨ bitotawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, nyahɨ nowa kɨmaiwa maasapɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ nandaitaanɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.
13 Satɨwɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma kaundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho, “gaasɨ nuwɨ maasapɨho soetɨ nandaapɨse,” undataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nuwɨ maasapɨhoetɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ maasapɨho so taahɨho ambɨpatɨ owehandisɨ 2,000 kiyaho nahato mɨhetapɨ ŋuhɨti notɨ mɨhopɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahandɨ witamataise. Siyatɨ nahato 2,000 kiyaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ nahato konɨhɨ napomataise.
14 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ ŋuhɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨmapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ŋuhɨti nasawaayopo.
15 Kiya ŋuhɨti napɨwɨ mmonawa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ konyahɨta naharisa daayatoaatisɨho naharindɨhandɨ owetatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ iwinjapwaatihɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utɨ apotina nanɨhiya bimihɨ napɨwɨ usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwɨ usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yayawaayopo.
16 Aihɨ kiya utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ maasapɨho nahato durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ napwindɨhandunɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

17 Aihɨ kiya saiwa atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihoai kiya namasawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ numwe,” undawaatopo.

18 Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ nutandɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ nutaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nde?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

19 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ namutaise. Owe. Isɨ nehɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhiya nahatiyai Awaisɨho gisɨ gɨtatamanɨtandɨ maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kinyɨhetapɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde,” undataase.

20 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Dekaporisihandɨ Ikwɨmaitɨmohata noaipataise. Sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ko satatɨ, “Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nisɨhetɨ bimimbɨpa nenɨmasɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ wanɨ gaahonɨne,” undatɨ komɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jairaasihomɨ Metɨhaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Amɨ Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Komɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Iwisɨhɨ Kaatamɨ Timbɨpa Owetindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Rukɨho 8:40-56)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ kopuho nesi Garirihɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahaita mɨhihɨnɨ notataise. Notatɨ durɨhɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya koai iwinjaposawɨ taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

22 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ jatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ notɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya ahondaise. Tɨmahiyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ ko atotɨpɨwesataise.

23 Tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ ahondaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nisɨ maasɨhaama metɨhaatɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨsɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ kaati ahɨwitaapɨ namme. Ahɨwisamɨhɨ kaatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ nga bimɨtando,” undataase.

24 Sata Jairaasiho kaundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ nunjesɨha atɨwisatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Siyatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

25 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 12 kiyahaiwetɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise.

26 Saatɨ apopaatɨ dokɨtaahiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya kaati yaawɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ nenjɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ kiyai nunyainjɨhaate. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ gaamausetatɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaate.

27 Siyatɨ jɨtɨmatɨ ketinjɨhaatisɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataatɨ koenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ dawaataatɨ notaatɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ nipata niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwataise.

28 Kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ numwɨhatindɨmandɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ amɨ iwisanɨhisangi nisɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaasohɨtɨhandɨ nga owetɨtaise,” tatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.

29 Siyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetatɨ jɨtɨpa dɨhɨwatɨ niyaipasɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahaanɨne tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.
30 Siyatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ apopaatamɨhetɨ naihɨ mmotɨnata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaatɨndɨ ndɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nise,” tatɨ nasenataise.
31 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isɨmiya metatɨ kinyɨhinɨ napɨwɨ nangɨmatɨwɨ mɨpanɨndisaatɨmaatɨ nasenɨpɨ ndɨ nanɨmɨhatatɨ nise tɨpɨ namaasenɨme,” undawaatopo.
32 Satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ wiwatɨ numwɨhatindɨhandɨ nde tatɨ usondandɨ nepemainana mɨhinɨ mɨhinɨ jataise.
33 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ owetihɨ mmotɨnata aungwohandɨ yayatɨ itipɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata kaatamɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisura dɨhɨwatɨ nipiyaipasɨtɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ koai kaundataase.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. “Maasɨhaamo nisapɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Koai nɨnɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ wisanaahɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ nga owenetɨtaise,’ tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmapoaatingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owendaisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhita napaisatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaati taatɨ kaundihɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha isɨsi noaipapɨ Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ napaapɨ nehɨhandɨ kataunjisɨhoai pohɨrundɨpɨ kaundise?” undawaatopo.
36 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise. Nehɨ metɨhaatamɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Owe. Nisapɨ ko nga nisɨ metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ nehɨ gɨnunyaape,” undataase.
37 Aihɨ taahiyɨhiya nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nanipinjai namaapɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ amɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨho Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi nehɨ kingwaasisataahɨhɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notaise.
38 Jisaasihotihɨ kiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋa tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotauhɨ usonataise.
39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ nehotohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nanotondaise. Isɨ sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ gwopo?” undataase.
40 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya ko kaundisɨhaapɨ etɨtaatɨndaase tɨwɨ sisawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya nahatiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasatosatɨ metɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisunɨ numwaasi maasɨ metɨhaatɨ napotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.
41 Nandaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasiho metɨhaatɨ napomasaamaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ netɨ iwiwatata pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara saundataase, **‘Tarita Kumwɨ,’** undataase. Sandɨ **Tarita Kumwɨ,** undindɨmandɨ saundataase. “Metɨhaaŋe, Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ dopɨ bitose,” undataase.
42 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Komɨ pɨwɨhetɨ nepasi daayataise. Saatɨ metaatamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 12 kiyahaate. Aihɨ isɨhiya

aŋaaŋɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
43 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaati tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmapɨse,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatosatɨ amɨ saundataase, “Metɨhaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawɨse,” undataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Sawahomɨ Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaahiya Ahosumwahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Rukɨho 4:16-30)

1 Satɨ aunahɨpita Jisaasiho metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwa kiyamapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo.
2 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanotɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande? Iyatɨ ko pɨwɨha maahapɨhapɨ atisa nehe? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ napitiya mmonatɨ netɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨho?
3 Kɨmo utaamo Maariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoro? Komɨ saingoya Jemɨsiho Josesiho (komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Josepɨho) Judaasiho Saimonɨho amɨ sanasɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨmiyaamɨ saahoro? Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kiyatɨ bimisɨhoro?” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usonawaawɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo.
4 Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho aunahɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahomɨhataahunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨhunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsaamɨhatɨhunɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehore. O amɨ ko komɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨta amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyai usaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataataahɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise,” undataase.
5 Saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisunɨ ahosumwahauhɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ aunahɨpata kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.
6 Komɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 Kaiwɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨma notɨ daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
7 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai ko numwaatɨ detematosatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimonɨhapai nepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko kiyai komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yahurɨ yahuri wapɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ natausaasataise.
8 Siyatɨ natausaasataatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha sata nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sangi nandɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Nehɨ samɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ

daayohɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨse. Ikihɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikiha kɨpɨwɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asuipatɨhɨ gaasɨ nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatetɨ niyopɨ nipaatohɨpɨpaahɨtane. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa isɨpɨpa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane.
10 Sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipapɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ wangaapɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimambɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nowaahura aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ namasi kapɨhɨ noaipasi nuwɨse.
11 O amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaapɨ pɨwaamaasatɨwɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ, ‘nyamɨhandɨmaahe samɨhande. Isɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise,’ undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandimbɨpa kapɨhɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ nuwɨse,” undatɨ pɨwɨha itatamanatɨ wɨnɨhundatɨ kaundatɨ natausaasataise.*
12 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.
13 Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨwaiwa isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunyatɨ bimiwaiwai nepɨ tahamanɨwusoaasawɨ nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai iwinjaahauhɨ kiyai gausoendaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:1-12; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nga auta noaipasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihɨ kandapɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara kanɨwɨ gaamatawayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi kanɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ saiwa kaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisa nepasi isɨhiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Kiŋɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa atisatɨ netaise.
15 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ jɨhura ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ katawaatopo.
16 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa kaahɨhɨ atisa netaise. Siyatɨ kaahɨhɨ atisataatɨ ko awaisɨho Erotɨho sandaase. “So Jonɨhoai nɨnɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatonɨhɨ aimɨ napwisɨhosɨ amɨ ko japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepatete,” tatɨ kandaase.
17-18 Apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyaasihaate. Amɨ saatɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataate. Piripɨhomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaati aunɨhɨwisatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Siyatɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho konɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Kunyɨhɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataati nepɨ wɨrahingɨtɨmandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapainɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise,” undatɨ itɨhundataase. Siyatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ kandapɨ awaisɨho

* **6:11:** Amɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nyahɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapɨto kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamɨhaayo undɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ nunjawaayopo. † **6:15:** Eraijaaho so Kɨraisiho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa jɨhɨ aimɨ bimainjatɨ napwihɨhopɨtopo.

Erotɨhoai apowihɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipipatɨ watɨpɨhata wɨsasawɨ napuwawaayopo.
19 Erotiyaasihaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ apowihɨ Jonɨho sohoai timapɨse undɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Erotɨho awaisɨhopimainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaundatɨ kamaise. Owe.
20 Amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ yayatɨ amɨ koai Erotɨho biyatɨ iwinjatiho. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tɨtɨhotihɨ Erotɨho yayatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaasɨwaiwa Erotɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasinjɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise.

21 Siyatɨ nitana Erotiyaasihaatɨ bimainjɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhopɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipataise. Siyatɨ Erotɨhoai asisɨha sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipasɨhɨ Erotɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa isɨpɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai tahaapundɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyaisa maasɨ nandandɨ nandapa aungwohandɨ tɨhataise.
22 Aihɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ nasa nandaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomunɨ isɨhiya ko gaata numwaasɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nainjawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ waipatɨ sanahɨwiya waipwaasɨhɨ kiya kaatapɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatapɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaritawaawɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisɨ wapaapɨhisonaahɨ satɨpɨ nɨngisɨ sapaapɨnyisɨ naninye ndɨpɨ kande amɨ nɨnɨ kapa gisɨ nahɨmɨtaano,” undataase.
23 Ko awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ nahɨmɨto. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpatisangi tipɨtapaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ kɨnyɨ kaimbɨ jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨto nanɨsesamaaho,” undataase.

24 Saundihɨ kaatɨ sanaatenda ŋuhɨti notɨ saundataase. “Nore nɨnɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai ko nɨngi napindɨ nanɨmɨtandɨ nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesɨhɨ sanaatɨ maataati satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ saundataase. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesɨmbo undɨpɨ kaunde,” undataase.
25 Sata sanaatɨ maataati kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niya awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ ahiyapɨ nesɨmbɨnɨmɨtaape,” undataase.
26 Sata apwaimaama Jonɨhomɨ mɨtɨhopundihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Siyatɨ awaisɨhomɨ maarɨho yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha isɨhiya maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ apwaimaamaati kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sandɨ utaahomɨ mɨtɨhopɨndɨnɨ owe undɨtandɨhandɨ owendaise.
27 Aihɨ ako komɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha watɨpɨta katisɨhaapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisaho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ numbwɨ nandaapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesi nambɨ apwaimaamaati numwɨta numwe,” undataase. Numwe undihɨ ko tingaatɨhaisaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ atisatɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtotɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatataise.

28 Mɨtɨho nisatatɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ isɨsi nasatɨ apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihɨ kaatɨ netatɨ sanaati nunyataise.‡
29 Saiwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ aimɨ sore tauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ akosɨhaara ahiyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipɨhaapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Rukɨho 9:10-17; Jonɨho 6:1-13)

30 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho natausaasisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.
31 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaasauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura apɨpaahɨ owendaise. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yawanaanɨ nutɨhaawo amɨ sahɨ mbɨpa baiwɨ nepɨ maarɨho witɨwɨ ikɨndaatɨwo,” undataase.
32 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ kopuho wotɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ wapɨhɨ isɨhiya owetatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo.
33 Saiwɨ kopuhotɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya niyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ wihoaaŋɨ nowaayopo. Numbɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya mehiyauhɨ kiya jɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ ipotɨ notɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ kopuho namasi ko isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi usonata kiyaapɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ tundataise amɨ kiya sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨhiyaatiho. Aihɨ amɨ ko namasatɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise.
35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kataunjihɨ aimɨ ipɨho tipatetɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨ owehapɨhisɨ aimɨ ipɨho notɨ napwɨhataise.
36 Isɨmiya kɨmiyai nepɨ natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ sawana osaataatɨ nandapa niyamahohɨpɨpɨhunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara yahapɨhɨ detɨ nandapa mmonɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nando,” undawaatopo.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase. Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyahɨ kiyai napindɨ numwɨtɨhaawe? Kɨnyɨ nyangi natɨpɨnyoaasisamɨhɨ nyahɨ nowa nawɨho ikɨhurɨ yahura nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nga newa kɨmiya isɨmiyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
38 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ isɨpɨhiyaate? Nuwɨ mmonɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ kiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndihɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndataise,” undawaatopo.

‡ **6:28:** Kɨmandɨ Erotiyaasihaatɨ Erotɨhomɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho sohoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tatɨ mmondande.

39 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiyai nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨtarɨhɨraatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimɨta kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoaiwɨ ahɨwisai nuwɨse,” undataase.
40 Saiwɨ nepɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 50 kaiwɨsangi amɨ 100 kaiwɨsangi kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimai nowaayopo.
41 Saiwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata sapa nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosatɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ naumbotɨ araihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.
42-43 Nunyawɨ gaamɨhauhɨ isɨhiya siyatɨ ahoyainjɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ gaata gwɨsɨha yaawihɨ nawɨpɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ araiho kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipɨ kɨpowaayopo.
44 Sandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ amɨ araihounɨ isɨhiya nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ awɨtauhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ manyinyaunɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtopo, owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpa Daimɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:22-23; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

45 Saiwɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tarɨwundatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wihɨnɨ nahaitɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ taawɨ nutaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ netɨ natausaasɨtandɨ kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.
46 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai natausaasamapɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise.
47 Aihɨ aimɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko taatɨ gaapundimbɨpɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonda jata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ kopuhotɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ iwinjataise.
48 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjata mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ kopuhoai netɨ kwɨtɨwa ikɨpɨnda tiwandihɨ kiyai bɨpi ahiyawɨ nepɨ taawɨ saihɨra kopuho aisi niyauhɨ iwinjataise. Siyatɨ ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ bowɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ 3 kirokɨhandamunɨ amɨ 6 kirokɨhandamunɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ autaahɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyai bɨpi nusatipaito tatɨ taatɨ nasataise.
49 Siyatɨ kiyai nusatipaito tatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai ketɨ iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ kiya kopɨ naahɨrisa panaahaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya yaiwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
50 Kiya koai iwinjawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ketɨ kiyai Jisaasiho pɨwaundatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnisɨ sahɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse,” undataase.
51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ itɨpinjɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
52 Saiwɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ namausesɨpainjɨhe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai naumbotɨ numwindɨhandapɨ

kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaawaawe amɨ Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namauses̈ɨpainjɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho daahɨ nimbɨputawaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:34-36)

53 Aihɨ kiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ notawaayopo. Notɨwɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopuho yamepata wɨraposawaayopo.
54 Saiwɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ kopuhotapɨ noaatɨpɨhauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aimɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasihoai usowɨ iwinjawaayopo.
55 Saiwɨ iwinjamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ ŋihɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ sore tauhɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo.
56 Aihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho daimɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ amɨ gwɨharaahonyaara amɨ osaataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpaisawɨhiyai aunahɨpa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa amɨ wapa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ maaketɨhandaatɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ giwɨta nehɨ winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya saiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ iwihohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetihɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatawaayopo.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Ikwauhɨrɨ Nasisoaarɨ Bausohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:1-9)

1 Isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
2 Bindawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ waapohora bahomusawɨ nehɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ satoya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. Isɨ Parisihiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ katawaatopo.
3 Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjauhɨ nehohɨpɨpa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ anɨtiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨwatawaahiyaasɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura jɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ bausawosawɨ ipotɨ nandapa isɨpɨ nanawaayopo.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wapa nawɨho nunyawɨ newaawaahɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ nandapa ahoyawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. Ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausawosawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaahɨmaahe. Kiya satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehohɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaare. Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa nyaihandɨ onɨha maasanaihɨrɨ kopuho gwaasɨha nawopɨ itatamanɨwɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ bausohɨpatamataiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare.

5 Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kandapɨ namapɨ Jisaasi-
hoai Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ
satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisa newa japepihɨrohɨpɨpa napaapɨ minjapepihɨropo?
Kiya napaapɨ ikwɨrɨ bahomusawɨ kipatisawɨ nandapa nanɨhopo?” undɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ
jaipɨmundatɨ otaatapɨhiyaatapɨ Aisaiyaaho tɨtɨhɨ katise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨ satatɨ
jɨpatɨpaise:

‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya nɨngi nehɨ maahomwaaŋ*apaa*hɨhunɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ
nanimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo.

O amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhohɨ nisɨhoaisatɨ nasatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehɨ kaanɨhɨ nisapɨ nawisatɨ koai yandɨhɨ
ahondaise. Nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.
7 Kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya nisapɨ nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨ
mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ
katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise.
8 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nawisapipɨ nehɨhinemaposawɨ
nehɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨhiyaate: Kɨmba
Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe undɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.
9 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Sahɨ nawɨhaiwɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nehɨhaatemaposawɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai
sawanaatamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate.
10 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisangi
sahɨ nepɨ asɨretɨ ahiyawɨhiyaate. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa
jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨto. ‘Kɨniya gapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimape.’
Aimbɨ amɨ, ‘Kɨniyɨ gapiyai wɨretundɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundapaapaahɨ
tɨhɨwisaihɨ napwɨtaape,’ tatɨ ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ ahiyawɨ
katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.
11 Utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa amɨ nawɨho wapa saniyɨ sapiyai numwɨto tatɨ
ahaimbɨpaapɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunyonɨ gaasɨ sainjaahɨ namapɨ owe-
tane,’ undane tɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.
12 Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asɨretɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjauhɨ amɨ utaaho saniyɨ
sapiyai nawɨho wapa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ numwɨtotahandɨ
kandɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaara namumwise. Owe.
13 Sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaawɨ kan-
daahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nemawaay-
opo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa taahɨwaiwa sɨkiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate,” un-
dataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Wapa Netɨ Maipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:10-20)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase.
“Isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

15 Nandapa nehɨhaatapɨ kumbwɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaara kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nangopɨsasatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipataise," undataase.

16 "Isɨ sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse" undataase.*

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai namasi niyatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ katisaapɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nunjenawaayopo.

18 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaato? Nehɨ nandapa nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjɨmotɨtaise.

19 Sandɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nandapaahɨ nainjamɨhɨ notɨ witataatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisa ahorɨmaitaise. Nandapa kɨnyɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owe." Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaatɨ, nandapa nahataapa nehɨ gaahapaare wapa isɨhiya wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe, tatɨ kandaase.

20 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha onɨhiwatɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨhohɨwaiwa nehɨhaatɨ ausaimanɨhauhɨ kaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaise.

21-23 Isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapɨto: Woho amɨ apopaatɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ woho apopaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai apwaataati namasi namaatɨnotɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ kɨhaatɨ kɨhoaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa usaamɨhapaapɨ, 'Ese sapa nyamɨhapaatane,' tɨwɨ maaritɨmapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ jaipɨpa kɨpɨwɨ isɨpɨ katɨwɨ amɨ mamaawisawiya maipɨhapa ainjotahapa maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apousatɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha jaipɨtɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ sawana genanɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ amɨ naharimatɨhapa kaiwɨ naharimatahɨretɨ bimaawɨ, saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa kiyai netɨ maipiyausoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaataatapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨhaati Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:21-28)

24 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ aunahɨpatɨ katɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Taiyaahandamɨ amɨ yapɨpata notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaho napise nɨwɨ maanondotatɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ bɨpi bindataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ nga namoaatise. Owe.

25 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa timbɨpa numwihɨ bimihɨhaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋihɨti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise.

---

* **7:16:** Utɨpɨho yeyetɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

26 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Pinisiyaahiya Romɨhandamɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhaate. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ kaatamɨ maataatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai nematɨ tahamanausoaasɨtandɨ nunjenataise.
27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Manyinyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ newaatɨ suhɨri numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owe. Jɨhɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨwɨ ngaatɨtande,” undataase.
28 Ko saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ suhɨrɨsangi nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manyinya nanawaawɨ naumbwɨwɨmɨhauhɨ mwɨtisɨha nawɨpɨpa ganɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ tɨmɨhaimbɨpa netɨ nanataise,” undataase.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha gaaha kandinga sɨkaasɨ gaasɨ numwe. Amɨ kinyɨ metɨhaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho aimɨ kaati numwasi naise,” undataase.
30 Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨho netɨ ipɨhatisa bimisɨho aimɨ noaipasi naihɨ metɨhaatɨ gaahaatɨ betɨhɨretɨ nanototihɨ sanaatɨ usonataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Atɨhomaahɨpɨho Amɨ Pɨwaamaatisohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ Taiyaahanda namasi aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahihoaaŋɨ notaise. Notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ikwɨ Maindɨmohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨhɨra notaise.
32 Aihɨ isɨhiya utaaho wo komɨ atihɨrɨ naputatɨ amɨ biyatɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ mehɨtatɨ pɨwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ atihɨrɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.
33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwasi isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ yandɨhɨ nawisatɨ wapɨhɨ notɨ bitotama atɨhomaahɨpɨhomɨ atihatɨmuropɨ isundɨpɨho ahɨwisatɨ amɨ komɨ isundɨpɨho maahoairisatesi komɨ omasɨhetɨ iwiwataise.
34 Siyatɨ utaamopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarisatɨ komɨ omasɨhai numwɨhatatɨ iwiwatataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata awaindɨ mbɨpa netɨ maarisatɨ sandaase, **“Epata,”** ndaase. Sandɨ tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatɨpɨ nutɨpɨ nausaate,” ndaase.
35 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaasomɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatatatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha usaayatɨ gaatihɨ nga atisatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nga biyatɨ pɨwandaase.

36 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. Sata mɨtaahɨ bapiya kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ pɨwɨha ka nesi mɨtaahɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.
37 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonɨhohiyɨhiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyatɨ isɨhiya atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatasɨhɨ nga atiwɨ amɨ pɨwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusoaasɨhɨ nga pɨwaatawaayopo,” tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ aatɨwɨmawaayopo.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:32-39)

1 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨtawaawɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase.
2 "Kɨmiya isɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo amɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ asisɨha 3 kiyatɨ mairɨ manyetɨ bimauho. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa wapa mipɨ owehiya nehɨ taanahiyɨhiya napɨwɨhiyaaso.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kiya japarɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasisanaahɨ amɨ daihɨra itipɨ wonɨwonɨwinɨhonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaaso," undataase.
4 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa taunɨhandamɨ apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitiyaatɨ maahapɨhapɨ newaatɨ numwɨtɨhaawe?" undawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Sahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitaiwɨhandɨ isɨpɨhiyaate?" undataase. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ isɨwaahiyaane," undawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya nahatiya woyɨhaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ ko bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai, "Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare," undatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ naumbwotɨ tipɨtapaataise. Siyatɨ naumbwisonyonya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiya nahatiyai gaamapɨ nunyawaayopo.
7 Aiwɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya araiho wonya isɨpɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Jisaasiho araihonyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, "kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋisɨ gaare," undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.
8 Kaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨwɨ gandaise. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 7 kiyahai-waara kɨpɨwɨ tisaahɨwawaayopo.
9 Isɨhiya nandapa sapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiya nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.
10 Natausaasamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kop-uhotɨ yamwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Darɨmanutaahandaahapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahɨ Mmondaano Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:1-4)

11 Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ pɨwanawaatopo. Pɨwanɨwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaime," undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ

akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ amɨ ko wipiyonaahɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa kawitaatɨwɨ jatawa jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
12 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋawihɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ maarisatɨ noaamatɨ sandaase. "Sahɨ napaapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaime, nyahɨ mmondaano,' ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhopo? Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetɨtaise," undataase.
13 Sata kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwasi kopuhotɨ yamwasi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨwunjawɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Yisɨhandapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:5-12)

14 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ namuwɨ kiya nanɨpimatɨwɨ nehɨ taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨhandisɨ kopuhotɨ kandɨhɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ jaawo amɨ kaiwa yisɨhandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahiyauhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ dohandi waatɨ netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahaiwaasɨ kaiwa samɨhetɨ nasatɨ osamatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo," undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨ kandapɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase," nnawaatopo.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiya kanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨnyase tɨwɨ sahɨ saiwa napaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo? Sahɨ sangɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Samɨ amɨtɨha maasinjapwaatatɨ nisaputamaso?
18 Sahɨ ndɨhaisahiyaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapo.
19 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya 5,000 kaiwɨhiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyohuraapɨ sangi wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo e owo? Nawɨpɨpa isɨhiya nanɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Ikihɨ 12 kiyawaahihɨ nyahɨ asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo," undawaatopo.
20 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kaindɨhandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa sahɨ asɨwɨ nepɨ ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Ikihɨ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kɨpohaayo," undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "O amɨ sangi sangɨ gisunyaatatɨ amɨ sangɨ nasesɨpainjo?" undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Betɨsaitaahanda Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotahoai komɨhiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ

Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ nusorɨhaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai ikwɨra iwisi aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ mangɨrainɨ akɨrepepɨ notɨ bitondaise. Notɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhotɨ maahoaipatɨ maahoaipurɨwatɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ wanɨ wapai nga usonapaino?" undataase.
24 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨho naingaatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Ye, nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kiya ipatɨ nesɨwesɨwa daayataahatamataiwɨ daayauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo," undataase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ uta ndɨ niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨhaatɨ ahɨwisataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ ndɨha waatɨ nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ nahataapai nga biyatɨ mmonataise.
26 Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ wɨndɨ namumbwɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ anɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwe," undatɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Kɨraisihore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:13-20; Rukɨho 9:18-21)

27 Jisaasihounɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahonya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daimɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. "Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
28 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wihoaanɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Kinyapɨ isɨhiya usa Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa Eraijaahopɨ japɨhɨ nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ wore tawaatopo," undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
29 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. "O amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe," undataase.
30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse," undataase.†

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napotɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukɨho 9:22-27)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Aiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Aiwɨ nisapɨ poundonɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito," undataase.

---

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisa netɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusaatɨ bimainjatɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ napihɨhura Autaahaatɨho asohoai aimɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ pɨhɨtatɨ sanaihɨhopɨtopo. 1 Kiŋɨ 17 nɨhandaapɨhɨ mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ "Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhore," tawaatopo.

32 Koai nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawɨsatɨ numwaasi notɨ yandɨhɨ bitotama koai nuwisapuwatɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨme. Owetane,” undataase.
33 Amɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sɨretɨ ko katirɨhɨretɨ sata kamaatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ koai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,‡ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahise. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undataase.
34 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ kiya sawanaamɨ maaritohɨwaiwai ahosumapɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Kiya nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ kiya sawana nga itatatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namamapɨse. Namamapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ isɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.
35 Amɨ utaaho wo sawaho wanɨ biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamataataahɨ ko ipotɨhura konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapimatonɨhɨ ko sawaho biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namatɨ amɨ napotaataahɨ ko ipotɨhura nga nɨngisatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.
36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ ko ipotɨhura asɨtimatatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨrataataahɨ amɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ nunyatɨ ko asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
37 Siyatɨ ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ owetanɨhɨ ko nawɨho nga nunya komɨ maarɨho asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
38 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tisaitatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhura bindawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ mawonaahɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nasataahura kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ manyonɨhɨ kiyai ahosumwaito,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

9

1 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmiya wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiya usa sangɨ napwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:1-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

2 Asisɨha aimɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise. Aihɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ kingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipataise.

‡ **8:33:** Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ tiworɨhomɨ satɨ ambɨpate. Iyatɨ amɨ Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.

3 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨhoepɨ taanahɨtɨndaise.
Iyatɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨho wapaara bausanatɨ bausonɨhɨ siyatɨ
wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨmetɨtaise.
4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ jawa Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya* kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ
Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ winjawaay-
opo.
5 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, nyahɨ
gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ aŋɨhaiwa gohaparɨhaiwa nausarisaatɨ
maurɨmandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano. Waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ, waaŋɨ Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ
amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopɨtanɨhɨ nyahɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano,” undataase.
6 Pitaahounɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ
yayawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ namatɨ sandɨ
Pitaaho kandaase.
7 Aihɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ nasatɨ kingwaasi netɨ napapɨhatɨ namaasamataise.
Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ katihɨ sataha
noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Akohotihɨ Nɨnɨ Koai Maarɨho nunyatɨ
wɨwitɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha kasatonɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise.
8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ ketɨ ketɨ nepemainanɨwɨ jawaa-
handɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maawinjahopo, nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahohɨhɨ
bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo.
9 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ atiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ sisɨho koaasɨnɨ na-
masi noaatɨpawaawɨ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahɨ sisɨmoaasɨnɨ
kɨmandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai saimainje undɨwɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse. Kamundɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ japɨhɨ
nepasanɨhura sandapɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ
Jisaasiho, “Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,” undisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ
namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha ko napindapɨnyatindɨho? Nɨwɨ
kanawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
“Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Eraijaahopɨ ko jɨhɨ
napɨtaise tɨwɨ napindapɨ katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaanɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandɨhɨ
akɨte. Kiya akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ
japɨhɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai nehɨ wapaamataiwɨ, ‘mmopɨ nɨwɨsapɨ
nemapɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwitaapo,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ
napaapɨ jɨpatɨpindise?
13 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Eraijaahohɨ aimɨ napise. Aimɨ
napihɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kɨretɨ aimɨ kawisopo
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo,” un-
datɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Rukɨho 9:37-43a)

---

* **9:4:** Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya sura jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨ awaisururapɨtopo. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ Eraijaaho so awaisɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaasɨhore.

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemɨsiho amɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usenda japɨhɨ napɨwɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Napɨwɨ iwinjawa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyai otaatemapɨ bitotawa amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ iwinjawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nasa noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya winjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo. Waatɨ yaiwɨpwitɨwɨmapɨ ketɨ dosi ŋuhɨti detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ, "Aimɨ soŋɨ nasapaino?" undɨwɨ pɨwaundawaayopo.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. "Sahɨ kɨmiya isɨmiyaisawɨ pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ pɨwɨhaara napaapɨ tunnɨhopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo dotatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bindata timbɨpa nunyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatiho.
18 Iyataatɨ kɨmo nisɨ metɨmoai itɨpɨho maipɨho nahateweti siyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ koai netɨ waatɨ maahutatɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ tusaataise. Sawihɨ nisɨ metɨmo komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ noaamatɨ amɨ mangɨrɨ netɨ sawaho ikwɨnatɨ ikɨtɨhɨtisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨhɨrotɨpɨtatɨ yahamipɨndaise. Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ koai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapɨhɨ kiya koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtondɨ numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapɨhɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya metɨmomɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai wɨndɨ nga nemaamahopo," undataase.
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ saundataase. "Ese, sahɨ isɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ napitiyahaiwaara maasɨ bindataatɨ kaindɨsasɨtande? Napitaindɨhaiwaara bindata samɨ naaŋiwaiwa netɨ awɨsɨtɨmapɨ notoaatɨtande? So metɨhoai nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi napɨwisono!" undataase.
20 Aihɨ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ yayatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ maahuta wonamaatɨhɨ tusaataise. Aihɨ metɨho nehaatatɨ tɨwaapananatɨ ahonda sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metomɨ sapɨhoai sata nunjenataise. "Kinyɨ metɨmo napitiyahaiwaara kɨmiyatɨ kiyataise?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ metomɨ sapɨho Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Metɨho sangɨhohuraape.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨmoai sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ tɨhoaatɨ amɨ osetetɨ netɨ tɨmandaatɨ kiyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ ganaahɨ metɨmoai wapa kawimbɨ yaindaanyangisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," undataase.
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi sandapaase. 'Kɨnyɨ gaatanaaho, ndapaase.' Ye, nɨnɨ nge. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nahataapa taatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipaitaise," undataase.
24 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metomɨ sapɨho waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. "Jisaasihoŋe, kinyapɨ kɨmo metɨmoetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho nga nemaitaise ndɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo. Saindɨ gɨhunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wonjɨ nenoaahɨtonɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ andɨtɨnipe kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando," undataase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ nihɨti nasauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨ

maipɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhoŋe, kɨmo metɨmomɨhetapɨ noaipasi koŋɨnɨhɨ numwe. Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ nambɨ komɨhetɨ namɨndaape. Koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape," undatɨ itɨhundatɨ tahamanatɨ nemataise.

26 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho waatɨ kaahaatatɨ noaipasi notataahetɨ metɨhoai netɨ waatɨ kɨsɨhɨsisa kwaanɨhoaaniya yotamapɨ noaipasi notaise. Siyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai netɨ yotindɨhandapɨ metɨho kwaapanɨmaasatɨ napomataahomatiyatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ metɨho aimɨ napomataise tawaatopo.

27 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko nepatɨ dotɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaise.

28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyamapɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bindawa koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Nyahɨ napindapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nga wɨndɨ newaamaamaho?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Itɨpɨho maipɨho setahoaisaahɨ nehɨ gaapɨpataahɨhɨ† nga nemaitaapo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Rukɨho 9:43-45)

30 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa namasi Garirihandaahɨra kandɨ Garirihandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ sawahopɨ aimɨ yamo napise nnawa napɨwɨ usondaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise.

31 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohonɨnimandɨ nepaito," undataase.

32 Isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nusaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito undisɨmaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje. Siyatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayawaawɨ nesɨpapɨ kanyate undɨwɨ koai wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Rukɨho 9:46-48)

33 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda noaipapɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaapɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. "Daihɨra nyahɨ taawa nasɨhaawɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindapɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanɨmɨ nasopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

34 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha sapaapɨ katɨhaato undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundopo. Amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiya daihɨra wihɨwihoaaŋɨ sanɨwɨ, "nyamɨmatɨhapɨ diyaamaho awaisɨhore?" nɨwɨ kanɨwawɨhandɨtihɨ namapɨ kiya yatɨhitawaayopo.

35 Jisaasiho yatɨhɨ bindata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai gaatatɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyatosatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Samɨ wo noaipatɨ jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ so isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ ipotɨhoematatɨ amɨ isɨhiya

† **9:29:** amɨ nandapa onaayohɨtɨhandaahɨhe tatɨ utɨpɨho wiwaatɨhɨ sa ahondaise.

nahatiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyane," undataase.
36 Sata kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ konji komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwaatɨ isɨwatataatɨ kiyai saundataase.
37 "Utaaho wo metɨhonjɨ kɨmonjamatiyahonjɨ amɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ wonjɨ metɨhonji numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ so nɨngi nanɨmaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wo nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamaso so amɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmaataamaise amɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨhoai numwaataise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Utaaho Wo Nyamɨ Tiworɨhomendaataahɨ Amɨ So Nyamɨ Naisohore Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 9:49-50)

38 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai utaaho womɨhetapɨ taatɨ tahamana nemasɨhɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaawɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaime undaatɨ itɨhunda nimbɨpuwɨhaayo," undataase.
39 Amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Sahɨ napaapɨ nɨwimbɨpuwawaawe nehɨ iwinjasawɨse kiyatɨ kaito. Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaisɨho so nisapɨ ketɨ maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaiso," undataase.
40 "Isɨhiya usa nyangi nyaipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaanyamahohiyɨhiya siya amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaare.
41 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataatɨ kɨmiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaaso tatɨ nehɨ waapohoaisangi nasamisɨho soai amɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ numwisanɨhɨ ko naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:6-9; Rukɨho 17:1-2)

42 "Amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wanɨ namasawɨ taawɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya manyinyaamataiwɨhiyai utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ sangɨ kiyaunjonɨhɨ amɨ koai nepɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ komɨ naahutarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapɨ nahemaposawɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmandaasaihɨ nawatisatɨ napotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtando.
43 Amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kaitaapɨhandaatɨhɨ angisi niyonaahɨ gaasɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨrisɨ tisatɨmape. Ikwɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨsapɨ asohoŋimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nga naitaapo. Amɨ wiwa ikwɨrɨ maindɨmurisapɨhoŋɨ opaimbɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ numbwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaino.
44 (Amɨ sapɨhɨ kiya maatɨmaatɨhiyaamɨ pindɨpɨho noaamatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nisatoaapatɨ nanɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ kiyai tɨhɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise.)‡
45 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨrɨ tisatɨmape. Amɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ tisatɨpɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisahoŋɨ asɨtimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nepɨ nga bimɨtaapo amɨ wiwa ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsapɨhoŋɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.

‡ **9:44:** Wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome kɨma kandamatiyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ naasairɨ noaipaso.

46 §
47 Amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa namwaapɨ yotɨme. Ndɨha nehɨ naasaisapɨhoŋi Autaahaatɨho gisɨ biyatɨ ginjaatɨ bimɨtando amɨ wiwa ndɨha maiwɨsapɨ opaimbɨhongi nepɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yangotɨtaawo.
48 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ pindɨpɨho isɨhiyai pindɨpoaamatɨ nainjɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨhiyai tɨhatoaatisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatɨtaise.
49 “Isɨhiya nahatiya sorɨho sapɨpa nandapaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ nandapa nga jɨpiyataise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sisɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨhamahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ popɨtɨtɨtaise.
50 Iyataatɨ sorɨho sapɨpa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandɨ kandɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ nupwɨhoaatatɨ owendaataahɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ napitaiwɨ nepɨ ahaitaapo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ netɨ tisaitonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” undataase.*

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Namaatɨnɨwɨhiya Tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koai usonɨwosawɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨhatɨ kiyatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiyai kataunjataise.
2 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa nehɨ jaiwaiwɨha ko napitɨtɨha kanyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawa namasawɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napondaase? Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati nemaitandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨho e tɨtɨhɨmaaho?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa napitɨtɨhapa nasanyataise,” undatɨ nunjenataise.
4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahɨ kaati aimɨ namataayo tatɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nunyatɨ nematɨ natausaasane,’ tatɨ katise,” undawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasɨsimbɨpa atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ nisaputɨwɨ watɨpɨtauhɨ Mosesiho sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise.
6 Amɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisura, ‘wohoaisunɨ amɨ apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise,’ ” tatɨ pɨwɨha katise.
7 ‘Isɨ amɨ woho saniyɨ sapiyaisɨ namasi notɨ apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtande.
8 Saimɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ yandɨhɨ yatɨwɨtamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahasanyure.’
9 Iyataatɨ kasanyuri Autaahaatɨho netɨ maasɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ kasanyuri tɨmaawipɨtapaane,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

---

§ **9:46:** Wesihandɨ 46 handɨ amɨ 44 handɨ saurɨ 48 handamatiyahaurisɨ wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome. * **9:50:** Kɨmandɨ wesimandɨ satatise, Kɨraisihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɑwisɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya ususa baiwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawise ndaase.

10 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namɨhaasɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bindawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha isɨhiya namaatɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ katisɨhaapɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho komɨ apwaataati namatosatɨ amɨ waati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so komɨ apwaataatɨ jɨhaati netɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoai namasi notɨ woai namaatataatahɨ kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise," undatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 19:13-15; Rukɨho 18:15-17)

13 Isɨhiya usa metɨhonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ, "Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisane," undatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtotɨwo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuhotɨhandɨ mmonata kandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ metɨhonyai nepɨ namaawisapupɨse. Nehɨ iwinjasawɨse, kiya nɨngisenda kaiwɨ napɨto. Amɨ isɨhiya kɨmonyaamataiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nga iwinjatɨtaise.
15 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, metɨhonya wapa nehɨhapa nunyauhɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ metɨhonyaamataiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai ko wɨndɨ maawinjatɨtaise," undataase.
16 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosatɨ metɨhonyai numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨra namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ urɨpatisatɨ saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasisane," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

17 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasatɨ taatɨ namasisɨ naihɨ utaaho wo ŋuhɨti nasatɨ Komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata sata nunjenataise. "Katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ napitiyataatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
18 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Nɨngi kɨnyɨ napaapɨ gaahoŋe ndɨpɨ kandise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ gaahoso.
19 Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase.
'Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai timaamapɨse. Sahɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usa samɨ sɨwaasisa amɨ samɨ sɨwoyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaanɨwɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha usaapɨ jaipɨtɨwɨha kamaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ usaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ kiyaamapa nawɨho amɨ wapa wapaisangi aipɨ namausepɨse. Sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:12-17; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:16-20*
tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise," undatɨ kaundataase.
20 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhuraapɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," undataase.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ maarɨho
wɨwiwatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga japepihɨrapaahandɨ
kandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ wɨndapaahɨhɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Isɨ wanɨ numbwɨ
kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nunyapɨ
nawɨho nepe. Nunyapɨ nawɨho nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai
nawɨho ko nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyapɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ
gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotɨtaise. Numbwɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨmapɨ
nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.
22 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisataatɨ namatɨ mandɨropatatɨ
wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ maarɨho naaŋawisaho notaise, amɨ ko ikɨpɨpa
taahɨpɨpaisahondaato.
23 Siyatɨ ko aimɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaamatɨ win-
jatataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho
iwinjatɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋamaitaise,”
undataase.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
atisawaawɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
Saiwɨ yaiwɨpwitauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Nisɨ
metɨhonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaitandaisɨhoai amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ
kimbimatatɨ naaŋamataise.
25 Sandɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketahoai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ naaŋamatɨ nɨwipɨndaise. O amɨ Kamerɨhandɨhɨ
jaatɨhɨramɨ daundirɨhɨra wɨndɨ namitanatɨ wɨndɨ napasɨpasinatɨ ka-
maayatɨ nga nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nandaasi nutaise,” undataase.
26 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihɨ, kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ
maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ waatɨ
gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahɨ, utaaho
nɨnapitiyahoai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ
numwɨtaise?” nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatata kiyaamɨ
nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandisɨ
isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtitotɨhanda namwaipaitaise, owetɨtaise.
O Autaahaatɨhohɨ ngaatɨtaise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ katonɨhɨ nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.
28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nya-
some! Nyahɨ nyamɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa namasisɨ gi nangipinjai
nasahaayono,” undataase.
29-30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha kiyai saundataase “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa nisapimatatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya
usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingɨho
saahoai sanasɨhiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataatɨ namasi
naisaihaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨpimatɨ waatɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa
wihoaaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ numwɨtaise. Siyatɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ
waatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingosaahoya sanasɨhiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataatɨ
waatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai naaŋɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo. Isɨ
siyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ ipotɨhura gaahandɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaise.
31 Isɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya
ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya
wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ
jɨhiyaimatɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Mairɨmaara Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Rukɨho 18:31-34)

32 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ daihɨra taawɨ daimɨ niyawaayopo, amɨ kiya aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaawo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ipotema ko kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ daimɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai yawihɨ yaiwɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipotɨ nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaisangi waatɨ yayawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ yandɨhɨ nawisaiwa numwaatɨ koai wapa Jerusaremɨhanda nusoaipahonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi sanitaapo undatɨ saundataase.

33 "Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma atɨniwɨse. Nyahɨ wanɨ taawa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨhi nipɨ nanɨmaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaapɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapainɨ napope,' ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasɨtaapo. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo.

34 Saiwɨ kiya nɨngi nepɨ kiyaamɨhetɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya tiworisa nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ maahoaipɨnupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨra maahwɨtɨwɨ nɨndipapɨ amɨ sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨto. Napomatatɨ ipotɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhura asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ nepaito," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Kinyɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Yɨhoaanyangi Nepɨnyitaape Undɨmɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:20-28)

35 Aihɨ Jepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya namɨ detɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi wapa kanyitaapɨhandapɨ gisɨ nangɨsendɨhaawiyo," undamaase.

36 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napindɨ kasitande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

37 Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaaŋɨha gwɨnyaasɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa sisɨhaamatiyatɨ otiwa kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ kinyɨ ganɨho gaahoaasɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha awaisɨha nepɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatapaahura kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ kinyatiyaha ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ neha wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨ gisaha isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bimɨtɨhaawɨto," undamaase.

38 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. "Sahuraahɨ sa pɨwɨma nɨngisɨ nanɨsepɨ kandisaapɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨmɨhuraahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ waapoho sawinjɨho ipɨho yahohomatiyahandɨ nandandiyohɨtɨhandɨ sahuraahɨ nga nɨngisamɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ newaatɨ nandaano? Iyataatɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatetɨ nandaahauhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nurɨmaasasɨpatamatiyatɨ nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ nanɨmaasaitaise. Isɨ siyatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmaasahonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ kandɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ yaasindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ nandaasaihɨ maingwanaanangi ahoyatɨ nanyamaasaitaiso?" undataase.

39 Aihɨ kurɨ saundamaase. “Ye, yɨhoaanyangisangi kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho nahatoŋɨ yaasahandɨ naitaapaingɨwɨmaiwaamaahɨ amɨ kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ nga waapoho nandandiyohɨho nanɨmɨ amɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ nanɨmaasaitandaindɨmandɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise.

40 Nasamaasahonɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangisɨ woŋɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ woŋɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kaimbɨ amɨ woŋɨ satɨ kaime satɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ isɨhiya satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe tatɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaasawɨhiyai numwɨtaise. Nunyatɨ ahɨwitaise,” undataase.

41 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sasaahoya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kaiwɨhiya kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjesɨhaapɨ atisawaawɨ kiyai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaapɨ apousataise.

42 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ detematosatɨ ko pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ wandɨha ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunjawɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waatɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Kiŋɨhiyaisangi kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘Sahɨ nyamɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨnyiwɨse,’ undɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.

43 Isɨ siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ saiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namoaipane. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Isɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ jɨhimatɨpɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨtaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨmate.

44 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo noaipa jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nehɨhoematane.

45 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ bwandɨpɨhonɨnɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ nɨtatamanisaihɨ nga bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyatɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nawɨhomataindɨ koai nunyandandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ nunyainjanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Jisaasiho Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

46 Kiya naiwɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihotihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyai nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ namasisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ taawɨ aimɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomɨ mwaaho isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise. Komɨ ndɨha siyatɨ niyotahosɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpaapɨ itundatɨ daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataise.

47 Isɨ ko daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ,
“Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise,” tɨwɨ katauhɨ
atisataise. Atisataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋe,
Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ
kaahandaase.
48 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai itɨhundɨwɨ, “Kinyɨ kaahaapa bɨpi
namɨhaape,” undɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya koai namɨhaape
undauhɨhand kandɨ ko kiyaamɨha atɨhomaawisa waatɨ asakata kaahaata,
“Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ
kaahandaase.
49 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ gapɨpa atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise. Biton-
daatɨ saundataase. “Napɨta sopɨ gaatɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya so ndɨha
niyotisoai gaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ dosisɨ name Jisaasiho
kinyapɨ ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo.
50 Aihɨ ko atisataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ
yotamapɨ dosisɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notaise.
51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ napindɨ kahitandɨ
gaatise,’ undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase.
“Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nga baindɨ jai-
tandɨto,’ undataase.
52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko
nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nga nanorɨhaitaise tɨpɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ
kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ
pɨwɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha biyatɨ nusorɨhaatihɨ biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasi-
hoai nɨwipinjai daihɨra notaise.

11

*Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ Nan-
daasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipaitaahetihɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ
Betɨpaakihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyawaay-
opo. Saiwɨ taawɨ niyawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ
natausaasataise.
2 Natausaasataatɨ kuri pɨwɨha saundataase. “Kɨmihɨnɨ kɨmatɨ au-
nahɨpɨmatɨ jahohɨmata numwɨse. Numwɨ tɨtɨhɨ mmonama dongi-
handamɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiya wɨndɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ dahomaiwɨho
wɨraposisaihɨ wɨrandɨtaise. Isɨ ko nesɨpapɨ nesi namɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi
nanɨmɨtaatɨme.
3 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaasangi sasatɨwɨ, ‘sahuraahɨ dongihoai nap-
itaitaatɨmɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?’ satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise.
‘Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahotihɨ katɨ kaitandɨ kanyatihɨsɨ katɨ kiyatɨ
owetanɨhɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ numwaasisamaitaise,’ undɨmise undatɨ,”
natausaasataise.
4 Siyatɨ kuri Jisaasiho kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ numwɨ mmonama
dongihandamɨ mwaaho aimɨ akururaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho aŋɨhandamɨ
maasometetɨ daihɨraamɨ nehɨhinɨ wɨraposauhɨ wɨrandihɨ mmonamaise.
Mmonɨmosamɨ taamɨ kandɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho numwaasi nutotɨmɨ
nesɨpamaise.
5 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya kuri saun-
dawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ napaapɨ taamɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho nesɨpase?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.

6 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho nasɨsesaihaahɨ saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatatɨ kaundisɨha ka kaundamaase. Aihɨ kiya kuri, “Gaasɨ gohɨ numwaasi numwɨse,” undawaatopo.
7 Aihɨ kurɨ dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihandamɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ Jisaasiho kasɨnɨ nasaamana bindataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpaisangi nausohaapɨ daihɨra Jisaasiho nutandɨhɨra gaamapɨ nusapaapɨ gwaumwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa osaataatɨ nuwɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhomɨ isaaha nimanɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ daihɨra gaamapɨ gwaapowaayopo.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ Jisaasihoai otɨhapemapɨ maaritɨwɨ nowaawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨhaayo. Kɨmo Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nasahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ gaahandɨ nunyane. Osaana.
10 Kɨmandɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipaitandaisɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai nunyane. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
11 Siyatɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhanda nandaatɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ ahotimbɨpai jatɨ mmonataise. Mmonatɨ kiyamapɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ tipatetɨ namaatipasɨhɨ katɨhɨ namasi ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihandaahapɨ notaise.

Ipatɨ Pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhɨ Kati Jisaasiho Yandɨpɨho Namingope Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:18-19)

12 Saiwɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihanda nanopawɨ bowihɨ nepasi japɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ Jisaasihoai jaumanataise.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatamɨ yandɨpɨho namingohatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ yanɨnaatɨhɨhɨ mwininjatɨ ahetihɨ jataise. Jataatɨ wiwa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso tatɨ detapɨ mmondandɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ detapɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ta mmonata yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhura sangɨndaatɨ nehɨ yananaatɨhɨ nupwaitatɨ mwinatɨ ahetihɨ mmonataise.
14 Aihɨ katɨ ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isɨhiya kinyɨ yandɨpɨho jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ nandɨwɨ namaahɨndaapo, owetɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atiwɨ newaayopo.

Isɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Ahiyawɨ Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Tahamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

15 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ isɨhiya katɨhɨ taawɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨwɨtaahapɨho nunyawɨ Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ koho dɨpisɨho gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nehohɨwaiwaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ tahamanausoaasataise.
16 Netɨ nepuhotɨ katɨhɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ usaaŋaipataiɨ amɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ isɨhiya saiwa japɨhɨ isɨsi katɨhɨ nandaapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨmaitaatɨwɨ netɨ nɨwimbɨpuwataise.

17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyai kataunjatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase. ‘Nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ isɨhiya
yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,’ tatɨ
jɨpatɨpindise. Satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho
wihoaaŋɨho tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ namunyawɨ wihoaaŋɨho wo ikonɨwɨ nu-
saitaatɨwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ ikohiya ikopa
kaitaatɨwɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋemawaayopo,” undataase.

18 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundisɨhaapɨ atiwɨ
newaayopo. Atiwɨ newaawɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ
daawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ yayawaayopo. Sandɨ kopɨ
yayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha
atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho windosɨhunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritauhe.
19 Aihɨ aimɨ ipɨho naihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaataatɨ Kapa Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Naito Tatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenɨhonaahɨ Nunjesɨpɨpa Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:20-22)

20 Nanopawɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisawɨ nepasi daihɨra niyawaawɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ
pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ mmonawaapo. Satɨ ipitɨ isaaha
isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho tamitatɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ nahataapa osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ
napotɨ awaipɨtamataise.
21 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ Pitaaho mmonataatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.
Gwɨnyapenataatɨ batɨ ipiti kaundindɨhandapɨ namatɨ Jisaasihoai ko
saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, jase, kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ kɨnyɨ batɨ
itɨhundingɨpatɨ wanɨ aimɨ awaipɨtatɨ napomataiso,” undataase.
22 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.
23 Isɨhiya usa baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ
sɨhoaarɨmɨrɨ tipɨmati, ‘kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandaate,’
undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaapo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya noaipaitaise.
Saiwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe,
owetise. Nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nyahɨ katisaihɨ tɨtɨhɨ
akɨpɨpa noaipaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katɨtaapo. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi
akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katisaihaahɨ
tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa samɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kapa
noaipaitaise.
24 Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨ koai
nunjenawaawɨ nyamɨ kaundohɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ naito tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ samɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangi
akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato.

25 “Isɨ sahɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ dowaahetɨ utaaho wo sangi maipɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ kasindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaawaahɨ namapɨ komɨ
maipɨhaiwa sangɨ gaapundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ nepumapɨse. Saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ
amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwaisangi
nesamaitaise.

26 (O amɨ utaaho wo sangi maipɨhaiwa kasiwaiwa nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise owetɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ Nahinyatɨ Kahɨtihɨ Kɨnyɨ Sandɨ Kiyapaise Undotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukɨho 20:1-8)

27 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ taatɨ daayataise. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

28 Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo. "Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse undɨpɨ nɨwisapupɨ kaingɨtɨmandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ diyaamɨhandaahe? Aimbɨ amɨ gisɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta ndɨ kahɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyapaise?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.

29 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nasɨsendaano, sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha baiwɨ nepɨ kandisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahe satɨtɨ sangi kasatɨtando. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano.

30 Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ waapohora baawusindɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaaho e yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ sahɨ kandɨwɨse?" undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

31 Sata Jisaasiho nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? 'Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,' undisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sanyatɨtaise. 'Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨnaahɨ sahɨ Jonɨhopɨ napindapɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?' nyatɨtaise.

32 O amɨ nyahɨ, 'isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ yapɨpatambɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,' undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisɨ nyapɨ apowɨtaiso," nnawaatopo. (Amɨ kiya sanɨwɨ kanɨhotɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ kanawaatopo.)

33 Aihɨ kiya yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonaahiyaane," undawaatopo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha amɨ kiyai saundataase "O siyonaahɨ amɨ nisangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ so nanɨmihɨhanda saindɨ kiyataayo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto," undataase.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiya Wainɨhandɨ Osaataatɨ Jaawɨ Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukɨho 20:9-19)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naporɨhɨrɨ nisatɨ nisɨhoaapotosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ namwaitandɨhandɨ kiyataise. Kiyatosa amɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ isɨhiya wainɨhandɨ ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Siyatɨ kiya owetihɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saunda nunyataise. 'Sahɨ nisɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ ninjaawɨ bitosawɨse.

* **11:26:** Utɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe.

Ninjaawɨ bitotawaawɨ wainɨhandɨ ningohonɨhura sapɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ amɨ nɨwahonisapɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nunyawɨ isɨhiyai nawɨho naitaatɨwe,' undatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ nunyamapɨ konɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ nomataise.

2 Nomatɨ ketinjatɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ ningotɨ akuraihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandɨ ninjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨmisaihɨ nanenapɨta numwe,' undatɨ natausaasataise.

3 Siyatɨ natausaasihɨ ko naihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai isɨwatawa tɨmambɨwɨ ahiyawɨ nehɨ taanahɨhoai japɨhɨ nepɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Aihɨ amɨ koai isɨwatawa mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ tɨmbɨpɨ jɨtɨpɨtahandɨ tipɨ mawahandɨ nunyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai jɨhaatɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ kiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ kiyai iwinjahauhɨ jɨhiyai kawisohɨpatɨ katɨ kawiwɨ usai gotɨ tipusoaasawɨ amɨ usai sɨyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwiwahoai ipotɨ natausaasɨtandɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ sawahomɨ mwaahoai wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ sapɨho sandaase. 'Nisɨ maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya baiwɨ atɨwitaapo,' ndaase.

7 Satatɨ natausaasihɨ ko notɨ noaipasɨhɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya taatɨ naihɨ koai iwinjaposawɨ kiya sanawaatopo. 'Kɨmo utaamo wainɨhandɨ kɨmandamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaaho akohoe. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ napɨwɨse. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ naitotahandɨ namawa nyahɨ kandɨ nesaihɨ nyamimatɨtando,' nnawaatopo.

8 Satɨwɨ kanawaawɨ namapɨ komɨ mwaahoai isɨwatawa sohoai tipɨ osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotawaapo.

9 "Isɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ napitɨwitaise. Osaataatamɨ satɨho nasatɨ kiyaisɨ siyɨhiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamatɨ komɨ wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ usai nemwɨtaise.

10 Pɨwɨha kɨma sata jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato:

'Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya yasɨha kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ namahotɨha wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ aŋaaŋapɨ yasɨha aundetɨho anaahɨhaimatataise.

11 Awaisɨho sawaho sandɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatihɨ maaritɨhaayo,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise," undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

12 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawɨ ko nyapɨ pɨwɨha sa namɨhanaha kandaase tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Sisaahoai Nawɨho Numwɨtaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

13 Saiwɨmapɨ nuwawɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usaisunɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨhiyaamɨ usaisunɨ ko napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ bɨpi iwinjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipɨta asɨretɨ kaundonaahɨ asɨretɨ satɨpɨhoŋe undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nutotɨwo.
14 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨho. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ kɨnyapɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka Akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ katɨpɨnyasapɨhoŋe, isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ gwɨharaahiyaisuno. Isɨ wanɨ nyangi kanyate. Nyahɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho Romɨhanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ jatisɨhoai nawɨho gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nunyahaawaahɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso? Isɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho nunyaano e namunyaano?" undɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawa nunjenɨhotɨhandɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Sahɨ napaapɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi ninjatawa jaiwaiwɨ taawɨ nanɨsehopo? Nawɨho taanauhɨho wo isɨsi nasawaawaahɨ naninyawewɨse nɨnɨ mmondaano," undataase.
16 Undihɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunyauhɨ ko netɨ mmonatosatɨ amɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ ambɨmbatunɨ diyaamɨhate?" undataase. Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. "O awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate," undawaatopo.
17 "O siyonaahɨ wapa awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nunyawɨse. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse," undataase. Undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ kaapɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ maaroamapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isɨhiya Napohiyɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Rukɨho 20:27-40)

18 Judaahiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwɨhiyaare.
19 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, Mosesiho nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmba sata jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise. 'Utaaho sɨhɨmwaaha manyinya oweho nehɨ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaahɨ sotisomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saingɨho osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrane. Iyonɨhɨ manyinya koaapɨhapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya komɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe,' tatɨ ahiyataise.
20 Isɨ isɨhiya sapɨho naasomɨ mwaaya taahiyɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ jɨho bwandɨpɨho apopaati netɨ wɨrataise. Ko netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho napotaise.
21 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ saingɨho komɨhinɨ noaipasɨho saahomɨ osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainja amɨ koaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhoaisangi katɨ kiyatɨ netɨ wɨratɨ bimainja maaha oweho napotaise.
22 Saiwɨ nahatiya kaimɨ nuwɨ ipotaataatɨho 7 hoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ napotaise.

23 Isɨ saatɨ apopaati saaho saingɨho nahatiya 7 kaiwɨhiya nepɨ
wɨrapɨhaatisɨ asisɨha isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨha noaipa-
honɨhura saatɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ diyaamahomɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?”
undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ
monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ sahɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amɨ sahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ sahɨ saiwa nahɨriwɨ
katawaatopo.
25 Isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaahura wanamataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨndaapo.
Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
26 “Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho
pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Mosesiho pɨwɨha
ipatɨ mwinɨhatɨ sisɨha sawɨha tɨhindɨndapɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaisɨha sahɨ
wɨndɨ awɨmɨtowo? Sandɨ ipɨhosɨ aŋɨnetahonjɨ maipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ sisɨha
tɨhisɨhaapɨto. Sa pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘Nɨnɨ
Abɨraahamɨho Aisaakɨho Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’ undise.
27 Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya napo-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya
sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya
kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ koaisawɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa
apɨpaahɨ naharɨtɨwɨha katawaatopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaimbɨpa Jɨhapaapɨ Sapa Awaimbɨpaare Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukɨho 10:25-28)

28 Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ
atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoaaŋɨha
biyatɨ ausaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho atisataise.
Siyatɨ biyatɨ gaaha kaundihɨyataatɨ namatɨ komɨha Jisaasihoai sata nun-
jenataise. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa mahɨwapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa jɨhapaare?”
undatɨ nunjenataise.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa
apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa wapaisɨ nusatipɨhaahapa kɨmbaare: ‘Sahɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaate atiwɨse. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ
ko Awaisɨhore.
30 Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ
andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha saiwa nahatewa Au-
taahaatɨho naasomɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ
maarɨho napaitɨpɨ nunye.’
31 Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kapɨhapa kɨmbaare. ‘Kɨnyɨ
kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ baimbɨ
napaitɨpɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohoai maarɨho nunyapɨ
amɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nunyapɨ iwɨtatamanɨme.’ Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
wapa awaimbɨpa kɨmaurisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtandɨhapa
apɨpaahɨ owetise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.
32 Aihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha

katapaase, Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise. O wo autaahaatɨho owetise.
33 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ napaita nyamɨ maarɨho nyamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamɨ andɨtitotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ koaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ biyaatɨ napaitaatɨ itatamanɨhopatamatiyaatɨ amɨ naisɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisangi maarɨho nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawe. Isɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ biyaatɨ japepihɨrotɨhandɨ nyahɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨwaiwa nahatewaisɨ nusatipɨhaataise," undataase.
34 Sata ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho katihɨ Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katihiyataatɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapɨ aimɨ detɨtapaise," undataase. Undatɨ kaundihɨhura isɨhiya nahatiya yayawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ namunjenɨhopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 22:41-46; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

35 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ katɨhɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ usaaŋaipataiɨ bitonda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo?
36 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho satise:
'Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundise, "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ bime. Bimaamɨ numbwɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ ipɨhatisamɨhuraatɨtando," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
undatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai kaundise,' tatɨ kandaase.
37 Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho koaisɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho naasɨkura napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ awaisɨhotatɨ mwaahotɨtaise?" undataase. Undihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨwisawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 23:1-36; Rukɨho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. "Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya saiwɨhiye. Isɨhiya nyapɨ awaisawɨhiye nyatɨto tɨwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa utaarɨhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjapɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.
39 Aiwɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ (sinekokɨhandaatɨhɨ) mɨtaahoaahapaahaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ bimaawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ wapa usɨpɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhauhɨhapɨhɨ noaipawaahura awaisawɨhiyaanɨsɨ nyangisɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahɨnyisawosawɨ nandapa nyangi maasɨ jɨhɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
40 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai jaiwundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa ahusotimbɨpa ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikopa maipɨhaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiye tɨto

tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpa utaarɨhaiwa aipɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ usai nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Taahɨpɨpa Owehaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaarehandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 21:1-4)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ bokisihandɨ nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wihohɨtɨhandamɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nawɨho ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya kandɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ nawɨho wiwawaayopo. Nawɨho asaketahiya amɨ waatɨ awaisɨho taahɨho kandopɨ wiwawaayopo.

42 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨho aimɨ napomasɨhɨ osɨhaamaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpa owehaatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nawɨho nehɨ jisɨhasurɨ yasurɨ kandopɨ iwiwataise.

43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ osɨhaamaati iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ detematosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato Kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ warɨho owemaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho tɨmasɨho isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmiyaamɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kɨmandɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandamɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ wihohɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho iwiwataise.

44 Iyataatɨ kɨmiya isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho asaketahiyaasɨ nahato nga kiyatɨ ahusotihɨ nehɨ yandɨhɨ isoho tɨmawaayopo. O kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨta owetihɨhaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho kora nandapa nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho nahato konɨhɨ tɨmataise. Isɨ kaatɨ nandapaapɨ nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho apɨpaahɨ owendaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)

1 Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, aŋaaŋɨ kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sanahɨwaiwe. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwaaraahɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhapanyaare," undataase.

2 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmaiwa anɨmaiwai usonapaapɨno? O saiwa ipotɨhura nawaamaiwa tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa siyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ natipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nepɨ nepuhwɨtaapo. Nepuhwisaihɨ nahomanɨndɨwa mɨhaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaitaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipaitaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Rukɨho 21:7-19)

3 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamanatɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wihɨnɨ ahetihɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ wingwaasɨhɨhɨ koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Kingwaasamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ siya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

4 “Kɨnyɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise tɨpɨ kanyatingɨtɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ wapa napitiyahapa noaipahonɨhɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ katindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

5 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundatase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaawo.

6 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nɨnɨ Mesaiyaahonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatangi jaipɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ jaipɨpa atɨwiwɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaawɨ jaawo.

7 “Iyataatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa detunɨ kaanɨhunɨ noaipahonɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atisawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Amɨ Saiwaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihe tɨtaawɨ saiwaahɨ kiyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Jɨhɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha sangɨtɨtaise.

8 Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho womɨhiya dosisɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jarɨho noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetɨtaise. Saiwa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ tɨmendaatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨ namasatɨ kɨhurakɨhura gotɨ yausamɨ notɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ suraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawindɨhandamatiyatɨ jɨhapɨhapa namasatɨ noaipataise.

9 “Isɨ amɨ sangisangi baiwɨ jaawo. Sangi isɨhiya jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa sinekokɨhaiwaapɨhɨ tɨsawɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandapɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Ndɨhetɨ ahɨsisaihɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapo.

10 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha akaaha yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai kiya baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhaanɨhɨ sura noaipaitando.

11 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ naisaihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Autaahaatɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha nasamɨtaise. Nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨse. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ amusaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha ausaitaise.

12 Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapɨ isɨhiya usai numwisaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho komɨ mwaahoai naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya koai tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaya matiya dopawɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ saniya sapiyai isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo.

13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowɨtaise. Sandɨ nisapɨ kiyaisɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya sangisɨ pohipɨsitaapo. Isɨ utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtita kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhaapɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho numwatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:15-28; Rukɨho 21:20-24)

14 “Sahɨ utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaarehandɨ tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ
arɨtaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kapɨhɨ ahɨmotɨhapɨhɨ
gonɨhiyatɨ wanɨhandɨ ko nesi nandaatɨ maipɨyausoaasa netɨ nopɨsasonɨho.
Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ mwɨtunɨwɨ usondaapo.
(Utaaho pɨwɨha kɨma awɨndaaho biyatɨ gwɨnyaane). Isɨ sura
isɨhiya Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yawimatahandɨ kiyonɨhɨ
kɨma asisɨha ipotɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ
naiwɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sura kiyaamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ* masapɨpɨhɨ
bimambɨwɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa isɨsi nutaatɨwɨhapa
naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamapa naitaatɨwɨ
aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo.
16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitombɨwɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nuwɨ
kiyaamɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse
yanɨhɨmapɨse.
17 Aisaihɨ sura asɨhiya maaha sangɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ maahaapɨ
gwɨsɨhiyaunɨ ketɨ sura yanɨhɨmapɨ namaisaihɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitauhɨ,
“Ese”, nɨngi kiyaapɨ maarɨho tɨndataise.
18 Saiwa siyatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ boaahonɨhura sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipai-
tandɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
19 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato sura naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
noaipaitaihɨto. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ
nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmura siyahaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi
wɨndɨ siyahaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.
20 Isɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho asisɨha sa naaŋɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ
awaiwaiwa noaipaitandɨ netɨ nuhɨmaitandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaase. O
amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ asisɨha sa netɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ isɨhiya
wɨndɨ nga bɨmimaawɨ nahandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhanatɨ
ahɨwisawɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ
namatɨ asisɨha netɨ nuhɨmaitaise.
21 “Isɨ sura isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai
japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmosɨ jase amɨ
yaihapɨhɨ yaihosɨ jase amɨ mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhosɨ jase,’ satisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ
kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨse.
22 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨwɨ
sasatɨtaapo. ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨne,’ satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ
amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ wura wura napɨwɨ satɨwɨ,
‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaahohɨhonɨne,’
satɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa
kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satɨwɨ saiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai
maawɨ jaipundɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwaitaapo.
23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihɨ amɨ kaiwa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ
tɨmanɨtɨ aimɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

---

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaamɨ aŋɨtaupwatɨ nimaayawɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ wapa nandapa amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho ipiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ yatihɨhura mbɨpa nepɨ kasɨnɨ nanopɨ amɨ gaapundawaayopo.

Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Napɨtotindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Rukɨho 21:25-28)

24 “Saiwa siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipatɨ owetanɨhura sura.
‘Ipɨho noaipatɨ asahatɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ namusaatɨtaise.
25 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatɨ nasɨhaahaarɨndaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierɨho 32:7; Joerɨho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

26 Iyonɨhɨ sura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandisa amɨ nisɨ yundanyaahaisatɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya ninjaitaapo.
27 Saindɨ sura nɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatamunɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapunɨ mangɨrainɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahonitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Awaatɨpɨhoetɨ Yatitandɨhura Wapa Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Rukɨho 21:29-33)

28 “Awaatɨpɨho kaindɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhandɨwihɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ kɨmura yatɨhɨrɨ yatitandɨhuraare tɨwɨhiyaate.
29 Sahɨ saiwɨ aimɨ mmowɨhiyaatisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaate,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ bimisaihɨ saiwa naaŋɨmaiwa nɨnɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitaise.
31 Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. O nisɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owemetatɨ, Kaahɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Saiwa Noaipaitandɨha Asisɨhaapɨ Utaaho Wo wɨndɨ Gɨmunyaatɨ Wɨndɨ Mose Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:36-44)

32 “Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ utaaho wo asisɨha sete amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ suraare tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ wɨndɨ mose. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Aihɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ setɨ suraare tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ isɨwatɨtaise.
33 “Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ asisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ahura noaipaitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mopɨhiyaatiso.
34 Sandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ daitandɨ nutandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nisɨhapa kɨmba baiwɨ ninjaawɨ bimaawɨse undindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨho kɨho jatɨtandɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jatɨtandɨhoai, ‘Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ namopɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jatɨme,’ undindɨhandamatiyahande.
35 Isɨ siyahandisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse, aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatiso. Iyatɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha taatɨ napandosuraatɨtaindɨho amɨ apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ asisɨha wa

taatɨ bowataatɨ sangɨ saasɨnɨhonɨhɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ ipɨho taatɨ yahutaa-
honɨhɨtɨtaindɨho.
36 Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
nasatɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanopotisaihɨ jasondaiso.
37 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi tɨmetɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatohɨma naasɨka isɨhiya
nahatiyai sahɨ jaawɨ tɨmetɨwɨse undataato," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Mɨtɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Asisɨha yatairɨ ahondaise amɨ Asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandunɨ amɨ
kimbapɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ
nandaatɨwɨha noaipaitando.* Sandɨ jɨhura asisɨha wetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨtɨpatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ
maasomwaaŋɨ jaahohɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya
bwandɨpɨhiya jɨhiyai tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
mmonɨwɨhaare. Sa asisa noaipasɨhura kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ
nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehaunɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandunɨ
nanawaayopo. Aiwɨhaasɨ ka asisɨha noaipaitandɨ nehɨ asisɨha
yatairɨ ahotihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ† amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya
Jisaasihoai daihɨra wɨraapɨ nanɨhundɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhɨretapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ
sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
2 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sanawaatopo: "Nyahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaa-
handetɨ sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya wiwa
maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ noaipaitaiso. Isɨ gaasɨ namɨhaitɨhaawo," nɨwɨ
kanawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Atɨpatɨ Waamainjotahatɨ Gaahatɨ Jisaasi-homɨ Mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ Nɨwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

3 Jisaasiho aunahɨpa Betanihanda niyatɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ asaaha pisapɨpa
neho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataise. Bindata
ganɨhoaasɨnɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ onɨha wa atɨpatɨ
apɨpaahɨ waamainjotahatɨ windaha nesi nasataise. Atɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho
awaindɨhandisahate. Onɨha atɨpatɨ windisɨha nupwɨ napuwɨtɨhandɨ owe-
haasɨ namatɨ nehɨ awɨha napuhohininapɨ maipɨhinjaapɨhapɨ tɨwɨtatosatɨ
Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwisataise.
4 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiya kaatɨ siya nɨwihɨ kiya mmon-
awaawɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ
gwɨnyapenɨwɨ satɨwɨ kanawaatopo. "Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ
apɨpaahɨ nga waamainjotatɨ gaamatɨ napaapɨ nyahowatɨ nuhoaase?
5 O satɨ atɨpitɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨhopɨ nunyaatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo‡ nga
naito. Newaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai nga numwɨto," nnawaatopo.

---

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha sa kimbapɨho awaisɨhaare. Aihɨ kiya sandɨ Pasopaahandɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti nehɨ naasaaraahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. † **14:1:** Siya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaare. ‡ **14:5:** Nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo so jɨhɨ suraahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaapɨ nehotɨhore.

6 Sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati munyaipundɨwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨ bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwa napaapundopo. Kaatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanisataise.
7 Nahateweti isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiya sangisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai wura wura iwɨtatamanɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nahateweti wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto.
8 Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ wapa nga kaatɨ kaitandɨhapa aimɨ kiyataise. Kɨmaatɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ nanuhoaasɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨmanatɨ kanisataise.
9 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Yapɨhɨ nahatewaara isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaawɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ kɨmandɨ gaamandɨ kaindɨmandapɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ ahoyawɨ ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. Ausaapɨ katisaihɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ gɨwunyapendaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaasiho Noaipatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Tiworɨhoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:14-16; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

10 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiya aposerɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpa Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho tiworisai nusepaatɨ mwɨtɨpɨwitandɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya (isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ) awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ nusepaataise. Nusepaatɨ, “Nɨnɨ koai saindɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨ nasamɨto,” undataase.
11 Satatɨ ko mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ kaundihɨ kiya pɨrisihiya atisawaawɨ gaaso tɨwɨ waatɨ maaritawaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaasihoai nawɨho wo numwɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨhɨra daihɨraapunɨ asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahetɨ numwɨtandɨhaapunɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatata tɨmanataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandetɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Rukɨho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

12 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehapa sipɨsipɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ komɨ gwɨtɨtɨhoaisawɨ nandaatɨwɨhaiwaamɨ asisɨha jɨhapɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ jɨha noaipataise.§ Aihɨ kura asisɨha ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapɨ Sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nandaapɨhapa nyahɨ newa maahapɨhɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨngɨmanɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapɨ sipɨsipɨho tipɨ gwɨtɨtɨho bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨhɨmɨ

§ **14:12:** Asisa setɨ Judaahiya gaarehandɨ (Autaahaatɨhoai) nunyawɨ nandaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tipɨhiyaare. Sandɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwotɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨmaawatɨ kiyai nehɨ nusatipatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bindawaawɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandisawɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ so sipɨsipɨho tiwawaapo.

tɨmanɨtaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise. Iyatɨ ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahɨ aunahɨpata awaipatɨ sitihanda numwɨse. Numwɨ noaipasaihɨ utaaho wo onɨhaara waapoho niwatesiho daihɨra taatɨ niyonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ koaisamɨ nutandaise. Nutanɨwɨ ko nasɨtipa jɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sahuraahɨ koai nɨwipinjai ipotɨ numwɨse.

14 Ko notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaitaise. Ko aŋɨndɨ nandaasɨtɨndamɨ satɨhoai satɨmɨ nunjepɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangi katanyasisɨho sanyatihe. Asisɨha kɨma awaisɨmetɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Nehɨ Iwinjasɨhɨ Nga Bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ nandandɨhapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨpɨpɨhe? Nyatihe,’ undɨmise.

15 Satɨmɨ kaundisaihɨ ko aŋɨhandamɨ satɨho autaahɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrotɨ kahapaamapɨpa ganɨho gwɨtɨho aimɨ tɨmanɨnda ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasisonɨhɨ kɨrotɨ nyahɨ Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nyamanɨmɨse,” undatɨ kuri natausaasataise.

16 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ atimɨ nomaise. Numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipapɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kiyamaise. Aimɨ asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ nandapa Jisaasihoaisawɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.

17 Aihɨ asahataahura aimɨ napwɨhihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ niyatɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.

18 Aihɨ kiya ganɨhomɨhinɨ nausanɨwɨ yaataatɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa taawɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo nisɨ tiworɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaise. Wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ganɨmoaasɨnɨ nandapa maasɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ supwɨhandɨ waapohoaatɨhɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ maarɨho naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namasawɨ nɨnaasohɨ saundɨwɨ, “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisapɨno,” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

20 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapɨmaato owe. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ 12 kaiwɨmiyaatamɨ woŋɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho supwɨhandɨ disihandaatɨhɨ nimandisɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto.

21 Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanoaipaitandaindɨmandɨhɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨmo utamo isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandaisɨmoai yaawatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaihe. Koai sanaatɨ napaapɨ namotaihɨhotindɨho?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Kaatɨha Bɨretɨhandunɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandunɨ Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Rukɨho 22:14-23; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

22 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ

otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisɨ sahɨ nepɨse,” undataase.
23 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ netɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai “kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ nepɨ nahatiya kapɨhombɨ nanawaayopo.
24 Kiya aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ wainɨmandɨ kapɨmopɨ windindɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpate. Nɨnɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ katɨ nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ netɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kataahɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨ kɨmura netɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akaahe tatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨpataahɨ (Autaahaatɨho) komɨ isɨhiyai netɨ sawɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ kɨmatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨmataahɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiyai (kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ) iwɨtatamanɨtaise.
25 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandamɨ waapomo kɨmo nɨnɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namandɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bindɨhaahuraahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ yandɨpɨhomɨ waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.
26 Sata kaunda owetihɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ katɨwɨmapaahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasapɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨpɨ Katɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

27 Naiwɨ noaipapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi yanɨhɨmaitaapo amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso:
‘Sipɨsipɨhandi jaatɨ bitosɨhoai nɨnɨ tiwisanɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨra nandairaitaise,’ tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindiso
28 Isɨ nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naito,” undataase.
29 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahɨ gi nangɨmasi yanɨhɨmaisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ gi nangɨmasi yamaanɨhɨmaito. Owetɨtaise,” undataase.
30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato, kɨnyɨ atɨnime. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨ gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne,’ tɨpɨ mairɨmaara isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise,” undataase.
31 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho mwɨtetatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtandɨ kinyapɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne mundɨto. Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ owetɨtaise,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisangi nehɨ naasɨka katawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Getɨsemanihanda Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Rukɨho 22:39-46)

32 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ wapɨhɨ kapɨhamɨ ambɨpatɨ Getɨsemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimaawɨse, nɨnɨ yambɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano,” undataase.
33 Undatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ singwaasisaahɨhɨ numwaasi naihɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahato naaŋawisatɨ maipɨwimataho notaise.
34 Aihɨ kingwaasi saundataase, “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasatɨ daahɨ nɨpatisatɨ mɨmaipɨnimainjɨhiyo.

Sanimainjɨhɨ amɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaahɨnyihiyo. Isɨ sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindawa baiwɨ jatɨwɨse," undataase.
35 Saundamapɨ notɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ gaapundataase. Iyatɨ siyatɨ gaapundataase sa asisɨha maipɨha ko yaawɨhandɨ naitandɨma amɨ gaatanaahɨ ka koai nehɨ nusatipatɨ sanutando.
36 Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. "Apa,* nisɨ Apo. Apore nahatewa kɨnyɨ nga kaitaise. Isɨ Apore, nɨngisɨ yaasamaiwa kɨmaiwa waapoho ipɨho yahotɨ ikonatɨ maipɨho nanɨhohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨwɨmaiwa nepɨnɨmapehɨtataato. Amɨ nehɨ kinyɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨre. Nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨme. Owetane," undatɨ Sapɨhoai kaundatɨ gaapundataase.
37 Siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ mmonata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ nanoposauhɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. "Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨngisapɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ minjatɨpɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaimbɨ nanopotise?
38 Sangi nasisendandɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipaitandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Maarɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitandɨ maaritihɨhandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ saiwa kaitandɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje," undataase.
39 Saundamapɨ japɨhɨ notɨ gaapɨpatɨ jɨhɨ notɨ gaapundipatɨ katɨ jɨhara gaapundataase.
40 Gaapundamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyenda japɨhɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kiyai naapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nanomɨhauhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo.
41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhara niyatɨ mairɨ manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi saundataase. "Saingwaasaatɨ daahɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nanopotawaayopo. Naapɨpa nga nanopɨ nepawaawaahɨ nutɨhaawɨ dopise. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaatɨwɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare.
42 Isɨ saingwaasaatɨ dopise nutɨhaawo. Iwinjasawɨse utaaho nisɨ tiworɨho nɨngi nanɨmaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandɨho aimɨ kɨmo koaipataiso," undataase.

Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Maipɨhiyaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:47-56; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)

43 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨndihɨ nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isɨpɨ nasohiyɨmiya pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya usaunɨ siyai nepɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.
44 Iyataatɨ utaaho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨho pɨwɨha wa sata isɨhiyai kaundamapɨhore. "Nɨnɨ nundɨ utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahɨ so Jisaasihosɨ ko naahipauma gerundohoai tɨtɨhɨ isɨpɨse. Isɨpɨ baiwɨ iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nutaatɨwe," undatɨ kaundamapɨhore.

---

* **14:36:** Metɨhonjɨ konjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨhundirɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ kandaase.

45 Isɨ ko ketɨ noaipatɨ detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ notɨ saundataase.
“Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye,” undatɨ naahipauma gerundataase.
46 Aihɨ kiya sotihɨso tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ikwɨra isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.
47 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo
komɨ namatɨnaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ napatatɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai amɨtetetɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tiwɨto tatɨ tɨmasɨhɨ ko
nawisainjɨhɨ komɨ atihɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.
48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatase. “Sahɨ nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaita na-
sohiyɨmiyaatɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨ
nasohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo maatɨmaatisa tunnatɨ ikopaisahoai nimbɨpupwɨ
isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ sahɨ nasawaayopo.
49 Nɨnɨ asisɨha nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ
ndɨhetɨ bindata pɨwɨha kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kura nɨngisɨ maa-
nipɨhiyaatiso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ
kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ gaasɨ sɨkiyatɨ noaipane,” undataase.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiya koai namapɨ usesi kɨhɨra
kɨhɨra yanɨhɨmapɨ nandɨwirawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

51 Aihɨ utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨhɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ
niyoho Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai maasɨ sura niyataise. Nɨwipinjai naihɨ isɨhiya
koai pɨnuwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ isɨwawaapo.
52 Saiwɨ ko waimwaasoai pɨwuwɨ isɨwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
naasairɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpandɨwihɨ kɨrɨ kiyai nesɨpaunyamɨ somaahɨho
yanɨhɨmataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Awaisawɨhiya Kaunjorɨhiyaapɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Usohotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-68; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

53 Saiwɨ isɨpɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi pɨrisiho wo isɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhɨ
pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya nahatiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ
bimauhɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.
54 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhɨ sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ
ipotɨ koai yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ matambɨpotɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ
masapɨpɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai bumasɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaahauhɨ kiyaisatɨ
maasɨ bindata sisɨhainɨ tɨhwindataise.
55 Aihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ
isɨhiya usaapɨ gaatawaayopo kiya napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ, “Ko siyahoe sa-
tahoe,” tɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ atiwɨ
newaawaahɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwe. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaun-
jorɨhiya nahatiya ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.
56 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha yiyandɨhɨ nesuwɨ katauhɨ
kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.
57 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa bitotawa pɨwɨha wa jaipɨtɨha nepɨ Jisaasihoai
yawutaapɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

58 “Jisaasimo kɨmo satahore. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya ikwɨra aŋɨmatotɨhandɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨma japɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ ipotɨ aŋɨmatɨto. Isɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨmatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨto. Owe. Nehɨ kandi wamwaaŋɨ noaipa aŋɨmatɨndɨtaise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo.
59 Amɨ pɨwɨha saiwaisangi isɨhiya siya katowiwa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.
60 Aihɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisawɨhiya kaunjorɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kinyapɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa kahɨtohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundɨtaahɨmaasihaino? Kɨnyɨ kiya pɨwɨha kinyɨhetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kaundɨtaapɨhapa owetiso?” undatɨ ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise.
61 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai kamunda nehɨ apɨhɨmaata bitondaise. Aihɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisiho jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ† Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe taatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwahohɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e woŋo?” unda nunjenataise.
62 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨmɨkonɨne. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho nahatewaamɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bindataatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase.
63 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apowihɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ napwɨramatosatɨ sandaase. “Isɨhiya kɨmopɨ, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhiya usaapɨ jɨhaatɨ gamaatɨtɨhaawo. Owe.
64 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ komɨ sisɨpɨtindɨhandɨ atiwɨ newaapo. Amɨ ko komɨ pɨwɨhaara nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne ndaasɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya satawaatopo. “So maipɨhandɨ kandaasɨ napone,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
65 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya namasawɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasaposawɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ kanyate,” undɨwɨ nanipɨ maahɨpɨwaihɨrawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Koai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:69-75; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisihomɨ aŋaaŋamɨ masapɨpɨhɨ yatɨhɨ Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihɨ ko pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ waatɨ nasataise.
67 Nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonata ko taatɨ sisɨhainɨ tɨhwimihɨ kaatɨ biyatɨ koai mwɨtɨpisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyo, gimaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋisɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undataase.

---

† **14:61:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandamɨ tanyaaha satɨwɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore tawaatopo.

68 Aihɨ ko Pitaaho kaati owe undatɨ sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ utaaho soaisatɨ wɨndɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kandingɨmaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi namaanesɨpainje,” undataase. Saundamapɨ ko Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ naihɨhura koho otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho waatɨ gandaase.
69 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ jɨhara Pitaahoai usonataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhore,” undataase.
70 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho owetatɨ satatɨ kaundataase “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ otɨhɨtihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohoyɨhiya Pitaahoai japɨhɨ saundawaatopo. “Akɨte, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ Garirihandaa-hapɨhoŋe,” undawaatopo.
71 Aihɨ Pitaaho watɨpɨta andɨtita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ sahɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaa-tonɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ jaipɨndɨ katotɨhandapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyane,” undataase.
72 Sata taatɨ kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kasɨnɨhaatɨ gandaase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ sata kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mairɨmaara nisapɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne undɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ waatɨ gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Bitosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukɨho 23:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaatihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kapɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha wa katɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ ipipatamatiyahɨra wɨsasɨwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨmawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai win-jaapɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?” unda nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwaahoŋɨ katapaase,” undataase.
3 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha Jisaasihopɨ satahoe, siyahoe tɨwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
4 Satɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundauhɨ Pairotɨho amɨ jɨhara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kɨnyɨ atinɨhɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kinyapɨ katawaatowɨ kɨnyɨ kaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nyangi napaapɨ kamaanyatise?” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai wɨndɨ kamundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaano Undauhɨ Pairotɨho Gaasɨ Tipɨ Ni-maapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare.
(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:39–19:16)

6 Kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti asisɨha sa awaisɨha Pasopaahandɨ
noaipasɨhura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ utaaho wopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ utaaho
soai nupusoaase tɨwɨ Gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoai kaundauhaahɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katotɨhoai tɨtɨhɨ nuwausoaasahore.
7 Isɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Barapaasiho napwɨtatɨ bindataise.
So Barapaasiso Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Judaahiyai iwinjaatɨ
bimɨtandɨhandapɨ poundihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usaisɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ isɨhiya
usa dopɨ tiwauhɨ tunnawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ko tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ
koai nepɨ napuhauhɨhore.
8 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai nama-
sawɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨmiyaha noaipasɨhura
napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nupusoaasapɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ amɨ katɨ kaimbɨ nupusoaase,”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɨ
awaisɨhoai bɨpi nehɨ nuta nɨnɨ nandusaasano?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
10 Sandɨ sata kaundindɨmandɨ siyatɨ usona gwɨnyaataate. Isɨhiya
pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nyangi isɨhiya
nahatiya namaanyipinjawɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjowo tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ
apowihɨ, “Nyahɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨhetɨmawaayowo,” tatɨ
gwɨnyaataate.
11 Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ
tɨmanɨwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopɨ wihoaaŋɨho
Barapaasihoai nupusoaase undɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya nusepaipapɨ
kaundawaatopo.
12 Aihɨ Pairotɨho japɨhɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamopɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiyai iwinja bimisɨhoe tohɨmoai nɨnɨ
napitɨwitande?” undataase.
13 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ
nimaape,” tawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ
kaiho nɨwipɨhandɨtowo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨha nemapɨ jɨhaatɨ
waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ
tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo.
15 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ bɨpi atɨwisatɨ isɨhiya
wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ maaritorɨhɨretɨ Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ ko kiyenda
naihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho katihɨ Jisaasihoai ainjɨhariwɨ yupawaayopo. Aiwɨ
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho netɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise.
Aihɨ kiya koai tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Kiyohiyɨhiya Sisɨpundotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:27-31; Jonɨho 19:2-3)

16 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhomɨ
matambɨpotɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ amɨ sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ
numwaawaayopo.
17 Gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ akoyanɨwosawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ
awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nɨwisowaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ
wɨrɨ mwɨtoaipatɨ kaarɨha nangisawɨ ningopɨ tingaatɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ
mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo.

18 Saiwɨ nɨwipaaposawɨ kiya namasawɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai
kawisohɨpatamataiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kaiwunjawɨ saundawaatopo. “Ju-
daahiyaamɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhoŋɨ iwinjaapɨ bimingɨhonye, ipɨhɨrete,” un-
dawaatopo.
19 Saundɨwɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya taahɨwaiwaara
Jisaasihoai mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ irɨhɨra tiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai maahoaipurɨpwɨ
kiyaamɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ iwiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
nunyawɨ atotɨpɨwesohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaa-
handamataiwɨ atotɨpɨwesawunjawaayopo.
20 Saiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨmbɨwɨ gaatihɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ
nɨwisohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ komɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwisowaayopo.
Nɨwisopɨ Pairotɨhomɨ masaataatɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandamɨ
matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ tipɨ nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi
niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

21 Utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho
Arekɨsandaayɨ Rupaasiyaamɨ sapɨho nehɨhaatɨ daaya bitonjatɨ aunahɨpa
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨhoaisawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ nutanawaay-
opo. Aiwɨ koai nɨwimbɨpupwɨ, “kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ
tɨpwɨte,” undɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨmapɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosawaayopo.
22 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorɨkotaahandaahapɨ niyawaayopo.
Sandɨ Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Mɨtɨhomɨ
andɨtatamatetimbɨpɨho tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
23 Aiwɨ kiya wainɨhandisawɨ marasinɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ
mɨrɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ naumbwaihɨrɨwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ nɨwɨnatɨ yaahomaawɨtandɨho nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ
pohipiyatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ namainje.
24 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo. Sai-
wosawɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrapɨ ndɨ nese tɨwɨ jatawa wapa ipɨpa isɨwɨ
jɨhimatɨwɨ nusatipɨhaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ
newaayopo.
25 Sura asisɨhaatɨhɨ ipɨho aimɨ nasa saasihɨ 9 kirokɨhura Jisaasihoai tipɨ
nimaawaayopo.
26 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨhinɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ tiwohɨha
satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. “KƗMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATƗ
BIMISƗHO AWAISƗHORE,” tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaapo.
27 Aiwɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ikopaisahurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ tipɨ
nimaawaayopo.
28 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ pɨwɨha
akaaha noaipataise. Pɨwɨha sa sataha jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya
maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisatɨ maasɨ utaaho maipɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya
usonawaayopo,”* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
29 Aihɨ isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ mɨtɨho nepemaihɨrɨwɨ bitotawa Jisaasi-
hoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kɨmoŋe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨmetɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ
owemaito tɨpɨhoŋe.
30 Isɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhati namasi japɨhɨ noaatɨpape,” undawaatopo.

---

* **15:28:** Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handɨ mmome.

31 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisangi katɨ nepɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpati napaapɨ tɨtɨhemaama andɨtɨmaawise?
32 Amɨ kɨmo akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhondaataahɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhati namasi noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaawɨ kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaitaano," nnawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ ikonɨmɨhuri Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tipɨ nimaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaimɨ itɨhundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

33 Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ saniya otɨhasɨnɨ 12 kirokɨhandɨtihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatindɨhandɨ namaasatɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ yaataatisura 3 kirokɨhuraatihɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ saasɨnataise.
34 Iyatɨ taatɨ kura saasɨna bowihɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. **"Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakɨtani?"** ndaase. Sandɨ sata katindɨmandɨ sandaase. "Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ nanɨmahise?" ndaase.
35 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ sanawaatopo. "Atiwɨse! Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahopɨ gandaaso!" nnawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ utaaho wo nihɨti notɨ wainɨhandɨ ikonahandaatɨhɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ wɨndɨ dɨhaamatiyahandaahɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatɨ netɨ asatɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ mwɨtiwatɨ isɨsi niyataise. Niyatɨ detɨ bitonda kandɨ Jisaasiho nandota nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Nyahɨ nehɨ jatɨtɨhaawo Eraijaaho ambɨhɨtisɨho noaatɨpatɨ japɨhɨ napɨhausoaasonɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaiso e owetisotaato!" undataase.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨta gaatamapɨ konɨhɨ napomataise.
38 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimɨtandɨrotɨ netɨ nimbɨpuwatɨ nahoesandirɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ otutaatɨ napwɨrɨnataise.
39 Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ utaaho wo tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatototɨ bitonjahosɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ napwihɨ usonataatɨ ko sandaase. "Kɨmo utaamo tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore!" ndaase.
40 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usaisangi onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waate. Kaatɨ Jemɨsiho ipotɨhomunɨ Josisihomunɨ sanaate. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Saaromihaate.
41 Siya asiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kiya Garirihanda daihɨ kiya kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ nɨwipinjawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ usa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Soaariwɨ Akohaahaiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

42-43 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho sapɨhɨ bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorɨho

awaisɨho wandɨhaisahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Isɨ ko mmona gwɨnyapenata bosonɨhɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨtɨtaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ wanɨ kɨmura kahapaamapɨpa tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ gwɨnyapenata ipɨho aimɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ namatɨ ko yamaayatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetapɨ napɨhaatɨ naitandɨ nunjenataise.

44 Aihɨ ko awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ ketɨ napwihɨndindɨho tatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapeninja tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaatɨ koai saundatɨ, “Jisaasiho aimɨ napwiso e sangɨ napwiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

45 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho nunjesɨhɨ, aimɨ napwise undihɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase. “Gaasɨ, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaapesi numwe,” undataase.

46 Sata ko aye undihɨ Josepɨho apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nawɨho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napɨhaatɨ kɨraapɨhɨ ahiya napapɨhataise. Napapɨhatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ nawɨha wa isɨhiya soaariwɨ akohaahaiwɨhotɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatosatɨ nawɨha taapwɨnɨha naaŋɨha awaisɨha netɨ nepehaasa maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awaahatɨ napuwataise.

47 Siyatɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ napusɨhɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Maariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Josesihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ iwinjatɨmbɨmɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmapɨ nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12; Jonɨho 20:1-10)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ asahataahura asɨhiya aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Mariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Saromihaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ sinya nuwɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ biya waamainjotɨhatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesaiwɨ nurɨhapɨ winjaitaatɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ newaayopo.

2 Saiwɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotahatɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ, Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ ipɨho aimɨ yahutaasɨhɨ katɨ atɨpatɨ isɨsi Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨhaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ niyawaayopo.

3 Niyawaawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohanda nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ napuhowɨ ndɨ netɨ nepehaasa nuwatɨnyosɨtande,” nnawaatopo.

4 Sanɨwosawɨ naingaapɨ jawa wa nawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ maasomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ namaapundihɨ utaaho wo netɨ nepehaasa nemasɨhɨ nehɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nundihɨ jawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sa nawa apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨhaare.

5 Siyatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nundihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nipaataho ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimihɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo.

6 Yaiwɨmahauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaiwɨse owe. Sahɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ nasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jasoho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaapɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopo. Isɨ ko wɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ

ahɨmotise owe. Aimɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhisɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmowɨse.
7 Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Pitaahoai maawɨ kaundɨwɨse. Kaundawaawɨ saundɨwɨse. "Jisaasiho aimɨ jɨhɨ satindɨhande, 'Nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi Garirihandaahapɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ naito,' undindɨhandisɨ aimɨ nepasi ko jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naisɨ kiya koai kapɨhɨ iwinjaita ipotɨ naita kaundɨwɨse," undataase.
8 Aihɨ kiya asiya noaipasi kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨhiya usai wɨndɨ kamundopo, owe. Sandɨ kamundotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kiya aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmawaawe.

Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Jonɨho 20:11-18)

9 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisɨhaatɨhɨ apɨ kohokoaisa japɨhɨ nepataise. Siyatɨ ko aimɨ nepasɨhura ipotɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaataapɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahapai nemwasaamaate.
10 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maarɨho tundihɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ bimauhɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai usosɨtɨhandapɨ notɨ kiyai kaundataase.
11 Kiyaisɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ kaatɨ sawɨhaamɨ koai usosɨtɨhandapunɨ kiyai kaundihɨ kiya kaatamɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨmunyaahopo, owe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Daihɨra Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 24:13-35)

12 Kaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ aunahɨpa namasi taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ jɨhamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise.
13 Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨmɨ numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya amɨ usai, "Yɨhoaaŋɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjaho," undɨmɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ akaahe akɨte tɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Komɨ Pɨwɨha Awusaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

14 Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiya 11 kaiwɨhiya bindawa taawɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanatɨ iwinjataise. Noaipatɨ iwinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Sandɨ itɨhundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya ko aimɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nepase undɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya daahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nimbɨputɨwɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.
15 Iyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nisɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha anusaapɨ kaundɨwɨse.
16 Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaasaihɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ atisatɨ pɨwɨha kaapunɨ nisapunɨ gɨnunyaasɨho

gɨnunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho soai saati japɨhɨ numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ nepɨ nimbɨpwɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasɨho gɨmaanunyaasaamaatɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ maipɨhoŋe, maipɨhaaŋe undatɨ komɨhetɨ kaatamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ yawutoaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaitaise.
17 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisatɨtonɨhɨ kiya nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiya wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨha wanɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwaatɨtaapo.
18 Aiwɨ amɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhoai iwisaihɨ ko wɨndɨ ikomaawɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ onaapɨpa wapa nanawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ kapa onaapɨpaapɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya timbɨpaisahiyai ikwɨrɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ ahɨwisaihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ owesuetɨtaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 24:50-53; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-11)

19 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa kaunda owetihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naihɨ niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bindataise.
20 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara nuwɨ gaamapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨtaha awusoaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ Awaisɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwa kiyaisatɨtihɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya taahiyɨhiya kɨma pɨwɨma (16:9-20 ma) Maakɨho sawaho jɨpatɨmaise amɨ utaaho wo ipotɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha
Rukɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
Kɨmandɨ Rukɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

1 Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Rukɨho sawaho jɨpatɨpiyahande. Rukɨho so dokɨtaahore isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai usonatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨhore. Tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise. Rukɨho isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ konɨhɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aposerɨhiyaapɨhɨ aho-tisɨhaisangi Rukɨho kɨmɨ ko jɨpatɨpiyahaare. Sandɨ utɨpɨhandɨ utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Ambɨpatɨ Tiyopiraasi tɨwɨ ambɨtohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwisɨho” tawaatopo. Sandapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ mmonaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨho e amɨ isɨhiya Autaa-haatɨhoai maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨho.

2 Rukɨho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpaisɨma Jisaasihopɨ so isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ saaho jɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nunjatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Rukɨhomɨ pɨwɨha napɨmasatɨ ahondaise

Pɨwɨha namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (1:1-20)
Jonɨho Isɨhiyai baawusisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨha (3:1-20)
Jisaasiho waapoho netɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨhandapɨha (3:21–4:13)
Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ Garirihanda daayatɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨtɨhandapɨha (4:15–9:50)
Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napindɨhandapɨha (9:5–19:27)
Jisaasiho naangɨhandɨ nesɨtɨhandapɨha (19:28–23:56)
Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya iwinjapepinjohɨtɨhandapɨha (24:1-53)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rukɨho Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Tiyopiraasihopɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare

1 Awaisɨhoŋɨ Tiyopiraasihoŋe jɨhura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kaihɨ nyamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2 Saiwɨ kiya jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ saiwa namasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaawɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ nyangi katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisaatɨ nehotɨha ka tɨtɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ amɨ nisangi saiwa wuwanɨ namasatɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ baindɨ atindɨ netaayo. Tɨtɨhɨ atindɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ wuwanɨhura noaipasɨmumwaaŋɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

4 Isɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya aimɨ katɨwɨhisohɨha sa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha katɨwɨsawaayopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahetɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai Jonɨho Noaipaitaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare

5 Yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandi Erotɨho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ jaatɨ bimihɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ bindataahore. Iyataatɨ so Jekaraiyaaho isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya Abaijaahomɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Erisapetɨhaate. Saatɨ Erisapetɨhaatisangi amɨ naasɨkiyatɨ Aronɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipahaate.

6 Kasanyurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha nahataapa baimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ napaitɨmɨ atimɨ amɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotatɨ ainahɨsasanyurɨ bindamaahasanyure.

7 Iyataatɨ kasanyurɨ maaha owehasanyure. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bisotihe. Saimɨ maaha owehasanyurɨ bimaamɨ numwɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaasɨyaatamaise.

8 Jekaraiyaahounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨha asisɨha kiyaapɨha noaipasɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisɨha waara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undɨwɨ Jekaraiyaahoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ ko katɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tausotɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ tɨhɨtandɨ nandaataise.

10 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ sura kura mɨhaaŋɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho amɨ taatɨ tausotɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhihɨhuraare.

11 Aihɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotɨpatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ganɨho arɨtaahandamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ.

12 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayapwitatɨ itiwatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ owesoendaise.

13 Siyatɨ yaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime Autaahaatɨho kinyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ atɨhise. Isɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maaha woho wo namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoe undɨpɨ ambɨhundɨtaape.

14 Ko noaipahonɨhɨ kinyɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨhitonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ko noaipahonɨhɨ kandapɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaapo.

15 Saiwɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨho noaipahonɨho. Iyatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wapa watɨpɨhapa apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namaanane. Ko sangɨ noaipatɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho komɨhetɨ tisaitɨtaise.

16 Iyataatɨ so utaaho (Jonɨho) Isɨraherɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho

Awaisɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo.
17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ nutaise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Eraijaahomatiyahandɨ
naitaise. Nesi sapiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaatɨ napaisaa-
tumwahonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ manyinyaisawɨ maasɨ maarɨho
naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaapo. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha
nemapɨ maatɨmaatisohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ
isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ
gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho
napɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Awaisɨho
napɨtandɨ aimɨ detiso undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ
tɨmetɨtaapo," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.
18 Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise.
"Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kandingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahe ndɨ napitaindɨ
gwɨnyaitande? Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ aungwɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatisangi
aimɨ aungwaamaatiso," undatɨ nunjenataise.
19 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata
koai kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ Gapɨriyerɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ bitohohɨhonɨne. Ko
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo gi pɨwaahɨtɨtɨ amɨ pɨwɨha
gaaha kɨma kahɨtɨtando.
20 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨ pɨwɨha nesipɨtɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ akaahe tɨpɨ
gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandapɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisaputonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
pɨwaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ pɨwaamaatisohoŋimatɨpɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ nisɨ
pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨmaamɨ akɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipa-
honɨhura pɨwaatɨtaape. Amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨma tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha
Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipaitaise," undatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.
21 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ utaarɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya Jekaraiyaahopɨ jaawɨ
bindawaawɨ saiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ
Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ko ketamase tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo.
22 Aihɨ ko ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundise. Owe.
Ko nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ
mmonawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kɨmo utaamo Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonataato tɨwɨ
waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Amɨ ko pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ
aimɨ owetihɨhandisɨ nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ konɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjiho.
23 Aihɨ Jekaraiyaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura kiyatɨ aimɨ owemapɨ
komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise.
24 Aihɨ sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ ipotɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ
gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ noaatatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naa-
sairɨhɨ 5 kiyatɨ sanausotaise.
25 Aihɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ sandaase. "Wanɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ aungwaataatɨ Au-
taahaatɨho nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kɨmatɨ kanisataise. Isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
maaha owehaanɨnɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaanɨnɨ kendaatɨ amɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai kaatapɨ apowihetaise tauhɨ amɨ nɨngi manyindɨhandɨ
owetɨtando," ndaase.
26 Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ
wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho naasohɨ 6 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ waatɨho
soetɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨhoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ

gwɨharaahonjɨ konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ natausaasihɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ Nasaretɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahendaise.
27 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho apopaatɨ waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaataapɨhɨ notaise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwosauhɨhaate. So Josepɨho isɨhiya Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore.
28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨho notɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ apwaimaamaataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ gɨpatisanane. Awaisɨho gi gaahandɨ aimɨ kahisatɨ nahinyataise,” undataase.
29 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sa pɨwa atisataatɨ kaatɨ naharimatataise. Naharimainjɨhɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise sa pɨwɨha napitɨtɨha atiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
30 Kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaime. Autaahaatɨho gi maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahandɨ kahisataise.
31 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kɨnyɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨpɨ woho wo namwɨtaise. Naumbwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ ambɨhunde.
32 Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ Awaisɨhoemwaitaise. Iyatɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tɨtaise. Komɨ satɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpa koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisonɨhɨ ko komɨ satɨho Daawitɨho jɨhura awaisɨhoematatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai winjatipatamatiyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtaise.
33 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Jekopɨhomɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ apɨpaaho awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai winjatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mariyaahaati kaundataase.
34 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ sangɨ namaatɨtɨ apwaimaamaanɨnɨ weŋɨhaanɨnisɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨndise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
35 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati saundataase. “Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨnyɨhetɨ napɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisama Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gisɨ nangɨmaasaitaise. Nangɨmaasahonɨhɨ sonjɨ metonjɨ Autaahaatɨhomatetahoai kɨnyɨ ipotɨhura namwɨtaise. Namwisamɨhɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaise.
36 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kinyɨ naisaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwaamaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ maaha woho wo kɨpwɨndataise. Jɨhura isɨhiya kaatapɨ maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaate tɨwɨ katohaamaatɨ kaatɨ aimɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ kaatɨ bimihɨ kaati waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtaho 6 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausotaise.
37 Autaahaatɨho wapa kamaitandɨhapa owetise,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaundataase.
38 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨne. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ gaasɨ kiyatɨ nɨngisɨ sandɨ nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Notɨ Erisapetɨhaati Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

39 Aihɨ sura asisɨha yahonya sanaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Mariyaahaatɨ dosisɨ
tarɨwiyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tipatɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ
notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta
noaipataise.
40 Notɨ noaipatɨ Jekaraiyaahomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ Erisapetɨhaati ipɨhɨrete
gaahure undataase
41 Aihɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure undindɨhandɨ
atihɨhura metɨhonjɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ
naapwananatɨ ahoyataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨhetɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ waatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise.
42 Tɨwisainjɨhɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta sata kandaase. Au-
taahaatɨho asɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gi kahisatɨ nahinyahaaŋe. Iyataatɨ
metɨhonjɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaa-
handisahonje.
43 Nɨnɨ itapaanɨnɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaanitɨhaanɨnɨndaahandɨ
kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ sanaaŋɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasapaise.
44 Atime. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure dingɨtɨhandɨ atisonɨhura
metɨhonjɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ maaritatɨ naupwaatataise.
45 Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ kanitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa kanitaise
tɨpɨ kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhaaŋisɨ waatɨ maarite ipotɨhura Awaisɨho kati-
mumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyonɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipaitaiso undatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ
Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nɨwimaatɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

46 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sata kandaase.
“Nisɨ Maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nahandisatɨ
Awaisɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataayo.
47 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisatɨ
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanatɨ ninjatisɨhopɨ waatɨ
maaritataayo.
48 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨnɨ awaisaa-
maanɨnɨtihɨhandamatiyatɨ ko nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨto.
Isɨ wanunɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ ‘ise saati Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ
maaritɨtandɨhandɨ kawisa nunyataise,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ katɨtaapo.
49 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisaho
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ kanindɨmandapɨto.
Isɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ainahɨho gaahore.
50 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ amɨ koai
autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ
gaahatɨ kawɨsahore.
Isɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨhinɨ
detɨ nasohiyɨhiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨ gaahandɨ konɨhɨ
kawɨsatɨ nunjamɨ notoaatɨtaise.
51 Ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda
isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ genanɨwɨ naimaatohiyɨhiyai
kupwɨra mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨmahore.
52 Iyatɨ awaisawɨhiya isɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyai ne-
matɨ yatɨhiwatɨ nehɨhatɨmematɨ
amɨ nehɨhatɨmai netɨ autaahemwahore.

53 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya jaumwasawɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunyahore.
Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai nehɨ taanahiyɨhiyai netɨ natausaasataise.
54-55 Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataise.
Siyatɨ ko jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.
Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ
amɨ komɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ gaahatɨ kawito tipatamatiyato,”
tatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ kandaase.
56 Siyatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatisatɨ maasɨ waatɨhonya murɨmingwaasɨ bisotinjatɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erisapetɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare

57 Erisapetɨhaatɨ metɨhonjɨ namwɨtandɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namotaise.
58 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaati kawɨsataise tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.
59 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma (8 kiyatɨ) sanaihɨhura metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawɨ ambɨpatɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nepawɨ Jekaraiyaahotane tɨwɨ nusoaasɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo.
60 Saiwɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nusoaasɨtotɨwɨhiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ metɨhonjamɨ sanaatɨ saundataase. “Owe. Metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhotane,” undataase.
61 Aihɨ kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambɨpatɨ satɨ nusoaasɨtɨhatɨ kandɨ kinyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ satɨ ambɨhonahiya owetihɨto,” undawaatopo.
62 Aihɨ kiya metɨhonjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ nusoaasɨtaapɨ gwɨnyaapaise undɨwɨ pɨwaamaatisohosɨ nehɨ ikwɨra sɨwipatɨ kaiwunjawɨ nunjenawaayopo.
63 Aihɨ ko kiyai jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa wapa nepɨninyawɨse undihɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa nepunyauhɨ amɨ ko metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhore tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
64 Aihɨ sura ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ nɨwusaatatɨ gaatihɨ pɨwaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
65 Aihɨ naisɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyai waatɨ yawimatataise. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ tipatetɨ gaamapɨ saiwa Jekaraiyaahoai nusoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.
66 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha saiwa Jonɨho noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨha waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. Metɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ napitetahotɨtaindɨho? Tawaatopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koaisatɨtihe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahɨ Jekaraiyaaho Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katatɨ Aunɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

67 Jonɨhomɨ sapɨho Jekaraiyaahomɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho waatɨ tɨwisaitataatɨ koai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase.

68 “Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ maarita nuwimaawa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo aimɨ nasataiso. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataiso.
69 Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise.
70-71 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaaho-hiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ katisɨhaare. Isɨhiya nyamɨ tiworisaamunɨ amɨ nyangi mandɨtinyaipɨ nyapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nanyamai-tandɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaare.
72 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisai maarɨho asɨpɨwitandɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataato. Ko Pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisataise.
73 Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ sata kaundisɨhaare.
74 ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaito. Numwaasanɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ tiworisaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,’ tatɨ katisɨha wanɨ akaahemataise.
75 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ kaw-isaatɨ amɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ komɨhiyaanimataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawe.
76 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe isɨhiya kinyapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisa Daahema Autaahɨ Bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ taapɨ nopaapɨ Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ turɨmanɨtaapɨhoŋɨtihɨto.
77 Aimbɨ amɨ nepɨ turɨmanɨpɨ komɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaape. Katɨpunjisamɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitande tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.
78 Amɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho nanyinyatɨ asɨpinyisahore. Isɨ ko asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ bonyawatɨ nanyusaatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ napɨtaise.
79 Nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yaiwɨ yutɨhɨramataiwɨ namaasatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho wɨnyaitonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahɨra daihɨra nanyisatɨ nanyamaasi nutaise,” tatɨ Jekaraiyaaho kandaase.
80 Aihɨ amɨ so meto (Jonɨho) ipotɨhura komɨ maarɨhoaisatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatisatunɨ ahoya gwɨnyanataise. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ kendaise. Ketinjatɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta noaipatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundataase.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 1:18-25)

1 Aihɨ sura (Jonɨho noaipatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyainjɨhɨ amɨ Erotɨho Judiyaahandɨ jatihɨ) utaaho wo awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sisa Okaasɨtaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusoaasataise. Sa pɨwɨha Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyaapɨ nusaasisa isɨhiya nahatiya gamanɨho Romɨhandaahapɨho jatimbɨpɨhapɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusaasataise amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kusiwɨ awɨtɨwɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaitaatɨwɨ. Iyataatɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ Gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨho Sisa Okasɨtaasiho katihɨ sandɨ jɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ awɨtɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2 Gamanɨho jɨhura isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namehandɨ kɨmandɨ nehɨ namasatɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasɨtaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ) yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda jaatɨ bimihɨhuraare.

3 Aihɨ sandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyai yɨyandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ yapɨpata ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ Josepɨho so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore. Isɨ ko Josepɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ notaise.

5 Notaatɨ ko Josepɨho komɨ apwaataatimatɨtandɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasɨ gamanɨho kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitandɨ nomaise. Iyataatɨ sura Mariyaahaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨhuraare.

6 Saimɨ numwɨ noaipapɨ satɨ aunahɨpita bimihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maha namwɨtandɨhura asisɨha noaipataise.

7 Aihɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaaho bwandɨpɨho woho namotaise. Namotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ masɨmasɨhonyaapɨhɨ napapatɨ kopuho kauho nandapa nainjɨhotɨ nausosatosataise amɨ aŋɨhaiwa isɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nanoaitaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitatɨ owetiho.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho Noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ Isɨhiya Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Jatohiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Kaundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

8 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨ isɨhiya usa sipɨsipɨhandɨ yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ bitotawaayopo.

9 Saiwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ jaawɨ bitohauhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyaapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨha watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ kiyai nɨwunjainjɨhɨ kiya waatɨ yayawaayopo.

10 Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwise. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha isɨsi nasataayo. Sa pɨwɨha wanɨha gaasa isɨhiya nahatiyai maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya asakaiwɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaapo.

11 Wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpata apopaatɨ waatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ namotaise. Sonjɨ metonjɨ sangi Japɨhɨ Nasamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨho Awaisɨhore.*

12 Sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ mmonawa metonji apotɨhɨraapɨhɨ napapahawɨ kauho nandapa nainjɨho kopuhotɨ nausosawosisaihɨ sahɨ usonawaawaahɨ amɨ so kore,” undataase.

---

* **2:11:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyaahore tɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Kɨraisihore tohɨhore.

13 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyai sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa taahɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ nasatɨ bitosɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bitotawa Autaahaatɨhoai satɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaapo.
14 “Autaahɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwawa nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ maaritisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨwitonɨhɨ kiya nga bimɨto,” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya katawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Yamanɨwɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Nuwɨ Jisaasihoai Usonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

15 Satɨwɨ katɨwɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai namasi autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naiwɨmawaayopo. Saiwɨ aimɨ niyauhɨhura sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Betɨrehemɨhanda sandɨ noaipasɨhɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ ausaatɨ kanyatataasɨ nyahɨ sandɨ mmondɨhaawɨ ketɨ tarɨwiyaatɨ nutɨho,” nnawaatopo.
16 Kiya sanɨwɨ kanɨwɨmapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Mariyaahaatisunɨ Josepɨhoaisunɨ usonawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ metɨhonjisangi kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨho nandapa nainjɨho kopuhotɨ nanototihɨ usonawaayopo.
17 Kiya nuwɨ aimɨ usonɨwosawɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha ka ausaapɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.
18 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sipɨsipɨho jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha sa napitɨtahaare tɨwɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
19 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨhɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa nahatewa atisa netɨ amɨtetetɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ anɨtisa kɨpotɨ gwɨnyaapɨ notaise.
20 Aihɨ sipɨsipɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nowaayopo. Japɨhɨ nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨwɨ atiwɨ nehohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ambɨpatɨ Nusoaasotɨhandapɨhaare

21 Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai namotɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ mairɨma 8 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanawihɨ metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo. Ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ ambɨhundawaayopo. Satɨ ambitɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ Mariyaahaatɨ gwɨsɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihotane tatɨ aimɨ ambɨhɨtipate.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Saniyɨ Sapiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Maaha asɨhiya namowaahura saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwise tatɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahaihɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatunɨ Josepɨhounɨ metɨhonji numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨmɨ nomaise.
23 Iyataatɨ satɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandɨpɨhonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 13:2, 12*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindipatamataimɨ kiyamaise.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapaisangi satatɨ ahondaise maaha naumbwɨ bimambɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undɨtaapɨ koho dɨpɨhurɨ yahurisangi amɨ koho dɨpisɨho gwɨtɨpɨho sangɨho yahurisangi nesaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨpɨ nunye tatɨ ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahotahandisɨ Josepɨyɨ Mariyaaya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ isɨsi kaitaatɨmɨ kasanyurɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨ kiyamaise. Amɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ popɨtɨhasanyurɨtɨtaatɨmɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Simiyoniyɨ Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

25 Iyataatɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Simiyonɨho sapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. So utaaso tɨtɨhɨ gaaho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaapundatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasɨtandɨhuraapɨ koai usondandɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bisotinjahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho koaisatɨ maasɨtahore.

26 So utaasoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sata kaunda gɨwunyaasɨhore kɨnyɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Namaapopɨ bindapaapɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai usonɨmapɨhura napwɨtaise undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatinjahore.

27 Aihɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ naime undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Aihɨ metɨhonjɨ Jisaasihoai saniyɨ sapiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ metonjapɨ kapa kaitotɨmɨ taamɨ metɨhonji numwaasi nandaamaise.

28 Numwaasi nandaasɨhɨ Simiyonɨho konjɨ metonji numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ konjapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undatɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ sata kandaase.

29 “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ kaindɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ napwɨtaanɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ ninjase. Amɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhura nɨngi sandapaase, ‘Kɨnyɨ namaapopɨ bimambɨpɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨho noaipahonɨhɨ usonɨmapɨ napwɨtaise,’ dingɨha wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara koai usonataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitatɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisanataise.

30-31 Noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ndɨhaara utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ tɨmanɨhingɨhoai wanɨ kɨmura usonataayo amɨ isɨhiya nahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ ausaimaninɨho.

32 Iyataatɨ Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ sisɨha jɨpwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore isɨhiya nahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtando. Nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaapo. Numwaasamɨhɨ kiya kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisapɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bindapaapɨ kiyai taapɨ numwaahingɨtɨmandaahɨ kinyapimatonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumaitaatɨwo,” tatɨ Simiyonɨho kandaase.

33 Sonjɨ metonjapɨ Simiyonɨho pɨwɨha sata katihɨ metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiya kaapɨ kanjanyuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi waatɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise.

34 Iyatɨ amɨ Simiyonɨho metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨho sausasaatangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jainjatɨtaise undatɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ metonjamɨ sanaati Simiyonɨho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Atime! Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataise. Amɨ komɨ dahopaara Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ wɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya taahɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ sɨretɨ noaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji sɨwipatamatiyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nunjatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhapa katɨwɨ amɨ kiya koai mandɨtɨwitaapo.

35 Sawisaihɨ sandaahɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ maipɨhapa mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhapa kɨpwɨndimbɨpa auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa wapa noaasandimbɨpa mmondaatɨwo. Iyonɨhɨ saiwa gi kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ namatanaatɨ timbiyatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ mwɨtɨhanaatamatiyatɨ nangɨmandipatɨ yaasɨhandɨ mɨhɨwɨtaise,” undatɨ Mariyaahaati Simiyonɨho kaundataase.

36 Sapɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaahaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Anaahaatɨ bindataise. Amɨ Anaahaatɨ saatɨ Panuerɨhomɨ maataate. Amɨ Panuerɨho so Aserɨhomɨhetapɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipahore. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Anaahaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwaamaate. Jɨhura apwaimaamaatɨhura namaatatɨ warɨhoaisatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨ 7 kiyatɨ sanausohaate. Sanawihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho napotaise.

37 Napwihɨ nehɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ kendaise. Ketihɨ kaatamɨ kɨnaukwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ tenɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ maurɨmandɨtihɨ kaatɨ maurɨmaurɨ 84 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanawihɨhaate. Saatɨ Anaasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Owe. Asisɨha wiwetɨ nandapa waapoho namaana onaayatɨ nehɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apatɨhɨ amɨ otapɨhaatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundahaate.

38 Aihɨ sɨkura kaatisangi detɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai metonjapɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ jatohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaaya Metɨhonjisamɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Japɨhɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

39 Saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaisɨhomɨ katatɨ ahotimumwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ owemamapɨ japɨhɨ kusasɨ kusasamɨ aunahɨpa Nasaretɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ nowaayopo.

40 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpita konjɨ metɨhonjɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ utaaho watɨpɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ko amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ gaahandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ maaritatɨ koai andɨtɨwiwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

41 Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ Jisaasihomɨ saniyɨ sapiya kɨnaukwɨha nahateweti Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pa-

sopaahandetɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨhasanyure. Saimbɨ Asisɨha Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨmɨ numwɨhasanyure.†
42 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaukwɨha aimɨ awaisɨhaata ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 12 Kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
43 Nuwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ asisɨha nahatewa aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ niyauhɨ metɨho Jisaasihohɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bimihɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Jerusaremɨhanda binye tɨmɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owe.
44 Nehɨ kapurɨ saimɨ gwɨnyaamaise Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ notaiso tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise. Saimɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ namapɨ naihɨ asisɨha naasaahɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ kapurɨ Jisaasiho metɨhopo tɨmɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapuramɨhiyaapɨhunɨ amɨ naisɨhiya usaapɨhunɨ nunjenɨmɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ daamaise.
45 Pɨhɨtɨmɨ dambɨmɨ woai wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Aihɨ kapurɨ kopɨ daitaatɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nomaise.
46 Aihɨ kapurɨ asisɨha mairɨmanyetɨ dambɨmɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonamaise. Ko Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ netɨ amɨ pɨwɨha komɨhaiwa kiyai taatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kapurɨ usonamaise.
47 Aihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nga wihoaaŋɨha kataunjisɨhaapunɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
48 Aihɨ kapurɨ saniyɨ sapiya koaisɨ iwinjamaamɨ waatɨ yaimɨmamaise. Yaimɨmaposamɨ metɨhoai sanaatɨ saundataase. “Maasɨho yaimburaaŋɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha gwɨnyaaha daahaayonɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sandɨ napaapɨ bindapaise? Nɨnunɨ kinyɨ gapɨhounɨ maarɨho naaŋanyisa maarɨho oweta yutɨpɨtihɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha daahaayono,” undataase.
49 Aihɨ metɨho Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ daamaise? Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ saimburaasangɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?” undataase.
50 Sata ko kaundihɨ kapurɨ komɨ sata kaundisɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namausesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyainje.
51 Aihɨ ko japɨhɨ kapurisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewetɨ biya atɨwisatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ komɨ sanaatɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa netɨ kaatamɨ amɨtetetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.
52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ gaahandɨndaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwipɨ kopɨ maaritawaayopo.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ Romɨhanda bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ wihɨnɨrɨtahaiwa 15 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandɨ

† **2:41:** Iyataatɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjatɨ neusosihɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohuraare.

jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sura Erotɨho (Herod) noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Ituriyaahandunɨ amɨ Tɨraikonaitisɨhandunɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Raiseniyaasiho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Abirinihandɨ jaatɨ bindataise.

2 Aihɨ amɨ sura Anaasiyɨ Kaiyapaasiya noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨpatamɨ mɨtɨhurɨ awaisururɨ jɨhurimatamaise. Aihɨ sura Jekaraiyaahomɨ mwaaho Jonɨho isɨhiya owetatɨ amɨ iwɨwɨrɨho wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ namaawatɨ owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha koai nunyataise.

3 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ka nesi waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara gaamatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nesamaito undatɨ sapɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase.

4 Jonɨho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaisɨha akematɨ ausaimanatɨ noaipataise. Ka pɨwa Aisaiyaaho satatɨ kandaase.

“Isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisɨhomɨ daihɨra napɨtandɨhɨra nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨse. Tɨtɨhepumapɨ sanahɨwaiwɨse Awaisɨho kɨra napɨtando.

5 Gwaahorɨhɨrɨ timbwaapasɨpɨpa yapɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ wipɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ dotɨ tiwanyapetimbɨpa otipapɨ yatɨhipɨ ipɨhaapɨ naasaataatɨmapɨse. Aiwɨ daihɨra nangisana nesɨwesɨmanatɨ daundiwaiwa nepɨ tɨtɨhɨmapɨ nopɨmapɨ daupwɨse. Aiwɨ daihɨra nawɨha damipatɨ ahotimbɨpa natipɨ otɨndɨwɨ nemapɨ daihɨra isuriwɨ etapɨhandɨ ahiyamapɨse sanahɨwetɨto.

6 Aisaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨhaare.

7 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Jonɨho nyangi waapohora baanyusɨto tɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ nasauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ akwɨranɨho maipɨhomɨ mwaayaate. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandaahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ waatɨ nasamɨtandɨhandapɨ ndɨ kasatihɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nasopo?

8 Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimɨ namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ samanɨwɨse Abɨraahamɨho nyamɨ apɨhore maatɨwɨse. O amɨ apaapɨmaatonɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwaisɨ nga kaundonɨhɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa noaipatɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinyaimatɨtaise.

9 Ipatamɨ tanyaahainɨ mwɨsɨha aimɨ ahondaise. Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namingosɨpati tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo,” tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.

10 Sata Jonɨho kaundihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napitaitɨhaawe,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko kiyai sata wihoaaŋɨha kaundataase. “Utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatɨtaapɨhɨrɨ yatɨmwɨnaahɨ wɨrɨ utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ nandapa asaketahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ naasɨkatɨ kaimbɨ wo nandapa owehoai nunyapɨ nanɨme,” undataase.

12 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nehohiyɨhiya waapoho naitaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaapo.
13 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Gamanɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ samwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nepɨse tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ nawɨho isɨhiyaamɨ sahɨ nepɨse. O ko nawɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sangisunyaapɨ wo nehɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse,” undataase.
14 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “O amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyai nopɨsasɨwɨ tɨmapɨse. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨse isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho jaiwaiwɨ nusaitaatɨwo. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨho jaawɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ satɨwɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nawɨho kɨmɨko gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨse,” undataase.
15 Saundihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ uwɨndosɨhɨ nahatiya waatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. “Jonɨho kɨmo Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhotindɨho,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
16 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nehɨ waapohoraahɨ sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpatɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ Sisɨhaaraahunɨ baasusɨtaise.
17 Ko komɨ ikwɨraahɨ saaworɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore kɨraahɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha tɨwɨhaatɨ nemaitando. Tɨwɨhaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha nemata konɨho witɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ kandamɨ aŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha netɨ sisɨha namaayota kaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise,” undataase.
18 Jonɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa kiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨwɨhaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jonɨhoai Napusɨtɨhandapɨhaare

19 Siyatɨ kiyai kaundataatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Erotɨho awaisɨho kiyai winjaatɨ bimisɨhoai ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ komɨ saingɨhoai maipɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwaimaawɨ kaihɨ kaiwaapimaawɨ ahoyatɨ itɨhundataase.
20 Aihɨ Erotɨho kaiwa maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ napuwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai kaundihɨ kiya Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusihɨ waapoho nepɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kapɨhɨ naihɨ Jonɨho waapohora baawusataise. Jonɨho aimɨ baawusatɨ owetihɨ ko Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase. Ko taatɨ gaapundihɨ yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamataise.
22 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpataise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ

tɨtɨhɨ koho komɨ ambɨpatɨ dɨpɨhomatiyaho noaatɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨhasɨnɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nasataise. Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa satahapa noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ akohoŋɨtinɨhɨ Nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nahinyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho gi wɨhitɨhoŋe,” tatɨ pɨwɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Saisatoyaapɨhaare

23 Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ kaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ 30 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
Josepɨho so Eraihomɨ mwaahore.
24 Eraiho so Mataatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Mataatɨho so Ripaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Ripaiho so Merɨkaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Merɨkaiho so Janaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Janaiho so Josepɨhomɨ mwaahore.
25 Aihɨ Josepɨho so Matataiyaasihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Amosiho so Nahumɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Nahumɨho so Esɨraihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Esɨraiho so Nakaihomɨ mwaahore.
26 Aihɨ Nakaiho so Maahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Maahaatɨho so Matataiyaasihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataiyaasiho so Semenɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Semenɨho so Josekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josekɨho so Jotaahomɨ mwaahore.
27 Aihɨ Jotaaho so Joananɨhomɨ mwaahore. Aihɨ Joananɨho so Resaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Resaaho so Serupaperɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Serupaperɨho so Siyaarɨtiyerɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Siyaarɨtiyerɨho so Neraihomɨ mwaahore.
28 Aihɨ Neraiho so Merɨkaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Merɨkaiho so Adaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Adaiho so Kosamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Kosamɨho so Erɨmatamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Erɨmataamɨho so Erɨhomɨ mwaahore.
29 Aihɨ Erɨho so Josuwaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josuwaaho so Eriyeserɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Eriyeserɨho so Jorimɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jorimɨho so Mataatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Mataatɨho so Ripaihomɨ mwaahore.
30 Aihɨ Ripaiho so Simiyonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Simiyonɨho so Judaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Judaaho so Josepɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josepɨho so Jonamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jonamɨho so Eraiyakimɨhomɨ mwaahore.
31 Aihɨ Eraiyakimɨho so Meriyaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Meriyaaho so Menaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Menaaho so Matataahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataaho so Natanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Natanɨho so Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore.
32 Aihɨ Daawitɨho so Jesihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jesiho so Obetɨhomɨ mwaahore.

Aihɨ Obetɨho so Sarɨmonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Sarɨmonɨho so Naasonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
33 Aihɨ Naasonɨho so Aminataapɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Aminataapɨho so Atɨminɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Atɨminɨho so Arɨnaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Arɨnaiho so Esɨronɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Esɨronɨho so Peresihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Peresiho so Judaahomɨ mwaahore.
34 Aihɨ Judaaho so Jekopɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jekopɨho so Aisaakɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Aisaakɨho so Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho so Teraahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Teraaho so Nahorɨhomɨ mwaahore.
35 Aihɨ Nahorɨho so Serukɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Serukɨho so Reyuhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Reyuho so Perekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Perekɨho so Eberɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Eberɨho so Seraahomɨ mwaahore.
36 Aihɨ Seraaho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Arɨpakɨsaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Arɨpakɨsaatɨho so Siyemɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Siyemɨho so Nuwaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Nuwaaho so Ramekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
37 Ramekɨho so Metuseraahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Metuseraaho so Enokɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enokɨho so Jaretɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jaretɨho so Maharareɾɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Maharareɾɨho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
38 Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Enosihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enosiho so Setɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Setɨho so Adaamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Adaamɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemaito Tatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakɨho 1:12-13)

1 Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨhɨtatɨ tɨwisaitataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ namasi japɨhɨ naihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwɨwɨrɨho namaawa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ numwaasi notaise.

2 Siyatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho naasohɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwaitando tatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ sura asisa saiwetɨ Jisaasiho nandapa wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ jaumanataise.

3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨma nawɨma noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatɨtandɨ kaunde,” undatɨ nunjenataise.

4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase.
‘Nandapa bɨretɨhandaahɨhɨ utaahoai ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 8:3*
tise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai numwaasi niyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya jaawɨ bimohɨwaiwa yapɨhaiwa nahatewa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nunjataise.

6 Nunjatɨ koai saundataase. “Saiwa isɨhiyaamɨ yapɨhaiwa nahatewa amɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ jatɨtaapɨ gi nahɨmɨto. Nahataapa gisɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ kapa kɨnyɨ jatapaapɨ kapetapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ autaahɨ naitaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa yapɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipatɨ aimɨ nisɨhapaare. Isɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woai kapa numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataahoai numwɨto.

7 Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ nisapɨ gaapɨnundisamaahɨ saiwa nahatewa noaipatɨ kinyɨhaiwaatɨtaise,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sataha jɨpatɨpindise.

‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ atɨwime. Atɨwimbɨ nehɨ ko naasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawime,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:13*

tatɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindise,” undataase.

9 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatosatɨ koai saundataase. “Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨmasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ naapwaate.

10 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sata jɨpatɨpindiso.

‘Korɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya baiwɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtaapo.

11 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ gisɨ giwasaihɨ nawɨhaara kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwauhɨrɨ asundusoaapɨ mɨmaahɨwɨtaise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 91:11-12*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso,” undataase.

12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨri satatɨ kaundataase. “Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sataha jɨpatɨpindataise.

‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai napɨtaise tɨpɨ namunjenɨme’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise” undataase. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*

13 Siyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ owematɨ namɨhaataise. Iyatɨ sɨhɨ waaraahapo tatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Maakɨho 1:14-15)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisaho Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Japɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho aimɨ yamo japɨhɨ napɨse nnɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi kihoaaŋɨ gaamapɨ kanɨwɨ atisawaayopo.

15 Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaapɨhiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Maakɨho 6:1-6)

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda notaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Jisaasiho sangɨho jɨhura bindataatɨ kataahapɨ gwɨnyainjɨpate. Isɨ kata asisɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ Judaahiya ikɨnawaasohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho komɨ kaipatɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaasohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨtandɨ isɨhiyai mandusosatɨ dotɨ bitondaise.

17 Dotɨ bitosɨhɨ pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨ utɨpɨho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauhɨ ko netɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kandɨ napapopɨwɨhandisɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sataha jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise.

18 "Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nisɨhetɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmahanataise. Isɨhiya wapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Ko Awaisɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo isɨhiyai saundɨtandɨ sangi isɨhiya usa nepɨ wɨsirapɨ nasapuhohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ noaipapɨse. Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asahatisawɨhiyaatɨ jahɨra samɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jasawise. Ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo amɨ isɨhiya usai isɨhiya usa tipɨ nepɨ gwaapwɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwisauhɨ pɨwɨha owehiya bimohiyɨhiyai samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋasindɨhandɨ nesamataayo undɨtande.

19 Aindɨ Awaisɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaatɨ gaahandɨ kawitandɨhuraapɨ aimɨ asisɨha kɨma noaipataise undɨtandɨ nɨngi ko natanoaasataise," *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise.

20 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha awɨtatɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ mmatɨ napapotɨmanatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jatisɨhoai nunyatosatɨ isɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ ahoyanohɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjatawaapo.

21 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nahata komɨhetɨ ahotihɨ iwinjatauhɨ ko namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ awɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisauhɨ wanɨ kɨmura ka noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaimatataise," undataase.

22 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ "Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko pɨwɨha gaaha kandaase," tɨwɨ kopɨ kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ko katihɨ amɨ kiya atisohɨhaapɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. "Utaaho kɨmo nɨnapitiyahoe nyahɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?" tawaatopo.

23 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨha nepɨ kandɨtaapo. 'Dokɨtaahoŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemate.' Aimbɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhanda kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kainɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ atisonɨ kapɨhɨ kaingɨpɨpa naasɨkapa kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpɨmataahisangi kaime ndɨtaapo," undataase.

24 Saundatosatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ bihɨwatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpata pɨwɨha komɨhiyai kaunda kiyonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaapo. Atɨhomaawiwɨ kiya koai maarɨho namunyawɨ wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namumwaapɨ koai pohipɨwitaapo.

25 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨma sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Jɨhɨ Eraijaaho bimisura Isɨraherɨhanda asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aihɨ sura wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawatɨ yatɨhɨrɨ ahotɨmɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa kɨnaungwɨha 3 kiyatɨ amɨ waatɨho 6 kiyatɨ sanotaise. Aihɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise.

26 Siyatɨ jarɨho noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai Isɨraherɨhanda osɨnɨhiyaamɨ waataapɨhɨ kaati wapa nausetɨtanɨhapaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Saitonɨhanda aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Sarepatɨhanda apopaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bimihɨhaatenda kaati iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isɨhiya pɨhɨtahiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ timbɨpa asaahaisahiya Isɨraherɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya timbɨpa asaahaisahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasoaisangi Erisaaho wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemwaamase. Owetise. Nehɨ utaaho koai wo yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨho Namaanɨhomɨ timbɨpa asaaha tɨtɨhemwase," tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.
28 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise.
29 Apowihɨ kiya dopawɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ aisi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpitɨ satɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ ahendaise. Isɨ Jisaasihoai aisi nepatɨhopɨ nesuwɨ nepandɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
30 Saiwɨ aisi niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daimɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawiwasauhɨ kiyai numwasi konɨhɨ nomataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:21-28)

31 Saiwɨ kiya kawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ noaatɨpataise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhande. Isɨ kata asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
32 Aihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisawaawɨ kaapɨ "ese" tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨhandisɨha kiyai kataunjihɨ atisawaawe.
33 Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ gwɨharandɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisaho bindataise. Bindataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase.
34 "Ese Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ napitɨnyitaapɨ napise? Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napɨno? Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo," undataase.
35 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho ko itɨpɨ maipoai itɨhundatɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ ŋuŋaatɨpɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi kɨmo utaamoai namasisɨ noaipape," undataase. Saundihɨ so itɨpɨ maipo utaasoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yotamapɨ koai namasi notaatɨ koai wɨndɨ nusopɨsasatɨ tɨmaawise.
36 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo. Itipɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Pɨwɨha sa napitiyaha kandaatindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahe amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahosɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ noaipasi notaise," tawaatopo.
37 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandapɨ kapɨhɨ kihoaaŋɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha nesi gaamapɨ kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatisunɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaisunɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-17; Maakɨho 1:29-34)

38 Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ namasi Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Naihɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ yaawatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ koai kaatapɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa nemwaito tɨwɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
39 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ kaatamɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ bitonda timbɨpa sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨri itɨhundataase. Itɨhundihɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nurɨmɨhaatɨ owetihɨ nepatɨ gaahaatɨ bindata kiyaapɨ nandapa netɨ tɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.
40 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ ipɨho taatɨ aimɨ nipatisura owendaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ kiya timbɨpaahiyai nɨnaasiyaamɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwasɨhɨ gaawimatataise.
41 Iyatɨ ko kiya isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpa nahataapai nemwasɨhɨ kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yayatɨ sata kandaase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” tatɨ yayatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai siyatɨ kiya katɨto tatɨ nehɨ maawinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahapaaso.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Taunɨhandɨ Wiwaara Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:35-39)

42 Aihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita namasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ aupwɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ daapɨ nuwɨ koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi wɨndɨ namuto tɨwɨ nɨwisapuwɨtotɨwiyawaapo.
43 Saiwɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha aunahɨpatɨ wiwaarahimaawɨ daindɨ ausaatɨ kaitaano amɨ sɨkatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso,” undataase.
44 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasiho ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Maakɨho 1:16-20)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho durɨhɨrɨ Genesaaretɨhandamɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ uwɨhipɨ detɨ detɨ niyawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ kopuhurɨ yahurɨ gwɨharaahurɨ sɨrɨ durirami mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ Jisaas jatɨ mmonataise. Surɨ kopusuramɨ satoya araiho nohoyɨhiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahiyawosawɨ ikɨhaiwa bausawɨ taawɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemahauhɨ.

3 Surɨ kopusuramɨ wotɨ Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bimiso Saimonɨhomɨhore. Aihɨ Saimonɨho koai Jisaasiho kaundihɨ Saimonɨho kopuho netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ masɨhonjɨ onɨhiwatosataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandi pɨwɨha kataunjataise.

4 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha kataunja aimɨ owetihɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ kopuho kɨmo nesi numbwɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨtimbɨpɨhɨ ndɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyaposapɨ ikɨhaiwa araiho kɨpwɨndandɨhaiwa tɨmape araiho ikɨhaiwopɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaapo,” undataase.

5 Sata kaundihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ apatɨhɨ nyahɨ araiho wo noaitotaatɨ ikɨhaiwa nehɨhandɨ tɨmawa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ nehɨhandɨ bonyawataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ katapanɨ gaasɨ nɨnɨ ikihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmaitaano,” undataase

6 Saiwɨ kiya ikɨhaiwa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ araiho pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ sanotɨ kɨpwɨnatɨ tisaitataatɨ ikihɨ norɨpaitaahiyataise.

7 Saihɨ namapɨ kiya sasaahoya kopuho wotɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtinyaipɨ nyamapa nyaiwɨta napɨwɨse undɨwɨ tiwɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ araiho niyaapɨ kopuho maiwotɨ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhɨ kopuhurɨ maisahurɨ araihopɨ naaŋata daahɨ nesi nawatitaahiyataise.

8 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ nanɨmɨhamapɨ numwe,” undataase.

9 Kɨmandɨ Sata Pitaaho kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ araiho saiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiya nowaawɨ kandapɨ komɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨse. Kaihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya komɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maarɨho owesoendaise.

10 Kaihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Saimonɨhomɨ naisururisɨ amɨ kurisangi sandɨ mmonama kuramɨ maarɨho owesoendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Sandapɨ kɨnyɨ yaimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Owe. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ kɨnyɨ namasapɨ isɨhiya nɨngisenda napɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiyai saimbɨ numwaitaapɨhoŋe,” undataase.

11 Kaihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhaurɨ nesi naiwɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa namɨhamapɨ koai nɨwipinjawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maakɨho 1:40-45)

12 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨtaahɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ asaaha pisapɨpaahɨtaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨnda bindataise. Isɨ ko asaaha pisapɨpaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmba tɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ ganaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ ambɨpatetɨ numwɨhatatɨ koai saundataase. “Ye nɨnɨ nge. Isɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋimate,” undataase. Sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owendaise.

14 Aihɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahisotɨmandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmape. Owe. Kɨnyɨ

nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ numbwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaa-haatɨhoai dɨpumasɨho pɨrisihoaapɨhɨ ko gi gisonda noaipapɨ nunje. Aimbɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetindɨhandapɨ nandapa wapa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨhoai nunye ko kinyapɨ nandapa tɨhonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtando. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gisonawa komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa aimɨ owesoendaise tɨwɨ gi gisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo," undataase.

15 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha isɨhiya nahatiya kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandunɨ koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

16 Saiwɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho pɨhɨtahaiwetɨ notɨ isɨhiya oweta watɨminahapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundatoaandaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatihɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakɨho 2:1-12)

17 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaatihɨ amɨ Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapunɨ amɨ Judiyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise.

18 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahaitotɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

19 Saiwɨ nesi mɨhatɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ditɨwɨmawaawɨ daihɨra nandaitɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ kiya utaahoai isɨsi aŋ*aaŋ*amɨ aŋɨtaupataasɨnɨ nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaa-manɨwɨ aŋɨtaupatɨ nawɨtaposawɨ utaahoai wɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨrapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ Jisaasiho mandosatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo.

20 Isɨhiya utaahoai isɨsi nasohiyɨhiya utaaho kɨmoai Jisaasiho nga tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ ko ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. "Naisohoŋe, kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo," undataase.

21 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. "Utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ amɨ ko napitetatɨ diyaamahondaatɨse? Amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨho owe nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwahore," tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

22 Kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataatɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaahopo?

23 Kɨmairɨ Pɨwaamairamɨ maahaanɨhɨ usaayahaare? Nɨnɨ satɨtandɨhaaro? Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo totɨmaaro e kɨnyɨ nepasi numwe undɨtandɨhaaro? O amɨ nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmoai kɨnyɨ dosi numwe

undɨtandɨ naaŋataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai saundɨtɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo undɨtandɨ usaayataise.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisahoe tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ ninjatɨwɨse," undataase. Saundatosatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe," undataase.
25 Sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ komɨhapa gwaapotɨ nanototimbɨpa netɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ Koai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ nuwimaapɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
26 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ kiya satawaatopo. Kɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ wɨndɨ siyahandɨ jɨhɨ namoaipasɨhɨ mmonaahiyaanɨnisɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:9-13; Maakɨho 2:13-17)

27 Sandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ mmonata utaaho wo Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨho aŋɨhandɨ nawɨho nehotɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataise, komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho. Usonataatɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase.
28 Aihɨ ko Ripaiho komɨhapa nahataapa ahotihɨ namɨhaamapɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.
29 Kaihɨ Ripaiho komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nandapa aungwohandɨ tahataise. Siyatɨ ko nandapa tɨhihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Ripaihomataiwɨ nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaimaawɨ kurisawɨ bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanawaayopo.
30 Saiwɨ nanahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. "Sahɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ napaapɨ nanɨhopo?" undawaatopo.
31 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
32 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ Utaarɨhandɨ Pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:14-17; Maakɨho 2:18-22)

33 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. "Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahɨwaiwetɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa onaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya katɨ kamaiwɨ nandapa waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanɨmɨ nowaayopo," undawaatopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨho wometɨtandɨ jɨhɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai nga saundɨwɨ, ‘sahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨse,’ undɨtaawo? O amɨ sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.
35 Iyataatɨ so namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ yandɨhemaitaapo. Saiwɨ nepɨ yandɨhemasaihɨ sura asisiwetɨ komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaitaapo,” undataase.

36 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ netɨ nesotɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjonyosaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ namahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ masɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ nesonyonjɨ sonjɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ gwɨnataataahɨ wɨndɨ nasɨkameta wipetɨtaise.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ utaaho wo netɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ aimɨ pusatɨ namasaatahatopɨ nuhaatɨ wɨmiwɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ wipatɨ pusatɨ namisaatahatisɨ namasaatimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨpwɨratɨ yapɨpatetɨ nuhoaandɨwa sanutaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nosasɨnatɨ namasaatatɨ owetɨtaise.
38 Waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpatɨ gaahata nuhoaapɨ wiwawaayopo.
39 Utaaho wo waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namandaise. Iyatɨ ko satɨtaise. Waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ gaahande tɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Itɨhɨnnohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakɨho 2:23-28)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho konɨho witɨhandamɨ osaataatɨhɨra daimɨ notaise. Naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya konɨho witɨhandɨ ikwɨra nasɨpapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha ikwɨra ikɨsipɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ akonyonya nanawaayopo.
2 Aiwɨ kiya nanahauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawɨ saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaayohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ kiyopo?” undawaatopo.
3 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura Daawitɨhounɨ amɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jaumasɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato?
4 Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotisɨha netaise. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhape tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨhiyai wapa numwihɨ nanawaayopo,” undataase.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ kandisɨ nɨnɨ jatataatɨ kandetɨ wapa gaahapa isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katisanɨhɨ kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatahoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakɨho 3:1-6)

6 Aihɨ amɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhataho bindataise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nutandɨhandapɨ koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo.
8 Kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiyaamɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjatohɨtɨhandɨ usonatɨ netaise. Usonatosatɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ dopɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ bitose,” undataase. Saundihɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise.
9 Bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ nasɨsendaano. Sapaatɨhandetapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotimbɨpa napondaase? Nyahɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahaiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanaatɨ kaitɨhaawo e isɨhiyai newa nusopɨsasaatɨ mɨmaipɨwitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kandaaso? Isɨhiya baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nyahɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e newa kiyai nusopɨsasɨtɨhaawo?” undataase.
10 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai naingaatɨ iwinjatataatɨ ko ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaahɨrɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise.
11 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ apousamasɨhɨ kiya nyahɨ Jisaasihoai napitɨwitɨhaawe tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ sawana kanawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyai Jisaasiho Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakɨho 3:13-19)

12 Aihɨ sura asisɨha waara apatɨhɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ gaapundɨtandɨ nasaamanataise. Nasaamanatɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ konɨhɨ gaapundɨmɨ naihɨ notɨ bourɨwataise.
13 Bourɨwihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya awɨtahiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyai namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ kiyai ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sata nusoaasataise. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nandɨsɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaitaatɨwɨhiyaate undatɨ ambɨpatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undatɨ nusoaasatɨ ambɨhundataase.
14 Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ numwaatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Wo Saimonɨhore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Jisaasiho nusoaasipatɨ Pitaahore. Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ Batoromiyuhotihɨ
15 Matiyuhotihɨ Tomaasihotihɨ Jemɨsiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaahotihɨ Saimonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Serotɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhosɨ kotihɨ amɨ
16 Judaasiho Jemɨsihomɨ mwaahotihɨ amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Keriyotɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨhotihɨ siyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:24-25; Maakɨho 3:7-12)

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ namasi kiya Aposerɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ noaatɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ gaahapɨhɨ sahananaata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ siya isiya aunahɨpa nahataapɨpɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaa-handamɨ nahataapɨpɨhapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ taunɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aunahɨpa taunɨhaurɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetiwaurɨ Taiyaahandunɨ Saitonɨhandaapɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo.

18 Siya kaanɨhapɨ nasohiyɨya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Kiyaamɨ usaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bindata netɨ ambɨpatɨ nusopɨsasimbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.

19 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipɨ numwɨhatɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya usa koai uwipɨ numwɨhatohiyɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨhetapɨ noaipasi sanotɨ nemwasɨhɨ biyatɨ gaawimatihe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Maaritɨwunɨ Amɨ Gwɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 5:1-12)

20 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai naingaatɨ iwinjatataatɨ pɨwɨha sata kan-daase. “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaatɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kaha-paamapɨpa gaatahiyaane tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ sangi Autaa-haatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ sangi jainjatataiso.

21 “Sahɨ wanɨ jasamasɨhɨ jarisohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ tisaipɨ nga nepɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨtaawo.

“Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ ngohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura sangi Autaahaatɨho maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨtaawo.

22 “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi sahɨ nanip-injawɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura sangi jasonawaawɨ mandɨtisaipɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ amɨ pohipɨsiwɨ maahoaipupwɨsamapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nausohaapɨ ahoaapɨ asɨretɨ ambɨhɨsatisaihɨ amɨ gaasɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.

23 Isɨhiya saiwa saiwɨ sangi kasisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaasɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ naupwananɨwɨse kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi yamahapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura nasamɨtandɨ taatetɨ tisamanataiso. Amɨ jɨhuraisangi kiyaamɨ satoya sapiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ katohiyɨhiyai naasɨkatɨ kawiwɨhiyaaso.

24 “Amɨ sahɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaatɨ jaawo samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wisaitahapa aimɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayowo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ sapa kapaanɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨ newaayowo.

25 “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ nandapa waatɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ jaawo ipotɨhura pɨhɨtatɨ jasamanɨtaiso.

“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ sisɨwɨ maaritohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo amɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ gwɨwɨ kwɨtipatɨ tisamɨhaitaiso.

26 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ maarɨsaitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨsamahohiyɨhiyaate
sahɨ jaawo. Jɨhuraisangi isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaahohiyɨhiya siyaamɨ
satoya sapiya kiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaaso,”
daase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kinyɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunye Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 5:38-48, 7:12a)

27 Saiwa satatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ owetihɨ kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ sahɨ
nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ samɨ tiworisai
maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ
kawiwɨse.
28 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi samɨ maarɨho nasosasɨnahaiwa pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ
amɨ sapɨ satɨwɨ kiyai wapa maipɨhapa nusoaipatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasane
tohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi
mɨmaipɨsisohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ
kawita sahɨ kiyaapɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse.
29 Amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ pahaapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tɨngɨwihonaahɨ amɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨhatimaawɨ tɨngɨwihɨwɨta nepemaitɨpɨ koai nunye. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho
wo kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨ nipaatingɨrɨhɨrɨ nehonaahɨ
gasɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyepepɨ nipaatingɨrɨhɨri maawɨ owe mundɨpɨ nehɨ
nanɨhaimbɨ nunye.
30 Isɨhiya nahatiya sangi wapaapɨ nanyinyawɨse satɨwɨ nasɨsenohiyɨhiyai
kapa nasɨsenohɨpɨpa sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samapa wapa
nasesaihaahɨ kiyai kapa japɨhɨ nanyinyawɨse undɨwɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ wɨndɨ
kamundɨwɨse.
31 Sahɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi gaahatɨ kanyitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ
satɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya usai gaahatɨ sahɨ kawiwɨse.
32 “Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sangi maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ
japepinjawɨ maarɨho kiyai wihoaaŋɨ nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ kandapɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨhandɨ napindɨ naitaatɨwe, amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisangi
naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho wihoaaŋɨ nun-
yawɨhiyaaso.
33 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sangi gaahatɨ kasisohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaa-
hatɨ kawisawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ napindɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwe
amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandisawɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gaa-
hatɨ kainɨwɨhiyaaso
34 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai samapa kahapaamapɨpa wapa nunyawaawɨ
kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nanyamɨto
tɨwɨ nunyawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ sahɨ
naitaatɨwe, amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa wapa
kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyai nunyawaawɨ kiyaamapa wi-
hoaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ
saiwɨ sandɨ kamaiwɨse. Owe.
35 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ tiworisai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kiyai
sahɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa samapa isɨhiya usai nunyawaa-
haapaapɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse
nehɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨ namapɨse. Sapa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ daahe-
matɨ Autaahɨ Nuwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ mwaayatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kohɨ
isɨhiya koai wɨndɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare mundɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaisunɨ gaahatɨ kawisahoso.

36 Sahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatane, samɨ Japɨho isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Atimbɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausome Tatɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:1-5)

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ketɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ kiyai ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,’ mundɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangi netɨ tipɨtapa jasonatɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,’ maasatɨtando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undɨwɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yamaawutaapɨse. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sasatatɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ satatɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ netɨ wɨndɨ yamaasutaito.

38 Sahɨ isɨhiyai wapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtaiso. Amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho iparɨhosɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa sangi pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa waatɨ asakiyatɨ amɨ tisaahɨwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ tirandɨwatɨ amɨ kapa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetatɨ nawangitatɨ nehɨhaatɨ tɨmahiyahaiwa sangi nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ kapa pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise.

39 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho amɨ utaaho wo ndɨha niyotahoai daihɨra mɨre undatɨ namunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ maisahurɨ ndɨha niyotahurɨsɨ maisahurɨ tɨmaamainji anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise.

40 Metɨho wo taatɨ sɨkurɨhandaatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaiwunjauhɨ mmonatɨ nesɨho koai kataunjisɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨhondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisɨho kiyaunjihɨ ko metɨho bɨpi bindata atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨhura ko noaipatɨ komɨ kiyaunjisɨhomatetaho noaipataise.

41 “Kɨnyɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baimbɨ taapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usonɨhise kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨsotindɨhandapɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ monɨpiwatapaapo?

42 Kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨngisotindɨhandɨ monɨpiwatapa wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ koai saundɨpɨ, ‘naisohonye, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ yaihonjɨ ahɨngisotisɨ nehɨmaitaano,’ undɨpɨ napitaimbɨ kaundɨtaise? Sandɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨmotahoniso tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpe. Ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ahɨsotindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ jatɨnɨpɨ jɨhɨ nemaposapɨ auhaatapɨ kinyɨ ndɨha baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatamɨ Yandɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Maipɨhopunɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho wa jɨhaatɨ sandaase. “Ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe, owetise.

44 Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhura isɨhiya japɨ mmonawaawɨ ‘ipatɨ
satɨ gaahate amɨ ipatɨ satɨ maipɨhate,’ tɨwɨ japɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ
ipatɨ pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho anɨpɨho kaarɨhetapɨ nandawaamaayopo.
Owetise. Aiwɨ amɨ wainɨhandisangi kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ
nandawaamaayopo. Owetise.
45 Utaaho gaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ gaahai-
waahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. O amɨ utaaho maipɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ
amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ
nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato
amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ saiwa wapa isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ
kɨpwɨndimbɨpa kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ katauhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ
auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Isɨhiya Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:24-27)

46 Satatosatɨ amɨ bapiyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha
sangi kasatohɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayawaahandɨ nɨngi sahɨ napaapɨ
Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ ambɨhɨndopo?
47 Utaaho wo nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nisɨ kaun-
dohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ namɨhandɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ
kasatɨtaano sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtando.
48 So utaaho kɨmomatiyahore: Ko aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhura yapɨpatɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ nawɨhaisɨhatetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ baahɨ mɨhaapɨ yamwaataise.
Yamwaatosatɨ yasɨha wiwatosatɨ simenɨhandɨ sanyoaayatɨ wiwatɨ
yasɨha tɨpɨhaatɨ mɨhondaise. Mɨhotatosatɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋɨ kasɨnapɨ
watɨpɨhaaŋɨ ahominahaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Aihɨ wipatɨ itɨ
nambɨtɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ
aŋaaŋɨ netɨ ikɨpindatɨ kwɨtɨwihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Sandɨ
ketɨ namaayasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ utaaho itatamanatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ anɨtisatɨ
watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatihe.
49 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atisataaho ko nisɨ ka-
tohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kamaisɨho so utaaho aŋaaŋɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ
aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyahore. Utaaho aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha mmonainjatɨ yapɨpatɨ
watɨpɨhatetɨ baahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmaamatatɨ
yapɨpatɨ napaipatetɨ yaataatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ
wipɨwataatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋaaŋi netɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ ketɨ
kuraanɨhɨ niyatesi tɨmahiyatɨ kaaŋɨnɨhɨ nosasɨnamasɨpatamatiyahore,”
undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Timbaihɨ Jisaasiho Timbɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:5-13)

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa aimɨ kaundihɨ kiya aimɨ atiwɨ owetihɨ ko niyatɨ
aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kaparɨniyaamɨhanda nandaataise.
2 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhanda utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨho isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyai jɨhimatatɨ iwinjatisɨho bindataise. Iy-
ataatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho woaisahore. Aihɨ so komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai uta awaisɨho
maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyamahore. Nunyamahosɨ amɨ ko
timbɨpa netɨ timbiyatɨ detɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ ketihɨ bindataise.

3 Siyatɨ bimihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaiso isɨhiya satɨwɨ
Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamɨhanda napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ
namatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyai ko netɨ natausaasataise kiya
nuwɨ kaundisaihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa nemwait-
ando.
4 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
“Kɨmo utaaho gaahosɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwimbɨ andɨtɨwipe. Iyatɨ ko
nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi maarɨho nanyɨnyahore.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ gaa-
pundɨtɨhaawɨ ahoyanohonya nyapɨ anɨnyamatahore,” undawaatopo.
6 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise.
Notɨ ko uta awaisomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai sata
kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, pohɨrimbɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ
namɨndaape. Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
nambɨ nandaitaapo.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe
kɨnyɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ detɨ napɨtaapo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ sapɨhapɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha kati-
samɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨtando.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨngisangi isɨhiya usa nɨngi ninjatohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ
naninyawɨ ahɨnisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai winjaatɨ
bindataayo. Aindɨ amɨ utaaho woai ‘kɨnyɨ numwe undonaahɨ amɨ ko
atɨnisatɨ notaise. Aindɨ amɨ utaaho woai kɨnyɨ namme undonaahɨ amɨ ko
atɨnisatɨ nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ kaime
undonaahɨ amɨ ko nisɨha atɨnisatɨ kiyataise,’ ” undataase.
9 Sata Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ koai ise ta usonataise. Ise
ta usonatosatɨ nepemaitatɨ koai isɨhiya nuwipinjai wɨrisandiwɨ
taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyatɨ awaindɨhandɨ
gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisaho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ woai mausoho ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi
kasatataato,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ nuwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ
mmonawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa aimɨ owetihɨ tɨtɨhɨ nepatɨ gaaho
ainahɨho bimihɨ usonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatamɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahow-imasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Sandɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ
katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nainɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨrisandɨhandɨ maasɨ koai nuwipinjai
satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨ niyawaayopo.
12 Jisaasiho niyatɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ
noaipasɨhɨ utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihɨhoai aimɨ isɨsi yamwaitaatɨwɨ
noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaatɨ osɨnɨhaatamɨ mwaaho nehɨ naaso-
hisɨ amɨ kɨmɨko napohore. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya
taahɨtɨhandɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ nasawaayopo.
13 Aihɨ kaati Awaisɨho usonataatɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ namatɨ kaati
Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨme,” undataase.
14 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ gwɨtɨho waimwaaho soho ahotisɨho
isɨwatɨ numwɨhatihɨ isɨhiya sohoai isɨsi niyohiyɨhiya namuwɨ kapɨhɨ
namapɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta
waimwaamoŋe, nɨnɨ gi japɨhɨ nepape hɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepape,” un-
dataase.

15 Saundihɨ utaaho aimɨ napomasɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bindata pɨwandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ sanaati nusoaasataise.
16 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ ese tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kanyatɨtandɨho awaisɨho kɨmo nyamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ aimɨ nasataise,” tawaatopo.
17 Sandɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapɨhunɨ nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhuri Pɨwɨha Nunyatɨ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 11:2-19)

18 Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ napwauhɨhiyai ahowimasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ kaiwaapɨ Jonɨhoai kaundauhɨ ko atisataise. Atisatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri gaatatɨ numwaataise.
19 Gaata Numwaatɨ Awaisɨhoai pɨwɨha satɨmɨha nunjenɨmɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ kuri sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhoŋo e nyahɨ wopɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨmɨ nunjenɨmɨse undataase.
20 Satatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundamaase. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho yahuraanyangi natanyoaasihɨ gisenda nasahaayo pɨwɨha Jonɨho satatɨ nanyamisɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawo. Utaaho wo napɨtaise tohɨhoŋɨ nambɨhoŋo e utaaho wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo? Hɨtɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawɨ natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saundɨmɨ Jonɨho kuri kaundatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nusoaasisɨha ka kurɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.
21 Kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoapɨhɨ noaipasura kura amɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai nemwatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai netɨ japɨhɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaasɨhɨ kiya jawaayopo.
22 Iyauhɨ kurɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahɨ japɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda numwɨ sahuraahɨ sahuraasamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨmɨ atimɨ nesɨpɨpaapɨ Jonɨhoai satɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Ndɨha niyotahiya japɨhɨ nga jawaayopo. Auhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya nga itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nɨwisaputihɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atisawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ mɨmaipetahatɨma bimohɨtɨmatɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha atisawaayopo.
23 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihotindɨho tɨwɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨnɨhonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya maaritɨtaapo nyatataase,” undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatɨ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.
24 Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨsi naisururɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho Jonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ sahɨ niyohɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo. Mbɨpaara awaatɨpatɨ nesi kihɨkihoaaŋemasɨhɨ mmonta niyowo? Owetise.

25 Owetise amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo utɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ bitosɨhɨ koai usonda niyowo? Owe-
tise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ gaahapa niyopɨ yundanyainɨwɨhiya siyaahɨ isɨhiya awai-
sawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ yapɨpati amɨ isɨhiyai osamapɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
bindawaayopo.
26 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napindɨ mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ
netɨ ausaasɨhoai usonda niyowo? Ye akɨte. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ
netɨ ausaasɨhoai usonda niyopo. So Jonɨho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore.
27 So utaamopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhore. ‘Utaaho
woaisɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko kinyɨ jɨhɨ
notɨ daihɨra kinyapɨ netɨ tɨtɨhehɨmaitaise,’ tatɨ kopɨ ahotisɨhore.
28 Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiya namɨwiyaahohɨhiyaamɨ namoyaa-
tohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨho wo namoaipase.
Owetise. Sandɨ Sendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai
iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ oweho usaisɨ wɨndɨ
namusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awaisɨhometisɨho Jonɨhoai
awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore,” undataase.
29 Isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaitaatɨwo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihomɨ sa
pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaindɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe,” tawaatopo kiyai Jonɨho waapohora baawusahiyaaso.
30 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya Jonɨho waapohora wɨndɨ ba-
homaawusahiyaasɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ daihɨra gaahɨra nunjirɨhɨra nepɨ
dawaatemapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.
31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiyaapɨ
napindapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindɨho?
32 Manyinya aunahɨpata masapɨpɨhɨ bindawa metɨhonya sasaaho-
honyai gaatɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundohɨpatamataiwɨhiye. ‘Sahɨ waipoaapɨ
nawesɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waipoaapɨ na-
maawesɨnɨhopo. Sahɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ awirɨtonɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ go-
maatopo,’ undohɨpatamataiwɨhiye.
33 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho nasatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho
wainɨhandunɨ wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ satawaatopo. ‘Itɨpɨho maipɨho
komɨhetɨ bimihe,’ tɨwɨhiyaate.
34 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ
waapoho nandapa nanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. ‘Kɨmoai
iwinjasawɨse kɨmo nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho
wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Ko gwɨsɨ tauhoe. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nawɨho
taakisihandɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nehohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ
isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaamunɨ naisohoe,” tɨwɨhiyaate.
35 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ ne-
hohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ nanyisawaay-
opo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatɨ Taatɨ Nandapa Nainjɨhɨ Apopaatɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

36 Utaaho wo isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa
nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ nandahaawɨ namme unda gaatihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ
Parisihomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ nausanatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ
bindataise.

37 Satɨ aunahɨpita itapaatɨ waatɨ maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyahaatɨ bindataise. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ atisataatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa koaisa taatɨ nanataise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ kaatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ wɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ waamainjotahatɨ netɨ isɨsi niyataise.
38 Niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ detɨ komɨ auhɨrainɨ bitonda gotaise. Gwihɨ kaatamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nandɨndɨwatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nurɨhatataise. Nurɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaara kwɨtipatɨ auhɨrepɨ nurɨhatipatɨ nurɨhisatɨ nuwipiyaipataise. Iyatɨ komɨ auhɨrisɨ gerundataise. Gerundatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ isɨsi naipatɨ nuhaatɨ auhɨretɨ iwinjaataise.

39 Kaatɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhondaataahɨ itapɨmaatɨ kɨmaatɨ koai iwiwatɨ numwɨhatisaamɨmaatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatɨ itapa kɨmaatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahaatɨ setahaate tatɨ usonatɨ gɨmunyaase tatɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.

40 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨngi pɨwɨha wa kɨma kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ atime,” undataase. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. “Ye Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ atitaanɨ gaasɨ katɨme,” undataase.
41 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahurɨ wurɨ utaaho womɨ nawɨho nehɨ (dinauhandɨ kaimɨ) nemaise ipotɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨmo. Aimɨ wo 500 kina kiyatɨ nesɨhɨ amɨ wo yatɨhɨ 50 kina kiyatɨ netaise.
42 Saimɨ kurɨ nawɨho komɨ nusesɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaihɨ ko namatɨ nawɨhomɨ satɨho kandɨ (dinauhandɨ) nawɨho nesɨtɨhandɨ nemwatɨ nanɨpimatataise. Isɨ suramɨ maahɨwo koai maarɨho nunyamataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

43 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawɨho (dinauhandɨ) aungwohandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nawɨhomɨ satɨho nemwatɨ nanɨpimatonɨhɨ nawɨho nesɨho nawɨhomɨ satɨhoai maarɨho waatɨ numwɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyapenɨpɨ katapaase,” undataase.
44 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaatamɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ mandosatɨ bindataatɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ kaindɨmandɨ mmonapaino? Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋɨtɨmatɨhɨ napɨtɨ nandaahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ waapoho wo namaanɨmise nisɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha bausamaitando. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaaninɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ kaatamɨ kwɨtipataahɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha bausanɨmatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaaraahɨ auhɨrɨ nanipiyaipataise.
45 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ gerɨmandise. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨhɨ wuwanɨ napɨtɨ kɨnyɨ aŋɨmaaŋɨ nandaahohuraapɨ namasatɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ gerɨndɨmɨ notaise.
46 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ maaninjaahise. O amɨ kɨmaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ gaahatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ noaatɨ nisɨ auhɨrepɨ ninjaataise.
47 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato. Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nɨngi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ amɨ kaatɨ maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwasɨhe. Isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa nehɨ yahonyaahɨhɨ kiyauhɨ konya

Autaahaatɨho nemwasawɨhiya siya amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨ gotɨ nɨngi kiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyawaayopo,” undataase.
48 Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ apopaati saundataase. “Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.
49 Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa taawɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwataatise?” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaataise. Isɨ kinyɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ wɨngitonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ Kiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Maasɨ Daayohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare

1 Saiwa aimɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wura Jisaasiho aunahɨpɨhaiwa taunɨhandɨ awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ daayataise. Daayatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatɨmɨ naiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaasɨ (12 kaiwɨhiya) kiyaahɨ maasɨ daayawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usa jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasawɨhiyai maawɨ koaisawɨ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamɨ waatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Saatɨ Mariyaasaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho kaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨpɨpa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa bimihɨ nemwasaamaate.
3 Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Joaanaahaate. Saatɨ Joaanaasaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kusaahomɨ apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa aŋaaŋɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Susanaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usai maawɨ nowaayopo. Asɨmiya kɨmiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ (nawɨho amɨ nandapa amɨ aŋaaŋɨ) kiyai nunyawɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Utaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhana Jisaasiho Kandindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Maakɨho 4:1-9)

4 Asisɨha waara isɨhiya pɨhɨtahandɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ katɨ kataahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨwɨmɨhauhɨ nandapaamɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ pɨwɨha sata kiyai kaundataase.
5 “Utaaho wo komɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nesi notɨ komɨ osaataatɨ kupwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kwɨtaaho wapa tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ isɨhiya ikisipɨ itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ koho netɨ kapa nanataise.
6 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhaisahataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ ketɨ nutatɨ nawatatɨho ko amɨ japɨhɨ awaipɨndaise gaahapɨhɨ waasitahapɨhɨmendato.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ netɨ namaasatɨ ipɨhatihɨ gɨpɨpwitatɨ ahendaise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ gaahatɨ waasitahata tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ biyatɨ nawatɨ saniya nandapa akɨpɨpa kwɨtaaya pɨhɨtatɨ kɨsɨtɨpepatɨ kwɨtaaho nɨnaasohɨ yamahohɨho 100 100 kiyatɨ ahondaise," undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundatɨ owemataatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Maakɨho 4:10-12)

9 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
10 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ noaasandindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha aimɨ sangi ausaimanatɨ nasɨsise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaisaahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨhaahɨ kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ pɨwɨha wa sata jɨpatɨpindise. "Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaatawaahandɨ kandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiya monɨhopo. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atisawaatawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Nesɨpatɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maakɨho 4:13-20)

11 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kiya nunjenohɨhaapɨ saundataase. "Pɨwɨha sangi namɨhandɨ kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwɨtaaho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaare.
12 Iyatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho daihɨra tɨmahaiso so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisohiyɨhiyaare. Atisohiyɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaasaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisohɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ nasatɨ nemasawɨhiyaare.
13 Nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ nawɨhaisahataapɨhɨ tɨmahaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wuwanɨhura ketɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ Maaritɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ka pɨwɨha mɨhatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ anɨtisatɨ kɨmaurɨmwɨndihɨ nehɨ gohɨ masɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyai nunjendandɨhaiwa kiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaiwaapɨ tɨmahiyotɨhandape.
14 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ tambɨpɨhɨ tɨmahaimbɨpa sapa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nehɨ kapaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sawanamɨhetɨ ahotisɨhai nepɨ namaasapɨ ipatisauhɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ usɨtiyatɨ namoaipasɨtɨhandape.
15 Nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahaimbɨpa sapa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaahauhɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisotɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ ausaimanatɨ noaipasɨtɨhandape," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Norɨhɨrɨ Raamɨhandɨ Tɨpopɨ Sisɨha Nausaatɨta Autaahɨ Ahaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:21-25)

16 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ sisɨha tɨpotɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhunɨ amɨ ganɨhomɨ otɨtɨhunɨ noaasatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaitaise. Nehɨ tɨpotɨ autaahiwatɨ ahaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sisɨha ka nausaatonɨhɨ japɨ nga mmomɨ nandaitaatɨwo.
17 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ kahapaamapɨpa noaasandimbɨpa nahataapa auta ipotɨhura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya mmapɨ noaasawɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa ipotɨhura auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaapo.
18 "Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨnɨwise. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaatɨho jahaatɨ waatɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa nehɨ yahonyaisahonɨniso tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ sɨkonya ko gwɨnyaasonyonya Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ kapaanɨhɨ nemaitaise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatunɨ Saingoyaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Maakɨho 3:31-35)

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsaunɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ naitotɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ tisaitata daihɨra naitɨhɨra owendaise.
20 Aihɨ kusasapɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ amɨ kinyɨ kunyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsaunɨ gi ginjaitaatɨwɨ kɨmusasɨ napɨwɨhusasɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawaayopo," undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨ Nambɨtɨhɨri Jisaasiho Yatɨhite Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Maakɨho 4:35-41)

22 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ nutɨhaawo," undihɨ kiya kopuhotɨ yamwaapɨ nowaayopo.
23 Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho naawihɨ nanotondaise. Aihɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nasataise. Nasataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ dotɨ gwɨnyana tiwayaataise. Waatɨ durɨhɨrɨ dotɨ tiwayaataatɨ nausɨha kopuhotɨ witatɨ tisaitatɨ aimɨ kiyai netɨ nawatisonɨhɨ amɨ kiya waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatiwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kendaise.
24 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimapɨ saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyainjatingɨhonye, nyahɨ waapoho nanaatɨ aimɨ nyangi durɨhɨrɨ netɨ nanyawatisonɨhɨ aimɨ owetɨtɨhaawiyo," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko nepatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ gwɨnyanatɨ tiwaayaasɨtɨhandisunɨ itɨhundihɨ amɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ dɨhɨwatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ndo gwɨnyana tiwayaasɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayatɨ bɨpi nimandataise.
25 Saihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandɨ maahapɨhɨ naihɨtopo?" undataase. Aihɨ kiya yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. "Utaamo kɨmo diyaamahoe, itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhundihɨ koai atɨwisatɨ bɨpi yatɨhitataiso?" nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Maakɨho 5:1-20)

26 Aihɨ kiya kopuhotɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Geraasaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ ahendaise.
27 Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ namasi taatɨ noaatɨpasɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwatihɨho satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanamaise. So utaaso utaarɨhandetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaayotɨ somaahɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ bimimotɨ nehɨhaatɨ nahatewetɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨtɨtɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nanotɨ bisotinjahore.
28 Isɨ ko Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ usonatosatɨ waatɨ kaahaatamapɨ Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatotɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape? Nɨngi yaasahandɨ namaanɨmɨtaapɨ andɨtindɨ owe hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtataato,” undataase.
29 Sandɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai kɨmo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨ kandaase. Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nasisoaarɨ soai anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ bimohosɨ isɨhiya nahatewetɨ isɨwatɨwunɨ amɨ ipipatɨ watɨpɨhataahunɨ anɨtiwɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kapa tinjaatɨ nasɨpatɨ ahiyamɨ nohore. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa sapa netɨ koai isɨsi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ watɨminahapɨhɨ notoandaise.

30 Aihɨ koai Jisaasiho “kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ napimahoŋe,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko saundataase. “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ taahɨhonɨne,” undataase. Sandɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho taahɨho so utaasometɨ nandaatɨ bimohosɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataase.
31 Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨha satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

32 Kapɨhɨ detɨ sisɨhomɨhinɨ maasapɨho taahɨho woyɨha taatɨ nanatɨ kapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa maasapɨho soetepɨnyamape undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho gaasɨ so maasapɨmoetɨ nuwɨ nandaapɨse unda natausaasataise.
33 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa so utaasomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nuwɨ maasapɨho nahatoetɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ maasapɨho nahato naupwasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naisɨho konɨhɨ witatɨ nahato waapoho nanatɨ napotaise.

34 Aihɨ maasapɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmapɨ yanɨhɨmawaayopo. Yanɨhɨmapɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandaatunɨ amɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhunɨ kaundawaatopo.
35 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya atiwɨmapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ mmonawa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa noaipasi naisɨho utaaho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ komɨ naharɨho owetihɨ nanɨhiyatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nga gɨwunyainjɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ bimihɨ kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ ko siyatɨ bimihɨ waatɨ kiya yaiwɨmawaayopo
36 Jisaasiho naharɨhomɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwasɨhɨ isɨhiya usonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiyai siyatɨ kaihɨ komɨ naharɨho owesoendaise undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
37 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Gerasaahandaahapɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yausamasɨhɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai kɨmbɨhɨ nyangi nanyamasi ketɨhoŋɨ numwe undauhɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi nutandɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaataise.

38 Aihɨ utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa noaipasi naisɨho Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha andɨtitaha sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ nutaano,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise.
39 “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ numwe. Numbwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kahindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde,” undatɨ natausaasataise. Aihɨ ko utaaho notɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai aunahɨpatɨ sataahɨ gaamatɨ Jisaasiho koai kawindɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨhaatɨ Napwihɨ Ahowimatunɨ Amɨ Itapaatɨ Waatɨ Koai Numwɨhatihɨhaatamɨ Timbɨpa Owetindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maakɨho 5:21-43)

40 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ jatɨmbɨwɨhiyaasɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ napihɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ numwaawaayopo.
41 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ jatisɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ namme undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ andɨtitamataise.
42 So utaaso sata kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ komɨ metɨhonjɨ nehɨ naasonyɨhɨtahondaatɨse. Sonjɨ metonjɨ aponyonjɨ konjamɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yatairɨ 12 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausohonje. Isɨ konjɨ metonjɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihe.

Aihɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ nowaawɨ nepɨ iwɨhiwawaayopo.
43 Aihɨ amɨ itapaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaukwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yatairɨtahaiwetɨ (12 kiyatɨ) nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ itapaatisɨ utaaho wo kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nemwaitandɨho wo owetise.
44 Aihɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaataatɨ ipɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨramɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ isɨwataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ isɨwihɨ kaatamɨ nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dɨhɨwatɨ owesoendaise.
45 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨngi ikwɨraahɨ ndɨ nanɨmahatise?” tatɨ nasenataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nyahɨhɨ owesɨ nde undauhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingɨhonye, isɨhiya gɨhipɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ detɨ nasawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nasehise?” undataase.
46 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya usa nɨngi nanɨmɨhatauhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ naihɨto,” ndaase.
47 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ nisapiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kopɨ noaatɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ itɨhɨraapɨhɨ notɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tanyaaha saapɨ saindɨ Jisaasihoai iwitɨ numwɨhatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai iwitɨ numwɨhatonɨhɨ nisɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owenendaise,” undataase.
48 Aihɨ kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨhaamo kɨnyɨ nisapɨ koai numwɨhatisanɨhɨ nisɨ timbɨpa nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nihingɨtɨhandaahɨ kinyɨ timbɨpa owesendaise. Isɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitatɨ yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

49 Jisaasiho taatɨ sata pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya usa awaisɨho mɨtɨho aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ jatisɨho Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ saundawaatopo.

“Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ katanyasisɨho nehɨhandɨ napɨtaisɨ kaunde,” undawaatopo.
50 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho atisatosatɨ ko awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nisapɨ ko tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaape kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaiso,” undataase.
51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho notɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ nahatiyai aŋaaŋɨ namandaapɨse undatɨ nehɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ metɨhonjamɨ saniya sapiyaatihɨ siyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi maasɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaataise.
52 Isɨhiya nahatiya sonjɨ metonjapɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gowaayopo. Gwauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ aimɨ napomataamaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gomaatɨwɨse nehɨ nanotondaise,” undataase.
53 Sata Kaundihɨ kiya sunjawaayopo aimɨ napomasɨhonjapɨnyatiso tɨwɨ.
54 Saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sonjɨ aponyonjamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwi-watata sandaase. “Nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe japɨhɨ nepape,” ndaase.
55 Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjamɨ maarɨho japɨhɨ nasatɨ witihɨ tɨtɨhɨ nepataise. Aihɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji nandapa wapa nepɨ nunyawɨse nando,” undataase.
56 Aihɨ sonjɨ metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ yaihɨ ka-puri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmosɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usai apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmise,” undataase.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:5-15; Maakɨho 6:7-13)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ ahoya kiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwamapɨ amɨ timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyataise.
2 Iyatɨ kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumaitaatɨwo.
3 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Gɨrɨhɨrɨ ikihɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nawɨho apotɨhɨrɨ niyoaitɨhɨrɨ isɨrɨhɨrɨ sapa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane.
4 Aiwɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaawaahɨ kapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nowaawɨ kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ bimohaaŋaaŋɨ namasi nuwɨse.
5 Sahɨ naisaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaasaihaahɨ satɨ au-nahɨpitɨ sangi isɨhiya namaasamaahohɨpitaahɨ namasi nuwɨse. Namasi nowaawɨ samɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandisɨho tɨwɨhamapɨ nuwɨse kiya sangi namaasamaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando,” undatɨ kiyai natausaasataise.
6 Saunda ko natausaasihɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨmapɨ na-hataapɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jisaasihopɨ Dɨyaamahotindɨho Tatɨ Gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:1-2; Maakɨho 6:14-16)

7 Awaisɨho Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise, “Jonɨho aimɨ napwisɨho japɨhɨ nepataise,” tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Ko siyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase.
8 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo wanɨ japɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.
9 Aihɨ Erotɨho sata kandaase, “Jonɨhoai aimɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatɨtɨ titɨ yamwaahonɨhɨ aimɨ owetisɨ so diyaamahopɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atiso?” ndaase. Iyatɨ ko Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usondandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Jonɨho 6:1-13)

10 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nunya natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha siya siya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya usa owetihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
11 Niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ sapɨhɨ sihoaaŋɨ naise tauhɨ atisawaawɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaapɨ maaritatɨ numwaatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.
12 Aihɨ asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ naihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya taahɨtɨmandi natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpata detɨ nandapa nepɨ nanɨwɨ nanoaitaatɨwo,” undawaatopo.
13 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨmiya nandaatɨwɨhapa sahɨ sawanaatɨ nunyawɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiyaapɨ nandapa nawɨho nunya naitɨhaawɨnyatino?” undawaatopo.
14 Sapɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.
Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya tipɨtapaatɨwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ 50, 50 kaiwɨ bimai nutaatɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undataase.
15 Saundihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya saiwɨ saiwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse undauhɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimai nowaayopo.
16 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonyaunɨ amɨ araihurɨ yahurunɨ netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.
17 Nunyawɨ gaamahauhɨ kiya nga pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ ahotimbɨpa naumbwinjɨpɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaipɨ ahiyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ausaatɨ Ambɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:13-19; Maakɨho 8:27-29)

18 Waara Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ taatɨ gaapundihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
19 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo japɨhɨ nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo.
20 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ Pitaaho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakɨho 8:30–9:1)

21 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe undindɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.
22 Kaundatɨ amɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ pɨhɨndɨ naito. Isɨhiya mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Ahosɨnɨmapɨ nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonimandɨ nepaito,” undataase.
23 Saundatosatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ sawanaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nɨnɨ katetɨ napwɨtandɨhatɨ tɨpwɨtohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ asisɨha nahateweti nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.
24 Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ kɨmaapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namepɨ nihɨrɨtaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nanipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.
25 Amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ sawaho netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owematataise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ko isɨwatimbɨpa napitiyatɨ koai andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Amɨ kaiwaahɨ koai wɨndɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaise.
26 O amɨ utaaho wo nisapunɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ mawataataahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ nisɨ awaindɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ watɨpɨhandisatunɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaisatunɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa

kambwaahaiwaisatunɨ nasataahura utaaso sopɨ nɨngi manyɨtaise. Manyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ satɨto, ‘soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhoe. Amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe,’ tɨto.
27 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaatɨ usaatɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Noaipatɨ Wipetindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakɨho 9:2-13)

28 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatosatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ winɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma aimɨ sanaihɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ kingwaasi numwaasi gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.
29 Niyatɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨ nausaatamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ kɨnapɨpaamatiyatɨ nausaatamataise.
30 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ noaipapɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatamaise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaayaare.
31 Kurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ nausaatɨhapaisamɨ namɨ bitotama Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwanamaase ko Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa netɨ akɨpɨpematɨ Jerusaremɨhanda napotɨ kiyamapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi naitandɨhandapɨ pɨwanɨwɨ kaundamaase.
32 Pitaahoaisunɨ komɨ sasaahohurisunɨ apɨpaahɨ naawamasɨhɨ kingwaasɨ nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotɨmbɨwɨ nepapɨ jawa Yundanyɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapunɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ bitosururamɨhetapunɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatamasɨhɨ jawaayopo.
33 Kurɨ taamɨ Jisaasihoai numwasi naihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaanyonɨ gaasɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ kinyapɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Mosesihopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaahopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ anɨsamatɨtaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨtandɨha owetihɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaase.
34 Pɨwɨha sa Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ katihɨ tɨwipatɨ nasatetɨ kingwaasi bopɨhataise. Bopɨhihɨ kingwaasi tɨwipatɨ numwaasasɨhɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
35 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ katɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Nɨnɨ Namɨhandɨ Ahɨwisohɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha katonɨha sahɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise.
36 Pɨwɨha sataha noaipatɨ owetihɨ jawa Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaapoyo. Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhotɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ sura siyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ ausaapɨ wɨndɨ usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨhomɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakɨho 9:14-29)

37 Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨ bowihɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpapɨ nasauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandisawɨ mɨhaapɨ sisɨhomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo.
38 Nutanɨwɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨho nehɨ naasohɨtahonɨnisɨ koai kɨnyɨ usondaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ nangɨsenataayo.

39 Asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhomɨhetɨ nandaatɨ isɨwatata netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko yayatɨ itiwatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho ko metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨwisatɨ pimbapowisatɨ netɨ yotihɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise. So itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhoai wɨndɨ namumwaase. Owe. Nehɨ konɨhɨ bindata nisɨ metɨhoai nanusopɨsasataise.
40 Saihɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨndɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepumaamahopo, owetise," undataase.
41 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraamiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe. Nɨnɨ napitaindɨhaiwaara sangisatɨ maasɨ bindata samɨ naaŋiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyɨ kimwaahoai numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ namme," undataase.
42 Numwaasi namme undihɨ ko metɨhoai sapɨho numwaasi taatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsisatɨ waatɨ wonamaatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ yotamataise. Saihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhoai itɨhundatɨ nematɨ so metoai netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ sapɨhoai japɨhɨ netɨ nusoaasataise.
43 Saihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawa yaiwɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Maakɨho 9:30-32)

Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ aatɨwɨmapɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase.
44 "Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨnɨmaitaapo," undataase.
45 Satatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesɨpainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ amusaimanatɨ noaasandihɨhaasɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Amɨ Kiya yayawaawɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Maakɨho 9:33-37)

46 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana nyamɨ awaisɨho jɨhimatisɨho diyaamahoe tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
47 Satɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ namatɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.
48 Bitosɨhɨ kiyai ko sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ saundataase. "Metɨhonjɨ kɨmonji wowaatɨ numwaatɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ konjɨ Jisaasihomɨhonjiso tatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ sandɨ nɨngi ko kaatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoaimaawɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataise. Isɨ samɨ otɨhatapɨ wo noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ oweho nehɨhotisɨho so noaipatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtaise," undataase.
49 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyainjatingɨhonye utaaho wo kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimimbɨpai

nemwasɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨ ko nyangisahometihɨ owe saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kamaime undaatɨ nɨwisapuwɨhaayo,” undataase.
50 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ koai nɨwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosɨsamatɨ namaasisapuso so samɨ naisohore,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaamɨ Aunahɨpata Wɨndɨ Namumwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

51 Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naitandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Detɨtihɨ amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ maarɨho nusoaasatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
52 Siyatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiya usai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ kiya jɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiya usa Samariyaahiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa tɨtɨhemaitotɨwɨyawaayopo.
53 Saiwɨ kaitotɨwɨyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpata maaritɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundataise. Sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ notaahoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.
54 Siyauhɨ namapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Joniyɨ Jemɨsiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨmiya saiwɨ nyangi kanyɨsotɨmandapɨ nyahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sisɨha nasane tisaihɨ nasatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai tɨhatɨ owemaitandɨ gaaro?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise.
55 Saimɨ kurɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitatɨ satɨmɨ sahuraahɨ napaapɨ katise undatɨ itɨhundataase.
56 Itɨhundihɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpata wɨtaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhiya Nitanohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:19-22)

57 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ naingɨpɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nangipinjai napɨtaano,” undataase.
58 Saundihɨ koai Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrunɨ kohounɨ akosɨha aŋaaŋɨ itɨha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ mɨtɨho ahiyatɨ nanoaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ apɨpaahaaŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.
59 Saundatɨ ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ nisɨ apɨhoai jɨhɨ yamwaamapɨhura napɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
60 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Napohiyɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yamwaatɨwɨse. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ numbwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaunde,” undataase.
61 Saundihɨ amɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gi nangipinjai napɨtandiyo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ nundɨ nisɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahowindɨ kaindɨmapɨ napɨtaanɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase.
62 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihoaaŋɨ jaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ notaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jatɨ kiyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 72 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya 72 kaiwɨhiyai aunahɨpa nahatewaara natiwɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ namɨhanataise. Namɨhanatɨ komɨ jɨhɨ yahwɨ yahwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ sawaho ipotɨ nutandɨ tɨmetiwaiwaaraahapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

2 Natausaasataatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayatɨ asakendaise. Siyatɨ nandapa asakendaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa kapa kupɨwɨ ahoaiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiya wɨndɨ taahiyɨyaamaahe, owe, nehɨ naasiyaahɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse ko osaataatamɨ satɨho isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kapa nandapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmapɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhiyai sawaho natausaasɨtando.

3 Sahɨ nuwɨse Sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahomataiwɨhiyaatangi suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨsisoaasataayono.

4 Sahɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ nawɨhoaisahɨhunɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ ikihunɨ amɨ asuipatunɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Aiwɨ nowaawɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nutanawaahiyai ipɨhɨrete undɨwɨ pɨwaamundɨwɨse.

5 Aiwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nandaahotɨndaatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai sangɨ pɨwaundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ saundɨwɨse. ‘Sahɨ kɨmandɨ aŋɨmandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ japatisa yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamane,’ undɨwɨse.

6 Saundisaihɨ amɨ sandɨ aŋɨndaapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtaho bindataataahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundohɨha komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatumatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho siyaho wo sapɨhɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ napaisaatɨtane undɨwɨ kaundohɨha nepemaitatɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨtɨtaise.

7 Saundɨwɨmapɨ nandaapɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ kandɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Bindawaawɨ nandapa waapoho kapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ sahɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nasamisaihɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ sapa nandapa samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ nasanyawaayowo. Amɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaisɨho nawɨho nesɨtɨhandiso. Aiwɨ aŋɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandaapɨhɨmapɨ namuwɨse.

8 “Amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ maaritɨwɨ nasamaapɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nandapa nasanyohɨpɨpa nepɨ nanɨwɨse.

9 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai saundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ detɨ samɨhinɨ nasatɨ ahondaise undɨwɨse.

10 O amɨ sahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda nuwɨ noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ namaisaihaahɨ sahɨ nuwɨ sandɨ taunɨndamɨ daihɨra bitotawa satɨwɨ katɨwɨse. Kɨmandɨ taunɨmandaahapɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho nyamɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nanyamɨhatisɨho nyahɨ namawa ko ikwaatɨpɨho tɨwɨhaawa japɨhɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨmahaayo.

11 Iyahaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨ ahondaise undɨwɨse.

12 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ ko asisɨha namɨhainjɨhetɨ sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise jɨhura isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyai numwindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya naitaapo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Aunahɨpɨhaiwa Wiwaaraahiya Nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare (Matiyuho 11:20-24)

13 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Ese apɨpaahɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Korasinɨhandaahunɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ taunɨmanda watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaamatiyatɨ utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahunɨ Saitonɨhandaahunɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyonaahɨ isɨhiya saurɨ taunauraahaapɨhiya ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ detɨ sisɨhainɨ bindawa waatɨpatɨ nopiyanɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nepemaitɨtauhe.

14 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaataahura isɨhiya Taiyaahandaahiyaunɨ Saitonɨhandaahiyaunɨ yaawɨhandɨ gotɨ nesaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandaahiyaate, sangisaahɨ isɨhiya nepɨ taunɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandi awaindɨhande tɨwɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhepɨsamaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Sangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ daahɨ mɨmaipɨsisatɨ nasopɨsasamaitaise," ndaase.

16 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya natausaasɨtandɨhiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsisɨho so nisɨ pɨwɨhaisangi atɨnisataise. O amɨ utaaho wo samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaasisatɨ sapɨ ponje tatɨ ahosɨsamasɨho so mɨkandɨ amɨ nisapimaawɨ poundihɨ ahosɨnɨmaitaise. Utaaho nisapɨ poundihɨ ahosɨnɨmaso so amɨ mɨkandɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhopɨ poundihɨ koai ahosumwataise," undatɨ kiyai natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya 72 Kaiwɨhiya Japɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

17 Isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya 72 kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ niyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨmɨ japɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Kiya napɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtonɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisangi nyamɨ pɨwɨha bɨpi atɨnyisataise," undawaatopo.

18 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanɨha sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ iwinjahonɨhɨ amɨ kɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ kɨnapɨpaamatiyatɨ kɨnapaahinɨmɨ tɨmɨhaise.

19 Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyataayo akwɨranɨho amɨ akosɨho sapai itɨpapɨ kapaamɨ autaahɨ daisaihɨ kapa sangi wɨndɨ ikomaasawɨtando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ tiworɨho yapɨpatambɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewai ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nasanyataayo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ sangi wapa netɨ ipɨhatisamaamaitaise.

20 Amɨ sandɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsindɨndapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyisataiso tɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨmitɨwɨse. Nehɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨpatɨpinyisatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aihɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maaritɨtandɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapɨpatamunɨ yamɨhapatamunɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Gi nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare hɨtɨtɨ mepɨ autaaheh ɨmataayo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha awaindɨhandisawɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiya usai katɨwunjauhɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaapunɨ anɨtimbɨ nepɨ saiwa noaasapaapɨ amɨ kaiwa wanɨ Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho manyinyaamataiwɨhiya masɨhonya gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai nepɨ nunjinɨho. Ye akɨte Apore. Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨkɨrete. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ kiyapaise,” ndaase.

22 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase. “Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Apɨho nɨngi naninyataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonisapɨ utaaho wo mmonatɨ netɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Amɨ nehɨ nisɨ Apɨhohɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonisapɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonɨnɨhɨ Apɨhopɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritotɨhandaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho siyatɨ setahore undɨtɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ kiyai nunjisanɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nuses ɨpatonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” ndaase.

23 Sandɨ satatosatɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ bimauhisɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaahɨ yatɨhɨ bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

24 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ taawɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ atisohɨma kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapɨho Judaaho Woai Iwɨtatamasɨhopɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoenda ko pɨwɨha napitiyaha kandise tatɨ jaiwiya pɨwɨha wa nunjendandɨ nasataise. Ko nasatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

26 Nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ napitɨtaha jɨpatɨpindihɨ kɨnyɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ ka pɨwɨha napitɨtaha ahotihɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise?” undataase.

27 Saundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nahato konɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunye. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiyai maarɨho nunye amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ ambɨpati nunyapɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise,” undataase.

28 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha nga katapaase. Isɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ katingɨpatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyapaapaahɨ asohoŋimatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise,” undataase.
29 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨhandapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Wiwa nisapɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ ko nɨngi nanisesɨtɨhandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko nɨngi napindapɨ nanisese tɨtaiso taunyaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunye dingɨyɨhiya diyaapise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Jerikohandaahapɨ daihɨra taatɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya nutanɨwɨ koai isɨpɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ nusepɨ somaahomwapɨ koai pɨhɨtɨwɨ tipɨ daihɨra ahiyamapɨ niyauhɨ ko asisɨwiratihɨ kwaapanɨmaasatɨ ahondaise.
31 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho daihɨra kɨra notaise. Notɨ mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ usonamapɨ wɨndɨ koai namumatɨtandɨ kɨsetɨ daihɨramɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.
32 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipaahambɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasaho mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ mmonamapɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kisetɨ daihɨraamɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.
33 “Saimɨ utaahurɨ surɨ usonamaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨmapɨ naihɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ koai wo isɨhiya Samariyaahiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasataaho nasatɨ ko ahotimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipatɨ mmonata utaaho mɨmaipiyatɨ ahotihɨ kopɨ maarɨho waatɨ asɨpɨwisataise.
34 Asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ komɨ asaahaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ iwinjaatɨ nurɨmaasatɨ asaaha urɨmataise. Iyatɨ ko koai naimaatɨ komɨ dongihoaasɨnɨ ahiyatɨ isɨsi notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nanohotɨhandaapɨhɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ winjaatɨ bindataise.
35 Aihɨ asisɨha kasɨnɨhetɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho siriwaahonyurɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihombɨ niyaatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nunyatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨmo utaamopɨ nawɨho wapa kinyɨhapa owemapɨ tɨmapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ kɨmihoaaŋɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨhura nawɨho kopɨ owemapɨ tɨmahingɨhopɨ wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ kɨmoai kɨnyɨ iwinjaapɨ bime,’ undataase.
36 Isɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmingwaasamɨ maahɨwo utaaho maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya tipɨ nusopɨsasohɨhopɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpiyatɨ iwɨtatamanataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
37 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwɨtatamasɨhore,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ sɨkatɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ bime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mataayɨ Mariyaayaamɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Notɨ Nahowindɨhandapɨhaare

38 Saimɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ daimɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taawɨ nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ wɨta notɨ nandaatɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpita apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mataahaatɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi notɨ aŋaaŋɨ nunyatɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ yainjaraawisataise.

39 Mataahaatɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisahaate. Kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise.
40 Saihɨ amɨ Mataahaatɨhɨ nandapaapaahɨ nonasaya nandapa tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise. Siyatɨ kainjatɨ notɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi nisonapaino? Naapwɨraati natɨpusoaase kaatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ maimburaaŋɨ nandapa maasɨ tɨhaha tɨmanɨtaano," undataase.
41 Saundihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase. "Mataahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyapenapaise.
42 Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindapaahɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ nenoaahɨtingɨtɨndɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kandɨ gaahandɨ naitandaise. Sandɨ kaatɨ nesɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya usa kaatamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise," undatɨ Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho wapɨhɨ taatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo koai saundataase. Awaisɨhoŋe nyahɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahandapɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse tɨpɨ katɨpɨnyase Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase.
2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ gaapundawaawɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. 'Apore kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatɨhɨ nyahɨ newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe.
3 Asisɨha nahateweti asisɨ nɨnaasetapɨhapa nandapa nanyinyamɨ numwe
4 Isɨhiya nyangi maipɨhaiwa kanyisauhɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisohɨwaiwa newaumahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape. Aimbɨ nyangi wapa nanyisendandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi namumwe' tɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse" undataase.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ naisoho bimonɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ apwɨtetetɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ naisohoai saundɨtaise. 'Naisohoŋe nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ mairɨma naninye. Amɨ japɨhɨ bosonɨhɨ nisɨhandɨ nahɨmɨtaano.
6 Nisɨ naisoho wo daihɨra napinjaho wanɨ konɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nandapa koai numwɨtandɨhapa owetihɨtono' undɨtaise.
7 Saundisamɨhɨ kinyɨ naisoho mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanototisɨho gi sahɨtɨtaise. 'Kɨnyɨ nɨngi naapɨnuraapɨ namame. Maasomwaaŋɨ aimɨ anɨtindɨ napwɨtɨtɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaisatɨ maasɨ nanotondaayono. Isɨ nɨnɨ nepatɨ nandapa wapa namaahɨmɨto,' hɨtɨtaise.
8 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanomasɨho nisɨ naisohoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nepatɨ nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohɨpɨpa naninye undatɨ jinjɨhaatema konɨhɨ kaundonɨhɨ poundonɨhɨ kandapɨ bɨpi nepatɨ katimbɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ nemwɨtaise.
9 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse amɨ ko kapa nasamɨtaiso. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa nasamɨtandɨhapaapɨ koaapɨhɨ daapɨse daahohɨpɨpa ko nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaawo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tipɨ kwɨtapɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho atɨsisatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ sapɨ nasuwɨtaiso.

10 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wapaapɨ nunjenohiyɨhiyai kapa koai nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ daasɨhoai amɨ ko daasɨpɨpa kapa koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ kwɨtɨwataataahɨ amɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho maasomwaaŋɨ ko nandaitandɨ nɨwuwahore.
11 "Samɨ wonyɨ kimwaaho sapɨhongi apore araihopɨnyisɨ nandaanɨ naninye hɨtonɨhɨ sapɨhoŋɨ araiho namunyapɨ akwɨranɨho maipɨhapa numwɨtaino?
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ kohomɨ mwaaho kwaatanipatapɨ sapɨhongi naninye hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ sapɨhoŋɨ namapɨ naapɨho maipɨhapa akosɨho nepumwɨtaino? Owe. Kɨnyɨ sapɨhoŋɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kamaitaise.
13 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nunyawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. O amɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya usa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi nanyɨnye undɨwɨ nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai Itɨpɨho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore," undatɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maakɨho 3:20-27)

14 Itɨpɨho maipɨho maahomwaaŋɨ dɨhɨwatɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nemwasɨhɨ aimɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi naihɨ ko utaaho pɨwaamaatisoho namasatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ mmonawa yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.
15 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ usa satawaatopo. "Itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ awaisɨho Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataise," tawaatopo.
16 Satauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyisapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaime. Kaisamɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨndaise taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitaano," undawaatopo.
17 Saiwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaundohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasɨkataahapɨhiya tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ kiya nosasɨndaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nususasɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ kususamɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ nosasɨndaise.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaatatɨ tunataataahɨ napitiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bimɨtaise, sahɨ nisapɨ ko Berɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataise tohɨtɨmando.
19 Nɨnɨ wanɨ Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwasanaahɨ amɨ samɨhiya diyaamɨ watɨpɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwahopo? Sahɨ satɨwɨ katohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiya sahɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ naharɨtɨwɨtopo satɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo.
20 Amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataayo, amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasatɨ namasatɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bindataise tatɨ netɨ nasisataise.
21 "Utaaho wo komɨhapa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ isɨwatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ biyatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhapaatɨhɨ jatataataahɨ komɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa namosasɨnatɨ biyatɨ ahusotɨtaise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho nasatɨ koaisamɨ tunamaamɨ
koai tiwamatɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨwatimbɨpa naitaise. Netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ nahataapa isɨhiya usai nemwɨtaise.
23 "Utaaho nisɨ naisohoemaamatatɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaamaitisɨho so nisɨ tiworɨhore. Amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ
nisɨ isɨhiyai sipɨsipɨhonyaamatiyatɨ netɨ ahomaisɨho so amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai
netɨ kihɨkihoaaŋematɨ torɨwatɨ tahamanausoaasataise," ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Japɨhɨ Nasatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 12:43-45)

24 Amɨ sa satatosatɨ wa sandaase. "Itɨpɨho maipɨho utaahomɨhetapɨ
noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ wapɨhɨ ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhapɨ
daataise. Nehɨhaatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ ko ikɨnatɨ biyatɨ
bimɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ mmonatɨ dainjatɨ owetihɨ wapɨhɨ monataatɨ sandaase.
"Nɨnɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ noaipasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naitaano,"
tɨtaise.
25 Naitaano tamapɨ nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ jɨhɨ bimainjatɨ naindɨhandɨ
mmonata isɨhiya sanahɨwaiwɨ naihoaapɨ itataman ɨmɨhauhɨ mmonataise.
26 Mmonamapɨ naisɨhohɨ notɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ
wɨramɨ yahurɨtahapa 7 kiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapai ko notɨ numwaasɨhoai
nusatipɨhaahapai numwaasi napihɨ napɨwɨ nandaapɨ utaahomɨhetɨ
bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ ko jɨhɨ gotɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bimainjahosɨ wanɨ
ipotɨhandɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipiyausoaasanatɨ bindataise," undatɨ
kiyai kaundataase.
27 Jisaasiho taatɨ sata kaundihɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ
waapɨhɨtatɨ pɨwɨha sata kandaase. "Itapaatɨ kɨnaatɨ gi nangɨmotɨ
amwɨtɨhɨnyatɨ gɨtatamasaamaatɨ saati amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaa-
handɨ kawɨsataise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ waatɨ maaritane," tatɨ kandaase.
28 Sata Kaatɨ katihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.
"Owetise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ baiwɨ
japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨho kiyai gaahandɨ kawɨsataiso," tatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Usa Watɨpɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Mmondaano Undɨwɨ Kaundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maakɨho 8:12)

29 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ taapɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho
kiyai saundataase. "Wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya
apɨpaahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ maipɨhiyaare. Kiya sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhatɨ
mmondaatɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. Sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ mmondaatɨwɨ
nasenɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨ
namunjɨto owe nehɨ jɨhura Jonaaho kaindɨhandapaahɨhɨ kaundɨtaano
kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
30 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ jɨhura Jonaaho kaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya Nini-
wehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaatangi nasisataise.
31 Ipɨhomɨ bopihihoaaŋɨ mɨhombɨhaatɨ waatɨ apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya
kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bimisaamaatɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaisatɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhetɨ
doaitaise. Asisɨha ketɨ isɨhiyai kaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ
nunjɨtaise. Sandɨ napaape, jɨhura kaatɨ mɨhopɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaa-
haapɨhapɨhaatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmona komɨ pɨwɨha

atitandɨ nasataise. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Soromonɨhoai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaaho kɨmbɨhɨ noaipatɨ kɨmo bindataise.
32 Asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya Niniwehandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura taawɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaatunɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwɨ saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate satɨtaapo o amɨ kiyaahɨ Jonaaho pɨwɨha ausaasɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nepemaitɨwɨhiyaaso. Amɨ wanɨhɨ Jonaahoai nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaaho wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo bindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ndɨha Isɨhiyaamɨ Ambɨpati Nɨwusoaatɨtandɨ Sisɨhaare Tahaare
(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 “Isɨhiya sisɨha tɨpopɨ aŋaaŋamɨ otɨtɨhunɨ amɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhunɨ noaasawɨ ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisɨha tɨpopɨ autaahɨ nimaatarɨhɨretɨ nimaaposawaayopo isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sisɨha ka nausaatonɨhɨ japɨ nandaitaatɨwo.
34 Kinyɨ ndɨha ambɨpatamɨ sisɨhaare. Kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ namaayotatɨ maipɨmendaataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsangi sisɨha gaamatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ niyotamataataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ gaamatɨ asahatamaitaise.
35 Sisɨha samɨhetɨ nausaatatɨ ahotisɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ nasamaasaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse.
36 Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ asɨhɨmetatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamataataahɨ sisɨha kinyɨhetɨ nangusaatipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Tɨtɨhɨmaahe Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 20:45-47)

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ utaaho isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandɨhaawɨ namme undataase. Namme undihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nausanatɨ bindataise.
38 Bindataatɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ wɨndɨ bahomusatɨ nehɨ nandapa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ ko ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausatosatɨ namainjo tatɨ waatɨ aatama iwinjatataise.
39 Aihɨ Awaisɨho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhomunɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhomunɨ tiwatɨhetɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ itatamanɨwɨ bausawɨhiyaate. Bausawaahandɨ kandɨ utatopopɨhɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsisaitahiyaate.
40 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyatɨ Ahaisɨho tiwatɨhetɨ kiyataatɨ utatopopimaawɨ kiyatɨ ahɨmaiho?
41 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa wipatɨ kapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhoaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunye. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨtaise.
42 “Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo! Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ asɨpatunɨ ainjotisɨhounɨ akonanaatunɨ amɨ wapa nandapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨtandɨhapa kɨpɨwɨ tenɨ tenɨ kaiwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nehɨ

nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nunyawɨhiyaatiso. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ namapɨ sehɨmwaapɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ wapaisangi nanɨpimatɨwɨ namihɨrɨwɨ saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ amɨ gaatɨtaihe.

43 Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ mɨhotɨ mɨtoaahoaahɨ isɨhiya jainjapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiyaatiso. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya nyangi ketɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatiso.

44 Iyataatɨ Sahɨ Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ ahɨmetise tɨwɨ kataasɨnɨ itɨpapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaawɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhiyaatohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatisɨ jaawo," undatɨ kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

45 Sata kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwaamaiwa kɨmaiwa satɨpɨ katapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katapaase," undataase.

46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ usaimanɨwɨ daihɨra dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwɨ daahɨ sahɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhɨ kiyai naaŋawisataise.

47 Samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhatɨ sahɨ taawɨ yaurɨmwaawaayowɨ amɨ jaawo!

48 Samɨ jaasoyaamɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ sahɨ yaurɨmwaahohiyɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjawaayopo.

49 Sahɨ saiwɨ kaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko satise. "Nɨnɨ kiyaapɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyaisunɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ usai siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ usai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo," tatɨ aimɨ katise.

50 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasawɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya isɨhiyai timapɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo.

51 Jɨhura Aberɨhoai namasawɨ tipɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨhandamunɨ nawɨha tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandamunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ tiwauhɨ napwisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Isɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaatamɨhetimaawɨ ahoyatɨ ahɨsisondaise.

52 "Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo! Isɨhiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨraamɨ kihɨrɨ nupwɨ nandaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ sahɨ aimɨ nemapɨhiyaatiso. Nemaposawɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨsangi wɨndɨ nuposamɨ namandaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nandaitotɨwiyauhɨ sahɨ nɨwisapupwɨhiyaatiso," undataase.

53 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ kapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ namasi naihɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ kanawaayopo ko pɨwɨha wa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ nopɨsasatɨ kopɨ sisɨpɨtɨha kanyaso tɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
54 Saiwɨ kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetaha katapaase undɨwɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨma nuto tɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:26-27)

1 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ itɨpunɨwɨ ipwɨsaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ sura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ nipɨsatɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Parisihiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ genanɨwɨ jaipaiwɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto.
2 Isɨhiya wapa noaasawɨ kaiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha noaasawɨ bɨpi pɨwanɨhohɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai auta netɨ nunjatɨ kaundonɨhɨ nahatiya mmonɨwɨ atitaapo. Sandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyonɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise.
3 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ kɨnyɨ wapa apatɨhɨ katingɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ wapa nehɨ nɨwipɨhɨrotɨ bɨpi usaamɨ atihɨropɨ katɨpɨ wɨwihingɨpɨpaunɨ auta isɨhiya ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ katisaihɨ nahatiya atitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nehɨ Naasopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:28-31)

4 “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨhɨ timawaawɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa samɨ maarɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨse. Owe.
5 Sahɨ nehɨ naasopaahɨhɨ yaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho watɨpɨhaiwaisaho samɨ ambɨpati tiwatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ samɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapɨmaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨse.
6 “Sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya kohonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonya nawɨho asɨhisɨho 2 toyaaho nunyawɨ nehauho. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ koho mataapɨhapa siyahapaapisɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jata isɨwatahore.
7 Ko kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ misisɨha nahata aimɨ awɨta mmonahore. Sahɨhɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ koho so mataapɨhapai nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaatisɨ wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne Amɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨmaahe Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

8 “Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨne tiso sopɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhonɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya

yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko nisɨhore ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨnɨmaahe tatɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmataataahɨ amɨ nisangi koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahosumwaito.
10 "Utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ wapa maipɨhapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ wapa maipɨhapa katiwaiwa saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonataahura wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.
11 "Sangi tipɨtapaapɨ jasondaatɨwɨ isɨhiya aŋɨhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaapɨhunɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaapɨhunɨ nasamaasi naisaihɨ sahɨ samaatɨwɨse, nyahɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai maahɨwa kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
12 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sangi saiwɨ kasisaihɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtaatɨwɨha netɨ gisunyaitaihɨsato," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Utaaho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketaho Naharisahopɨhaare

13 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ taasɨhoai kaunde ko apɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaatɨ nɨngi wihoaaŋɨhapa naninyatɨ ko wihoaaŋɨhapa naitando," undataase.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Utaahoŋe, nɨngi sandapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaitaape ndatɨ ndɨ ahɨnihe sɨhoaasangi kahapaamapɨpa japɨhomɨhapa wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nasamɨtando?" undataase.
15 Undatosatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ jaawo! Kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨndɨ ahoaindɨ noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpaisahonɨnimatɨtando tɨpɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaape. Utaaho komɨ asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ ko bimɨtandɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa netɨ ahoyatoaatimbɨpetapɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise," undataase.
16 Undatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho komɨ yapɨpatɨ osaataatɨ nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ nimaatatɨ akuraitaise. Akuraayonɨhɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa asaketisɨho siyatɨ sawaho gwɨnyaitaise.
17 Nisɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayataisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtaito nisɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtɨ ahaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ oweso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
18 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatosatɨ sandaase. 'Nisɨ nandapaunɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpaunɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaasɨ namatɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ waitɨ aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa aŋɨmatɨtaano. Aŋɨmatɨtosatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtɨ kapaunɨ amɨ nisɨhapa ikɨpɨpaunɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ ahɨnotɨtando.
19 Ahɨnotanɨhɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaitande. Ikɨpɨpa nandapa kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ nga ahɨnotanɨhɨ asakaindɨ maaritɨtɨ tahaapaindɨ ikɨndɨ nandɨ usaimanɨndɨ bimɨtando,' tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
20 Kohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharɨhoŋe. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ napomasamɨhɨ kinyɨhapa nepɨ irɨhapɨwipɨ ahaingɨpɨpa ndɨ naitaise?' undataase.
21 Isɨ sɨkiyate, isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ irɨhapɨwipɨ ahiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨtɨmawaayopo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpaapɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gɨmunyaapɨse Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 6:25-34)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Amɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ usaimanɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Nyahɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa owesɨ napa nandɨhaawe? Nyahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasaitɨhaahapa owesɨ napa niyowaatɨ namaasatɨtɨhaawe? Tɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
23 Isɨhiya baiwɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nandapaisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahande. Aihɨ amɨ ambɨpatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨri apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaataise.
24 Sahɨ kohopɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨse. Koho so otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ nandapa niyaamatɨ kɨpohomaahe. Iyatɨ koho so nandapa kɨpotɨ ahoaitandɨhaanɨ anaanɨ owehore. Siyatɨ koho nandapa owehotihɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyataise. O amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨhɨ koho soaisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaate.
25 Saiwaapɨ samɨ wo pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ masɨhonjɨ netɨ utaarɨmaitaiso?
26 Sahɨ saiwɨ masɨwonjɨ samɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ onehɨmiwawaawaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpaametɨhapaapɨ napaapɨ sahɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo?
27 “Tandɨpɨho nawatɨ saniyatɨ ahetindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ niyotaamaise. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Jɨhura Soromonɨho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sanahɨpɨpa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa utɨ apotinatɨ yundanyainjɨpɨpa so tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahapa sanahɨpɨpa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyotɨ nipaata yundanyainataamaise.
28 Kɨtarɨhɨrɨ woyɨha wanɨ nga ahetinjatɨ bosonaahɨ isɨhiya tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaatɨwɨhapaisɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho utɨ apotɨwisataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho utɨ apotɨsitaise.
29 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ nandapa maahapa nandɨhaawe, waapoho maaho nandɨhaawe, tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
30 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya saiwa nahatewa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nehɨ kaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpaapɨ jasonatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ nasamɨtaise.
31 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ baiwɨ daapɨse. Daasaihɨ sahɨ nenoaahɨtihɨ saiwa maahapɨhapɨ naito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaahɨ aimɨ ko mmonatɨ gwɨnyapese. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nahatewa nasamɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nepɨ Ahoyawɨse Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 6:19-21)

32 “Sipɨsipɨhandɨ yahonyaamataiwɨ isɨ yahonyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Kahapaamapɨpai Autaahaatɨho osamatɨ jaatɨ bindataatɨ komɨ Jaatɨ Bimiwaiwaamɨ wiwa sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ maasɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ Japɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaasɨ nasamɨtaise.

33 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho
nepɨse. Nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehotɨho isɨhiya kaha-
paamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nunyawɨse. Nawɨhomɨ
ikihɨ wɨndɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ namosasɨndandɨhihɨ baiwɨ daapɨ nepɨse. Sahɨ
baiwɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ wapa nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
nepɨ ahoaiwɨse. Aiwɨ kɨnyɨ woŋɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaa-
hapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaingɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owemetɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ ikohiyaisangi kapɨhɨ kinyɨ gaahapa ahɨngisotimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ
wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ naapɨho kapaisangi wɨndɨ netɨ ipwɨratɨ
namopɨsasɨtaise.
34 Samɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa ahisisotimbɨpɨpɨhɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ
samɨ maarɨhoaisangi ahɨsisotɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Tɨmetɨwɨse Undatɨ Kaun-
*
dindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:42-44)

35 Sahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nuhɨrɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ yamepatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ ipɨhatiwɨ
mmatɨwɨ wɨsasɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨpopɨ
tɨmetɨwɨse.
36 Otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨho namaatonɨhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨpɨpaatɨhɨ
bimainja namasi japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jaawɨ bimohɨpatamataiwo.
Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisɨho napɨtaiso tɨwɨ jaawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimaambɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nanupwɨse tatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ
tiwatɨ kwɨtɨwonɨhɨ kiya atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ nɨwuwɨtaapo.
37 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ wɨndɨ namopotɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ baiwɨ
jaawɨ binyaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usosawɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ
maaritɨtaapo. Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Ko sawaho
apotɨhɨrɨ nuhɨmatɨ niyotɨ yamepatɨ wɨsasanatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
ganɨhomɨhinɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ sawaho nandapa numwɨtaise.
38 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetisangi amɨ
otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gaatisuraisangi nasatɨ usonata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ
namopɨ tɨmetisaihɨ usosawiya siya waatɨ maaritɨtaapo.
39 “Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
atiwɨse. Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napɨtaise tatɨ mmonatɨ
gwɨnyaataataahɨ anɨtinatɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikopaisaho wɨndɨ
nasatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nurɨwatatɨ komɨhapa iwɨrɨmaawitaise.
40 Isɨ sɨkiyatisɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨhura Isɨhiyaamɨ
Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ
jaawɨ bimaawɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Maipɨhopɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:45-51)

41 Sata kaundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awasisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨma
kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨma tɨtɨhɨ nyapɨ katapaino e isɨhiya
nahatiyaapɨ osamapɨ katapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
42 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Awaisɨho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.
“Utaaho komɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisaho diyaamahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ kaitaise
komɨ awaisɨho saundatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya siyai iwinjaapɨ bindapa nawɨho
nandapapɨho tɨtɨhɨ kura nunye undatɨ ahɨwisonɨho?
43 Otɨpɨpatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ napaitatɨ kiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho
japɨhɨ nasatɨ mmonata nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanisataise tatɨ
usosɨho so apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaise.

44 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komɨ awaisɨho nisɨhapa nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ ninjaapɨ bime undatɨ ahɨwitaise.
45 O amɨ so otɨpɨpato komɨ awaisɨho ahɨwisɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ ketɨ namaasatɨ konɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ketamaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ namatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko winjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya usɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisunɨ ahoyatɨ tiwatɨ mɨmaipɨwisatɨ amɨ nandapa nipinjatɨ gwɨsɨha taupɨmatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimɨtaise.
46 Siyatɨ awaisɨho namaapɨtaiso tatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wetɨ wura akohɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ ko koai tiwatɨ otipatɨ iwinjɨwatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kandɨ ko netɨ kiyaisatɨ bimɨtaise.
47 “Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaaho amɨ ko sawaho netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnatɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa wɨndɨ kamaisoai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maipiyatɨ yaawɨhandɨ komɨ awaisɨho taahɨwaiwaara yupwoaitaise.
48 O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaaho amɨ wapa komɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ maarɨmitimbɨpa nanɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho soai awaisɨho waatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ wɨndɨ yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatɨho taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Netɨ Natapaitandɨ Napɨtɨhonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:34-36)

49 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpotɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨhɨtandɨ ahaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpohotɨha ketɨ tahatɨ tɨhwɨtisatɨ ketɨ netɨ yapɨpati tɨhomaatato ndɨ nisɨ mandɨha yaasataise.
50 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya waapoho newaawɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nawatiwɨ nandaahohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ naitandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taatɨ nasataise. Taatɨ napihɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa ketɨ tarɨwaindɨ netɨ owemaitando ndɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ naninjɨhandataise. Amɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ sangɨ netaato.
51 Sahɨ wiwa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ tunaatɨ tipɨtapaata bimohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatenyamaitandɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ yatɨhesamatɨ japatindɨ napaisaatisamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyandɨhesamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
52 Wanapɨ namasatɨ siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isɨhiya ikwɨ naasairɨtahiya nususasɨ aŋaaŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bindawaahiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨtaapo. Tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wurɨ wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ murɨmo wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaapo.

53 Saiwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ sapɨho mwaahoai itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai itɨhunda tiwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sanaatɨ maataati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ maataatɨ sanaati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataati saihaatɨ itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataatɨ saihaati itɨhunda tiwɨtaise," undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wapa Ipotɨ Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Mmonɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:2-3)

54 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satahaimaawɨ kaundataase. "Tɨwipatɨ ipɨho nipatihihoangɨ ahiyatɨ tɨwipatɨ asɨhatihɨ sahɨ jawaawɨ ketɨ sahɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtande tɨwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ amɨ wipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wipɨwataise.
55 Iyataatɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaasɨhɨ japɨ mmonawaawɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatitande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatisataise.
56 Saiwa siyatɨ yapɨpataapunɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmura taatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ sahɨ jaipɨpaisawɨhiyaate," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Usaisawɨ Sahɨ Itɨhɨnnɨwɨ Tunɨhohɨpɨpa Tɨtɨhemapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 5:25-26)

57 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo maatɨwɨ napaape?
58 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha netɨ kɨnyɨhetɨ yangutaatɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ nangɨpuwɨtandɨ nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨpɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ owemapɨse. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ ko gi wɨndɨ nangɨmaasi notɨ pɨwɨha ususaamɨ atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmosɨhoaapɨhɨmaahɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ko nangɨmaatɨ tingaatahaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya nangɨmaapawɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨmaahɨmaitaapo.
59 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ nawɨho ipotɨho owemapɨho nunyamapaahɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ nutaatɨwe," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatatɨ Samɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaahɨ Napwɨtaatɨwe Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kaundawaatopo. "Isɨhiya siya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho taawɨ tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ namopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ isɨhiya usai tipɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tipɨ naupwɨ ahiyawaayopo," undawaatopo.
2 Saundauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Garirihandaahapɨhiya siya napohiyɨmiyaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai tiwawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

3 Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo.
4 Aiwɨ isɨhiya 18 kaiwɨhiyai Siroaamɨhanda aŋaaŋɨ utaarɨhandɨ niyatesi itaatisatɨ tiwihɨ napohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaiwɨhiyaatawa kandapɨ napowaayopo tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?
5 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨtɨhandapɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

6 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipatɨ pikɨhandɨ (katamɨ yandɨho nyamɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ) wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ yamataise. Yamatosatatɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ mmondandɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingotaise.
7 Namingosɨhɨ namatɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨhoai saundataase. ‘Kɨnaungwɨha maurɨmairetɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kati tisatɨmape katɨ yapɨpatamɨ atɨpatɨ nehɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ ahetɨtaiso,’ undataase.
8 Saundihɨ amɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnaungwɨha kɨma naasaapɨ kiyatɨ ahetɨta namɨhaape. Kiyatɨ ahetanɨhɨ nɨnɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ netɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ ahopaisatɨ ahoyatɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ ahaitaano.
9 Saindɨ kaisanɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha bousonɨhetɨ yandɨpɨho akoho biyatɨ ningotɨ ahotiso ndo. O amɨ yandɨpɨho namingohonaahɨ gaasɨ kɨnyɨ tisatɨpɨ nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨnohɨhetɨ Apopaatɨ Waati Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

10 Asisɨha wa Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaamɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.
11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho kaatamɨ dawaaho netɨ daahɨ kɨsɨmwotɨ ikosisatɨ mmatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ timbiyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ bɨmitohaate.
12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosatɨ gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kaatɨ koenda napihɨ saundataase. “Apopaaŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.
13 Nehɨmataayo undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ kaatamɨhetɨ ahɨwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ dawaaho tɨtɨhɨwitatɨ gaatihɨ kaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mbatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataise.
14 Aihɨ utaaho aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ jatisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ apousamataise. Sandɨ apowindɨmandɨ asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhetɨ kaati tɨtɨhemwaso tatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisɨha otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ

naasohɨtahaare. Isɨ asisɨha saiwetɨ napɨwɨse samɨ timbɨpa ko nesamaitando. O amɨ asisɨha kɨma ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ sahɨ samɨ timbɨpa nesamaitandɨ namaapɨwɨse, owetane,” undataase.

15 Saihɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha ko aŋɨhandɨ jatisɨho mɨtɨhoai saundataase. “Sahɨ satɨwɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kamaayaahiyaane tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Sangisangi asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ maasapɨho kauho okɨsɨhandɨ amɨ dongiho wɨraposohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nesɨpapesi waapoho nandandɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi nuwɨ nunyawɨhiyaate.

16 Amɨ kɨmaatɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ maatɨmaati Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ isɨwatataise. Isɨ amɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaatɨ netɨ mmatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatirɨhɨri nemahonɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ gaatindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono? Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase.

17 Ko pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai mawihɨ kiya mapɨpaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ ko saiwa nahatewa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ maaritawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatapunɨ Nipitandɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapunɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:31-33; Maakɨho 4:30-32)

18 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ setahande ndɨ napaapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Napaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?

19 Sandɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatamɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwɨtaaho ko netɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nesotɨ yamataise. Yamasɨhɨ katɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatɨ nawatɨ awaipatɨ saniyatɨ ahetihɨ koho nasatɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bindataise,” undataase.

20 Saundatosatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?

21 Sandɨ siyahande. Apopaatɨ waatɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ sanyoaihɨ waatɨ awaindɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maasomwaaŋɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Siyatɨ kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaaho kapɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ notɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise.

23 Aihɨ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ yahonyaisaahɨhɨ numwaitindɨho?” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.

24 “Maasomɨhinjɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ andɨta napamapɨ nandaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maasomɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namandaitaapo.

25 Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho dotɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ netɨ napuwɨtaise. Napuhonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maasomwaaŋɨ kwɨtapɨ ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, maasomwaaŋɨ nyapɨ nanyupwe,’ tɨtaapo. Sahɨ satisaihɨ ko sangi sasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaate?’ satɨtaise.

26 Sasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai saundɨtaapo. ‘Nyahɨ gisaatɨ maasɨ nandapa waapoho nanɨhohiyɨhiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ daihɨra bitotapa pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨpɨnyɨsapɨ kanyatingɨhiyɨhiyaane,’ undɨtaapo.

27 Sahɨ saundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sangi jɨhaatɨ sata kasatɨtaise.
‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨhiyaate? Sahɨ
maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ
nawɨsawitɨwɨ ahawɨse,’ satɨtaise.
28 Sasatonɨhɨ sangi nehɨhaapɨ ipaahaapepɨsamasaihɨ kaapɨ bitotawa
Abɨraahamɨho, Aisaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho siyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ Autaa-
haatɨho winjaatɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ
ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maipaiwɨ gwɨwɨ samɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ gitɨwɨtaapo.
29 Isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihi-
hoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨhomɨ bopimbɨpɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ Au-
taahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ napɨtaapo.
30 Saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wanɨ noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya ipotimainjaihɨ
amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ noaipapɨ ipotimatohiyɨhiya jɨhimatɨtaapo,” undatɨ kiyai
kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpaindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:37-39)

31 Aihɨ tɨtɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo.
“Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ numwe amɨ Erotɨho gi tɨhɨwɨtandiso,”
undawaatopo.
32 Saundauhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ
sɨrɨ sɨhwɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ maipiri saundɨwɨse. ‘Atime! Nɨnɨ wanunɨ
amɨ bousonɨhunɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ahotimbɨpa nemwatɨ
amɨ timbɨpa timbiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ asisɨha notɨ
mairɨmaatisɨhetɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ owemaito.
33 Aindɨ wanunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ amɨ bousonɨhamɨ bousonɨhunɨ
daihɨra daimɨ nutaano, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaasɨhoai nehɨhaatɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Koai
nehɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhɨ tiwisaihɨ kapɨhɨ ko napwɨtande,’ undɨwɨse.
34 “Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha nunyatɨ sapɨ natausaasihɨhiyai nawɨhaara
nepɨ yahwɨ tipɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨhaiwetɨ sangi netɨ nasamaatɨ
nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ mwaahoai netɨ ditatotemasɨpatamataindɨ
netɨ ahositondiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda namaapɨwɨ nisapɨ po-
hipaiwɨhiyaate.
35 Atiwɨse! Sahɨ sangi kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamase.
Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ
sahɨ sawanaatɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨmo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ komɨ aunahɨpa netɨ
napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawisane,’ tisaihɨhuraatɨtaise,” undatɨ
kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nipisa Nahihɨhoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandɨ Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nandapa nanataise. Nainjɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ
nahatɨ nipisaho bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya koai Jisaasiho
tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ ko utaaso ikwauhɨrɨ nahatɨ nipiso kapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ
bindataise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ
amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ sata nunjenataise “Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha nyahɨ
ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaro e
owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨ apɨhɨmundawaayopo. Kiya
saiwɨ apɨhɨmundauhɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ
natausaasihɨ notaise.
5 Natausaasihɨ ko naihɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ komɨ
mwaahoaisangi amɨ maasapɨho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha
ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpata witamahonɨhɨ amɨ gaasɨ
kiyatɨ witatotane tatɨ ko wɨndɨ notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ na-
mumwaitaiso?” undataase.
6 Sata ko kiyai nunjenatɨ kaundihɨ kiya kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ ka-
mundopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ipatisandandɨhandapɨhaare

7 Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya usa mɨtaahoaahɨ
mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahasɨnɨ bimaamɨ niyauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ
kandapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kaundatataase.
8 “Namaatɨnɨhauhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ isɨhiya gaatisaihɨ numbwɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ mbɨmime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisɨho
gi nangɨtipɨhaaho kɨnyapɨ gaatauhɨ napingɨpatamataiwɨ kopɨ gaasaihɨ
napɨtaiso.
9 Nasonɨhɨ utaaho nandapa nasamɨtandɨ maisɨhoaasapɨ gaatisɨho nasatɨ
gi sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨhoe kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ bimingɨpɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo bimɨta kɨnyɨ
nɨwupwaape,’ hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masaamaitaise.
Masamahonɨhɨ namapɨ numbwɨ mɨhopɨ usopopɨ bimɨtaise.
10 Isɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ namme tɨwɨ gaatisaihɨ nopaapaahɨ usopopɨ numbwɨ
bime. Binyamɨhɨ nandapa nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatisɨho gisonatosatɨ sahɨtɨtaise.
‘Kɨhoe kɨmbɨhɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨta namme,’ hɨtɨtaise. Sahɨtonɨhɨ naimbɨ
binyamɨhɨ isɨhiya kisaahoya nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhyai
kinyapɨ ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gisosaihɨ bimɨtaape.
11 Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonɨhɨ
awaisɨhoniso tatɨ sawaho naimaatɨnataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai
yatɨhihonɨhɨ yatɨhitɨtaise. O utaaho mawonɨhɨ ipɨhatisanataataahɨ koai
Autaahaatɨho netɨ awaisɨhoemwaitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaapɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhatɨmai Gaatɨwɨ Numwait-aatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

12 Utaaho nandapa nanda napɨwɨse tatɨ Parisiho gaatisɨhoai Jisaasiho sata
kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatapaahura isɨhiya
tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiya aunahɨpa naasɨkata bimohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa asake-
tahiyai gaatɨpɨ namumwaape. Sandɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto siya
isiya kinyɨhapa nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhapa kiyahapa
wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ gaatɨwɨ nahɨmaitaapo.
13 Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhapaahura isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owe-
hatɨma ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨma auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨma ndɨha niyotahatɨmai
gaatɨpɨ numwaape.
14 Satɨma kɨnyɨ nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ
namaahɨmɨtaapo. Saiwɨ namaahɨnyaihɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaape. Isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ainahiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ

japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho gi kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbɨpa Nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare

15 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo koaisamɨ bindamaaho sa pɨwa atɨwisataatɨ Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nainjɨho so waatɨ maaritane,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbɨpa taatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨmetanɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasɨtaise.

17 Nahataapa nandapa tɨmetanɨhɨ asisɨha nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatanɨhɨ isɨhiya aimɨ gaatisawɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasɨtaise, ko notɨ kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimɨ tɨmetisɨ nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse undɨtando.

18 Iyonɨhɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ gaatisawɨhiya naasɨka katɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto undawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ jɨho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataatɨ waatɨ wanɨ nawɨho nunya nehonɨ wanɨ mmondandɨ nutandiyo amwihoŋe, wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undataise.

19 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ wanɨ maasapɨho kauho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho otɨpɨpatapɨho wanɨ nawɨho nunya numwaahonɨ wanɨ nundɨ namɨhandɨ mmondandiyonɨ amwihoŋe wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undɨtaise.

20 “Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ wanɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrahonɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undɨtaise.

21 “Satɨwɨ nahatiya kaundauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho namasi notɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai satɨwɨ satɨwɨ owe namaapɨto tauhɨ namasi japɨhɨ nasataayo undataase. Saundihɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho sa atisatosatɨ apowihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai saundataase. ‘Wanɨ ketɨ kɨnyɨ nihɨti numbɨwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraatɨhunɨ gwɨharaahasɨnyaatɨhunɨ daapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨmaisunɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotahatɨmaisunɨ numwaasi napisamɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

22 Sata kaundihɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ kaundisɨha kiyatɨ owetihɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ kandingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ aimɨ kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

23 Saundihɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraunɨ amɨ osaataatapɨhɨraamɨ naaporɨhɨrainunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ daapɨ usonapaahiyai tarɨwundɨpɨ numwaasi napɨta numwe amɨ nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaitɨto.

24 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ masehonyaisangi wɨndɨ nepɨ namandaapo. Owetɨtaise,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Jɨhɨ Biyatɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Kainjatɨ Ipotɨ Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtandɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 10:37-38)

25 Wura isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.

26 “Utaaho wo nɨngi nanipinja nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematɨtandɨ nisenda nasataahandɨ kandɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ amɨ saingo saahoyaisunɨ sanasɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisunɨ amɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ amɨ

sawaho biyatɨ itatamanɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandisunɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyamatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ pohipiyamatɨ nehɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninyataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ otɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise.
27 Iyatɨ ko komɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmɨpwɨtatɨ amɨ nɨngi namaanipinjataataahɨ amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kiyatɨ nɨngi ko wɨndɨ namaanimbinjɨtaise.
28 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ utaarɨhaaŋɨ mɨhaatɨ nuwatɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ jɨhɨ bindawa nawɨho napitiyahora nga aŋɨmata owemaito tɨwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaapo.
29 O sahɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨ topɨtaata yapɨpatetɨ sɨmenɨhandɨ namasawɨ kaisaihɨ nawɨho owetanɨhɨ namɨhaitaapo. Namɨhaasaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo.
30 ‘Ise isɨmiya kɨmiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatohiyaasɨ ketɨ owemaamapo,’ satɨtaapo.
31 “Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ ja bimisɨhoaisa tundandaahɨ amɨ bindata jɨhɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaitaise. Ko komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ womɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ awaisɨho 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaisaho nɨnɨ awaisɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisoai nɨnɨ nga nɨnɨhematɨtɨ titɨ yahwɨtɨ ipatitondɨho tatɨ jɨhɨ bindata mmonatɨ gwɨnyaitaise.
32 Siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨhiyaisatɨ ko nga wɨndɨ awaisɨho 20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisahoai tiwatɨ maapatitaahetanaahɨ komɨ tiworɨho kaanɨhɨ bitohonɨhura yɨhoaaŋɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunɨha namɨhaitɨhaawo undatɨ isɨhiya usai natausaasonɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmundaatɨwɨ kaundɨtaapo.
33 Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ samɨ wo komɨhapa nahataapai namaamataataahɨ ko noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Sapɨpaamɨ Jɨpaindɨhandɨ Owetindɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

34 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. Sapɨpaahɨ amɨ gaahape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kapaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaisaihɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise?
35 Sapɨpa siyatɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owehapa nyahɨ nandapaamɨ osaataatɨ yapɨpatisa ahoyaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Iyaatɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ ahopaisaatɨ newa nambwaihɨraatɨ osaataatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Nyahɨ kapa nehɨ yotaahiyaanɨne. Sahɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrɨsahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhanaha Maasapɨho Sipɨsipɨho Nihɨrinjɨtɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 18:12-14)

1 Wura isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho gamanɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ detɨ nasawaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ nasauhɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyai naisomwatɨ nandapa kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nanataise,” tawaatopo.

3 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kiyai
kaundataase.
4 “Samɨ wo maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho 100 kiyaho yamanatɨ urɨpitohotɨtaise.
Yamanatɨ urɨpitohonɨhɨ nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrɨndaise. Nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ
sipɨsipɨho 99 kiyaho woyɨha nanatɨ wapɨhɨ bitohonɨhɨ naasohɨ
nihɨrinjɨhopɨ notɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ daapɨ notɨ mmonatɨ
numwaitaise.
5 Siyatɨ daatɨ mmonatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ komɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwinji
maaritɨmɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi napɨtaise.
6 Numwaasi nasatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ komɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
usa aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiyaapunɨ gaatonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyan-
daapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ ko kiyai saundɨtaise. ‘Nisɨ maasapɨho
sipɨsipɨho wo naasohɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ aimɨ owetihɨho nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ dambɨtɨ
aimɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayonɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse,’
undɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
7 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato,
sɨkɨretɨ utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwa na-
masi japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ
amɨ akɨte isɨhiya 99 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatawa wɨndɨ japɨhɨ
namepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapaahɨ amɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ
kandɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwai
namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya siyaapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Nihɨrinjɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

8 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha satatɨ kandaase. “Amɨ
apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho 10 kina kiyatɨ
isɨwatonɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ kaatɨ napitaitaise?
Amɨ kaatɨ norɨhɨrɨ netɨ tɨpotɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwaasɨha nawotɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ
naihoaatɨ biyatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ nunjatɨ nawɨho
soaarindisɨho japɨhɨ netosatɨ sandɨhɨ mɨndaatɨ namɨhaitaise.
9 Siyatɨ kaatɨ mmonatɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ netosatɨ kaatamɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ
isɨhiya kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ
gaatatɨ numwaatɨ napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ kiyai kaatɨ saundɨtaise.
‘Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ nisɨ nawɨho
soaarindisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrinjɨho ko amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ daatɨ aimɨ
japɨhɨ netaayono,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundataase.
10 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sɨkaiwɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya utaaho wo maipɨho
maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ
asakaiwɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho
kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihɨrɨnatɨ Oweta-matatɨho Japɨhɨ Napihɨ Sapɨho Maaritataise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

11 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ namɨhanaha konɨhɨ kiyai kaun-
dataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahurɨ yahurisaho bindataise.
12 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ mwaahuramɨ ipotɨho sapɨhoai saundataase.
‘Apore, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa taasɨhoaisɨha yɨhoaanyangi
tipɨtapaapɨ nanyamɨtaapɨ isɨwatingɨpɨpaapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ
gwɨnyaataayonɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa tipɨtapaapɨ nisapɨhapa wanɨ kɨmura nɨngi

naninye,’ undataase. Aihɨ amɨ kuramɨ sapɨho komɨhapa nahataapa wihɨwihoaagɨ mwaahurapɨ tipɨtapaatɨ kuri nunyataise.
13 Siyatɨ sapɨho kopɨhapa tipɨtapa numwihɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨhiyai nawɨhopɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho netaise. Iyatɨ ko ipotɨho nawɨho netɨ isɨsi komɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipata namasi yapɨpatɨ wɨta kaanɨhɨ notɨ bindataise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ bindata nosasɨnatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ nawɨho nopɨsasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmataise.
14 Siyatɨ komɨ isɨwatimbɨpa nosasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmatɨ owetihɨhura satɨ yapita jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko nandandɨhapa owendaise.
15 Aihɨ ko utaaho wo satɨ yapitaahapɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ notaise. Notɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ko komɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmana iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ notɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmanataise.
16 Notɨ yaurɨmanatɨ bindataatɨ koai jaumasɨhɨ maasapɨho dipamasɨpɨpa atɨpɨpatɨ taupwɨrɨhɨramɨ pasaaha netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ jaumasɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa koaisɨ nandapa wapa namunyopo.
17 “Ko siyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bimainjatɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sawaho sanataase. ‘Isɨhiya apɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ apɨho numwaasawɨhiyaahɨ nandapa nyahounjɨhɨ nanɨwɨ bimauhɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ aungwohandɨ jarindɨ napwɨtandiyo.
18 Isɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasisɨ dosi nisɨ apɨhoenda naitaano. Naindɨ apɨhoai saundɨtando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ gisunɨ pohɨtahandɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.
19 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ ambɨhɨmandɨme. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kahitaatɨwɨ numwaahingɨyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnimatisanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨpɨ nisondaape undɨtaano,’ tatɨ sawaaho kanataase.
20 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kanamapɨ dosisaahɨ sapɨhoenda niyataise.

“Siyatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ sangɨ noaipatɨ daihɨra kaanɨhɨ taatɨ napihɨ sapɨho koai iwinjataatɨ sapɨho kopɨ maarɨho tundamataise. Tundihɨ sapɨho naupwasi mwaahomɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase.
21 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai poundatɨ amɨ gisɨ pohɨtahaiwa kiyataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ ambɨhɨmandɨtaape,’ undataase.
22 Sata mwaaho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ sapɨhohɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate, ketɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohotɨhɨrɨ nuwɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ nesipɨwɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhoetɨ nɨwiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ asuipatɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse.
23 Aiwɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho ambɨpatisaho gaaho nuwɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ tɨhɨwise ko nanaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.
24 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨmo nisɨ maasɨhɨmo aimɨ napomatatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho ko wanɨ japɨhɨ usonataatɨto,’ undɨtaise. Saundonɨhɨ nandapa maasapɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ komɨ mwaahopɨ maaritɨtaapo.
25 “Komɨ mwaaho jɨho sura osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Kiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ detɨtihɨ atisataatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ waipatɨ ahiyawɨ maaritotɨhandɨ ŋuŋaaha atisataise.
26 Atisataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ apwɨtɨmɨrɨ ŋuŋaamandɨ napaape?” undatɨ nunjendaise.
27 Nunjenɨhonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundɨtaise. ‘Kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ gapɨho maasapɨho kauho mwaaho

gaaho ambɨpatisaho tiwatɨ tɨhataise. Iyatɨ ko wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnatɨ gaaho napihe,' undɨtaise.
28 Saundonɨhɨ komɨ mwaaho jɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ apousamahonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ niyatɨ namɨndaitaise. Owe. Iyonɨhɨ komɨ sapɨho noaipasi nasatɨ komɨ mwaaho jɨhoai bɨpi pɨwɨha napaisaatunda aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaape undɨtaise.
29 Undonɨhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sapɨhoai saundɨtaise. "Kɨnyɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaape, nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyataatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandingɨwaiwa nemaahɨmatɨ baindɨ atɨhisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ napindɨ naninyapaise? Nisɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ nandɨ maaritɨtandɨ maasapɨho memetɨrɨsangi wɨndɨ nepɨmaanɨmise.
30 Saimbɨ nɨngi kamaanimbɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kɨmo kinyɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa numwingɨpɨpa nesotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaapɨ nosasatɨ tɨmatɨ kainjatɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ kopɨ kɨnyɨ maasapɨho kauho mwaaho ambɨpatisaho tipɨ tɨhapaise,' undɨtaise.
31 "Undonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundɨtaise. 'Nisɨ maasɨho, kɨnyɨ asisɨ nahateweti kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ nasisoaarɨ bindapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nahataapa kinyɨhapaare.
32 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ napomatatɨho japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨhɨto,' undɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

16

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Jatisɨho Mɨmaipiya Kiyahopɨ Namɨhanahaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho woai ahɨwihɨ komɨhapa nahataapa awaisoematatɨ iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihɨ so kahapaamapɨpa asaketisoai usa pɨwɨha saundawaatopo. 'Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ginjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ awaisɨho ahɨwingɨho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahopisasataise,' tɨwɨha pɨwɨha kaundawaatopo.
2 Saundauhɨ namatɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjatisɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise. 'Kɨma pɨwɨha kinyapɨ satɨwɨha kandauhɨ atisataayonɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kainɨhandapɨndowo? Kɨnyɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨm*a*tɨpɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ninjaapɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtainɨ nehɨmasanɨhɨ namapɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ bindapa kahapaamapɨpa kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kaindɨ saindɨ ginjatataayo tɨpɨ nahataapaapɨ baimbɨ jɨpatɨpaime,' undataase.
3 "Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho sawaho sata gwɨnyapenataise. 'Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmaitandise. Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ andɨtindɨ nandapa yapasatɨ namayaamaito. Isɨhiyai nandapaapɨ itundɨtɨ netɨ nandandɨ sandɨ manyɨtaise.
4 Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmahonɨhura isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ nandapa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ saindɨ saitaano ndɨ gwɨnyaitaano,' tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
5 "Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya komɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nɨwɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaatihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjataise. Jɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjasɨhoai sata nunjenataise. 'Kɨnyɨ

nisɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa napitaimbɨhapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhise?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Aihɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. ‘Atɨpatɨ onɨha awaisɨha 100 kiyahaiwa nehɨ netɨ nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaamɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ 50 kiyate tɨpɨ bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,’ undataase.
7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ wo niyatɨ iwinjasɨhɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ nandapa napitiyahapa nehɨ nepɨ nanapaise?’ undataase. Aihɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa konɨho witɨhandɨ ikihɨ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihɨ amɨ ko koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ 80 kiyate tɨpɨ bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,’ undataase.
8 Aihɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨho mɨmaipiyatɨ kaisopɨ maarita koai nɨwimaataise, ko biyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda siyatɨ kaihɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ wapa nawɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai daahepumapɨ nusatipɨhaahopo.
9 “Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nawɨho maipɨhora sahɨ isɨhiyai naisomwapɨse. Saisaihɨ sahɨ nawɨho isɨwatohɨho notɨ owetanɨhura kiya sangi maaritɨwɨ nasamaasi naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhataahesaiwɨsamaito.
10 Amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya biyatɨ itatamanatɨ nga jatataataahɨ amɨ so awaimbɨpaisangi biyatɨ itatamanatɨ nga jatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya biyatɨ itatamanatɨ napaitatɨ minjatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ iwɨrisataataahɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ wapa awaimbɨpaisangi netɨ nopɨsasatɨ iwɨritaise.
11 Isɨ sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa nawɨho baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ akɨpɨpa sahɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ ndɨ nasamɨtaise?
12 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ usaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ sawanaatapɨhapa sangi ndɨ nasamɨtaise?
13 “Utaahurɨ awaisururamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisahuramɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaise. Wopɨ pohipiyatɨ wopɨ maaritɨtaise. Woaisɨ nɨwipinjata woaisɨ ahosumwaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ nawɨhomunɨ osamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimindɨhandapɨhaare

14 Jisaasiho saiwa siyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho waatɨ nunyawɨhiyaasɨ yaiho napaapɨ sata katise tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ sisawaayopo.
15 Kiya kopɨ saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahɨ isɨ kɨmiyaatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ gaahiye tɨtotɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ jaiwaiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jasose. Kahapaamapɨpa wapai isɨhiya maarɨho nunyawɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨpɨpa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaimbɨpaamaahe, nehɨhapaimatataise.
16 “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho ahaimbɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ suraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha namasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhatɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nandaawaayopo.

17 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owe, kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ Nepɨ Nopɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12)

18 Jisaasiho amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa apwaatiyai jɨhɨ nepɨ wɨrapawɨ amɨ kiyai namaposawɨ asɨyɨhiyai jɨhaatɨ nepɨ wɨrahotɨhandɨ sandɨ kiyaamɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nosasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ itapaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura warɨho namahonɨhaatɨ nehɨ bimonɨhɨ utaaho wo netɨ kaati wɨrataataahɨ so utaaso namaatɨnohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ nosasataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketahopunɨ Rasarusihopɨhaare

19 Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapa apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetatɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ niyotɨ nipaatatɨ amɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa jɨpiyahapaahɨhɨ asisɨ nahateweti nanatɨ bisondaise.

20 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ oweho asaaha komɨ ambɨpatetɨ gaamatɨ asaataho Rasarusiho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahomɨ detɨ maasometetɨ bindataise.

21 Bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho asaketaho nandapa nanataatɨ pwɨsatisɨha dipamasɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ naumbwinjɨpɨpa ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise amɨ suhɨrɨ komɨ asaahaiwaatɨhɨ nuwitihɨhando.

22 Siyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa oweho bimainjatɨ napomasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bindataise.

Aihɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoaisangi napomasɨhɨ yamwaawaayopo.

23 Aihɨ ko notɨ aunahɨpa maipɨhata naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ bindataise. Bindata naingaatɨ jata Abɨraahamɨho kaanɨhɨ Rasarusihoai komɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ bimihɨ iwinjataise.

24 Iwinjatosatɨ ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abɨraahamɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho asɨpaime. Asɨpaimbɨ Rasarusihoai nepɨ natɨpusoaase ko notɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ osetetɨ boyatesi nasatɨ nisɨ omasɨhaisɨ wonjɨ bɨnɨmahɨwɨto nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ ambɨpa yaasɨhandɨ netɨ nehosisono,’ undataase.

25 “Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨho kɨnyɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindapaapɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa pɨhɨtɨpɨ isɨpɨ bimingɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapeme. Kɨmo Rasarusimo jɨhura mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahore. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ yaasahandɨ nepɨ nehosinɨhɨ amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho biya wɨwinjɨhɨ maaritatɨ wanɨ bindataise.

26 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamunɨ kinyunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ kɨmandɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ baahɨ timbwaapwandɨhandɨ ahendaise. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmihoaaŋapɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ gwaahorɨmɨri wɨndɨ nehɨmwaapɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sihoaaŋapɨhiya isɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ gwaahorɨmɨri nehɨmwaapɨ kɨmihoaaŋapɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,’ undataase.

27 “Aihɨ amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, siyonaaraahɨ namapɨ kɨmo Rasarusimoai nepɨ japɨhɨ natɨpusoaase, ko japɨhɨ nisɨ apɨhomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ nuto.

28 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimowɨ Rasarusihoai natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ ko notɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ambɨpa yaasimbɨmbɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nisataiwɨ namaapɨtaatɨwo,' undataase.
29 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. 'Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonɨwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo,' undataase.
30 Undihɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketisɨho saundataase. 'Owe, apore Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, utaaho wo napomatatɨho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ kaundonaahɨ kiya atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapo,' undataase.
31 "Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. 'Pɨwɨha Mosesiho ahaisɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaunɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nepasi nuwɨ kaundisaihɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaawitaapo,' undatɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai kaundataase," tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maipɨhaiwaapunɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ Otɨpɨpatapunɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakɨho 9:42)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Kahapaamapɨpa kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨ amɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa nunjiso soai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusoaipahonɨhɨ naito.
2 Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmonataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ nunjatɨ kaisɨhomɨ naahindɨhoaapɨhɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha wɨrɨhɨra wɨrapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nesuwɨ wipɨse.
3 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawɨ amɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Amɨ kinyɨ utaaho kinyɨ naisɨho wo gi maipɨhandɨ kahisonaahɨ kɨnyɨ koai saundɨpɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaime undɨpɨ itɨhunde. Saimbɨ itɨhundisamɨhɨ ko japɨhɨ nepemaitonaahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ nepumape.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko gi asisɨha naasetɨhɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisatosatɨ amɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨtatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨ nepemaitataayo hɨtonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumape.
5 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtɨnyaipɨ watɨpɨnyamapɨ amɨ waatɨ awaindepɨnyamape," undawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ ipatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ masɨtetɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨhomatiyahamwaaŋɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ saundɨwɨ, 'kinyɨ ipɨmataŋɨ kinyɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ damipatisapɨ nawotɨpɨ numbwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yapwɨtɨnde,' undɨwɨ kaundisaihɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsisatɨ kɨretɨ kaitaise.

7 “Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho osaataatɨ nandapaapɨ
yapɨpatɨ yangɨpasatɨ amɨ kinyɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho ginjaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kahisatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ asahataahuraatanɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ
awaisɨhoŋɨ koai saundɨtaino? ‘Kɨnyɨ ketɨ apaipɨ nambɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindapa nandapa nanɨme undɨtaino?
8 Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhɨpɨ tɨmane. Aimbɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa noaapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa
noaapɨ nesɨmbo. Nesɨmbɨnɨmisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ waapoho nandapa nandɨ
owetanɨhɨ amɨ kinyapɨhapa ipotɨ nandaapo,” undɨtaise.
9 Otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ kaundimumwaaŋɨ
kiyatɨ owemahonɨhɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ nga kiyapainɨ gaahoŋe
undɨtaiso. Owetɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨrete. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho
sangi wapa kaiwɨse satimbɨpa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwɨ kasatipata-
mataiwɨ owemaposawɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨse. ‘Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
gaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Sandɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
nehɨ kiyahaayo,’ tɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyai
kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyaamɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaise. Notaatɨ Samariyaahan-
damunɨ Garirihandamunɨ yatetetɨhɨra notaise.
12 Notɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨta taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa asaaha
pisapɨpaisahiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ napɨwɨ koaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nu-
tanɨwɨ kiya onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawaayopo.
13 Saiwɨ bitotawa kiya satɨwɨ, “nyangi nyainjatingɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kinyɨ
maarɨho nyapɨ tɨhɨtane,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
14 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataatɨ amɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ
pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ koai
waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunjanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saun-
dihɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra niyauhɨ kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
owesoendaise.
15 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ naasohɨ mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa
owetihɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaatatɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
16 Iyatɨ ko detɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ
yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ koai gaahoŋe gaare undataase.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai nɨnɨ
kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nemwahonɨ kiya ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ
murɨmurɨtahiya (9 kaiwɨhiya) maahɨtihe?
18 Kɨmo utaamo Judaahomaahe, owe. Nehɨ koai wapɨhapɨhohɨhɨ sawaho
Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtandɨ japɨhɨ nasataiso?” daase.
19 Satatosatɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ
asaaha pisapɨpa nga nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ asaaha
pisapɨpa owesendaisɨ dosi numwe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nasatɨ Napitiyatɨ Iwinjaatɨ Bimɨtaise Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ pɨwɨha nunjenawaayopo.
“Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase.

“Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ wɨtɨ suwipatisa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ‘sande’ tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mondaapo.
21 Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ samaatɨtaapo, ‘kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmande mɨhihoaaŋɨ mɨhande,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ aimɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ amɨ samɨhetɨ ahondaise,” undataase.

22 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ ipotɨ wura noaipahonɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ asisɨha napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ wa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.
23 Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya sangisɨ sasatɨtaapo. ‘Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhore, kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tɨwɨ kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ŋuhɨti namuwɨse.
24 Sahɨ kɨnapɨpaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nahataapɨhɨ nausainjɨhɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ asisɨhetɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaindɨ kɨnapaahinɨmɨ napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.
25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ pohipaiwɨ ahosɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ jɨhɨ naito.

26 “Jɨhɨ Nuwaahomɨhura isɨhiya kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandaisanɨhura isɨhiya naasɨkatɨ kaitaapo.
27 Jɨhɨ sura kiya nandapa amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ Nuwaaho sipɨhandotɨ nandaasurandaise. Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ tiwatɨ owemase.
28 “Iyataatɨ amɨ Rotɨho bimisuraisangi naasɨkatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nandapa niyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ saiwa kaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
29 Saiwɨ kiya bimauhɨ Rotɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhandi namasi asisɨha naisɨha ketɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wipatɨ wipɨwipatamatiyatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ isɨhiya nahandi tɨhatɨ owemase.
30 Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha napisanɨhuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ noaipaitaise.

31 “Asisɨha setɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotanɨhɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨ bimisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa naitandɨ noaatɨpatɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaane. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ bitosɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namone.
32 Sahɨ Rotɨhomɨ apwaataati nusoaipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
33 Utaaho wo komɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandi anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ amɨ kandɨ ko isɨwatindɨhandɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhɨ ko itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ namataataahɨ kandɨ namasɨtɨhandɨ owemetatɨ biyatɨ kandɨ ahusotɨtaise.
34 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Sura Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napisanɨhura utaahurɨ detɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nanopotisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho woai numwaataatɨ woaisɨ namɨhaitaise.
35 Amɨ apopɨpurɨ wapurɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨmɨ taamɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho sanyoaimɨ namasisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho waati autaahɨ numwaata waati namɨhaitaise.
36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ osaataatɨ bitosaihɨ Autaahaatɨho woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai namɨhaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

37 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, saiwa satɨpɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwapɨhɨ noaipaitaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Itapɨpa ahotimbɨpɨhɨ jurɨho nasatɨ ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

Pɨwɨha Kɨma Namɨhanaha Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Utaaho Awaisɨho Pɨwɨha Atisatɨ Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmosɨhopɨ Nɨngisɨ Andɨtɨnipe Tindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ pohimaiwɨ gaapɨpatɨ namaamɨhaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nunjaha namɨhana pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundataase.

2 “Aunahɨpa wɨta utaaho wo pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaayahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ pohipiyaumwahore.

3 Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ naasaipita itapaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ nahatewetɨ notɨ awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨhoai saundatoaandaahaate. Nisɨ tiworisa nepɨ nɨngisɨ nanopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhepɨnɨmape undatoaandaise.

4 Iyataatɨ so utaaso pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨho so jɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaundiwaiwetɨ atisatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhemwaamahore. Siyahosɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ ko komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhonɨniso.

5 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nɨngisɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ pohɨrɨndɨmɨ naisɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwitɨ tɨtɨhemwaitaano. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemwaamasanɨhɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ nɨngi pohɨrɨndɨmɨ notoaasonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ pondɨtaiso,’ nnatɨ sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

6 Iyatosatɨ Awaisɨho kiyaisɨ amɨ sata kaundataase. “Pɨwɨha sa awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaasɨho maipɨhopɨha sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo.

7 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nisɨhiyaimatɨto tatɨ aimɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya nasisoaarɨ apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyatatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnyaipe undɨwɨ kaundɨmɨ naisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai atɨhomaawisatɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaiso? Amɨ ko sahapo tatɨ atɨwisataahandɨ kandɨ jaatɨ bimaamɨ nutaiso? Owe, ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise.

8 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Ko ketɨ kiyaisɨ atɨwisatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ japɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya taawɨ kiya sura gɨwunyaasaihɨ nasatɨ usondaindɨho?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Parisihopunɨ Nawɨho Taakɨsihandɨ Nesɨhopɨhaare

9 Isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ sawanaapɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane, o isɨhiya usaahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase.

10 “Utaahurɨ wurɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nomaise. Kuramɨ wo Parisihore. Aihɨ amɨ wo nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhore.

11 Aihɨ Parisiho notɨ bitonda ko sawahopɨ sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ usaamatɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ gisɨ gaare hɨtataato. Isɨhiya usaahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapai maarɨho nunyawɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨ amɨ

maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨmetahaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatɨnɨhohɨwaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ nopɨsasɨnawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ saindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmo utaamo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhomataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

12 Aindɨ amɨ Saararehɨrɨ nahataaramɨ asisɨha yatairetɨ nandapa waapoho onaindɨ bindataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ nehohɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwe tingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhapa nahinyatɨhonɨne,' tatɨ gaapundataase.

13 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨho mɨtɨho naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ wiwatɨ amɨ goaitatɨ bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,' tatɨ gaapundataase.

14 "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undataase. Saundihɨ ko komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. O woaisaahɨ wɨndɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tatɨ naimaatisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai ipɨhatitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhoniso tatɨ ipatisanɨhonaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahemwatɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Metɨhonyai Jisaasiho Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Ikwɨrɨ Ahɨwisatɨ Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Maakɨho 10:13-16)

15 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ metɨhonyai Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ konyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitotɨwɨ numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya metɨhonyai numwaasi nasauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai itɨhundawaatopo.

16 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho 'metɨhonya nɨngisenda napɨwise,' undatɨ konyai numwaataatɨ sandaase. "Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ setahiyaamatiyahiyaapɨhande.

17 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo metɨhonyaamatiyahamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ maaritatɨ nametaataahɨ kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mɨtɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketahopɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Maakɨho 10:17-31)

18 Awaisɨho mɨtɨho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimandɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

19 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Nɨngisɨ napaapɨ gaahoŋe dise? Isɨhiya gaahiya apɨpaahɨ owe. Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ sawaho gaahore.

20 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ ahotimbɨpa kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namaatɨnɨhingɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ womɨhaatisapɨ namope. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ timaamape. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ siyawaayopo tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpɨha kamaatɨme. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ kapuramɨ kahatisaihɨhapa napaitɨpɨ kaime tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise japepɨhɨrɨtaatɨwo," undataase.

21 Aihɨ amɨ utaaso wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangɨ metɨhonjanɨhuraapɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨmaiwa atindɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," undataase.

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ amɨ komɨha saundataase.
“Ye kɨnyɨ nga kiyapaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ nehɨ
naasaindɨhɨ yahandisɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ
kinyɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa isɨwatingɨpɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyai nun-
yapɨ nawɨho nepe. Ikɨpɨpaapɨ nawɨho nehingɨho isɨhiya nawɨho ka-
hapaamapɨpa owehiyai tipɨtapaapɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ
gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨpɨ naitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi
nanipinje,” undataase.
23 Undihɨ ko sa pɨwa atisataatɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋawisataise
amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoso.

24 Jisaasiho koaisɨ usonataatɨ koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisaho bitosɨhɨ
ko sandaase. “Isɨhiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya Autaa-
haatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
25 Iyataatɨ maasapɨho kamerɨhandɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ mupwɨrinyinjaatɨhɨ nga
nandaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho Autaa-
haatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” tatɨ kandaase.
26 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya sa pɨwa atiwosawɨ satawaatopo. “O
siyonaahɨ isɨhiya diya nɨnapitaiwɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ
bimɨtaapo?” tawaatopo.
27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo
kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise,”
undataase.
28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaahomɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahɨ nyamɨ
aunahɨpɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ nyamɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨhaiwa namawaamapɨ
gisɨ nangipinjahaayo,” undataase.
29-30 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai
iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapimatonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaawɨ namapɨ kiyaamɨ anɨhaiwaisunɨ apwaatiyaisunɨ saingosaa-
hoyaisunɨ sanɨsapiyaisunɨ mwaaya maatiyaisunɨ namawaawaahɨ kan-
dapɨ wanɨ kɨmura kiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura wihoaaŋɨhapa ka-
hapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa kiya jɨhɨ isɨwatohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa Autaa-
haatɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyatatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨha
noaipahonɨhura kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nun-
yonɨhɨ naitaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Mairɨmanda Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maakɨho 10:32-34)

31 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ
numwaasi yandɨhɨ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ atiwɨse! Nyahɨ
wanɨ taawaatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ
Jɨhonisapɨ Jɨsihura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ
noaipaitando.
32 Kiya koai nepɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya koai sisɨpundɨwɨ
mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipupwɨmaitaapo.

33 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koai mwɨtɨpatisahapaara mupwɨ tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaise.
Saiwɨ tiwisaihɨ napotatɨhandɨ kandɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ amɨ japɨhɨ
nepaitaise.”
34 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ
tanyaaha noaasandihɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namusesɨpainje.
Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ndɨha Niyotaho Itɨndoaatahoai Jisaasiho Netɨ Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakɨho 10:46-52)

35 Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerikohanda
noaipaitaahetihɨhura utaaho wo ndɨha niyotaho daihɨraamɨ mangɨrainɨ
bindataatɨ wapa wapaapɨ itunda nunjenatɨ bindataise.
36 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya nusatipapɨrauhɨ kɨrɨngɨrɨngapa
atisataatɨ napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ nanɨtipapɨrauhɨ atiso ndaase.
37 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho kɨmo
taatɨ napihe,” undawaatopo.
38 Aihɨ ko ndɨ niyotisɨho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋɨ
Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane” tatɨ kaahandaase.
39 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ kamaatɨme
namɨhaape undɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo. Satɨwɨ itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ
waatɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ
maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase.
40 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jaatɨ bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi nɨngisaapɨhɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ napɨwɨse undataase. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ detɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho
koai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
41 “Nɨnɨ gisɨ napitɨhitandɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gaatise,” undatɨ nunjenataise.
Aihɨ amɨ komɨha saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha
nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ nga baindɨ jaitandɨto?” undataase.
42 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ
baimbɨ jase, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ ko nga nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nanorɨhaitaise, tɨpɨ
gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatataise,” undataase.
43 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatihɨ nga japɨhɨ biyatɨ jataise.
Ko biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai notaatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maaritatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiyaisangi
Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahep-
umawaayopo.

19

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Sakiyaasihopɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerikohanda noaipatɨ katɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ
taatɨ notaise.
2 Naihɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita utaaho wo bindataise komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ
jɨhimainjɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ so nawɨho asaketahore.
3 Isɨ ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tatɨ iwinjaito tataihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ
nasawa nisapuhauhɨ Jisaasiho sore tatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Iyataatɨ ko
apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ nuhonyonjɨndaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ mbatatɨ wɨndɨ
mausose.

4 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ daihɨra kɨmɨra napɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko jɨhɨ
naupwasi niyatɨ ipatɨ wɨtetɨ katetapɨ daahepiwatɨ Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito
tatɨ yamwaataise.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Sakiyaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ nain-
gaatɨ koai iwinjataatɨ koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ
ketɨnɨhɨ ipɨmatetapɨ noaatɨpape, wanɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ gisatɨ
bimɨtaano,” undataase.
6 Aihɨ Sakiyaasiho ketɨ ipitetapɨ noaatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ
Jisaasihoai numwaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo.
“Utaaho maipɨhaiwaisahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ko notɨ bindataise,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ
katawaatopo.
8 Sakiyaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ Sakiyaasiho dotatɨ Awaisɨhoai
saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa otɨhapɨhapɨ otɨwaitɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa
apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ womɨhapa wapa jaiwundɨtɨ
isɨpɨpa nusetaataahɨ namatɨ kapaapɨ jinjɨhaatematɨ waatɨ maurɨtanɨhɨ
amɨ maurɨtahaiwaara numwɨto,” undataase.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨmbɨhɨ aŋɨpɨmbɨhapɨ
isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmo
utaamoaisangi amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahoe amɨ Autaahaatɨho
Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaaraaho.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nihɨrɨnɨwɨ oweto-
hiyɨhiyai daatɨ mmonɨtɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiya Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 25:14-30)

11 Ko satatɨ kaundihɨ kiya taawɨ sa pɨwɨha atisauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi
namɨhanaha kaundataase. Sa pɨwɨha kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmundise
ko aimɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nasataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
kaundihɨ atɨwisohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai
Winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura ketɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipatɨ
ahotɨtande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauho.
12 Aihɨ ko pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kiyaisɨ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo
awaisɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ baiwɨ usopɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotaho aunahɨpatɨ
wɨtɨ kaanɨhɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya koai
kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaapɨhoŋimate undɨwɨ ahɨwisaihɨ japɨhɨ
napɨtandɨho notaise.
13 Ko siyatɨ nutandɨ tɨmendaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho
nahatiyai naasɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase,
‘kɨmo nawɨmo nɨnɨ sangi nasanyohɨmo nesi nuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ
namoyaapɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande,’ undataase.
14 “Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ pohipaiwɨ
mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ ko aimɨ naihɨhura
komɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya usai natɨwusaasauhɨ koai wɨrainji nuwɨ satawaatopo.
‘Kɨmo utaamo awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ ponyase,’
tawaatopo.
15 Ko sawahomɨ isɨhiya satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaapɨhɨ ko notɨ
bimimbɨpɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋimate undɨwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.
Koai saiwɨ namɨhanauhɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ

nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. ‘Isɨhiya jɨhura nawɨho nesisuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaatɨwɨse kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ namoyaahotɨho nɨnaasomɨho nesi napisaihɨ nɨnɨ mmondaano,’ undataase.

16 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨmapɨ jɨhɨ wo nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase.

17 Saundihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Otɨpɨpatɨ maipɨhonjɨ nahinyonɨhɨ nepɨ katɨ iwɨrɨmimbɨ nga baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ gi wanɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ ahɨngitaano,’ undataase.

18 “Aihɨ amɨ utaaho kapɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ koraahɨ nɨnɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtaho kaindɨ namoyaataayo’ undataase.

19 Saundihɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ ahɨngitaano,’ undataase.

20 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kapɨhɨ ipotɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨmingɨho kɨmo anɨtindɨ jaatipata witɨ ahiyatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kora kamaindɨ kɨmore.

21 Nɨnɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ waapɨhɨtɨpɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonataate. Isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa nepɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa niyamɨhauhɨhapa kɨnyɨ kumbwɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ yayataate,’ undataase.

22 “Saundihɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋɨmaahe, apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨma satɨpɨ katingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨheteh ɨmaitandiyo. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa netɨ amɨ nandapa usa yamɨhauhɨhapa ko kɨpohore tɨpɨ siyatɨtihɨ gwɨnyaapaino?

23 Japɨhɨ nasataahura nisɨ nawɨho namwisɨhoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naitaanɨ namwɨtandɨhapɨhɨ ahɨmaanisapɨ napaape?’ undataase.

24 Saundatosatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho isɨwatisɨho nepawɨ utaaho nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa isɨwatisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” undataase.

25 Sundihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, ko aimɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa isɨwatataisɨ kohɨtiho?’ undawaatopo.

26 “Saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wapa taahɨpɨpa isɨwatohiyɨhiyai amɨ nɨnɨ wapa jɨhaatɨ waatɨ numwɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya usa wapa nehɨ naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ sonya naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohonya nɨnɨ nemaito.

27 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangisɨ nyainjaatɨ bɨmimone tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai sahɨ numwaasipɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ timapɨse,’ undataase” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

28 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ ko jɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ipotemapɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise.
29 Niyatɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaagihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ detɨ
sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ
kapɨhapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise.
30 Natausaasataatɨ kuri saundataase. Sahuraahɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata
numwɨ nandaapɨ mmonama maasapɨho dongiho sɨpɨpɨhoho wo wɨrɨhɨra
satoya wɨraposisaihɨ wɨrandɨtaise. So maasapɨho dongiho isɨhiya sangɨ
koaasɨnɨ daiwɨhore. Isɨ koaisɨ sahuraahɨ nesɨpapɨ isɨsi kɨmbɨhapɨ napɨta
numwɨse.
31 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasaihɨ isɨhiya usa sahuraahɨ napaapɨ taamɨ soai
nesɨpase satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise. ‘Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ
wonjɨ gohɨ daitandɨtihe,’ undɨmise,” undataase.
32 Saundatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ niyamaise. Naimɨ Jisaasiho kaundi-
mumwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨ kiyamaise.
33 Kurɨ naimɨ maasapɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho dongihoai taamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ
dongihomɨ satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ kɨmo maasapɨho
sɨpɨpɨhoho dongimo napaapɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
34 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ
wonjɨ gohɨ daitandɨ katihe,” undamaase.
35 Kurɨ saimɨ dongiho nesɨpapɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ numwɨ noaipa-
maise. Aimɨ kurɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihomɨ
dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahiyamaise. Aimɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai dongihoaasɨnɨ nepɨwihɨ
koaasɨnɨ ko bindataise.
36 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho dongihoaasɨnɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpa nausohaapɨ daihɨra ko nutandɨhɨra nusapaapɨ
gwaumwɨ nowaayopo.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ aimɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa
ahetimbɨpɨhapɨ daihɨra ururaatɨhapɨtihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai
niyohiyɨhiya kapɨhapɨ namasawɨ maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaihɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ
gwɨnyapenawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ
satɨwɨ katawaatopo:
38 “Awaisɨho natausaasihɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisatɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai win-
jatisɨho napisɨmo kɨmoai Awaisɨho gaahatɨ koai kawɨsatɨ koaisatɨtane.
Isɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhoai
nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho maarɨho winyaitahaiwa
kaihɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitindɨhandapo,” tawaatopo.
39 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitotawaahiya
Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨmiya gi nangip-
injai nasohiyɨmiya satɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨse undɨpɨ itɨhunde,” un-
dawaatopo.
40 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmiya isɨmiya satɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨ
apɨmaatisaihaahɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa waapɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
netɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Gwindɨhandapɨhaare

41 Jisaasiho niyatɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨhinɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ
katɨ aunahɨpiti iwinjatata katapɨ ngotaise.
42 Ngotɨ katapɨ sandaase. “Wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ gisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ
gɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ bimɨtaapɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ

ngaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ sandɨ kinyapɨ noaasandihɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monapaise.
43 Isɨ asisɨha yaha wa taatɨ nasataisɨ ketɨ kinyɨ tiworisa gisɨ nepɨ nɨwipepɨhɨmapɨ nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihɨ isɨhiyaatɨ amɨ wapaisangi aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨmaitaapo. Amɨ samɨ tiworisa sangi kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ tisapɨ yasapɨ nasisapumasaiho.
44 Saiwɨ kiya gisɨ nepɨ nangupwɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ iwɨrɨhitaapo aunahɨpɨmatanyɨ matambɨpaarangisunɨ isɨhiyaatangisuno. Nawɨha tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ mbipɨ ahiyohɨha kakaamɨhasɨnɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaitandɨ napisuraapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise," tatɨ katatɨ ngotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nawɨhopɨhatɨ Kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanau-soaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakɨho 11:15-19; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

45 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ mmonata isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ taawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise.
46 Iyatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase. 'Nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋe,' tatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikohiya noaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhamaitaiwɨ kiyawaayopo," undataase.
47 Asisɨ nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiya usa mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ taawɨ daapɨ mmonawaayopo.
48 Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisauhɨ namapɨ mɨtɨhiya Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Saimbɨ Saimbɨ Kaimehɨta Ndɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nahɨmihɨ Kiyapaise Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maakɨho 11:27-33)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha taatɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kataunjihɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ koai saundawaatopo.
2 "Kɨnyɨ saiwa saimbɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta gi ndɨ kahɨtatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahɨmihɨ kiyapaise wanɨ nyangi kanyate?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
3 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ amɨ sangisɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano.

4 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨndɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaaho e isɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ nɨngi sahɨ kandɨwɨse?” undatɨ kiyai ko nunjenataise.
5 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ wihoaaŋɨha napitɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawe?” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaahe undisaihaahɨ o Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaahɨnaahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sahɨ napaapɨ gɨmunyapepo? Nyatɨtaiso.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ saundisaihaahɨ isɨhiyaamɨhandaahe undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nawɨhaara nepɨ yainyawɨtaapo amɨ kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaaso,” nnawaatopo.
7 Sanawaawɨ namapɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehandɨtindɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ monɨhono,” undawaatopo.
8 Saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sahɨ nisɨ nasɨsehotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamandowɨ amɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ siyahandaahe satɨtɨ sangi nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiya Osaataatɨ Wainɨhandɨ Jatohɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maakɨho 12:1-12)

9 Jisaasiho isɨhiyai aimɨ sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ kɨma pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ kiyatɨ niyaamataise. Niyaamatɨ isɨhiya usai nisɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaatɨ ninjatawaawɨ wainɨhandɨ nandɨwɨ nanɨwɨ ninjatɨwɨse undatɨ kiyai netɨ ahɨwisamapɨ kaanɨhɨ aunahɨpa wɨtaahapɨ notɨ kata utaarɨhandɨ kendaise.
10 Ketinja nandapa yandɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ akuraahaihɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhura wainɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai netɨ natausaasihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise nandapa wainɨhandɨ wapa kopɨhapa kɨpɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ wainɨhandɨ kɨpɨwɨmunyawɨ koai nehɨ tipɨ wapa miwaho nehɨ taanahɨhoai japɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.
11 Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ jɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya koai amɨ jɨhoai kawisohɨpatamataiwɨ tipɨ mawɨtandɨhaiwa nunyawɨ japɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ taanahɨho notaise.
12 Aihɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho amɨ jɨhaatɨ bapiyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Aihɨ amɨ koai wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ tipusohaapɨ maipaiwɨ tipɨ nepɨ osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotawaayopo.
13 Siyauhɨ namatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho sanataase. ‘Nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨwihotɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai nandusoaasɨtaano ko nisɨ maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya atɨwitaawo?’ ndaase.
14 Satatɨ ko komɨ mwaahoai natausaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ kandɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya taatɨ napihɨ koai iwinjawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaatamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaahoe. Mwaahosɨ sapɨhomɨ wainɨhandɨ naitaise. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwaamaitɨho. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko naitotahandɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhandimatɨto,’ nnawaatopo.
15 Sanɨwosawɨ koai numwaasi osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨ nuwɨ sohoai tiwauhɨ napotaise.

"Saiwɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. Isɨ osaataatɨ saatamɨ satɨho siyaisɨ napitɨwitaise?" undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
16 Nunjenatosatɨ sawaho wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kiyai kaundataase. "Osaataatamɨ satɨhoai apousonɨhɨ nasatɨ siya otɨpɨpatiyai tiwatɨ nematosatɨ osaataatɨ saatɨ netɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨyɨhiyai numwaatɨ kiyamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Siyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise owetɨtaise," tawaatopo.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. "Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotindɨmandɨ napaapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise?
'Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ipatɨ yasɨhaapɨ kɨma yasɨma anaahɨha gaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nepɨ yotohɨha wanɨ ka noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha awaisɨhaimatataise,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨmaaro.
18 Isɨhiya sɨrɨ mɨhotɨriraasɨnɨ tɨmahiyohiyɨhiyai kɨrɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨra ambɨpatɨ tipusohaatɨ tiwonɨhɨ mwɨtisɨhaahɨtɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ jasatɨ tiwɨtaise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
19 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaahɨwɨha kaundihɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ koai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Nawɨho Takisihandɨ Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Maakɨho 12:13-17)

20 Aihɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha wa wipɨtaha kaundonaahɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaahoaapɨhɨ kɨmo pɨwɨha satahore undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ yawutaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bɨpi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨho nunyawɨ saundɨwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha satɨha satɨwɨ koai kaundɨwɨse undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.
21 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ koai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi katɨpɨnyasingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa katɨpɨnyasapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.
22 Isɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Nyahɨ gamanɨho Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyaano e namunyaano? Undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
23 Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ iwinjatawa jaipundɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa aimɨ usonatosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.
24 "Nawɨho wo nɨngisɨ nanisawewise," undihɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunjauhɨ mmonatosatɨ ko kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nawɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatunɨ diyaamɨhatɨ ahotise?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate," undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahɨ wapa Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse o amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ koai komɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase.
26 Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaaŋɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ isɨwɨtotɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Napowawɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Maakɨho 12:18-27)

27 Isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
28 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho sata jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho naponaahɨ kaatɨ osɨnaati sotisɨhomɨ saingɨho netɨ wɨrane komɨhetapɨ metɨho wo noaipatɨ saaho sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ naito,’ tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise.
29 Isɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya usa sapɨho naasomɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ saaho jɨho apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha wa namomaayaho nehɨ napomataise.
30 Aihɨ amɨ saatɨ saahomɨ apwaata osɨnɨhaati saingɨho netɨ wɨrataise.
31 Aihɨ amɨ ko napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ osɨnɨhaati wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ wɨrataise. Kaatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ saingoya kɨho kɨhomɨhetɨmatɨmɨ notɨ ipotɨhoai nɨwipaatɨ bindataise.
32 Nɨwipaasɨhɨ ipotɨho netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ kaatɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ napotaise.
33 Saatɨ apopaatisɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya nahatiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ diyaamɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
34 Satɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya namaatɨnawaayopo.
35 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya ipotɨhura anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahura usɨhiya asɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaapo.
36 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ namaapopɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Kiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaare.
37 Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Mosesiho biyatɨ nanyesɨpataha pɨwɨha kanyatataase. Sa pɨwa ipɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ wurisandɨhaisahonjɨ tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtisataahandɨ kandɨ tɨhomaatisonyonjaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha noaipasɨha Awaisɨhopɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ Aisaakɨhomɨ amɨ Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhore tise.
38 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe, owe, isɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

39 Ko kiyai sata kaundihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo.
40 Saundɨwɨ kiya yayawaawɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho So Diyaamɨ Mwaahore Undatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Maakɨho 12:35-37)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata pɨwɨha kaundataase. “Kɨraisihopɨ so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo?
42 Pɨwɨha Aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ Daawitɨho sawaho sata kandaase:
‘Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bime.
43 Bimaamɨ numbwɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ tiworisai netɨ kinyɨ asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ itɨpɨwotisamɨhuraatɨtando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
44 Daawitɨhohɨ kopɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho tatɨ ambɨhɨndaase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho so napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhotɨtaise?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jatɨwo Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 11:37-54)

45 Isɨhiya nahandɨ atɨwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
46 “Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhapa niyopɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ganɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahoaasɨnɨ nandapa anaahɨpɨpa awaimbɨpa tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare.
47 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ jaipundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa aipɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ ipotɨhura numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Nawɨho Gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:41-44)

1 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitonda winjasɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandamɨ bokisihandɨ onɨhopɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wiwawaayopo.
2 Wihauhɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho tuhɨnɨpɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurɨ nesotɨ wisɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise.

3 Iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho tɨmahotɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ tɨmataise.
4 Kɨmiya isɨmiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaasɨ nawɨho isoho nesipɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨhɨ nawɨho owehaatɨ nandapa netɨ nanatɨ bimɨtandɨho nawɨho owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Maakɨho 13:1-2)

5 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandapɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨma nawɨha gaaha otiwa kambwaahaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpaaraahimaawɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋɨsɨ sanahɨwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
6 “Kɨmaiwai wanɨ sahɨ usonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa siyatɨ tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Asisɨha waara isɨhiya nepɨ tumbwɨwɨ nepuhɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipahonɨhɨ Amɨ Sahɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Tatɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Maakɨho 13:3-13)

7 Aihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, saiwa kanyatingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Nɨnapitiyahandɨ jɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmondo? Mmonaatɨ komɨ kanyatindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ mmona gwɨnyaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨhiyaato. Isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ ‘Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne,’ satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sasatɨtaapo. ‘Asisɨha aimɨ ipotɨha koaipataise,’ satisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ namuwɨse.
9 Pwɨsɨpatɨ siyahatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise tɨwɨ katisaihɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ waatɨ kandapɨ yaiwɨ itɨmipɨse. Saiwaahɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha akaaha sura wɨndɨ ketɨ namoaipaitaise,” undataase.
10 Jisaasiho wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ konɨhɨ kiyai amɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosi nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya dosi nuwɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo.
11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa waatɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohaiwa noaipatɨ amɨ timbɨpa saiwa nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa motɨnɨhapa noaipataatɨ sangisɨ yasimatɨtaise.
12 “Saiwa siyatɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura isɨhiya sangisɨ jaipɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nepɨ yasutaapɨ nasapupwɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Saiwa nisapɨsatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaanitaatɨwɨ nasisapupwɨ kasitaapo.
13 Isɨhiya saiwa kasisohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kanundɨtaatɨwɨ kiyawaayowɨ gaasɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaapɨse.

14 Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaaha kiyai wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ
jɨhɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
15 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ kiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ amɨtetetɨ
ketɨ ahɨsisatɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasanɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ
nasanyotɨha sahɨ kiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ kiya samɨ tiworisa pɨwɨha ka wɨndɨ
ipɨhatiwɨ nemaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
16 Samɨ sɨnɨnjapiyaunɨ amɨ samɨ sunyɨhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwɨ
samɨ tiworisamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ samɨ usaatangi tisausaihɨ
napwɨtaapo.
17 Nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pohipɨsiwɨ ahosɨsamaitaapo.
18 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
19 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bimaawɨse asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:15-21; Maakɨho 13:14-19)

20 “Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ
timbiyohiyɨhiya otaatemapɨ bitopɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmasaihɨ sahɨ kiyai
usonawaawɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandi nepɨ nopɨsasisaihɨ katɨ aimɨ
nosasɨndande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
21 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ
yanɨhɨmapɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ tipatetɨ naitaatɨwe. Amɨ saisaihɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa
Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ namasi naitaatɨwe. Saisaihɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi
aunahɨpatɨ kataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaatɨwe.
22 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtande. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhura katɨwɨ ahiyotɨha akaaha
ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitande.
23 Ese sura naaŋɨhandɨ noaipasura asɨhiya maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtohiyɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ awatetetɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanatɨ nanototisawɨhiyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo kɨmatɨ yapɨmbataaho. Autaahaatɨhoai
apowindɨhandɨ isɨhiya siya natiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaise.
24 Namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨra tiworisa isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai timaitaapo.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ ka-
hatɨ kahataahapɨ numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ
dawaataatapɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nepɨ jaawɨ bi-
maamɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨho sura namɨhaitaapo tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ notɨ
kuraatanɨhɨ namɨhaitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Asisɨha Ipotɨhaiwetɨ Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Maakɨho 13:24-27)

25 “Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhoetɨ amɨ waatɨhoetɨ amɨ kaumbwaatetɨ wiwa
sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa isɨhiya wiwa monɨwɨhaiwa noaipaitaise.
Iyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tiwayaatɨ notɨ nasayata nausɨha pɨhɨtatɨ
autaahɨ mɨhotɨ sanainjatɨ niyatesi tɨmɨhiyataatɨ gaatonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya
yapɨ nahanda nahataapɨpɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha
netɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ kiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho nɨnaawiratatɨ owesoetɨtaise.
26 Yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda saiwa siyatɨ noaipai-
tandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha

wonɨwonɨwinatɨ asisɨwiraitaise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonɨho.
27 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ yundanyɨha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ tɨwipatisatɨ napɨto. Napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨngi ninjaitaapo.
28 Saiwa siyatɨ namasatɨ taatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawɨse sangisɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaitandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨndaiso," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Ipotɨha Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Wapa Sɨwipatɨ Noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Maakɨho 13:28-31)

29 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kɨma namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Ipatɨ pikɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ nahatewa wiwaunɨ kairɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Ipatɨ pikɨhandamɨ yananaatɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ mwinatɨ nusapaasɨhaahɨ aimɨ yatitandɨ detɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
31 Isɨ sɨkiyate. Naaŋɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
32 "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ binyaihɨ saiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo.
33 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ siyatɨ owemetatɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Baiwɨ Jaawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

34 "Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Wiwa sahɨ waapoho nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ naharitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambɨpatamɨhaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwaapaahiyawaawɨ Awaisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaiso tɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahinatɨ noaipaitaiso.
35 Asisɨha sa ketɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamatɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise.
36 Nahatewetɨ nasisoaarɨ jaawɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ namaamɨhaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse saiwa noaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo," undataase.
37 Asisɨha nahatewetɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ napwɨhihɨ niyatɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ahetisɨhoaasɨnɨ nanotaise.
38 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahatewetɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ ketɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nowaayopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Notɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakɨho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ
ahɨmaayawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨha aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Sa
asisaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande.*
2 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ sanawaayopo. Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gaahore tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tiwisaihɨ
amɨ wiwa kiya itɨhɨnyatɨtaawo nnɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasiho sohoai
noaatɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime un-
datɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wore.
4 Isɨ ko notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiyaamɨ awai-
sawɨhiyaisunɨ winjatɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ saindɨ nasepaatɨ wɨrasitaano undatɨ
kiyaisatɨ pɨwanataase.
5 Aihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ gaaha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ
tɨhaapaiwɨ nawɨho siyaho samwaaŋɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨwɨ kaun-
dawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ Judaasiho kiya kaundohɨhaapɨ gaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ mosaihɨ Jisaasihoai tiworisai wɨrawitandɨhɨraapɨ
gwɨnyapenatɨ daataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ Tɨmanɨnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Maakɨho 14:12-21; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

7 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨhandɨ
nandaatɨwɨha asisɨha aimɨ noaipasɨhura asisɨha setɨ sipɨsipɨhaiwa
tiwawaayopo.
8 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sataha kaundatɨ natausaasa-
taise. “Sahuraahɨ numwɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ
nehɨhandɨ nandɨhaahandɨ Pasopaahandapɨ nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nya-
manɨta numwise,” undatɨ natausaasataise.
9 Aihɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangɨ
maahɨwapɨhɨ noha nandapa neha tɨmanɨtɨhaawe?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise.
10 Aihɨ amɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahɨ numwɨ
aunahɨpata nandaapɨ utaaho wo waapoho onɨhaara niwatɨ tɨpwɨnji taatɨ
nasonɨhɨ iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihɨ ko niyonɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ
numwise. Numwɨ ko aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaahonaahɨ amɨ kandaatɨhɨ
maasɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nandaapɨse.
11 Nandaapɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ satɨhoai saundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangisɨ katanyisisɨho
asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ bindata nandapa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ
nandandɨhaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ maahaaŋe?’ hɨtataase undɨmɨse.
12 Undisaihɨ ko aŋ*aa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ autaahɨ tiwatɨhaasɨnɨhandɨ ganɨhounɨ
gwɨtɨho bimɨtɨhaahandunɨ nahataapa ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasi-
sonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nandapa kapa kapa nepɨ nyamanɨmise,” undataase.
13 Saundihɨ kurɨ naisururɨ numwɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ
kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kahapaamapɨpa asisɨha
Pasopaahandapɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.

---

* **22:1:** Sandɨ Pasopaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaapundatɨ Tiwataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya tɨmaawatɨ nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatɨwɨ napwɨtotɨhandaapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai tinjausetɨ numwaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakɨho 14:22-26; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

14 Ipɨho aimɨ notɨ namaatipatɨ asɨhataahuraatihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naiwɨ maasɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Asisɨha kɨma Pasopaahandamɨ nandapa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nandandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nandɨmapɨhonɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtando.
16 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Pasopaahandamɨ nandapa ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ namando. Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmandɨ Pasopaahandamɨhaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhuraatɨtando," undataase.
17 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, "Kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. "Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse.
18 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Wanɨ kɨmo waapomo wainɨmandɨ nandosatɨ ipotɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namando. Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhura sura japɨhɨ nando," undataase.
19 Saundatosatɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wonjɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, "Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ naumbotɨ "kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse" undatɨ nunyataatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. "Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesama jatatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpainjɨpate. Sahɨ kɨmaiwɨ nahatewetɨ kaiwɨ nanawaawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe," undataase.
20 Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya aimɨ nanɨwosawɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho nandaatɨwɨ netɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ kaapɨ wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha wɨsasotɨhande.
21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnitandɨho kɨmo wanɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
22 Autaahaatɨho nisapɨ ko siyatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnisɨhopɨ maarɨho waatɨ tɨndataise ko ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaiho," undataase.
23 Aihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyamɨ diyaamaho sandɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimihise tɨwɨ sawana nasenɨnawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨho Jɨhimatisɨho Diyaamahoe Nnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho nyamɨ jɨhimainjɨho diyaamahore?" tɨwɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanawaatopo.
25 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ

bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ biyaatɨ naisumwaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ iwinjaawa bindɨhaayo,’ tɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanɨwɨhiyaare.

26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ siyaamataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ amɨ ko ipotɨhoematane. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ mɨtɨho samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematane.

27 Utaaho maahɨwo awaisɨhoematɨtaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandɨ bimisɨhoro e nandapa tɨhatɨ noaatɨ numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimisɨmo kɨmɨ kore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhonɨne.

28 “Nɨngisaapɨhɨ nanɨsenɨhaiwa noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmasisɨ namaayopo. Owetise.

29 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasinyataayo isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

30 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ nandaapɨ nɨngisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandaapo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ahɨsisanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaamɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai amɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ mɨtɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kɨnyɨ Nisapɨ Soai Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨtaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

31 Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, Saimonɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaimbɨ nunjeme undihɨ kɨrɨ sangisɨ netɨ konɨho witɨhandɨ pasaaha nemaitaatɨwɨ kihɨkihoaaŋemahohɨpatamatiyatɨ netɨ sangisɨ kihɨkihoaaŋesamatɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨ aimɨ kandaase.

32 Satatɨ Katihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunjenataayo kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nihɨrɨpɨ owemetɨtando. Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ namasisɨ nepemaitɨpɨ japɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasapaahura kɨmiya otɨpɨpatɨmiyai pɨwɨha iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨha nunyapɨ kaundɨtaape,” undataase.

33 Satatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨtunɨ amɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ aimɨ tɨmendaayo,” undataase.

34 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨhopɨtopo undɨpɨ mairɨmanyaara watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaundɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Ikihɨ Namatanaatapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandɨsɨsoaasohura nawɨho ikihɨ namatanaatɨ itɨpatɨ sapa wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ nuwɨse satɨtɨ nandɨsɨsoaasataayo. Aihɨ amɨ sura sahɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtawaayowo e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ sura wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

36 Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatonɨ amɨ wanɨhɨ utaaho wo ikihɨ amɨ nawɨho sapaisahondaataahɨ

kapa isɨwatɨ none. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo namatanaatɨ owehondaataahɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nawɨho netɨ kora namatanaatɨ nunyatɨ nene.
37 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
'Kounɨ isɨhiya ikopaisahiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyawɨ
tɨmaamahɨwawaayopo,' *Aisaiyaaho 53:12*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ kandaasɨ nisɨhetɨ kiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ koaipaitandaise," undataase.
38 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ namatanaatɨ yatɨmwɨ isɨwatɨhaayonɨ nyainjase," undawaatopo. Aihɨ ko kiyai saun-
dataase. "Gaasɨ sɨkatɨmurɨ isɨwatɨwɨse," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Sisɨho Ipatɨ Oripɨhandɨ Nawatɨ Ahetimbɨpɨhɨ Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Maakɨho 14:32-42)

39 Jisaasiho nasisoaarɨ notɨ gaapundatoaatimbɨpɨhɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi noaipasi naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi maasɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
40 Aihɨ ko notɨ kapɨhɨ aimɨ noaipatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saun-
dataase. "Samɨhetɨ nasisendandɨhaiwa nasonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse," undataase.
41 Saundatɨ kiyaisɨ kapɨhɨmapɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ notɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase.
42 "Apore, yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nehohɨtɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmanɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime," undatɨ gaapundataase.
43 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koenda nasatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
44 Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ gaapundɨmɨ naihɨ dɨpɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyatɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ nurɨwoaatɨ nawetatɨ yapɨpatetɨ bɨtorɨwataise.
45 Ko siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ dosisɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai usonata kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ nanomawaayopo.
46 Nanomɨhauhɨ kiyai ko satatɨ kaundataase. "Sahɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanoposopo? Sahɨ nepapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipaitaiso," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisai Wɨrawindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Jonɨho 18:3-11)

47 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siyaamɨ jɨhɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ koai gerundɨtandɨ nasataise.
48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Judaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ gerɨndingɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi nepɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo?" undataase.

49 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawa sandɨ aimɨ koaipaitandaihɨ kiya satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ nyamɨ namatanaata isɨmiya kɨmiyaisɨ tiwɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nyatɨtaino?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
50 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo namatanaata nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.
51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ mmonata koai saundataase. “Satɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ bɨpi namɨhaape,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ ko atihɨraasɨnɨ uwisɨhɨ atihɨrɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yaumbwimanɨnatɨ bitatɨ gandaise.
52 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai isɨwɨta nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatɨmaatisa tɨpɨpa kiyahoai tipɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohɨpatamataiwɨ namatana pwɨsɨpatɨ nisapɨ isɨpɨ nasawaayopo.
53 Asisɨ nahateweti nɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sangisatɨ bimonɨhɨ sura sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanihopo. Asɨhatindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ noaipataatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaasɨ wanɨ sapɨhuraasɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨ Gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakɨho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonɨho 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi pɨrisiho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kiyai nɨwipinjai kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitondaise.
55 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndamɨ matambɨpotɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ tɨhwimauhɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kapɨhɨ sisɨhainɨ bindataise.
56 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ ko sisɨhainɨ bimihɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ bisotinjahore,” undataase.
57 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ baahɨ noaasatɨ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ kandapaase,” undataase.
58 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ bimihɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨhoŋe,” undataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, nɨnɨ kiyaisahonɨnɨmaahe apɨpaahɨ owetise,” undataase.
59 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ bimaambɨwɨ (wanɨ auwa kiyatɨ sanaihɨ) amɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo akɨtɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ usonɨhonɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Garirihandandaahapɨhotihɨto,” tatɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitamatɨ kaundataase.
60 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katingɨmaapɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨngi kandapaase,” undatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ ketɨnɨhɨ gandaase.
61 Aihɨ Awaisɨho nepemaitatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha Awaisɨho jɨhɨ satatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. “Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ mairɨmaara katɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundisɨhaapo.

62 Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ mɨhapaahɨ nehɨhaatɨ
noaipasi notɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maipiyatɨ gotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Sokoŋe Undɨwɨ Sisɨpundɨwɨ Tiwotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:67-68; Maakɨho 14:65)

63 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi tiwawaayopo.
64 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhotɨ yutɨhɨra namaasapɨ wɨsasawosawɨ
satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ
ambɨhɨtɨpɨ katɨme,” undawaatopo.
65 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihometisetetapɨ mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ
nausopɨ ahoaapɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Pɨwɨha Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Jonɨho 18:19-24)

66 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasihoai
numwaasi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwɨ kiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha
satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo.
67 “Kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne owe nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨmaahe tɨpɨ
tɨtɨhɨ kanyate,” undawaatopo.
Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ Sanahaahonɨne satɨtɨ
kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨ kore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo.
68 Nɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sangisɨ nasɨsesanɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ
baiwɨ kamandɨtaapo.
69 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimɨto,” undataase.
70 Aihɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e nehɨ gi woŋo?” undawaatopo.
Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ
katawaatopo. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.
71 Aihɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ napaapɨ jɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwitɨhaawe? Aimɨ sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma ka katihɨ
aimɨ atisaatɨ nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Pɨwɨha Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨmapaahɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ dopɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi
Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetapɨ nowaayopo.
2 Numwaasi nuwɨ kiya kopɨ siya siyahoe tɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ nyamɨ
yapɨpata kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayatɨ koai wɨretɨ asɨretɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ
ko nawɨho takisihandɨ awaisɨhoai namunyawɨse nyatihɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo.
Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanyatahore. ‘Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ
kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨhonɨne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho satatɨ koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɨ
awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Ye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ sɨka
katapaase,” undataase.

4 Aihɨ Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ
satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo gaaho maipɨhapa wapa kamaayahotihɨ
nɨnɨ usonataayo,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo komɨ
pɨwɨha katisɨhaara isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨnataise.
Sandɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Sandɨ ko
yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ namasatɨ kaimɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨndaise,”
tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Erotɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

6 Pairotɨho pɨwɨha atisataatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmo utaamo
akɨtɨnɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoro?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjenataise.
7 Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kɨmo yapɨpatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho
jaatɨ bimipataahapɨhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko atisataatɨ namatɨ
Erotɨhoaapɨhapɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ sura Erotɨho
Jerusaremɨhanda kapɨhɨ bimihɨhuraare.
8 Aihɨ Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maari-
tataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya
kaundauhɨ atisahosɨ koai usondando tatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimain-
jahondaate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ usondando
tatɨ bimainjahore.
9 Aihɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesɨhɨ ko pɨwɨha wa
wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundise. Owetise.
10 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨndɨ na-
maamɨhaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha asakatɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe
tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ Erotɨhounɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaiwɨ
mɨhambemapɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ nɨwisapɨ sisehaiwunjawɨ amɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ
amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisopɨ japɨhɨ Pairotɨhoenda
natɨwusaasawaayopo.
12 Erotiyɨ Pairotiya jɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨmɨ yiyandɨhɨ bimambɨmɨhurisɨ wanɨ
suraanɨhɨ kuramɨ itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ itɨhɨmanɨmɨ japɨhɨ baimɨ na-
paisaatɨ pɨwanamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Tipɨ Nimaapɨse Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Maakɨho 15:6-15; Jonɨho 18:36–19:16)

13 Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya usaisunɨ amɨ
isɨhiyaapunɨ gaatihɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
14 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ kiyaisɨ Pairotɨho satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ
utaamo kɨmopɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaayatɨ koai asɨrɨ wɨretɨ kiy-
ataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasihe tɨwɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi nasohɨmoai
samɨ katohɨmaapɨ koai baindɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ nunjenɨtɨ mmonataayo.
Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ kɨmopɨ siyahoe satahoe tohɨmaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ
mmonɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.
15 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ mmosɨhɨ utaaho kɨmo
wɨndɨ maipɨhapa kamaayahotihɨ japɨhɨ nyapɨ natausaasataise. Isɨ atiwɨse.
Utaamo kɨmoai nyahɨ sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ ko wɨndɨ maipɨhapa wapa ka-
maayaho utaaho gaahore.
16 Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ saimbɨ kamaime undɨtɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,”
undataase.

17 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya saiwɨ kaiwɨhiye. Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha
nahateweti utaaho napwɨtohɨpɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimihɨhoai Pairotɨho nehɨ
nuwausoaasahore.*
18 Isɨhiya nahandɨ maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ
satawaatopo. "Kɨmoai tiwisaihɨ napon̈ɨhɨ utaaho Barapaasihoai nyamɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ japɨhɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ nyangisenda noaipasi nasane," tɨwɨ
kaahaatawaatopo.
19 Barapaasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda komɨhapa nuwa nesi
notɨ katɨ aunahɨpita gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ isɨhiya usa satɨ pwɨsɨpitaahɨ
napowaayopo. Aihɨ kandapɨ koai napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimainjahore.
20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ nehɨ
nandusoaasɨtaano," undataase.
21 Aihɨ kiya nahatiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ saun-
dawaatopo. "Owe, ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse," tawaatopo.
22 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kasɨnɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. "Na-
paape? Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono. O
amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ nga sohoai tiwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owetise.
Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ pwɨsɨpata gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ nandusoaasɨtaano," undataase.
23 Satatɨ ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ waatɨ
kaahaatɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nimaape," tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ katawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhai
timawaayopo. Timapɨ kiyaamɨha akaaha noaipataise.
24 Aihɨ Pairotɨho mmonata komɨ pɨwɨhai timɨhauhɨ namatɨ kiyaamɨha
atɨwisataise.
25 Atɨwisatɨ utaaho pwɨsɨpatɨ nuwa nesi notɨ gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ
isɨhiyai tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ napwinjɨhopɨ nupusoaase undɨwɨ
kaundotɨhoai netɨ nuwausoaasata Jisaasihoai netɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise kiya saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime undohɨmumwaaŋɨ
kamwaaŋɨ kiyato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Nepɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

26 Tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ
nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ taawɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ
utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ napihɨhoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ
tingaatɨhaisahiya koai isɨpɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨte undɨwɨ
tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ amɨ ko katɨ netɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ notaise.
27 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjamɨ komɨ ipotɨ
nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa asɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ yiyitɨwɨ
ngɨmwɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo.
28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ Jerusare-
mosɨhiyaate, nisapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatapunɨ amɨ
samɨ simwaaya simaasiyaapunɨ ngwɨwɨse.
29 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ asisɨha wa noaipahon̈ɨhɨ isɨhiya
satɨtaapo. 'Asɨhiya yatɨtɨpɨhiya maaha wɨndɨ namwaamwɨwɨhiya amɨ

* **23:17:** Gɨrikɨhaara wesɨ 17 tinnɨmandapɨ nepɨ satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ nahateweti isɨhiya napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ koai nupusoaase undauhɨhoai Pairotɨho nuwausoaasahoe tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai nehɨ gotɨ titɨ nandusoaasɨtaano undatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjese.

amwɨtɨhɨrɨ owehiya maahai wɨndɨ amwɨtɨwɨmunyawɨhiya siya waatɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ tɨwɨ katɨtaapo.
30 Aiwɨ amɨ sura kiya satɨtaapo. ‘Sisɨhoŋe, nipepatɨpɨ nyangi nyataatime. Amɨ tipataŋɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨraŋɨ niwautɨpɨ nanyamaasape,’ tɨtaapo.
31 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ ainahɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ ipatɨ asɨpatamatiyahonɨngisɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiya ipatɨ awaipɨtahatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.†
32 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tingaatɨhaisahiya utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawɨ maasɨ ahoyawɨ tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.
33 Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwɨ sisɨho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtatamatetɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoaasɨnɨ noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maipɨhuramɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ nimaawaayopo.
34 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya kɨmiya nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Apore, kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumape,” tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ dɨndiya naitaapo tɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa ipɨpa isawaayopo kiya nɨnaasiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa wipimata noaipasawɨhiya kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ newaayopo.
35 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjasauhɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨhoŋisɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpape kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Nangɨmahanatɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Mesaiyaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisɨpundɨmɨ detɨ naiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ ikonahandɨ nandotɨwɨ nunyawaayopo.
37 Nunyawaawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ noaatɨpape,” undawaatopo.
38 Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasawosawaayopo. *“Kɨmo Utaamo Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhore tɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasawosawaayopo.*
39 Utaahurɨ maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaahohururamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundatɨ itɨhundatɨ sisɨpundataase. “Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ amɨ yahuraanyangimaawɨ nepɨ yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.
40 Aihɨ amɨ sasaaho wihoaaŋɨ nimandisɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ satatɨ itɨhundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo yaawɨhandɨ nesɨpatamataimbɨ yaasahandɨ nepaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaasiso?
41 Yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ kandapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ nyapɨ nanyimaawaayopo. O amɨ utaamo kɨmohɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho yaawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise,” undataase.

† **23:31:** 31 Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatetɨ kandaase: “Kɨmandɨ utaaho gaaho ainahɨhoai kawisaihaahɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maipɨhapa kiyahoai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaise,” tatetise.

42 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpata noaipa-
paahura nisapɨ gɨnunyaape,” undataase.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ
gaahata yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

44 Otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ ipɨho napomataise. Napo-
masɨhɨ suraapɨ namasatɨ yapɨpatɨ katamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatamataise.
Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho ikwɨtaawotɨ yaataatisura japɨhɨ bowataise.
45 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ rumɨhandɨ
Autaahaatɨho Sawahohɨ jatirɨhɨrotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ yatɨpiyapɨ napuhotɨhɨrɨ
mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ nutaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ ahiyataise.
46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Apore, nisɨ maarɨho kinyɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmataayo,’ tatɨ katamapaahɨ konɨhɨ aimɨ napomataise.
47 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ mɨtɨho mmonataatɨ Au-
taahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore,” ndaase.
48 Jisaasihoai kawisotɨmandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiya kandɨ
mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ nowaawɨ ise tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaimɨ
nowaayopo.
49 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiya
Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ napɨwɨhiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ
bitotawa saiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Tiputɨwɨ Kaiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

50-51 Utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho
bindataise. Satɨ aunahɨpa Arɨmatiyaasɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ
aunahɨpate. Iyataatɨ so utaaso gaahotihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ maaritɨwɨhore.
Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ
auta noaipaitaise tatɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ sasaahoya
kaunjorɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ
gaare maatahore.
52 Isɨ ko notɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaatɨ
naitaano undatɨ nunjenataise.
53 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ aaye undihɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ napɨhaatɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ mmatɨ isɨsi notɨ nawɨha
tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kiyahataatɨhɨ nesisotɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ tiputatɨ
soaarisatɨ kaipitaatɨhɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayandahatɨ asɨpate.
54 Sa asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ
kahapaamapɨpaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihe.
55 Asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨ dosi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nasohiyɨhiya
Josepɨhoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo. Nɨwipinjai nuwɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai
ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.
56 Mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ
atɨpatɨ tausotɨpatɨ satɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo
nesaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kapa nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ
kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨtihiyawaawɨ namapɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

24

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:1-10; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Jonɨho 20:1-10)

1 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨha Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ sangɨ saasinjɨhɨ
kohokoaisawɨ nepasi asɨhiya nawɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya otiputɨwɨ akohaahaiwɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatɨ kaiwɨhataatɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyawaayopo.
Siya asɨhiya satɨpatunɨ atɨpatunɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa gaahapa
nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨsi niyawaayopo.
2 Naiwɨ jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nawɨha awaisɨha
naaŋɨha nepɨ nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ dɨhɨwɨ napuhotɨha sawɨ nundɨwatɨ
owetihɨ mmonawaayopo.
3 Setihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihomɨ
ambɨpatɨ katɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise.
4 Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨmetihɨ sandɨ napitimatataise
tɨwɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaroamapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ
ketɨnɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ kuramɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ nausaatahurɨ
ketɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ noaipapɨ bitotamaise.
5 Aihɨ kiya asɨhiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ
witɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ japɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase.
"Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨmopɨ
sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ daapɨ mmohopo?
6 So kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise. Kohɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ
nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ sangisɨ aimɨ satatɨ
kasatisɨhaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?
7 'Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhoai nepɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ
kiya nepɨ koaisɨ tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihɨ
napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise,' tatɨ sangisɨ aimɨ
kasatisɨhaare," undataase.
8 Saundihɨ kiya asɨhiya Jisaasiho jɨhɨ satatɨ kaundiwaiwaapɨ e akɨte tɨwɨ
gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ asɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasisɨ japɨhɨ
nuwɨ katɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpataatɨhɨ kaimatatɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaisunɨ amɨ
isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ osamapɨ kaundawaatopo.
10 Asɨhiya siya Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ
Joaanaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ
asɨhiya usai maawɨ nuwɨ saimatatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.
11 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨhiya etɨtaatɨtɨwɨ
jaipɨtawaatopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ
kanyatawaatopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo.
12 Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaahohɨhɨ dosisɨ ŋuhɨti Jisaasiho ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ
niyataise. Ŋuhɨti niyatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ atahɨwatɨ jataise. Siyatɨ
Pitaaho mmonamapɨ notaatɨ sandɨ napitimatataise tatɨ maarɨho owe-
soetihɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Awaisɨhoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 16:12-13)

13 Asisɨha sa ka naasɨketɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ maasɨ
daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gwɨharaahatɨ katamɨ
ambɨpatɨ Emeyaasihandaahapɨ taamɨ nomaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ detɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise.

14 Aihɨ kurɨ kataahapɨ taamɨ nomaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ sawahurɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ nomaise.
15 Kurɨ kaiwaapɨ taamɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ pɨwanɨmɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho sawaho nasatɨ kuramɨhinɨ noaipatɨ kurisatɨ maasɨ taatɨ notaise.
16 Naihɨ amɨ kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ wapa netɨ tumwaasasɨhɨ kurɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ kore tɨmɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ mausose.
17 Aihɨ ko kurisɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahuraahɨ daahɨmɨra taamɨ nomaamɨ napindapɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ naise?” undatɨ kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ kuramɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ asahatatɨ naaŋawisahurɨ bɨpi bitotamaise.
18 Aihɨ kuramɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨriyopaasiho satatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ wapɨhapɨhoŋɨ wanɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ wanɨ batamɨ batɨhaaraahunɨ wanunɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ monɨpɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋɨtapaapɨno?” undataase.
19 Aihɨ ko saundataase. “Sandɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ noaipasɨhandapɨse?” undataase.
Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundɨmɨ kaundamaase. “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ saiwa siyatɨ nusoaipasɨhaiwaapɨto. So utaaso Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa ausaatɨ katahopɨto.
20 Aihɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ koai numwaapɨ gamanɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ ko tipɨse undihɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨ sohoai tiwawaayopo.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sopɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwait-andɨhoe taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

“Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyatɨ noaipatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ asisɨha aimɨ yatairɨ sanotaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate. Amɨ wanɨ asisɨmaatɨhɨ kohokoai-sawɨ nyamɨ asɨhiya usa nuwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ yayawaamɨhaayo.
23 Kiya nuwɨ mmonawa komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahɨmotihɨ napɨwɨ sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai usohonɨhɨ kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohɨ aimɨ asohoematatɨ japɨhɨ nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatɨwɨ kanyatawaatopo.
24 Aihɨ amɨ nyamɨ usa kapɨhɨ koai ahiyopɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ asɨhiya katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho ako-hoai woai mausohopo,” undamaase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaapɨhuraahe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaa-hohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyohɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨmɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ gɨmunyaase nehɨ nanɨhaimɨhuraahe.
26 Kɨraisiho yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhuraaho?” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaa-hohiyɨhiyaamɨhaatɨhapunɨ ahoyatɨ ausaatɨ kurisɨ kaundataase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaatɨ tanyaaha kaundataase.

28 Saiwɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ niyohɨpata noaipaitaahetihɨ
Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise.
29 Nutandaihɨ kurɨ owe, “Namumwe ipɨho aimɨ namaatipasɨhɨ
napwɨhataiso,” undihɨ namatɨ ko aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ kurisatɨ
bindataise.
30 Aihɨ ko nandapa nandandɨ kurisatɨ bindataise. Bindata nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ naumbotɨ
kurisɨ nunyataise.
31 Siyatɨ kurisɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa naumbotɨ numwihɨ sura kuramɨ
ndɨha nusorɨhaatihɨ Jisaasihoe tɨmɨ usonamaise. Aihɨ kohɨ kurisɨ namasisɨ
kapɨhɨ ketɨ aimɨ wometihɨ mmomɨ japɨ namamaise.
32 Aihɨ kurɨ sawahurɨ sanamaase. “Yahuraaŋɨ daihɨra taaha nasonɨhɨ
ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapɨ tanyaaha
nahata ausaatɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨ kanyatihɨ atisɨhaawɨ sura yahuraanyamɨ
maarɨho waatɨ nyandotaise,” nnamaase.
33 Aihɨ kurɨ sanɨmapɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisaahɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ
nomaise. Numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naa-
sohɨtahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ win-
jamaise.
34 Aihɨ amɨ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
asohoematatɨ japɨhɨ nepase. Saimonɨho koai aimɨ usose,” undawaatopo.
35 Aihɨ amɨ kurisangi kuraapɨhɨ daihɨra noaipasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ koai
usosɨtɨhandapunɨ ausaapɨ nahataapa kiyaisɨ kaundamaase. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ
kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ko naumbotɨ nanyamihɨ sura
kore taha usonɨhaayo,” undamaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai Usonɨhotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

36 Kurɨ kiyaisawɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ kanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaamɨ
otɨhapɨhɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ
maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wisaitatɨ napaisaatɨtane,” undataase.
37 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ yaahohoai usonɨhaayo tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo.
38 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ napaapɨ
yaiwɨpwitopo? Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ
mɨmaipaiwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahopo?
39 Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnisɨ baiwɨ nisonɨwɨse. Nisɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ nisonɨwɨ
amɨ samɨ ikwɨraahɨ nipɨse. Yaahoya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ambɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ
nisatiyatɨ ahɨtahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.
40 Saundatɨ kiyai komɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ nunjataise.
41 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ waatɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kore tɨwɨ
wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ naharisauhɨ kiyaisɨ ko kɨmɨkonɨnɨ
Jisaasihonɨne undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa
ahiyawɨhiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ nepɨninyawɨse nandaano,” undataase.
42 Aihɨ kiya araiho tɨhɨwɨho posoho wihoaaŋɨho nunyawaayopo.
43 Nunyauhɨ ko netɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nainjɨhɨ kiya winjawaayopo.
44 Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ jɨhura sangɨ napotɨ maasɨ
sangisatɨ bimohura sandɨ kasato. Jɨhura nahataapa nisapɨ Mosesi-
homɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhunɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhunɨ katɨwɨ
ahiyohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwematɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipaitaise
satɨtɨ kasato,” undataase.

45 Saundatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura kopɨtatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ kiyaisɨ biyatɨ uwinjapwaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ nusesɨpatataise.
46 Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ statatɨ kaundataase. “Pɨwɨha sataha ahondaise. Kɨraisiho yaawahandɨ netɨ napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepaitaise.
47 Iyonɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpataahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Kaundisaihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Isɨ satɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ namasawɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ kaitaatɨwe.
48 Nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nahatewaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse.
49 Atiwɨse. Apɨho sangisɨ nasamɨtandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaimbɨpa wanɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto. Sahɨ wapɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse. Owe. Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata bindawa jatɨwɨse. Jatɨmɨ nuwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasatɨ samɨhetɨtanɨhɨ sura nutaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Japɨhɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 16:19-20; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-12)

50 Ko katɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨhaamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasi notɨ Betaanihanda noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase.
51 Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ taatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataahetɨ kiyaisɨ namasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasi naihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise.
52 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨmapaahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
53 Aihɨ kiya nasisoaarɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha
Jonɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
Kɨmandɨ Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Nyahɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gɨmunyaaho Jonɨho maahɨwo kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmomɨ tiwatɨhetisangi nɨnɨ ahonɨnɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatɨhunɨ usaaha 21:7 handaatɨhunɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho nehɨ satatɨ kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwisɨho' tatɨ sonjɨhɨ kata ahiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Jonɨho sawahopɨ netɨ noaasatɨ usaapɨndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya sawanaapɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ usaapɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhiye. Isɨ nyahɨ Aŋ*aa*tɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaatɨto. O nyahɨ pɨwɨha wa katahaawaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ 'nɨno' ndɨ amɨ 'nyaho' tɨto yawanaanapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaimanaato. Aihɨ Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ 'nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨne' tatɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Aŋ*aa*tɨha nepemaahɨwɨhaawɨ Jonɨho sawaho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Aihɨ nyahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa jɨpatɨpiyahaawɨ 'nɨno nyaho' taatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho siya jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Aihɨ ipotɨ Jonɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ komɨha pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha nahataahɨ Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho naasɨka jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. O Jonɨhohɨ pɨwɨha yandɨha wipetaha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨnyɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtapaapɨ Jisaasiho so Pɨwɨha Akaahaamɨ satɨho tanyaahoe tatɨha gɨhunyaatɨtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjɨtɨhandamunɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ tanyaahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ kaatɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ waapohotahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ daihore nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoenda naitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ naisoho nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko nyangi nyaiwatihɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Pɨwɨha wa awaisɨhaahɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha tɨmanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaape.

Jonɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Jisaasiho napimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ apopaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:1-18)

Jonɨho isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya jɨhapɨhiya usai numwaasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:2–12:50)

Jisaasiho Jɨrusaremɨhandaahapɨ naindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ katatɨ kaindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ napwindɨhandapɨha (13:1–19:43)

Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi komɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (20:1-31)

Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (21:1-26)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhaare

1 Jɨhɨ aimehuraanɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasɨhura Pɨwɨha wa
ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ
sa pɨwaisangi Autaahaatɨhore.
2 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨka Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ aimehura ahondaise.
3 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨsi ketapɨ kaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ
maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa nehɨ Autaa-
haatɨho sawahohɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwai netɨ
isɨsi kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaa-
haasɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨwa ketɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa
isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ahondaise.
Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa Utaahoe. Isɨ amɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ Au-
taahaatɨho siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatɨ netɨ nunjatɨ
gɨwunyaitandɨhoe.
5 Siyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ
gɨmaawunyaatahiyai netɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpahonɨhɨ kopɨ
mmondaatɨwɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ
nɨwusainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨhopo.
Siyauhɨhandɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wapɨhɨ
asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatataise.
6 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
nunya nusoaasihɨ nasataise.
7 Iyatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨ
gɨwunyaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaawɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.
8 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandisahomaahe. Owetise. Nausainjɨtɨhandisaho ipotɨ nasatɨ
isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha nehɨ
jɨhɨ ausaitandɨ noaipahore.
9 Iyataatɨ ko nausainjɨho akɨtɨ akohore. Akɨtɨ akohosɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai
nga nɨwusainjɨhore. Iyataatɨ wanɨ ko yaho detɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ taatɨ
nasataise Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapunɨ netɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyai nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitando.
10 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise.
Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ isɨhiyaunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho sa
Pɨwaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya
komɨ kiyatɨ ahaisawɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtɨmaiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ
baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.
11 Iyataatɨ so komɨhatɨ yapɨpata tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyenda napihɨhandɨ kandɨ
komɨhiya koai wɨndɨ baiwɨ namumwaapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.
12 Amɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa wowaatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ aho-
sumwaamapɨ kopɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai numwaahohiyɨhiyai ko kaundihɨ kiya
noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya
mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatohiyɨhiya
saniya sapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maapɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ
nanohohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ

maaritohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyatɨ setahore tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyatɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahore tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise. Siyatɨ ko netɨ nanyɨsihɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ gaahaiwa yundanyɨha otiwa kaumbwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.

15 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ Utaaso sopɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahotihɨ kandapɨ kandaato,” tatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ kandaase.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ Jisaasihoai nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwihɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ nyangisɨ Jisaasiho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nanyinyataatɨ komɨ gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nyangi nanyinyataise.

17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihomɨhetapɨ Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ andɨtitaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ minjapepihɨrɨhaayo. Aihɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nanyinyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmetahonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.

18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimainjatɨ napisɨhohɨhɨ amɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ ausaatɨ nyangi kanyatatɨ nanyisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Maakɨho 1:7-8; Rukɨho 3:15-17)

19 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jonɨhoai saundɨwɨ, “kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wɨndɨ kiyai apɨhɨmundataamaase. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisohonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” Undataase.

21 Aihɨ kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe? Kɨnyɨ Eraijaahopɨ napɨtaise tohɨhoŋo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Eraijaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wa jɨhaatɨ satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awaisɨhopɨ ausaitandɨho napɨtaise tauhɨ jaawaatɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ koŋo?” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ konɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo “Isɨhiya kinyapɨ nyangi natɨwinyoaasauhɨ nasawaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ nyahɨ kiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyate. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ sɨsaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ kanyate. Kanyatisamɨhɨ japɨhɨ nowaatɨ isɨhiya nyangi natɨwɨnyoaasohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ kanyatisamɨha kaundɨtaano,” undawaatopo.

23 Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase “Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katisɨhonɨne:

‘Yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata utaaho wo bindataatɨ sandaase. Awaisɨho wanɨ napɨtandaisɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho katisɨhonɨne,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

24 Iyataatɨ Isɨhiya Jonɨhoai nunjenohiyɨhiya siya Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.

25 Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiya Jonɨhoai saundawaapo. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Eraijaahoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ nepɨ ausaitaapɨhoŋɨmaahe. Isɨ gisɨ ndɨ kahɨtihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusapaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

26-27 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Ko nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ sopɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Iyataatɨ utaaho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨhonɨne. Nehɨhonɨnisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ ko awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨtɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ detɨ opainin Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusihɨ saiwa noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore Tisɨhaare

29 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho napihɨ Jonɨho koai iwinjatosatɨ sandaase. “Utaaho kɨmoaisɨ iwinjapɨse. Utaaho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ napwɨtandɨhore.

30 Iyataatɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahore ndɨ kasatohɨho kɨmɨ kopɨsato.

31 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi kopɨ kore ndɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨmunyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baawusohɨtɨmandɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kopɨ nunjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ baawusataayo,” ndaase.

32-33 Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho sandaase. “Nisangi Kɨraisihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe ndɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨne. Monɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ waapohora isɨhiyaisɨ baawusɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ natanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi

natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngi sata kandataase. ‘Itɨpɨho utaaho womɨhasɨnɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjaitaise. Isɨ utaaso so komɨhasɨnɨ Itɨpɨho bimiso isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwɨtandɨhore’ ndatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi kandataase.*

34 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ iwinjatɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore ndɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato,” tatɨ Jonɨho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Bowihɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurisatɨ bitondaise.

36 Bitosɨhɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ napihɨ Jonɨho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundataase “Kɨmoai sɨhoaahɨ iwinjapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.†

37 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundihɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise.

38 Nuwipinjai naihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ usonata kurɨ taamɨ nuwipinjai naihɨ sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahɨ napindape?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kurɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundamaase. “Rabaihoŋe, (Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe) kɨnyɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ bindapaahoŋe?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Rabaihoŋe undisɨmaamɨ tanyaaha pɨwɨha Ipɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe undamaase.

39 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahɨ namɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmise,” undataase. Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ mmonamaise. Iyataatɨ sura ipɨho aimɨ yaataatiwatɨ 4 kirokɨhura asɨhataahuraatihɨsɨ namapɨ kapɨhɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ bindamaise.

40 Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atɨwimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasɨ naisururamɨ wo Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhoe.

41 Aihɨ Andɨruho ketɨ notɨ komɨ saaho Saimonɨhoai saundataase: “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai nyahɨ aimɨ usonɨhaayo,” undataase.

42 Aimɨ usonɨhaayo undatɨ Andɨruho komɨ saahoai numwaasi niyatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ saundataase “Kɨnyɨ Saimonɨhoŋe, Jonɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨ Sipaasihoŋɨtɨtaape,” undataase. Iyataatɨ Sipaasitotɨmandɨ Pita tawaatopo. Pita totɨmandɨ Nawɨhaaraŋe tawaatopo.‡

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Piripiyɨ Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinjai Namɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare

43 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naitandɨ taatɨ tɨmanɨnataatɨ Piripɨhoai iwinjataise. Iwinjatɨ koai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.

44 Iyataatɨ Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Betesaitaahandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Betesaitaahandɨ sandɨ Pitaayɨ Andɨruyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipate.

45 Aihɨ Piripɨho niyatɨ Natanairɨhoai usonataatɨ saundataase. “Utaaho wopɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ jɨhura Mosesihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhoai aimɨ nyahɨ

---

* **1:32-33:** Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahore totɨmandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨte. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandandɨhoe tawaatopo. ‡ **1:42:** Pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Pita undɨwɨ amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Sipaasi undotɨmandɨ nawɨhaaraŋɨ awaisɨhaaraŋe undawaatopo.

usonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ ko Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe," undaataase.

46 Aihɨ Natanairɨhomɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. "O amɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitaihɨno?" undataase. Saundihɨ Piripɨho Natanairɨhoai saundataase "Gi ipɨpɨhɨ mmondaapɨ namme," undataase.

47 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Natanairɨhoai usonata sandaase. "Kɨmo utaamo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owehore," daase.

48 Aihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napitaimbɨ nisonapaapɨse?" undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. "Jɨhɨ Piripɨho sangɨ notɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtihɨhura kɨnyɨ kaanɨhɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ biminɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨho," undataase.

49 Undihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ katapaase. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋo," undataase.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ gisɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ biminɨhɨ gisonɨho tohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? O amɨ ipotɨhura sandi nusatipɨhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo," undataase.

51 Sa koai saundatosatɨ kiyai wa saundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato, ipotɨhura yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonisaapɨhɨ noaatɨpapɨ amɨ nasaamasaihɨ sahɨ usondaapo," undataase.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho Watɨpɨhandɨ Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jɨhapɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ asisɨha aimɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ kasɨnɨhetɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihɨ asisɨha setɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa netɨ tɨmanataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ kura niyatɨ kapɨhɨ bindataise.

2 Aihɨ utaaho netɨ apopaati wɨraitandura Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ utaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjaitɨhaawɨ gaatauhɨ niyahaayo.

3 Aihɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Waapoho wainɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nunyauhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owendaise," undataase.

4 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, "Apopaanye, nɨngi saime saime dɨtaapɨ kɨnyɨhandɨmaahe. Nisɨhande. Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kandonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtandɨhura sange," undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai saundataase. "Nisɨ maasɨhɨho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapɨ saiwɨ sapa kaiwɨse satonaaraahɨ sahɨ atiwɨ kaiwɨse," undataase.

6 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ onaahaiwa nawɨhaara kaiwɨhaiwa ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ naasohɨtɨhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa onaiwa

Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwauhɨrunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ bausanɨwɨ bausɨtaatɨwɨhaiwe. Iyataatɨ saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ windɨtandɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwaare.
7 Aihɨ saiwa onaiwopɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ tisaipɨ nuhaitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨhiya waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kasatonɨhɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ tisaitisɨmomɨ nuhaapɨ wanɨ isɨsi naiwɨ utaaho nandapa tɨhauhɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nuhaapɨ isɨsi naiwɨ awaisɨho koai nunyawaayopo.
9 Nunyauhɨ ko nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho waapoho so noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wainɨhandimatisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ sandapɨ maahapɨhapɨ nesi napɨwɨhoe tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundihɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonata waapoho wainɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨtihɨ namatɨ apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨhoai gaatatɨ numwaataise.
10 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase. “Usɨpɨpaapɨhura wainɨhandɨ waapoho gaaho biyatɨ jɨpaisɨho jɨhɨ isɨhiyai nunyauhɨ kiya waatɨ nanɨhauhɨ ipotɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ gotɨ wonjɨ jɨpiyahandɨ nunyawaayopo isɨhiya nanawaawɨ waapoho kɨmo jɨpiyahoe jɨmaayahoe maatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ naharimainjɨhandisɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwo. Siyatisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saimbɨ kamaimbɨ gaaho waapoho ipɨhatimbosapapɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyapusoaasapaise,” undataase.
11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kenaahanda wuwanɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ komɨ wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Akohore,” taatɨ kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaayo.
12 Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ sanaatunɨ komɨ saingoyaunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ asisɨha wanya bindɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taawɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Saiwɨ Kamaiwɨse Undatɨ Tahamanausoaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:12-13; Maakɨho 11:15-17; Rukɨho 19:45-46)

13 Bimainjaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨtpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jandihɨ mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨho namatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tɨmaawatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ nehɨ nusatipatɨ naindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhaare.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ Jisaasiho

mmonata mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa taawɨ sipɨsipɨho kauho amɨ koho nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ (Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ) nawɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usonataise.
15 Usonatosatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ pɨpɨtɨpiyatɨ isɨwatata kɨraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨ sipɨsipɨhandisunɨ amɨ kauho sapai tahamanatɨ mɨhaapɨ nehɨhaatɨmataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho netɨ kɨpwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ yondaise.
16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya koho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ koho kɨmo nesi nehɨhaatɨ nuwɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhaaŋ*amata*iwɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨse,” undataase.
17 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo:

“Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nopɨsasinjaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ netɨ japɨhɨ itatamanɨtɨ baindɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨhandapɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo,” tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo.
18 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ koai waapɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ ko isɨhiyai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaahapɨ tahamanatɨ nehɨhaatemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨ kiyataisɨ awaisɨhoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kɨnyɨ kaimono?” undawaatopo.
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ sahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ netɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨto,” undataase.
20 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamɨ asoya kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ aŋɨmatawaasauhɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 46 kiyatɨ sanausohaaŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ nga aŋɨmatɨtaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.
21 Jisaasiho sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandapɨ kaundindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komɨ ambɨpatapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kaundataase.
22 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho napwihɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaawa mmonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ saitaise saitaise tɨwɨ jɨhura jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Jisaasiho sawaho pɨwɨha sa katihɨ atisohɨhaunɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonahaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Kiyaamɨ Maarɨhoaatɨhɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

23 Aihɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisɨha jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ Nusatipa Naindɨhandapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
24 Aihɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaawaamaayopo tatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ usonataate. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ ko kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase kiya koai nepɨ awaisɨhoemaitaatɨwo.

25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaapɨ siya saiwɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiye undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetise. Nehɨ sawaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ ketɨ mmonahore.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Parisihore.

2 Isɨ ko waara apatɨhɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, Autaahaatɨho gi natasoaasihɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaapɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ koaisɨ andɨtɨmaawihonaahɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaingɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaitaise” undataase.

3 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, utaaho wo akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wɨndɨ winjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise,” undataase.

4 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotaho napitiyatɨ japɨhɨ noaipatɨ sangɨho wanɨhoematɨtaise? Iyataatɨ utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyana awaisɨhotaho ko japɨhɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ notɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ sanaatɨ japɨhɨ koai wɨndɨ namotɨmaawitaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ noaipatɨ asoho wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimindɨtɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ monatɨ katɨhɨ namandaitaise hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataato.

6 Iyataatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai isɨhiya namuwaisaihɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saniya sapiya namwiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ namoyaatɨ amɨ nusepemaisawɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya isɨhiyaimatawaayopo.

7 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sangi namotisisonɨhɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapenɨme.

8 Iyataatɨ mbɨpa kapaamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨrawɨra kihɨkihoaaŋɨ mbwaapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamɨ uhapa atisapaahandɨ kandɨ mbɨpa sapa maahɨwihoaaŋapɨ nasahapa maahɨtɨtɨpiyatɨ notaise tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨhoŋe. O amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotaisawɨhiya sɨkɨretɨ saiwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

9 Aihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotiyonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨsɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma gi kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ namaahesɨpainjɨhɨnno?

11 Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ atisohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha sahɨ nepɨ dawaataatemapɨhiyaate.
12 Iyataatɨ sapɨ kiyai biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtondɨ kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahetatɨ noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. O amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo.
13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa mambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nesi japɨhɨ namaasopo. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.
14 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata Mosesiho akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyatɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ nimaataise isɨhiya akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨhisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nanimaapɨ nɨwɨtaapo.
15 Nanimaasaihɨ nɨnɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya gɨnunyapenawaawɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaise tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

16 “Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨhi kiyaapɨhɨ natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.
17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨhi natanoaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo undɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasataayo.
18 Isɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨnunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ satatɨ ‘Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha wɨndɨ namaitaapo,’ tatɨ katɨtaise. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasaihɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepise,’ undɨtɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ katise. Pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaase isɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho naasohɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhandapɨto.
19 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise,’ undɨtandɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nɨnɨ nausainjɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nausaatatɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaasɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ daahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ

maipɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise undɨtaise.
20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohiyɨhiya sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya kaiwai ahosumwapɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya amɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.
21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya siya sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa usonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo," tatɨ Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai pɨwɨha saiwa kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimainjaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasisɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ wihoaanɨhataahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ kapɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusɨhaayo.
23 Aihɨ Jonɨhoaisangi sura aunahɨpa Ainonɨhanda Sarimɨhandamɨ detɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ asaketɨhapɨhisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ waapoho asaketimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya namandariwɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyai kapɨhɨ baawusataise.
24 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisura sura sangɨ napwɨtatɨ nehɨ bindataahuraare.
25 Aihɨ sura utaaho wotihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ satɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. "Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ autaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande," tɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
26 Itɨhɨnnawaawɨ namapɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ Jonɨhoai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, jɨhura utaaho wo waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ sɨsiyahoe tɨpɨ kanyatingɨho wanɨ taatɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe," undawaatopo.
27 Saundauhɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wihoaanɨha sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiyaarɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ gɨwunyaahonaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ nowaayowɨ sahɨ kopɨ napaapɨ itɨhɨtopo?
28 Iyataatɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha sandɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Ko ipotɨ napɨtaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi jɨhɨ natanoaasihɨ pɨwɨha kati jɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨne satɨtɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
29 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhaatimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ apopaati netɨ wanɨ wɨrasɨho pɨwɨha gaaha katonɨhɨ komɨ naisoho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ turɨmasɨho kapɨhɨ detɨ bitondaatɨ atisata apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha

siyate. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda niyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨhohɨhonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.
30 Isɨ ko nanɨtipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨto," undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.
31 "Iyataatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. O amɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatahiyaare. Isɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨha apɨpaahɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore.
32 Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise. Pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo. Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nga komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo.
33-34 Iyataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ napisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwaho numwihɨhosɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga ausaitaise. Isɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, 'Ko pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kandaase,' tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨsangi, 'Pɨwɨha akɨtɨha katahoe,' tɨwɨ mɨkaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo.
35 Iyataatɨ Sapɨho komɨ Mwaahoai maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ namatɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ nahataapa ko jatataise.
36 Isɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ gɨwunyaataataahɨ so asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ ahosumwatataahɨ so komɨ astɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ sawaho tɨmanɨnatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandaatɨhɨ kandɨ ko naitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ bindataise," undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopa Waatɨ Yapɨpa Samariyaahandaahapɨhaatisa Jisaasiho Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha atisawaayopo. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai numwaatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisawɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyai waapohora baawusataise tɨwɨha atisawaayopo.
2 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraahɨ isɨhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ nahatewetɨ kanyatihɨ isɨhiyai nyahɨ baawusɨhaayo.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya aimɨ atisopo tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ Parisihiyai nisapɨ apowɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ Judiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ maasɨ nohaayo.
4 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho daihɨra Samariyaahandaahɨra daundirɨhɨraapɨ maaritataatɨ kɨra naihɨ nohaayo.

5 Aihɨ kɨra naihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ
taunɨhandɨ Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho
komɨ mwaaho Josepɨhoai yapɨpatɨ numwipatɨ kapɨhɨ Saikaahanda detɨ
ahendaise.
6 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho anɨmwaahɨpatɨ waapoho niwɨtaatɨwɨ
yamwaasɨpatɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa Saikaahandamɨhinɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ
Jisaasiho daihɨra utaarɨhandaatɨhɨ daindɨhandapɨ nurɨpotɨndɨwihɨ namatɨ
otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhura waapohomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatainɨ detɨ
bindataise.
7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho apopaatisatɨ pɨwaatinjura nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nawɨho nunya nandapa naitɨhaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ
aimɨ nowaamahonɨhuraare. Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho waapohomɨhinɨ bimihɨ
apopaatɨ waatɨ Samariyaahaatɨ waapoho niwɨto tatɨ onɨha isɨsi nasataise.
Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanɨ naninye,”
undataase.
9 Saundihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saun-
dataase. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahoŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨnisɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ
waapoho wo naninye tɨpɨ napaapɨ sandɨ kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataatɨ
apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ Judaahaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨne
undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje amɨ Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawɨ maasɨ
nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamanɨwɨ kiyaisɨ nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ
bindawaahuraatihɨ kandapɨ kaatɨ kaundataase.
10 Kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha
wihoaagɨha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ gi nehɨ
nahɨmɨtandɨhandapunɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi taatɨ pɨwaahɨtohɨmonisapunɨ
gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨngi waapoho naninye disamɨhɨ waapoho
asɨtimatɨpɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapatatɨ konɨhɨ
noaasɨho gi nɨnɨ nahɨmɨto,” undataase.
11 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe,
waapoho kɨmo onɨhɨ mɨhopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataise. Iyataatɨ
kɨnyɨ onɨhaunɨ wɨrɨhɨrunɨ apɨpaahɨ owehoŋisɨ waapoho so asɨtimatɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨho kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ nipɨnɨmɨtaapɨse?
12 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨhounɨ komɨ mwaayaunɨ komɨ
sipɨsipɨhandunɨ waapoho kɨmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ
nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho kɨmo nyangi nanyamihɨhore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ
nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho kɨmo nanyamisɨhoai kɨnyɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ
awaisɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ waapoho wo gaaho nanyamɨtaapɨnno? Owetɨtaise,”
undatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.
13 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase.
“Isɨhiya nahatiya waapoho kɨmo nanɨhohiyɨhiya waapohopɨ jinjapɨhɨ
nawɨtaise.
14 O amɨ waapoho isɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwɨtandiyohɨmomɨ utaaho wo
netɨ nanataataahɨ koai sɨhɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ waapohopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ
namausɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Nisɨ waapoho isɨhiyai numwɨtandiyohɨho
numwisanɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ waapoho jin-
japɨhɨ noaatɨ konɨhɨ nimandipatamatiyatɨ konɨhɨ noaatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwa
nimandɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨsangi sɨkiyatɨ
waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ noaatɨ nimandataatɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase.
15 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ waapohopɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Jisaasi-
hoai sata kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho so katingɨho nɨngi

naninye. Nanɨmisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ nanataatɨ waapohopɨ nahateweti wɨndɨ nɨngi namainyonɨhɨ niwɨtandɨ kɨmandɨ daahɨ utaarɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaano," undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha komɨha kaatɨ apopaati sata kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai numwaasi jahɨra kɨmbɨhɨ napɨtaapɨ numwe," undataase.
17 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaanɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nɨwɨho owehaanɨne," undataase. Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨwɨho owehaanɨne tingɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase.
18 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahiyai namaatɨpapɨ japɨhɨ usesi noaipapɨhaaŋe. Aihɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho yahoaisapɨ maasɨ bimingo so tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomaahe. Aihɨ kɨnyɨ nɨwoya owehaanɨne tingɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase," undataase.
19 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨhinɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ ausaapɨ katinɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
20 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya kɨmbɨhɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya sisɨho kɨmo detɨ ahetisɨmoaasɨnɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satɨwɨhiyaate. 'Ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ nehɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhe,' tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate," undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatɨ kaundataase.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato sɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaasɨnapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi namaapɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi namaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaapo.
22 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Samariyaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotiwaiwaunɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo. Siyawaawɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namaasesɨpatatɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaate. O amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ nga ginunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyesɨpatahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaanɨne tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha nahata biyaatɨ nga isɨwataatɨ amɨ japepihɨrɨhaayo. Iyonɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise.
23 Iyataatɨ asisɨha yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa wanɨ kɨmuraare isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyai netɨ nunjatɨ nusepemaahɨwa gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya sawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ amɨ taatɨ daataise.

24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ utaahomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho
Itɨpɨhore. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhosɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ kiya
Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akohoso tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
gɨwunyaahorɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ
amɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwe," undatɨ Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase.
25 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. "Kɨraisiho
Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho napɨtaise. Nasa-
taahura nahataapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akohoe tatɨ akɨtɨhaiwa netɨ nany-
isatɨ kanyatɨtaise. Kanyatonɨhɨ nyangi biyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise ndɨ
gwɨnyaatɨhaanɨne," undataase.
26 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. "Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ
Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnɨ gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha
kahɨtataato," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Japɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Nɨwipaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ apopaati pɨwaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
nandapa naitɨhaawɨ taunɨhanda niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nasawa
noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasɨ taatɨ
pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyɨhapa
ahiyauhe, asɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ
katawaamunjɨtaano tɨwɨ ahiyawɨhandɨtihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ
gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihoai,
"Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha maahɨwa taapɨ kaundapaise," undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ koai
namunjenɨho owetise. Iyaatɨ amɨ apopaati "Kɨnyɨ napindape?" undaatɨ
nyahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨho. Owetise.
28 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ onɨha waapoho niwɨtandɨ isɨsi napisɨha
ahiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpata
bimohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
29 "Utaaho wo jɨhura nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ monaho wanɨ
napitiyatetɨ nisonataatɨ nahatewaapɨ kandataase. Isɨ ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ
Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhotindɨho? Sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ketɨ
napɨwɨse," undataase.
30 Satatɨ apopaatɨ notɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya
pɨwɨha kaatamɨ kaundisɨha atiwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ
nasawaayopo.
31 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato.
"Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nandapa aimɨ nanɨme," undɨhaato.
32 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. "Nan-
dapa wapa sahɨ monɨwɨhapa yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne," tatɨ kanyatataase.
33 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ kanɨhaato.
"Utaaho wo nandapa isɨsi nasatɨ koai aimɨ numwihiso?" taatɨ kanɨhaato.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. "Nandapa wapa sahɨ
monɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne satohɨpɨpa siyahapaapɨto. Apɨho
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ kaindɨ owemaitaano ndɨto.
35 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, 'Waatɨho murɨtanɨhɨ murɨtanɨhɨ
4 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ akuraahiyatɨ tɨhonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtaapo,'

tawaatopo. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaiwa taahɨwɨmaiwai samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ mmonɨwɨ jasawise. Iyataatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ akuraahiya tɨmetimbɨpaamataiwɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

36 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ taatɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ taatɨ numwaasɨho nawɨho aimɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho nandapa kɨpohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai kiya napɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ taatɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa nimasɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhounɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoaisɨhounɨ maisahurɨ maaritɨtaatɨmo.

37 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya satohɨha akɨtɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka satɨhaapɨto, ‘Utaaho wo osaataatɨ isapɨpa jɨhɨ niyaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpotaise,’ tihɨhaapɨto.

38 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi isɨhiya usa samɨ jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhapɨhɨ ipotɨ nandɨsoaasataayo. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sahɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ nimanɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Gɨwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

39 Amɨ Samariyaahiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saikaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ saundatɨ, “Nɨnɨ nahatewa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ko ausaatɨ kandataase,” undindɨhandɨ atisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

40 Aihɨ amɨ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisapɨ bime undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko kiyaisatɨ asisɨha yataira bindataise.

41-42 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katinɨhɨ atisohɨhaapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ ko sawahomɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨha atisɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko utaaho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gamanɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Womɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Rukɨho 7:1-10)

43 Asisɨha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimɨ kairɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi amɨ Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyataise.

44 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Garirihanda jɨhura Jisaasiho satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoai komɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ namumwaahopo,” tatɨ katipata japɨhɨ ko niyataise.

45 Aihɨ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨnaungwɨha nahateweɨ mmonɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨha noaipasɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Garirihanda nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai maaritɨwɨ usowɨ numwaawaayopo.

46 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kenaahandɨ yapɨpatɨ
Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ
jɨhura ko waapoho netɨ nepemaisɨhɨ noaipatɨ wainɨhandimatimbɨpɨhe.
Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
womɨ mwaahoai yaawataise.
47 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahɨraapɨ Garirihanda aimɨ yaho napise
tauhɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho atisataise. Atisamapɨ ko Jisaasihoenda
nasatɨ nunjenataise komɨ mwaaho aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtisɨhoai notɨ
tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtando.
48 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ sahɨ
nisapɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nga andɨtinyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaanunyaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise," undataase.
49 Aihɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase.
"Awaisɨhonye, nisɨ metɨho aimɨ napwɨtaisɨ sangɨ naponɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ
ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ namme," undataase.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Numwe. Kinyɨ kimwaahoai timbɨpa
numwɨhaahonɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nga bimɨtaiso," undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ
ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ notaise.
51 Iyataatɨ ko asisɨha bowihɨ taatɨ daihɨra naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
napɨwɨ daihɨra nutanɨnɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. "Kinyɨ
kimwaaho aimɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ nepatɨ binye," un-
dawaatopo.
52 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ, "Timbɨpa metɨhoai maahɨwura
numwɨhaase?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya koai amɨ saundawaatopo.
"Batɨ asɨhataahura wanɨ kɨrokɨhuraarɨ sisɨha busoaatɨ owendaise," un-
dawaatopo.
53 Saundauhɨ amɨ metɨhomɨ sapɨho gwɨnyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saun-
datɨ, 'Kinyɨ kimwaaho namaapotɨ asoho bimɨtaise,' undisurura ku-
raatihɨ. Aihɨ sandapɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho sawahounɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ
amɨ manyinya amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, "Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ
Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe," tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
54 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda
bindataatɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ kiyatɨ metɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨhaara
tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨmandɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatehoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sanaihɨ Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyanɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho
Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho ko mmondandɨ niyataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sipɨsipɨhandamɨ onepatɨ awaipatamɨ detɨ
kapɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapatɨhɨrɨ gwɨharaahɨrɨ wɨrɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ
duriramɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Aramaikɨhaara katawaawɨ
Betesɨta tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ duriramɨ mangɨrainɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ
usaaŋɑipɨhonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwɨrɨ naasairɨ 5 kiyatɨhonya
aŋɨmatauhɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨndataise.
3 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨ usaaŋɑiponyɑɑpɨhɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya taahiyɨhiya
bindawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usa ndɨha niyotahiyaare amɨ
usa ikwauhɨrɨ napotɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiyaare. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa

watɨpɨhandɨ kiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaare. (Iyataatɨ durirɨ sɨrɨ ahoainɨhonɨhapɨ sapɨhɨ jatawaayopo.
4 Amɨ asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho enjerɨho nasatɨ duriri netɨ ahoyonɨhapɨ. Siyatɨ ko duriri netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ timbiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo jɨhɨ notɨ tɨmandainjɨho komɨ timbɨpa kura ketɨ owendaise).
5 Aihɨ utaaho wo sapɨhɨ ko timbiyatoaatihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 38 kiyatɨ sanausoho bindataise.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai iwinjataatɨ ko aimɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨnaungwɨha utaarɨhandɨ timbainjahotihɨ gwɨnyaataise. Amɨ siyatɨ usonataatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ maaritapaino?" undatɨ koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ timbaisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, durɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ ahoainatɨ tiwayaahonɨhura nɨngi netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nɨmandaitandɨho utaaho wo nɨnɨ owehonɨne. Iyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ahoainjɨhura nɨnɨ taatɨ nasonɨhɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨtipatɨ notɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandainjɨhe," undataase.
8 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ dope. Dopɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanohingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe," undataase.
9 Saundihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko netaise. Netɨ ko dotɨ komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi notaise. Asisɨha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tɨtɨhemwasura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehuraare.
10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya utaaso tɨtɨhɨwimainjoai nɨwisapuposawɨ bitosɨhɨ saundawaatopo. "Kɨma asisɨma nyamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ ikɨndɨhaahuraasɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ tɨpwɨtɨpɨ napaapɨ nyamɨ asisɨ Sapaatɨmandɨ nanyopɨsasise? Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satiso 'Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨpɨ dahomaime,' tiso," undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase "Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhenɨmasɨho satatɨ kandihe, 'kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,' ndihe," undataase.
12 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Utaaso so gi satatɨ, 'kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,' hɨtiso diyaamahore," undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
13 Saundɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho komɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨwimainjɨho koai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ gɨmunyaase, amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nihɨrɨnatɨ wometiho.

14 Aihɨ kapɨhata wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ utaaso soai Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime amɨ wiwa kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaino," undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.
15 Aihɨ utaaso sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. "Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhɨnisɨho Jisaasihore," undataase.

16 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehura kaihɨ kandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo.

17 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nisangi ko
kaime dirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taatɨ kiyataayo,”
undatɨ kaundataase.
18 Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ atisawaawɨ kandapɨ
Jisaasihoai soho koaisɨnɨhɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha
ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Isɨhiya asisɨha kɨmetɨ
ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨse,” tatɨ katimbɨpa netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ
amɨ ko satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Apɨhore,” ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ sawaho
Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratetatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoemainjɨhe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨ Watɨpɨhandisahore Tindɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ
nɨngisunyaatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ kaihɨ
iwinjahohɨpɨpa sapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnisangi taatɨ kiyataayo.
20 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi maarɨho naninyataatɨ ko
sawaho taatɨ nahataapa kaimbɨpa nɨngi netɨ nanɨsataise. Amɨ kɨmaiwa
wanɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa nɨnɨ
sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Apɨho nanɨsɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa
kaisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ese tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaapo.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahowimasɨhɨ kiya
nepahauhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ Apɨho
kairirɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritɨtɨ isɨhiya
kawitaahinyonɨhiyai amɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa tɨtɨhɨ
gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya kiyaanɨhɨ
napwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ sawaho wɨndɨ miwatise. Satɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
nunyatɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ
nahandɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kinyɨhate ndatɨ
naninyataise.
23 Amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨya amɨ sɨrɨ
kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisangi nepɨ nanimaapɨ nɨngi kiya mepɨ au-
taahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi
maaritɨwɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaanɨmahohiyɨhiya amɨ kiya sɨrɨ
kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai maaritɨwɨ
wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamawaayopo.
24 “Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya
wowaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ka japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨho
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aimɨ kɨmura wanɨ namasawɨ
kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Amɨ kiya aimɨ
napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namasi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo.
Isɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨhaapematɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.
25 Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato asisɨha wa yaha taatɨ
nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa aimɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkuraare isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya
kiya amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya
nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨ kandunjisanɨha

atitaatɨwɨhuraaro. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya kiyai pɨwɨha ka nga numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.
26 Amɨ siyatɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahosɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwipatamataindɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahonɨnimatataayo.
27 Iyataatɨ ko Apɨho nɨngi isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨtiho.
28 Kɨmandɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ nasataise ketɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya napopɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨnitaatɨwɨhuraaro.
29 Atɨnisawaawɨ kiya napopɨ yamwandɨwɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepapɨ noaatɨwɨ doaitaapo. Nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore Tatɨ Netɨ Nunjataise Tahaare

30 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda wapa wɨndɨ nga kamaito. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaime ndatɨ kandatɨ amɨ nanɨsirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Sandɨ siyataatɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Amɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨhomɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyataate amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaindo.
31 “Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨwɨha katingɨha akɨtɨ akaahe,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo.
32 Iyataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Ko katatɨ kaiwaiwa akɨtɨhaiwe,’ tatɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ ko akɨtɨ nisapɨ kandaase.
33 Iyataatɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨ nasenɨwɨha nusoaasauhɨ ko nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ tatɨ tɨtɨhɨ katise.
34 Nɨnɨ sa pɨwɨha katohɨma nisapɨ Jonɨhoai sahɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko nisapɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataase. ‘Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataamaato.
35 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaasɨwaiwa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨhataatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ sahɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ masɨhonjɨ pɨnowaayopo.
36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise, amɨ Jonɨho nisapɨ katiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhando. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨ nanɨmipatɨ kaindɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ anusaataise. Iyatɨ kɨmɨkaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nisapɨ kaundatɨ anusaatɨ nunjataise koai Sapɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe undato.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho sawaho nisapɨ ausaatɨ ko nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ netɨ nasisatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Aihɨ

amɨ sahɨhɨ ko nisapɨ pɨwaatisɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.
38 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai natausoaasihɨ napisɨho kɨmɨkore,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
39 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwa baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mmonawaatawaayopo amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo pɨwɨha ketapɨ nyahɨ asɨtimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ naito tɨwo. Pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindihɨ sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨha nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ nasisatɨ netɨ anusaataise.
40 Pɨwɨha saiwa sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨwiwa nisapɨ kasatatɨ anusoaasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ namaasopo.
41 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ daataamaayo.
42 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ jasoho sahɨ samɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namunyawɨhiyaatɨtiho.
43 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi nisonɨwɨ namaanɨmaahopo. Amɨ utaaho wo nehɨ koai sawahounyoaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasonɨhoai sahɨ numwaitaapo.
44 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mepɨ autaahematɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨndaatɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho jasonatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nasimaitandɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ bɨmitohopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaapo?
45 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko komɨ Sapɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ anyusaatɨ yainyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatɨtaiso tɨwo. Amɨ nehɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasitaise. Amɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaayo kapa nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaate nyatɨtaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ ka wɨndɨ sangi andɨtɨmaasiwɨtaise.
46 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura jɨpatɨpaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨnunyaitauhe.
47 Amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Jɨpatɨpaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ sangi taatɨ kasatɨtɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Sahɨ saitɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo amɨ Mosesiho nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaatɨndaato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Rukɨho 9:10-17)

1 Siyamapɨ ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonawa newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanisatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapatɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ durɨ waapatiramɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiperiyaasihande.

2 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ
isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya koai nuwipinjai
nowaayopo.
3 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ sisɨho
masɨhonjaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ bindataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ
jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhapɨ numwaasuraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨho
aimɨ detɨndaise.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jata amɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koenda taawɨ nasauhɨ iwinjataise. Iyauhɨ
amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Piripɨhoai Jisaasiho
saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nyahɨ nandapa maahapɨhapɨ nawɨho nunya
newaatɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨ kɨmiyai numwɨtɨhaawe?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Piripɨhoai nunjesɨtɨndɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko gɨwunyaaso
tatɨ iwinjatataatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ komɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ
aimɨ mmonahoso.
7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Piripɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Isɨmiya kɨmiya wɨrɨsandɨmandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨ masɨhonyaisangi nan-
daatɨwɨ nawɨho ikihɨ yatɨwɨsangi 200 kina kiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nyahɨ nunya namaito. Owetatɨ amɨ nausetɨtɨtaise,”
undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.
8-9 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Andɨruho
Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metɨho wo kɨmbɨhɨ
nandapa konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ
amɨ araiho yahurɨ isɨwaho yahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ sapa nandapa wɨndɨ
taahɨpɨpaametisɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨmiyaapɨ wɨndɨ gaametɨtaise. Amɨ nau-
setɨtɨtaise,” undataase.
10 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase.
“Isɨhiya yatɨhɨ woyɨhaatɨhɨ bimɨta sahɨ kaundɨwɨse,” nyatataase. Iy-
ataatɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahetihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya ka-
paatɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ usɨhiya
gwɨnyaahiyaahɨhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yatɨhɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda
tɨhɨwɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtaha netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaapɨ
kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, gaare undatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi
nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya kapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai
newaunyɨhaayo. Iyatɨ araihoaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai
nunyahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanawaayopo.
12 Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨhura
ko nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahɨ nandapa
sapa nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ newaatɨ nopɨsasaatɨ
tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ amɨ sahɨ kapa asɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨse,” nyatataase.
13 Aihɨ kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhapa isɨhiya
nanawaawɨ kanaahɨpa nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa newa ikihɨ basɨketɨhandɨ
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ asundɨpɨho yahurɨtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara
asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo.
14 Isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya siya sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ
mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akɨte uta kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhura satatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ati-
satɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise,’ tatɨ katisɨhore,”

tawaatopo.
15 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ kiya koai nepɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ bime undɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ ko namatɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsatitatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ jahɨra sisɨho masɨhonyaasɨnapɨ niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨrɨ Waapɨhaatetɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:22-27; Maakɨho 6:45-52)

16 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ aimɨ notɨ asisɨha napandotɨ asɨhatɨtandɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yatɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ noaatɨpɨhaayo.
17 Noaatɨpawa kinnɨ kopuho wo newa isɨsi jahɨra Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨ sisɨhomatiyatɨ dotɨ waapɨhaati netɨ tiwayaataise.
19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kopuhotɨ aimɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ nowaatɨ utaarɨhandɨ 5 kiromita kiyaatɨ amɨ 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otɨhapɨhɨtihɨhura Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ wɨmitatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ taatɨ itɨpapɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ detɨ kopuhomɨhinɨ nasataise. Napihɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipiyawaatɨ yayahaayo.
20 Yayonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.
21 Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai kopuhotɨ numwaitɨhaawɨ maaritaatɨ numwaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaasi niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyamɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ nowaatɨ noaipɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Daahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ kopuho nehɨ naasohɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya iwinjahauhɨ Jisaasiho so kopuhotɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ yahomwaase. Nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨhɨhɨ yamwaasi niyonɨhɨ kiya nyainjawaayopo.
23 Amɨ kopuho wiwa durɨhɨrɨ Taiberiyaasihandaatɨhapɨhaiwa nasatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nandapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare undatɨ numwihɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ nasatɨ ahondaise.
24 Aihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ mmonawa Jisaasihounɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ owendaise. Aihɨ namapɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kopuho ahotiwaiwotɨ yamwaasi Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nanɨwɨ Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho Nandapa Akɨpɨpaare Tahaare

25 Daapɨ nuwɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawɨ amɨ saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ maahɨwura kɨmbɨhapɨ napise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
26 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ daapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ mmon-
awaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nandapa nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ
nanawaawɨ samɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daawaayopo.
27 Nandapa sahɨ nainjaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ
owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamaamapɨse. Amɨ nehɨ nandapa sangisɨ
sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
nasamɨtandɨhapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ daapɨse. Sapa nandɨpa
sahɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhapa Nɨnɨ Isɨhiya
Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi nasamɨto. Amɨ nɨngi
nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
satatɨ sapa gaasɨ kɨnyɨ kaime ndihɨhonɨniso," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
28 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "O amɨ nyahɨ napi-
tiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe?"
undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
29 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhatɨ kɨmate. Nɨnɨ ko natanoaasihɨ
nasohɨhonisapɨ sahɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise," un-
dataase.
30 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O amɨ gisɨ Au-
taahaatɨho natasoaasonɨhɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ suwipatɨ wɨtɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaime. Amɨ nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho
natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaano. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ napindɨ
kaitaise?
31 Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa iwɨwɨrɨho waapɨhaatɨ isɨhiya nandapa
owetatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ nandapa wapa ambɨpatɨ mannaahandɨ kandamɨ
tanyaaha kɨmandɨ napinde tɨwɨhandɨ (Mosesihomɨhetapɨ) Autaahaatɨho
numwihɨ nanɨhopo. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wanɨsangi
kɨma jɨpatɨpindatɨ sandaase. 'Ko kiyai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhapa nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya nanɨhopo,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataiso. (Isɨ amɨ
kɨnyɨ Mosesihoai nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ
nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ nyangi wɨndɨ jahomaanyamaŋɨta nandapa na-
sisoaarɨ nanyɨnye," undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo).
32 "Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
nandapa mannaahandɨ samɨ jaaso jaasisa nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa Mosesiho
kiyai nunyataamaise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨpɨpa
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napimbɨpa wanɨ nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ sangisɨ nasanyataise.
33 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨne.
Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ noaatɨpataayo," undataase.
34 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, sapa nandɨpa
kɨnyɨ katingɨpɨmba nyangi nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye," undawaatopo.
35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha saundataase. Nɨnɨ nandapa
akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisenda
nasohiyɨhiyai nandapaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ
apɨpaahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaawɨtaise.
36 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi nisohopo satɨtɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ
sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
37 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨho namɨhanatɨ
nanɨmisawɨhiya noaipapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nisenda
nasohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨto.
38 Amɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ

maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kawitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨtɨ numwaito.
39 Nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kaitandɨ maaritataise. Isɨhiya nahatiya ko nɨngi nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ wowaati namihɨrɨtɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura jahɨra ahowimasanɨhɨ nepasaihɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.
40 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya nɨngi ninjapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisopɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. Aisaihɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahowimatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto. (Amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura nɨnɨ kiyai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.")
41 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ, "Nɨnɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandanɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," tatɨ katindɨhandapɨ usaarɨ Judaahiya ko pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kandaase tɨwɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ kopɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo.
42 Aiwɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahɨ komɨ sapiyɨ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ ko sandɨ wanɨ satatɨ, 'Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,' tatɨ napindapɨse?" tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
43 Kiya sawana sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ sawanaatɨ pɨwɨma pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamanɨwɨ namɨhaapɨse.
44 Isɨhiya wo waatɨ nehɨ koai kaatisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho ahɨwatɨ numwaatɨ natausaasonɨho natausaasonɨhaatɨhɨhɨ nisenda napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ soai saati asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ jahɨra nepaitaapo.
45 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
'Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai kataunjɨtaise,' *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satisɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai isɨhiya atɨwiwɨ amɨ usowɨ ko kataunjimbɨpa nehohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisenda napɨtaapo.
46 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ Apɨhoai aimɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara usopɨ usɨtiyopo ndɨ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nɨnɨ usotɨhonɨne.
47 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
48 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
49 Jɨhura iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho nandapa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandɨ nanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya asɨtimaamatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ napopo.
50 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napindindɨhɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndisɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kandɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.
51 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ

nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kɨmba nandɨpa nanataataahɨ sosaatɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Sapa nandɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ nɨnɨ soai saati nandandɨ numwɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpate. Isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nunyandɨ namatɨ napwɨto," undataase.

52 Amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyai apowihɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katisɨha kiya nepɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ sawana sanawaatopo. "Uta kɨmo nyangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ napitiyatɨ nanyamɨtandɨse?" tɨwɨ kiya nasenawaayopo.

53 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.

54 Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatunɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

55 Amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpe. Iyatɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapoho akohoe.

56 Utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya nisɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo.

57 Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ bindataayo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo.

58 Iyataatɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ nasataayo. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura nanawaahandɨ kandɨ napohɨpɨpaamatiyahapaamaahe. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo," undataase.

59 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa isɨhiyai Kapaniyaamɨhanda Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ kataunjataatɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨhaisohoe Tahaare

60 Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Kɨma pɨwɨma ko katanyasisɨma apɨpaahɨ nyamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ mɨmaipiya nanyopɨsasɨhaare. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisa namaito," tɨwɨ sawana kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

61 Usa ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koai sawaho sandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kandisasohɨtɨmandɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipɨsimatataiso?

62 O amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ jɨhɨ sahɨ ninjasaihɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasaamasanɨhɨ sangi napitɨsimatɨtaise? Amɨ sura sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaitaawo e owetɨtaiso?

63 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ samaawitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owe. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kaaraahɨ sangisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

64 Amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanɨhura namasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasuraapɨ koai komɨ tiworisai utaaho nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nunyatɨ awusaitandɨhoai usonahosɨ sandɨ kandaase).
65 Sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato, utaaho wo nehɨ sawaho koaisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho koai netɨ nusemahonaahɨhɨ ko nisenda napɨtaise," ndɨ kasato.
66 Amɨ sandapɨ suraapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai namapɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ dahomaayopo.
67 Kiya sawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Amɨ sahɨho? Sangisangi nɨngi nanɨmasi nutaawo?" undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
68 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨha pɨwɨha isɨpɨhoŋe.
69 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ gi Autaahaatɨho nangɨmahanatɨ natasoaasihɨhoŋɨtiho," undataase.
70 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Samɨ wongi napitɨsimatataise. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaatangi nasamaatɨ nasamahanɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ woŋɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe," undatɨ kiyai ko kaundataase.
71 Sandɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨhura isɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨho Judaasiho Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhomɨ mwaahopɨ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Komɨ Saingoya Wɨndɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipasuraapɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayatɨ isɨhiyai usonataise. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ dahomaise. Owetise.
2 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho wo awaisɨho kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nanopɨ daayohuraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ aŋaaŋɨ etɨtaataiwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtanɨhɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho murɨmoetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise.
3 Siyatɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoya koai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi Judiyaahandaahapɨ numwe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa kaisamɨhɨ gisonɨwɨ gi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmaita numwe," undawaatopo.
4 "Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko kaimbɨpa usondaatɨwaahɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwa noaatatɨ noaasatɨ kiyataamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepɨ kaiwa kaimbɨ nunjaane," undɨwɨ komɨ saingoya koai kaundawaatopo.
5 Amɨ komɨ saingoyaisangi kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaasɨ amɨ sandɨ koai kaundawaatopo.

6 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ nahatura nehɨ sapɨhuraare.
Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ asisɨha nɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
ahɨnisɨhonɨne ndɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjɨtandɨhura sangɨ noaipase.
7 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ
mandɨtɨpɨmaasitaapo amɨ nɨngisaahɨ kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ
mandɨtɨpɨnisawaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ taatɨ saundɨmɨ niyonɨho. Sahɨ
taawɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ maipe undonɨho.
8 Sahɨ kimbapɨho mmondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaito amɨ
asisɨha nisapɨhura sangɨ noaipaso,” undataase.
9 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ daahɨ Garirihanda bindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋaaŋɨ Gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ Kimbapɨho Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

10 Komɨ saingoya kimbapɨhopɨ aimɨ naiwɨmɨhauhɨhura amɨ Jisaasiho
kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ ko nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ
pɨwaamundatɨ niyataise.
11 Aihɨ sura so kimbapɨho awaisɨhoetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya
Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya daawaawɨ
isɨhiya kimbapɨhopɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
“Utaaso so maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ kiyai nunjenawaayopo.
12 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya pɨwɨha pɨhɨtɨwɨ yatɨhɨ bɨpi
gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ katɨwɨ kanawaatopo. Iyawaawɨ usa satawaatopo. “Ko
utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isɨhiyai
jɨnjaipundataase,” tawaatopo.
13 Amɨ kiya kopɨ sanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ amɨ isɨhiya atisaihɨhapɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kamaatopo amɨ kiya
Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naaŋɨhandɨ
numwɨtauho.
14 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨho aimɨ mmomɨ nuwɨ asisɨha
kanaaha aimɨ sanotɨ amɨ kanaaha wihoaaŋɨha ahotihɨ Jisaasiho
Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
namasatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
15 Siyatɨ taatɨ kataunjihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho
isɨhiyai kataunjirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwosawɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. “Uta kɨmo nyamɨ
sɨkurɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda wɨndɨ namohosɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ
nesɨwɨmaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwe?” tawaatopo.
16 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai
kɨmaiwa taatɨ kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa
kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨho
kandihɨhaiwa isɨhiyai kandunjataayo.
17 Isɨhiya usa amɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa ko
maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohiyɨhiya siya nɨnɨ isɨhiyai
kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa nɨngi Autaahaatɨho kandatɨ
nanɨsihɨ isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono e nehɨ nɨngisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨwahonisɨ
watɨpɨhanda isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono tɨwɨ mmondaapo.
18 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kandaatɨ satatɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kandaato tatɨ katisɨho so sawahoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
isɨhiya numwɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase. O amɨ utaaho wo koai natausaasihɨ
napisɨhoai isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ

gwɨnyaaso so utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨmotatɨ owehoe.
19 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ nasamise. Nasamisɨ sahɨ ye akɨte tɨtaapo. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ nehɨ naasongisangi sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho noamahopo?" undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa koai saundawaatopo. "Itɨpɨho maipɨho wo yaho kinyɨhetɨ bindataise. Isɨ ko gi netɨ nangopisasihɨ kɨnyɨ naharɨtapaase. Isɨhiya diya gi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhise?" undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ katɨ mmonɨwɨ katapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
22 Samɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha samɨ ikɨnohɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ namaupwɨ atɨtatɨ namasorɨhaapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Amɨ sandɨhɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Samɨ jaasoya namasawɨhande). Aihɨ metɨho wohoai sahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha samɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo.
23 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ sɨmehɨmwaapɨ nga japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napindapɨ aposise amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaindɨ utaamoai netɨ tɨtɨhemwahohɨtɨmandapo?
24 Sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ndɨhaara yamaatɨhɨ auta mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ namaamapɨse. Amɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhe tɨtauhe," undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhotindɨho Tɨwɨ Isɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

25 Amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiya isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ nasenawaayopo. "Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kopɨ taawɨ daahohɨhotindɨho?
26 Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ yamaaya isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwaatatɨ daaya bitondaiso. Siyatɨ bitosɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai pɨwɨha wa kamundopo. Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisiho tohɨhore tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨtindɨho?
27 Amɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura ko napimbɨpɨhapɨ ahapɨhapɨ nasataise tɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ mondaapo. Amɨ uta kɨmomɨ aunahɨpa amɨ saniya sapiyai nyahɨ usonaahiyaane. Isɨ ko siyahapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane," tawaatopo.

28 Amɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyai kataunjataatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨta sandaase. "Ye. Akɨte. Sahɨ nɨngi baiwɨ akɨtɨ nisopɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ko sapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ nasataamaayo. Nɨngi Apɨho netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhosɨ isɨhiya kopɨ utaaho akɨtɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhore. Koai sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.

29 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ ko natanoaasihɨ koaapɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ koai usotɨhonɨne,” undataase.
30 Sa saundihɨ atiwosawɨ kiya koai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitotɨwiyawaahandɨ kandɨ koai usa wɨndɨ ikwɨra isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨmirahopo amɨ kiya koai sandɨ kawitaatɨwɨha asisɨha Autaahaatɨho ahaisɨha sangɨtiho.
31 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyataisɨ Kɨraisiho kɨmo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Wɨraitaatɨwɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiyai Natɨwusaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya usa bɨpi yatɨhɨ saiwa Jisaasihopɨ gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Parisihiya usa kaiwa atɨhonjiwɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atiwosawɨ kiyaunɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumwapɨ dɨpumanohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natɨwusaasawaayopo.
33 Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehɨ masɨwonjɨ kapɨhata sangisatɨ nɨnɨ bimambɨtɨ nasamasi nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoenda japɨhɨ naito.
34 Naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngi sahɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ bimisanɨhapɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhɨ namaapɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaasohɨtɨnda sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo,” undataase.
35 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbɨpɨhɨ maahapɨhapɨ niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondaanɨhɨse. Nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya nuwɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa taunɨhanda notɨ Gɨrikɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨtindɨho?
36 Iyataatɨ ko sandaase, nyahɨ kopɨ daahaahandɨ kandɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondo. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko niyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaito ndaase. Pɨwɨha saamɨ tanyaaha napitɨtaha kanyatindɨho?” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Waapoho Isɨhiyai Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtandɨhopɨhaare

37 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨhomɨ asisɨha ipotɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhetɨ dotɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase. “Isɨhiya wo waatɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurisatɨ waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiya nisenda kiya napɨwɨse, nɨnɨ kiyai waapoho numwisanɨhɨ nando.
38 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha katipatamatiyatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ waapɨhaatɨ nasisoaarɨ noaatɨ nawetɨmaitaise. Kaatamɨ waapoho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo,” tatɨ katipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho sa kandaase.
39 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ Jisaasiho kandaase amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhopo. Amɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase. Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ sangɨ napotɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sangɨ awaisɨhoematɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho sangɨ numwihɨhopɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨnawaawɨ Isɨhiya Nepɨ Yiyandɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

40 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawɨ satawaatopo.
“Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasonɨhɨ napɨtaise tauhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ jasohɨhore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samwerɨho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*
41 Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kopɨ satawaatopo “Uta kɨmo Kɨraisihore, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisɨhore,” tawaatopo. Isɨhiya usa satawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Kɨraisiho Garirihandaahapɨ noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wɨndɨ sapɨhapɨ namoaipaitaise.
42 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyotɨha satatɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ ahɨmotiso?” tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
43 Amɨ sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sanawa nepɨ yiyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.
44 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ tiwɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa koai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ tɨmaawopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyataatɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrasi napɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ taanahiya japɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ nehɨ sawana napɨwɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapɨ sahɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ wɨmirasi nehɨ nasopo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
46 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisɨhaawɨ isɨhiya usa kamaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nunyatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ miwaatɨ newa wɨmiraho,” undawaatopo.
47 Saundauhɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ ko sangi maawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nasepemaahɨwatɨ japatisataiso?
48 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato? Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnisangi amɨ Parisihiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho.
49 Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.
50 Aiwɨ Awaisawɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨyaapɨ satauhɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya sawanaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikotemusiho kapɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Ko jɨhɨ wura apatindɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda notɨ nahowisahore. Siyahosɨ ko komɨ sasaahoyai nunjenataise.
51 “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ atisohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyahɨ newa atisa tipɨtapaawa monaiwatɨhaawɨ ko yaawɨhandɨ nenetɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kanyatataatindɨho e owetindɨho?” tatɨ nasenataise.

52 Ko satihɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ sa satapaapaahɨ amɨ gisangi Garirihandaahapetɨhoŋe? Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨpɨ mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ mmome. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaapaahɨ gisɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ biya nangesɨpatɨtaise amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨho wo noaipaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

53 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ kɨhɨra nowaayopo.*

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaihɨhaati Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ napuwaho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.

2 Aihɨ kohokoaisatɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ niyatɨ nandaataise. Ko siyatɨ nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koenda napɨwɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhɨ amɨ ko yatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.

3 Ko taatɨ siyatɨ kataunjihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitihɨhaati winjapɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bitondaise.

4 Ahɨwisauhɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ isɨhiya iwinjawaawɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ kaati numwaasi nasɨhaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ ko netɨ nyangi nanyamimbɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ, ‘asɨhiya usa saisaihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ siyɨhiyai timapɨse,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyatɨtaise? Kɨmaatɨ apomaati nyahɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.

6 Kiya kɨmandɨ koai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa mɨmaipɨtɨha kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya ka nepɨ komɨhetemapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ numwɨtotɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawɨ saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kohɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhora yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.

7 Amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa koai jinjapɨhemapɨ taawɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko naingaatatɨ tɨtɨhematatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨhoŋɨ nawɨha jɨhapɨha nepɨ apomaati yahɨpwɨ tipe,” undataase.

8 Saundatosatɨ japɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.

9 Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa kaundisa atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kiya nahatiya nɨnaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaahiya tahapatahiya kɨnaungwɨha awaisɨhaatahiya kaiwunjawɨ

* **7:53:** Amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨma usaaha sevenɨhaamɨ wesihandɨ 53 handaapɨhapɨ notɨ usaaha eitɨhaamɨ irepenɨhaapɨhɨ sa (7:53–8:11) Jonɨho wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

nuwɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ waimwaaya kɨnaungwɨha yatɨhɨtahiya ipotɨ nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nɨnaaso kɨhɨra nuwɨmɨhauhɨ sapɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatisangi sapɨ nehɨ sawɨhaamɨhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ ahɨwisopɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho naingaatatɨ mbatatɨ bitonda apomaati saundataase. "Itapo. Kɨmbɨhɨ isiya maahɨra niyauhaise? Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kinyapɨ satatɨ 'Kɨmaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maipɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha netɨ napone,' tatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kinyɨhetɨ yangutaitandɨho wo bɨmitosɨ maahapɨhe?" undatɨ kaati kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase "Awaisɨhonye, owe. Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kɨmbɨhɨ wo bɨmitose. Ko pɨwɨha netɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaatɨ satatɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaaŋisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napope,' ndatɨ nɨngisɨ kandɨtandɨho," undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Amɨ nisangi gi sahɨtɨtɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapainɨ kandapɨ saamaaŋɨ napope,' hɨtɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaahɨtataayo. Owetise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numwe. Nopaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhiyai Nɨwusaatɨtandɨ Nausainjɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

12 Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ pɨwaundataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨnɨ saasanotisɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nɨngi nanipinjisɨho so ko asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaitaise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ naitaise," undataase.

13 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya pɨwɨha sa ko katihɨ atisawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨmaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwahonyetirɨhɨretapunɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasoŋɨhɨ taapɨ katinɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito," undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Ye. Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaato. Saindɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naitaapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ nisɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi napɨtɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhapɨ naitandɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨnɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ko sapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaate.

15 Sahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiya kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ utaaho womɨ kaiwaiwa amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ koai wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausotɨhonɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ kiyataamaayono Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ kiyataayono. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kiyataise tɨwɨ mmondaapo.

17 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise 'Utaahurɨ yahurɨ pɨwɨha wa katamaamɨ nehɨ naasɨka katisaihaahɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhe,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kandaato saindɨ amɨ setahonɨne ndɨ. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nisapɨ

pɨwɨha ausaatɨ, ‘Ko siyatɨ setahoe,’ tatɨ kandaase,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyɨ gapɨho katingɨho maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Aiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Amɨ sangi nisapɨ ahoso tɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨsangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamaitaihe” undatɨ kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaarehaiwa nawɨho nesaiwɨ wihohɨwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirɨhɨrotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataatɨ pɨwɨha saiwa kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa koaisɨ wɨndɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨmirahopo amɨ komɨ asisɨha sangɨ noaipasɨho.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundatɨ Nɨnɨ Naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ Sahɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Namaapɨtaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Jisaasiho bapiyatɨ jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisondaapo. Maanisonɨwɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kandisawɨ napwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindɨmandɨ nisɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo nyatindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho sawaho netɨ owematɨtandɨtindɨho?” nɨwɨ kiya sawana nasenawaayopo.

23 Kiya sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

24 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ sandɨ kasato. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotanɨhɨ kaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kaiwaisawɨ napwɨtaapo satɨto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho Jinjapɨhɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨkore. Kɨmɨkiyatɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨko Bindataise,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaawaawaaho,” undatɨ kaundataase.

25 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi wuwanɨhuraapɨ sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ ahonɨne,’ satɨtɨ ausaatɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ nasatoaasohɨmaare.

26 Nɨnɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha katɨtandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasito. Iyataatɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katahore. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨhaahɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataayo,” undataase.

27 Saundihɨ sa pɨwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapɨ, “Ko komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨnyaso,” tɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpainje.

28 Siyatɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nɨwimaapɨ tipɨmandaasaihɨ ko napwɨtaise. Sahɨ koai sawisaihɨ naponɨhura mmonawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkaindɨ Bimohɨhonɨne,’ satotɨmandapɨ, ‘Ye. Akɨte, ko kɨmɨkiyatɨ Konɨhɨ

Bimisɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ sangi gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ kasatohɨwiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ sangi kasatataamaayono. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ nanisatɨ kiyanisihɨhapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono.

29 Amɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨndaise. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmase amɨ nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga nasɨsoaarɨ kiyonɨho,” undataase.

30 Amɨ ko sɨkiyatɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨhetɨ kura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ, “kɨmɨkoso,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sahɨ Napwɨtɨwɨ Bimohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ Nisɨ Pɨwɨha Akaaha Nuwatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nehɨhaatesamaitaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kandisasohɨwiwa sahɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ akɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.

32 Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsapunɨ kasatohɨha akɨtɨ akaaha ka sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatamataatɨ kaaraahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaitaise,” undataase.

33 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ nehɨhatɨ waara wɨndɨ kamaawisaatɨ amɨ naputaatɨ womɨ otɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ bɨmimaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sahɨ napwɨtɨwɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ napitɨtɨpɨha katise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ kataatɨhɨ naputawaayopo.

35 Utaaho wo nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaaho konɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Nehɨ kapɨhɨ nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ metɨhohɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

36 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nutɨ nasamaasanaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ namaaputɨtaapo. Namaaputɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo maipɨhandɨ namasiso.

37 Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨtiho. Sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kandisasohɨwaiwa atiwɨ namepɨ amɨ ka samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kumwaasamundihɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetawaayopo.

38 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ mmonɨtɨ nehohɨha pɨwɨha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse,” undataase.

39 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ asɨho apɨho Abɨraahamɨhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ satoyaatɨ mwaayaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ ko kaipatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ kaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho kaipatɨ katɨ wɨndɨ kɨretɨ kamaayowɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaatɨ mwaayaatɨmaahe. Owe.

40 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa taatɨ sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kasatɨtɨ kaundohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha nahata kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ omasɨha naitɨpwɨriwɨ tɨmetawaayopo. Abɨraahamɨhohɨ sahɨ kopɨ nyamɨ asɨhoe tohɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai koai pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaundauhɨhiyai wɨndɨ siyatɨ sahɨ nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandamatiyatɨ kamaawisahore.
41 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho (Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ) kaipatɨ katɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ daihɨraapɨ niya nanyamwɨwɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨ sawahohɨhɨ nyamɨ Apɨhore. Nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ akɨyɨhiyaanɨne,” undawaatopo.
42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ Japɨho tanaahɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho nanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨndaayono. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
43 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa atiwɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa wɨndɨ newaatɨ atɨhomaawitɨhaawo tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho atihɨrɨ nepɨ daahɨ nisaputohɨtɨhandaahe.
44 Sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaate. Isɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ nepɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Ko aimapɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ tiwamainjahore. Wapa pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotɨ kaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨhe nahateweti pɨwaatisɨha amɨ ko nehɨ jaipɨpaahɨhɨ kurɨmundahoso. Amɨ ko nehɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpaahɨhɨ katahosɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ jaipɨpa namoyaasɨho sapɨhoematataise.
45 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katonɨhiyawa sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ ‘Ko akɨtɨ akaaha kandaaso,’ tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
46 Amɨ nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhonɨnɨtanaahɨ samɨ woŋɨ nga ausaapɨ nanisapɨ, ‘kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨmaiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,’ ndɨpɨ kandɨtaino? Nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaindɨ apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape?
47 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya manyinyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaatɨmetisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Abɨraahamɨho Sangɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Bimohɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

48 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho yaho bimohoŋe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ katɨhaatono e owetiso?” undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
49 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nisɨhetɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ

bɨmimotɨ owehonɨne. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nɨwimaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaatɨ autaahɨ awaindemwataayo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yatɨhepɨnɨmawaayopo.
50 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ naimaatataamaayo. Amɨ wo sanitandɨho yahore nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho, ko sahɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ kandɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapunɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nanimaataise.
51 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨ kandunjohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha nusesɨpatonɨhɨ isɨwatisɨho asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise" undataase.
52 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisapɨhoŋe. Abɨraahamɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ napopo. Kiya saiwɨ aimɨ napwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ satapaase. Utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaapo tapaase.
53 Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai daahemwapɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋo? Abɨraahamɨhohɨ aimɨ napwihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisangi aimɨ napopo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ uta akosoŋɨ diyaamahoŋɨtapa pɨwa sa katise?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.
54 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahematɨ naimaataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Nisɨ Apɨho ko sahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tohɨho sohɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanimaataise. Iyatɨ ko nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyataise.
55 Sahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausohopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koaisɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausoho ndɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ samataindɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koai aimɨ usonɨtɨ amɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnundɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ atindɨ japepihɨrataayo.
56 Samɨ jaasɨho Abɨraahamɨho nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napisanɨhura nisondandɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ndɨhaara nɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ noaipaitandɨhura mmonataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritise?" undataase.
57 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai pɨwa sa atisawaawɨ saundawaatopo. "Kinyɨ kɨnaungwɨha sangɨ 50 kiyahoŋisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ maahɨwura Abɨraahamɨhoai usonapaapɨse?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
58 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Abɨraahamɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ, 'Nɨnɨ Konɨnɨhɨ Kɨmɨkaindɨ Bimohɨhonɨne'!" undataase.
59 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai yahɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨha newaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasihohɨ noaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ matambɨpa namasi noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ notaise.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotaho Sanaatɨ Gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ Namohoai Jisaasiho Komɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho taatɨ notaatɨ utaaho wo sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotaho namohoai iwinjataise.
2 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyawa nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye. Kɨmo utaamo sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ ndɨha niyotaho noaipasɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ

ndɨ kaihe? Ko sawaho maipɨhandɨ kaiho e komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaiho?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

3 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kanyatataase. “Maipɨhandɨ kɨmo utaamo sawaho kaihunɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ kandapɨ komɨ ndɨha niyotaho ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatapɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.

4 Otapɨhaatɨ saasanetisurɨmura jaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ nasataiso. Isɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaawo.

5 Nɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨne,” nyatataase.

6 Jisaasiho satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ ko yapɨpatɨ netɨ maahoaipuwatɨ sanyoaayatɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhaatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ iwinjaataise.

7 Iwinjaatosatɨ Jisaasiho ndɨ niyotisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ numwe. Numbwɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ Durɨhɨrɨ anɨmwaapitɨ Siroamɨhando tohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natɨwusaasauhɨ ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ ko notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroaamɨhanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ nasataahetɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ japɨ nasataise.

8 Aihɨ ko sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ usaunɨ koai jɨhura winjɨhauhɨ ko bindata isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho amɨ wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ bindata isɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhoro e koai nehɨ woro?” tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

9 Nasenɨwɨ kiyaamɨ usa “kɨmɨkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komaahe. Nehɨ komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ ko jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.

10 Aihɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨma napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatise?” undɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ nunjenawaapo.

11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isɨhiya katawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tohɨho wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaatɨ nanɨhasɨhe. Ninjaatɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda numbwɨ bausane ndihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ bausanataayo. Bausanataatɨ amɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaata gaatihɨ nɨnɨ nga jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

12 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O amɨ ko utaaso maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨhoai Nunjenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

13 Utaaho jɨhura ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ asisa sa ketɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai nusorɨhaasurura Judaahiyaanamɨ asisa ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandete.

15 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyɨ ndɨha nɨnapitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatatɨ gaasetise?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bausanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahomaahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “O amɨ utaaho maipɨhandisaho wo siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.
17 Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya ko ndɨha jɨhɨ maipɨtisɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kɨmo (Jisaasiho) kinyɨ ndɨha netɨ nangorɨhaataise. Kɨnyɨ kopɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ diyaamahoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe ndaato,” undataase.

18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ so utaaso jɨhura ndɨha maipɨtatɨ niyotaho ko wanɨ nga nusorɨhaasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwɨ ko ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ jasɨhomɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ gaatawaatopo.
19 Gaatauhɨ kasanyurɨ napihɨ amɨ kiya kasanyuri satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Amɨ kɨmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamɨ simwaahoro? Koai komɨ ndɨha aimɨ niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namotaihɨhoro? Sasanyuraahɨ satamaaso? Amɨ wanɨ ko napitiyatɨ nga jase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyamɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraaŋɨhɨ usonɨhaayo kɨmohɨ yasanyuraanyamɨ metɨhotiho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namohore.
21 Ko siya setahosɨ amɨ wanɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ jasɨtɨmandapunɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ ndɨha tɨtɨhemwasɨhopunɨ yasanyuraaŋɨ wɨndɨ moho. Ko aimɨ gwɨnyaaho awaisɨhosɨ sawaho katɨtaise, koai sahɨ nunjenɨwise,” undamaase.
22 Komɨ saniyɨ sapiya pɨwɨha sa satɨmɨ katindɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayamaame. Amɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya aimɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ satauhe, isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoe,” tisaihɨhiyai amɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayandaatɨwɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ kanɨhauhe.
23 Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya sawahoai nunjenɨwise amɨ ko aimɨ gwɨnyaahoso undɨmɨ kaundise.

24 Saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kasɨnɨhandɨ jahɨra utaaho jɨhura komɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhoai gaatɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Aiwɨ ko napihɨ kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaape. Nyahɨ kɨmo utaamopɨ (Jisaasimopɨ) aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Ko maipɨhore,” undawaatopo.
25 Koai saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ ko maipɨhore e gaahore ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho. Kɨmandɨ naasaindɨhɨ nɨnɨ

mmonataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura ndɨha niyotahonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ nga nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhainjɨhɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo," undataase.
26 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Ko gi napitɨhisataise? Ko kinyɨ ndɨha napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhehɨmataise?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
27 Iyauhɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Japɨhɨ sahɨ napindapɨ atitaatɨwɨtopo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨtowo?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
28 Saundihɨ Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya apouwihɨ koai maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋe. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Mosesihoai nɨwɨpinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨne.
29 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha numwise. Amɨ kɨmo Jisaasimo noaipasɨrɨhɨraapɨ sapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho," undawaatopo.
30 Saundauhɨ amɨ utaaso jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. "Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ kai wa katawaatopo. Amɨ sahɨ ko napimbɨpɨhapɨ ahapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ kohɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmataise.
31 Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisahore. Ko nehɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ atɨwisahore.
32 Utaaho wo amɨ komɨ ndɨha sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ niyotaho noaipahoai wo netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ nusorɨhaase tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo. Kɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ noaipataise.
33 Kɨmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natamausoaasonɨhondaataahɨ ko wapa watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise," Undataase.
34 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨnaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ tisaindahoŋɨ noaipapɨhoŋe. Isɨ wanɨsangi maipɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tɨpɨ nyangi kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨpɨnyisapaino?" undɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨhaapemapɨ "sɨkoŋɨnɨhɨ numwe," undɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Ndɨha Niyotahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gɨmunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhoai Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya nepɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotopotauhɨ atisataise. Amɨ ko notɨ koai usonata saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhopɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaino?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhonye, so Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono kopɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kande amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano," undataase.
37 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Wanɨ kɨnyɨ koai aimɨ usonapaise amɨ ko gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwaahɨtisɨmoso," undataase.
38 Saundihɨ amɨ ko ndɨ maipɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataayo," undataase. Saundatɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosanɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotisawɨhiya nusorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya ndɨha gaahiya ndɨha niyotatɨ asahatɨtande,” daase.
40 Ko satihɨ kapɨhɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa katihɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndɨha niyotahiyaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
41 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ samɨ ndɨha niyotonaahɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ naitaatɨwɨha owetɨtaise. Owetɨtɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha namaayotatɨ gaahiyaane tawaatowɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwɨha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Sipɨsipɨhandamɨ Satɨhonɨnɨ Gaahonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sandaase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Sipɨsipɨhandamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ utaaho wo nandaitandaahɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ onepatetapɨ nandaitaise. Amɨ ko nehɨhetɨ wɨraapɨ naaporɨhɨrɨ nehɨmwaatɨ nandaahonaahɨ amɨ sohɨ utaaho ikohore. Ko sipɨsipɨhandɨ ikondandɨ nandaataise.
2 Amɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho sipɨsipɨhandi biyatɨ jatisɨho onepatɨ nuwatosatɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ nandaitaise.
3 Iyataatɨ utaaho onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jatisɨho onepatɨ nɨwusɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho nandaataise. Aihɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ ko satɨho jatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwisataise tɨtɨhɨ atɨwisahandiso. Iyataatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaindamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaatatɨ jatisɨho gwɨtihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨwisatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ koenda nasataise. Aihɨ satɨho jatisɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nahandi gwɨtatɨ numwaasi noaipataise.
4 Siyatɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nahandi nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ ko jɨhɨ naihɨ amɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwisahandisɨ nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ notaise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ koai woaisaahɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaawipinjɨtaise. Daahɨ kopɨ yanɨhɨmaitaise amɨ nehɨ utaaho koai womɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisahandiso,” undataase.
6 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma nepemaahɨwatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.
7 Saiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho jahaatɨ sandaase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ onepɨhonɨnɨ maasomɨhonɨne.
8 Nisɨ jɨhɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya ikohiyaasɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ nepɨ nopɨsasohiyɨhiyaare. Ikohiyaasɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise.
9 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ onepɨhonɨnɨ maasomɨhonɨne. Utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nɨnɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nɨwusanɨhɨ nandaasɨho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ numwaasɨho numwaasaamaatɨ nandaatɨ amɨ noaipatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ ko kaati iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nandapa amɨ wapaisangi naitaise.
10 Ikoho so nehɨ nasataamaise. Ko sipɨsipɨhandɨ ikonatɨ amɨ netɨ siwaiwai tiwamatɨ amɨ netɨ kaiwai nopɨsasɨtandɨ nasataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai

asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nga nepɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nasataayo.
11 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ baindɨ iwinjatohɨhonɨne. Sipɨsipɨhandi jatisɨho gaaho sipɨsipɨhandi netɨ itatamanatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nihɨrahore.
12 Amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho naitandɨ sipɨsipɨhandi jaatosɨho sohɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho akohomaahe. Owetise. Isɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ nandandɨ nasonɨhɨ ko iwinjamapɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bitohonɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ ikotɨ nanatɨ netɨ kɨhɨra torɨwatɨ tahamanausoaasɨtaise.
13 Nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nehɨ nawɨho naitandɨ kiyataahosɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gɨmunyaahoe. Siyahosɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ nasonɨhɨ usesi yanɨhɨmaitaise.
14 “Nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ jaatohohɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨne. Nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ usotɨ mmonɨtɨ usɨtɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨngi biyatɨ nisonatɨ usɨtɨnisahonɨne.
15 Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ nisosɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai mmonɨtɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ sɨkaindɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi usotɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kandi netɨ nopɨsasɨtandɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namataayo.
16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ wiwa yahaiwaisahonɨne. Kaiwa kɨmandɨ sipɨsipɨmandamɨ naaporɨmɨrɨ kɨmɨrotɨ bitosɨtɨmandamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmitose. Amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ sandi maawɨ nɨnɨ numwaasi napɨtɨ kɨmɨrɨ naaporɨmɨrotɨmaitaano. Nesipɨtɨmasanɨhɨ ipotɨhura sipɨsipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ nehɨ naasaindɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasohɨtɨto. Iyonɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nasatɨ kɨmatɨhɨ nandaasɨtɨhandisangi jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwito.
17 Nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ japɨhɨ naitandɨhatɨ katɨ gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ namahonɨhe.
18 Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanopisasatɨ wɨndɨ konɨhisɨnɨhɨ nemaanɨmaitaise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namataayo nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitando. Saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namatatɨhatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho naitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨhetɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ saitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngi nanɨmihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ nesihonɨne,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa satatɨ katiwɨmaiwaara kopɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
20 Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ nasatɨ nandaatɨ koai netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko nahɨrisatɨ naharɨndaase. Komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ napindapɨ atɨwitaatɨwe?” tawaatopo.
21 Usa satauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ko katiwɨmaiwa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨho bimoho katimumwaaŋɨ kandaamaase. Amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho utaaho komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai nga nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨho?” tɨwɨ sawana nasenawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mandɨtɨpɨwisohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Sura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha wa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyandaatɨwɨha

noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa asisa jɨhura Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahetindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋemapɨ namɨhanohururaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨha asisɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Sura apɨpaahɨ bwaahuraare.

23 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ masaataatɨ amɨ usaaŋaipatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ usaaŋaipato tɨwɨhatainɨ daayatɨ bitondaise.

24 Aihɨ Judaahiya napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ amɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ ahonɨne nyatɨpɨ ausaapɨ kanyate amɨ nyahɨ kinyapɨ ko utaaho diyaamahotindɨho taatɨ awaindɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahoaatɨhaayono. Amɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nangɨmɨhainjɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ ausaapɨ kanyate,” undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ ausaatɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ posatihɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ambɨpataahunɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ sangi netɨ nasisataise.

26 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ netɨ nasɨsihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhiyaatɨmendaatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwo.

27 Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨnihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ usohonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ nɨngi atɨnisatɨ nanipinjataise.

28 Aihɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ nunyataayo. Kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaapo. Utaaho wo nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi ahɨwatɨ nemaanɨmaitaise.

29 Nisɨ Apɨho nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ yamaŋɨtandɨ nɨngi nanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ ko nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ watɨpɨhiya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi wapa amɨ wo ahɨwatɨ nemaanɨmaitaise.

30 Iyataatɨ nɨnunɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindindaaŋe,” undataase.

31 Saundihɨ Judaahiya pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatɨwɨ nawɨha awaiwaiwa jahaatɨ pɨnuwɨ newaayopo.

32 Saiwɨ nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi Apɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa pɨhɨndɨ kaindɨ nasɨso. Kaiwaamɨ maahɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ nɨngi tipɨnɨmaitaatɨwiyopo?” undataase.

33 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ gisɨ kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wɨtapɨ tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawɨmaayo. Owe. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ utaahoŋɨtaapaahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tipɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa nehɨnɨhɨ kandapɨ tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindiso? ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ sandaato sahɨ autaahaatɨhiyaate daato,’ tato?

35 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaase. Kandaatɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya autaahaatɨhiye ndaase. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha nasisoaarɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ahondaise.

36 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho sawaho nanɨmahanatɨ netɨ natanoaasihɨ
napɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katopo?
'Kɨnyɨ nehɨ utaahoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ katɨpɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwaara
kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨtɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa nepaise,' tɨwo?
Amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Mwaahonɨne ndɨ kandaataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kandaato.
37 "Amɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa
wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ amɨ nisɨ katohɨhaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ
namapɨse.
38 O amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ
akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ satɨwɨ nisapɨ 'ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaa-
hoso,' tɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ nehɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taatɨ
samɨmatɨhɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨtɨhaiwaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwɨ
gwɨnyaawaawɨ kɨretapɨ sangi nisapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmon-
daatɨwo. Amɨ Sapɨho koaisatɨtihɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ saiwa otɨpɨpatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kiyamaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo," undataase.
39 Saundihɨ Judaahiya jahaatɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨwatɨtotɨwiyauhɨ ko kiyai
nemapɨ katɨhɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ napandɨwatɨ yanɨhɨmataise.
40 Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnɨ
mɨhihɨnɨ notaise. Iyatɨ jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho isɨhiyai
baawusimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ ko sapɨhɨ bindataise.
41 Ko sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ
kiya saundawaatopo. "Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwai netɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaise. Kamaayataahandɨ kandɨ
Jonɨho kɨmo utaamopɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipataise,"
tawaatopo.
42 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ
gɨwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ timbiyataise. Aihɨ
ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ satɨ
aunahɨpitɨ Betanihandɨ Mariyaahaatamunɨ kaatamɨ sanaanɨhaatɨ Mataa-
haatamunɨ aunahɨpate.
2 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ Mariyaamaatɨ wanɨ kaatamɨ sanɨho Rasaarusi-
hoai yaawihɨ nanototisɨmomɨ sanaamaatɨ kɨmɨkaatɨ Jisaasihoai atɨpatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ noaatɨ iwinjaatɨ kataamɨ mɨsisɨhaara
Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ netɨ nɨwipiyaipasaamaate.
3 Isɨ amɨ kapurɨ Mariyaayɨ Mataaya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨ nu-
soaasamaise. Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ naisoho kɨnyɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ
numwingɨho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise tɨmɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasamaise.
4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapuramɨ pɨwɨha netɨ atisatosatɨ sandaase. "Sapa
timbɨpa Rasaarusiho napwɨtandɨhapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise.
Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
nɨwimaapɨ awaindepumaitaatɨwɨhapaare. Isɨhiya saisaihɨ amɨ kapetapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitando," daase.
5 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaatisunɨ kataamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisunɨ amɨ
Rasaarusihoaisunɨ komɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ kinyai nunyamahore.
6 Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhɨ atisataahandɨ
kohɨ asisɨha yatairɨ kapɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.

7 Aihɨ saurɨ asisɨ yatɨwaurɨ sanaihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
8 Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye! Kɨnyɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutaapo? Wɨndɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ sanamaise amɨ Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhɨ kɨnyɨ kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmahingɨhoŋe,” undawaatopo.
9 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Amɨ ipɨho naasoetɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjisɨhaamɨ auwaahandɨ 12 kiyahaiwaapɨ saasanɨmondaindɨho? Amɨ utaaho wo otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ daisɨho ko wɨndɨ napepaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Amɨ ko maapɨ yapɨmbatamɨ nausainjɨtɨhanda kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ neusosatɨ daayataiso.
10 Amɨ nehɨ apatɨhɨ ko daayataatɨ asahatihɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ biyatɨ ko monataatɨ napepaatɨ tɨmɨhaitaise,” ndaase.
11 Amɨ ko sandɨ katatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wa kiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Nyamɨ naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai ahowimaito,” undataase.
12 Amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ ko nanotosonaahɨ komɨ timbɨpa gausetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwitɨtaise,” undawaatopo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Rasaarusiho aimɨ napomasɨhopinyaso tɨwɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kiya mohopo. Amɨ kiya nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Rasaarusiho nanototihɨhopiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
14 Kiya saiwunyaahauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimɨ napomase.
15 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ nga wɨndɨ bɨmimono ndɨ maaritataayo amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo. Isɨ wanɨ nyahɨ koenda nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
16 Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhura amɨ Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Didimaasiho komɨ sasaahoya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usai saundataase. “Amɨ nyangisangi nutɨhaawo koaisaatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨhaawo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mariyaayɨ Mataayai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨhaare

17 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nuwɨ Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotɨ ahiyauhɨ asisɨha maurɨ maurɨ sanotaise tawaatopo.
18 Iyataatɨ Betanihandɨ 3 kiromita kiyatɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ detɨ ahendaise.
19 Aihɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Mariyaayɨ Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kapuri sanɨho Rasaarusiho napwindɨhandapɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨ isaumwapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gɨwusoaitaatɨwo.
20 Iyawaawɨ Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taatɨ daihɨra napise undauhɨ atisataise. Atisamapɨ Jisaasihoai daihɨra iwinjaitandɨ Mataahaatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi notaise. Naihɨ Mariyaahaatɨhɨ daahɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise.
21 Mataahaatɨ notɨ daihɨra Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ Jisaasihoai kaatɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaihe.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo wanɨsangi kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjesamaahɨ kapa gi nga nahɨmɨtaise,” undataase.
23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sɨnɨho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepaitaise,” undataase.
24 Amɨ Mataahaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonataayo. Asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura ko japɨhɨ nepaitaise. Nepatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.
25 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaanɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyohɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko napotaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ konɨhɨ asohoematɨtaise.
26 Amɨ utaaho asoho bindataatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Mata nɨnɨ kɨma kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gɨnunyaapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
27 Saundihɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ, ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Amɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore,’ ndɨ amɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai yapɨpataapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ katisɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore,’ ndɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Gwindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Kaatɨ sa Jisaasihoai saundatɨ kaundamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kapuri nawɨsamɨ bitotamaamɨ Mataahaatɨ Mariyaahaati bɨpi saundataase. “Kataunjisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ bitondaatɨ ginjaitandɨ kinyapɨ ko taatɨ nasenataise,” undataase.
29 Mariyaahaatɨ pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Amɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ aunahɨpata niyatɨ nandaatɨ kapɨhɨ Mataahaatɨ notɨ iwinjasɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise.
31 Aihɨ Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawɨ maasɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gɨwusehohiyɨhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketɨ aŋaaŋɨ namasi naiho. Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ kaatɨ gwɨtandɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaati nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
32 Mariyaahaatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ noaipatɨ winjataise. Kaatɨ iwinjatosatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ koai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaihe,” undataase.
33 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati nɨwipinjai nasohiyɨhiyai iwinjata amɨ kiyaisangi maasɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tundataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kusɨha wɨwitataise. Aihɨ ko gwɨtandiyataise.
34 Sawimainjɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahɨ Rasaarusihoai maahapɨhɨ ahiyopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nambɨ mmome,” undawaatopo.
35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho gotaise.
36 Gwihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Winjasawɨse. Amɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyahoso,” tawaatopo.

37 Amɨ kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ kɨmo utaamoai tɨtɨhɨmaawiwatɨ napaapɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Gaatihɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

38 Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tundatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨho nasatɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ mipatetɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ akosɨhaamɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ napundataise.

39 Siyatɨ napundihɨ ko sandaase. “Nawɨha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihɨ amɨ sotisɨhomɨ sanaamaatɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe. Rasaarusiho aimɨ napohore. Asisɨha aimɨ maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ 4 kiyatɨ sanaise. Ko anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ ahotiho. Isɨ amɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase.

40 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gi jɨhɨ napitɨndɨ kahɨto? Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhoso tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ mmondaise hɨtɨtɨ aimɨ kahɨto,” undataase.

41 Saundihɨ kiya namapɨ nawɨha awaindɨhandɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ napundisɨha nupwɨ nemawaayopo. Nemɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho autaahɨ naingaatɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. “Apore, nɨnɨ gi gaahoŋe, gaare hɨtataato amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨha aimɨ atɨninɨho.

42 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nasisoaarɨ nahateweti atɨnimbɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Saindɨ aimɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨminɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ saiwa kandaato. Amɨ kiya nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo,” daase.

43 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosa ko waatɨ waapɨhɨta kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kɨnyɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipape,” ndaase.

44 Amɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ gaatihɨ Rasaarusiho atisatɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ apotɨhɨra napapɨhɨwɨ amɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apotɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨ angaasipɨhanda napapɨhɨwɨ mmapɨhore. Setahosɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. “Apotɨhɨrɨ koai mmapɨ napapɨhɨwɨ yamwaahohɨpɨpa sahɨ nepɨ nesɨpapumapise. Nesɨpapumasaihɨ amɨ ko daito,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Mɨtɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2)

45 Judaahiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

46 Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo.

47 Kaundauhɨ amɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya iwinjatohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatihɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Kaunjorɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyai gaatɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa taatɨ kiyataiso?

48 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ koai iwinjasaihɨ kɨmaiwa watɨpɨmaiwa konɨhɨ
kaimɨ notaataahɨ kopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ
Romɨhiya napɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ amɨ
nyamɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nanyepɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapo,”
nnawaatopo.
49 Amɨ sura kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasiho
bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ
jatawa pɨrisihiya nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨho pɨrisihore. Siyatɨ ko awaisɨho
mɨtɨhosɨ amɨ ko sandaase. “Sahɨ wapa sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate.
50 Sahɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhɨra yaihɨraasɨ amɨ kɨraapɨ sahɨ
wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainje. Amɨ wiwa isɨhiya nahatiya nepɨ
nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨ owetɨtaawɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ utaaho nehɨ
naasohɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sɨra gaare. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ nepɨ
nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨtaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.
51 Kaiyapaasiho sa katisɨma nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kandaamaase. Owe-
tise. Amɨ sura kɨnaungwɨha setɨ koai namɨhanauhɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihiya
isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho
mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko (Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ)
Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ
pɨwɨha kandaase.
52 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ Judaahiyaisaahɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya
nahatiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya
noaipapɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho napotaise.
53 Aihɨ asisa setɨ suraapɨ namasawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasi-
hoai koaisɨnɨhɨ owemapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
54 Siyauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda otɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
auta wɨndɨ dahomaise. Ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya waapoho
owehapɨhɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise. Iyataatɨ ko aunahɨpa
taunɨhandɨ masehonjɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Epɨraimɨhanda notaise. Notɨ
sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ (noaatatɨ) bindataise.
55 Iyataatɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ winjasɨhɨ
nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Judaahiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kimbapɨho noaipai-
tandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ so kimbapomɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande.
Iyataatɨ Pasopaahandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiya wapɨhɨ
wapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Kiya
Pasopaahandapɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ amɨ tɨmaŋɨwɨ wapa kaitaatɨwo amɨ
kiya Pasopaahandetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya
noaipaitaatɨwo.
56 Iyawaawɨ kiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ daawaayopo. Daapɨ aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitotawa isɨhiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo.
“Amɨ Jisaasiho kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondandɨ napɨtaindɨho e
namaapɨtaindɨho?” nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
57 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jato-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanɨwɨ
kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai usonawaawaahɨ
amɨ kiya napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwo. Kaundisaihɨ
amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaatɨ Werɨhandɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakɨho 14:3-9)

1 Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipaitandɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasohɨtɨha 6 kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda notɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Betanisɨnda jɨhura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ Jisaasiho ahowimasɨho bimimbɨpɨhe.

2 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nandapa tɨhawaayopo. Tɨhɨwɨ Mataahaatɨ kiyai nandapa tɨhatɨ numwihɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ Rasaarusiho isɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaisatɨ bindataise.

3 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ sandaahande tɨwɨhandɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nunyatɨ nehandɨ netaise. Nesi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ nuhaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ misɨsɨhaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aihɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ kandɨ werɨhandɨ atɨpatamɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ waamainjondaise.

4 Aihɨ amɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoaisangi sura sapɨhɨ bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wore. Iyataatɨ ko ipotɨhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisɨhore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kawindɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ ko sandaase. “Kɨmandɨ werɨmandɨ nawɨho siriwaaho aungwohandɨ 300 kiyahopɨ nga usaisɨ nunyawɨ naitɨhande. Nepɨ nawɨho ko isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨto.

5 Isɨ napindapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?” tatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nawɨho samwaaŋɨ nehotɨhore.

6 Ko Judaasiho isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosɨ ikondandɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho iwinjatataahore. Iyataatɨ ko taahɨwaiwetɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨhomɨ bokisihandombɨ ikonatɨ noaatɨ nanahore.

7 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosa komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase. “Kaati wɨndɨ namaawisapupɨ nehɨ iwinjasawise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ asisɨma kɨmetapɨ werɨhandɨ sandɨ kaatɨ ahiyatosatatɨhande. Nɨnɨ napotɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨmanɨtaatɨwo.

8 Amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ nasisoaarɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

9 Judaahiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatɨ binye tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨ usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ ahowimmasɨhoai maawɨ usondaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya (Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya) pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

11 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihɨhoai ahowimasɨhɨ kandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ

awaisawɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhe. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapimaawɨ Rasaarusihoai maawɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨhɨ Isɨhiya Koai Nuwimaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40)

12 Isɨhiya asakaiwɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ (Betanihanda) nandapa tɨhɨwunyauhɨ nanatɨ nanotatɨ asisɨha ipotɨ kapɨhetɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ daihɨra yaho taatɨ nase tauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya atisawaayopo.

13 Atiwɨmapɨ totɨpatɨ isaaha tisatɨwɨ isɨsi daihɨra amɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutandaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya satɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

"Autaahaatɨhopɨ maarite. Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kawisane. Ko Isɨraherɨhiyai Winjaatɨ Bimisɨho Awaisɨhoe," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:25-26*

tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

14 Jisaasiho dongiho netɨ koaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ katise,

15 "Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Sitihandɨ Saiyonɨhandaahiyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Yamaiwɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawise. Sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho Awaisɨho yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yaho taatɨ nasataise," *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kiyataise.

16 Sura saiwa siyatɨ Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurɨmura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ahowimatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai numwihɨhuraahɨ kiya pɨwa saamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ mmonawaayopo. Sa pɨwa Jisaasihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaaso tɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tɨwo.

17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotapɨ ahowimasura maasɨ bitotawa iwinjahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha nesi isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamawaayopo.

18 Amɨ sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda) Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ atisawaawɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ kiya nowaayopo.

19 Aihɨ namapɨ Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Mmome. Nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito. Amɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ koenda nuwɨ koai taawɨ aimɨ nɨwipinjawaayowo," nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

20 Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai nuwimaapɨ Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asɨhiya usa Gɨrikɨhiya numwɨhandawaayopo.

21 Siya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoenda nowaayopo. (Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨhoe). Nuwɨ kiya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhonye. Nyahɨ Jisaasihoai winjaitɨhaawɨ nasɨhaayo," undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ notɨ Andɨruhoai kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ
Andɨruyɨ Piripiya maisahurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.
23 Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundatɨ kaundataase.
“Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwai-
tandɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nai-
tandɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare.
24 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho yapɨpataatɨhɨ
yamasaihɨ ko napotɨ wɨndɨ namaamasaatataataahɨ nehɨ ko naasohɨhɨ
ahotɨtaise. O amɨ ko yandɨpɨho yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamasaihɨ napotɨ
namasaatataataahɨhɨ asoho witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ taahɨho
noaipaitaise.
25 Utaaho wo sawaho maapɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
gwɨnyaataataahɨ so ko komɨ ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo sawaho maapɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ
pohipinataataahɨ ko komɨ ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ anɨtisatɨ
isɨwatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bimɨtaise.
26 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ jainjatohɨhonisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kanisohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nanipinjawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ bi-
mohɨpɨpɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.
Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ numwɨtaise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi Nepɨ Autaahɨ Nanimaitaapo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaŋanisataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ
gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Nɨnɨ satɨtando, Apore, kɨmandɨ
nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasamandɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandiyohɨtɨmandɨ nemapɨ
nɨngi kandaatɨhapɨ nanɨmaape tɨtando? Owe. Nɨnɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ ka-
maatɨtaano. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasamandɨ wanɨ
kɨmura naitandɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso.
28 Apore, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ naimaapɨ awaindemape,” daase
Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satatɨ namɨhaasɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ satatɨ nasa-
taise. “Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ awaindemaho. Amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhaatɨ netɨ
awaindemaito,” taha nasataise.
29 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaay-
opo. Atisawaawɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo.
Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa wɨretɨhiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai
pɨwaundataase,” tawaatopo.
30 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨma pɨwɨma nisapɨhaamaahe.
Owe. Sapɨhaare.
31 Wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraare. Wanɨ kɨmura utaaho yapɨmbatamɨ mɨtɨho
awaisɨhoematatɨ jatisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho nemaitandɨhuraare.
32 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wanɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo ipotɨhura isɨhiya nɨngi
nepɨ autaahɨ nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihɨ sura isɨhiya nahatiyai nɨnɨ
nɨwahonɨsaapɨhɨ numwaasi napɨto,” undatɨ kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho sa pɨwɨma katisɨma ko sawaho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ
napwɨtandɨhɨraapɨ saindɨ napwɨto undatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ kandaase.

34 Saundihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨmaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha koai
saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha sa-
taha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Namɨhainjɨhohɨ ko nasataahura wɨndɨ namaapotɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise,’
taha atiso. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai
isɨhiya nepɨ (ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ) nɨwimaapɨ autaahepumwaitaapo
tingɨtɨmandɨ napotɨpɨhaase? Amɨ so Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho tingɨma
tanyaaha napotɨpɨhaase? Amɨ diyaamahopɨse?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya
bapaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
35 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saun-
dataase. “Nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ
bimɨtaise. Wanɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtonɨhɨmura sahɨ kandɨ nau-
sainjɨtɨhandetɨ daiwise. Amɨ wiwa asɨhatindɨhandɨ sangi netɨ nasamaa-
saitaiso. Utaaho wo asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko naimbɨpɨhapɨ wɨndɨ mose.
Owetise.
36 Wanɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ sangisatɨ maasɨtonɨhɨmura
amɨ sahɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨndapɨ gɨwunyaapise. Gɨwunyaawaawɨ amɨ
sahɨ noaipapɨ nɨnɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahonisɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaati-
matɨwɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai
saiwa kaundatɨ owemamapɨ namasi notaise. Notɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ
mausondaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kiyaapɨ noaatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

37 Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda
kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa
Jisaasiho kaihɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaahopo.
38 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awusaasɨho Aisaiyaaho
jɨhura pɨwɨha wa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa
ka Aisaiyaaho satise.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, ndɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha gɨnyunyaase? Owe. Amɨ ndɨnɨhɨ
Awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,”
Aisaiyaaho 53:1
tatɨ katise.
39 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo.
Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahotɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha wa Ai-
saiyaaho satatɨ katise.
40 “Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨha netɨ nurɨmaasatɨ nɨwisotise. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho nawɨhaamatiyatɨ daahɨ nɨwisapuse. Autaahaatɨho kiyai
sawisataise amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ japɨ monɨwɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ marɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Amɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ
ndɨha gaatanɨhɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ biyatɨ
gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ nisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ
wiwa tɨtɨhemwatɨpanotise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katise.
41 Aisaiyaaho sa pɨwɨma katindɨmandɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
ipotɨhura noaipaitandɨhandapɨ mmonataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ kan-
daase.
42 Amɨ isɨhiya (Judaahiya) taahiyɨhiya naasɨkura Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaawaayopo. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya usaisangi
maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ
kiya Parisihiyaapɨ yayawa Jisaasihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ
wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Amɨ mɨtɨhiya kiyai nepɨ nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kiya

Judaahiya usaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonyaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ kamaataane tɨwo.
43 Amɨ kiya isɨhiya nyangi awaisawɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatawaawe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨwimaitandɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitawaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pɨwɨha Kandunjohɨha Isɨhiyai Tipɨtapa Usondaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

44 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho amɨ nehɨ nisapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaataamaise. Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhopimaawɨ gɨwunyaataise.
45 Nɨngi nisonatɨ ninjaso so nɨngi netɨ natanoaasisɨhoai usonatɨ winjataise.
46 Nɨnɨ sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho nisapɨ gɨnunyaaso so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtando.
47 “Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha ka biyatɨ miwatisɨhoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondo. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
48 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho utaaho yahore. Isɨ ko utaaho wo nɨngi namaanɨmaatɨ ahosɨnɨmatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nenɨmasoai netɨ tipɨtapa usondaise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisɨha ka utaasoai saundatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhandisapɨhoŋisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nepe,’ undatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ netɨ tipɨtapa usondaise.
49 Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha nɨnɨ kandaamaato. Pɨwɨha nahata nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaahohɨha nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨtatɨ watɨpɨha kandatɨ natanoaasihɨ atindɨ nesi nasohɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaataayo.
50 Nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Apɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katisɨha isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Kiya nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha katohɨha nahata nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi kandihɨha kandaato,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ Auhɨrɨ Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipaitandɨhurandaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataise amɨ ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi komɨ Sapɨhoenda naitandɨhuraatiho. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya komɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosɨ amɨ sura komɨ isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maarɨho nunyataise. Nunyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhuraisangi ko kiyai maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ waatɨ ausaatɨ auta kiya komɨ isɨhiyai nunjataise.
2 Aimɨ asɨhataahura napwɨhisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa asɨhataahuraapɨhapa taawɨ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ utaaho maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasihoai netɨ gɨwunyaatosataise amɨ ko Jisaasihoai netɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitando. (Iyataatɨ Judaasiho so Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaahore).

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ mmonatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Amɨ komɨ
Sapɨho Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ
ahaiho. Amɨ koai sura kahapaamapɨpa taatɨ nusoaipatɨ isɨhiya kaw-
isohɨpɨpai maawɨ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise amɨ Sapɨho watɨpɨhandɨ
koai aimɨ numwihɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho
natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhoniso tatɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyatɨ ko siyatɨ
nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono tatɨ mmonahore.
4 Aihɨ taawɨ nandapa nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho dotɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyataise. Iy-
atatosatɨ ko taurɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaapɨhɨ wisasana niyotaise.
5 Siyatosatɨ amɨ waapoho netɨ kopuho disiho woaatɨhɨ nuhaataise.
Nuhaatosatɨ namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ
auhɨrɨ baawusataise. Baawusatɨ taurɨhandɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ
wɨsasainjɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ nuwipiyaipataise.

6 Baawusamɨ notɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusɨtandɨ
noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye,
Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ baanusɨtaapo,” undataase.
7 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyainje.
Amɨ ipotɨhura gi gɨhunyaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mmondaise,” undataase.
8 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ
wɨndɨ bahomaanusɨtaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho
Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ bahomaahusa-
taataahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ
wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanimbɨ nɨngi namaanipinjɨtaise,” undataase.
9 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amɨ kiyonaahɨ
Awaisɨhoŋe. Nehɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bahomaanusapɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoai
maawɨ baanuse,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaaho
aimɨ bausanamapɨho nehɨ komɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bausɨtaise. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
nahatepɨ aimɨ bausainjɨhɨ kipatɨ owehoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kipatɨ
owetatɨ aimɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ
nahatiyaatapɨmaato,” undataase.
11 Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho saundatɨ, ‘sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,’ undatɨ kaun-
dindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje. Amɨ koai utaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo
Jisaasihomɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhemaitandɨhoai usonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ
kandapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨmaahe,” undataase.
12 Jisaasiho siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ baawusatɨ owematosatɨ
komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ netɨ niyotɨ amɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ netɨ bindataise.
Bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatihiyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ
kɨmandɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatataiso?” undatɨ
nunjenataise.
13 Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ ‘Katɨpinyasingɨhonye’ amɨ ‘Awaisɨhonye,’
dohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandawaatopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨniso.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ amɨ sangi kandisasohɨhonɨnɨ
samɨ auhɨrɨ baasusataayo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandɨ nepɨ
woŋɨ amɨ woai komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusapɨ bausanɨwɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ kasisohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ
kaitaatɨwɨ nasisatɨ kiyataayo.
16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨhoai
daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ

kawitandɨ natausaasihɨ naisɨho koai netɨ natausaasisɨhoai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaataamaise. Owetise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmɨkaiwa nepɨ kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨtaapo.

18 "Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiya namɨhanohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ usonɨtɨ usɨtiyataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨmba nɨngi nanoaipaitandaimbɨmbaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtandɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha ka satise.

'Utaaho nɨngisa maawɨ nandapa nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nanɨhohɨho nɨngi mandɨtɨnisatɨ sohonɨhi nɨtɨpɨwatɨ nɨwɨtandɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha autaahɨ naimaase,' tise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 41:9*

19 "Iyataatɨ sandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataayo. Amɨ kandɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, 'Ko aimapɨ konɨhɨ susaatɨpimatatɨ bimisɨhoe,' tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo.

20 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitandɨ utaaho nɨnɨ nandusoaasisanɨhoai numwaatɨ nandapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ sosaatɨ nɨngi nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ amɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritatɨ nanɨmaataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai numwaataise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨhemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maakɨho 14:17-21; Rukɨho 22:21-23)

21 Sa pɨwa katatɨ namɨhaatosatɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusopɨsasɨnatɨ naaŋawisataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai satatɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Samɨ woŋɨ nɨngi nepɨ anusaapɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnitaapo," undataase.

22 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaahɨ nepɨ sawana mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Nyamɨ utaaso diyaamahopise?" tawaatopo.

23 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo Jisaasiho bapiyatɨ kopɨ maaritatɨ maarɨho numwisɨho Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nausanatondaise.

24 Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ mɨtɨhora kiyaunjatɨ Jisaasiho maarɨho bapiyatɨ numwisɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tɨpo," undataase.

25 Saunda "nunjeme," undihɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho koai maarɨho bapiyatɨ numwisɨho detɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ komɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihomɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ nausatosatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ utaaso diyaamahopɨse?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

26 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wihoaagɨha satatɨ kandaase. "Nandapa kɨmba wihoaagɨhapa netɨ waapoho supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ utaaho woai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nandapa nɨnɨ numwisanɨhɨ neso so kore," undataase. Saundatosatɨ nandapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

27 Numwihɨ Judaasiho nandapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨhetɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase.

“Kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpa ketɨ tarɨwaimbɨ kaime,” undataase.
28 Saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kaundisaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ nyangi namaanyesɨpata gɨmaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato.
29 Amɨ Judaasiho nyamɨ nawɨho nyainjatataahotihɨ nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo asisɨha kimbapɨho awaisɨhetɨ nyahɨ nandapa tɨhawa nandɨhaahapa japɨhɨ wapa naitandɨ kaundataatindɨho e isɨhiya taanahiyɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohɨtɨmatɨmai wapa nepunye undatɨ kaundindɨho taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
30 Aihɨ Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa nesisɨ ketɨ nihɨti ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ asahatamataise.

Kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Koai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wanɨhapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Judaasiho aimɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipasɨhura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ (Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ) Autaahaatɨho Ahɨnisɨhonɨhi isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Nanɨmisaihɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ kopɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.
32 Amɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumasaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ ko sandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaitaise.
33 Nisɨ manyinyaate, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto. Sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitandɨhura apɨpaahɨ masɨhonje. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daitaapo. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai pɨwɨha kaundohɨha ka wanɨ sangisangi kasatataato nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.
34 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa saindɨ nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho baindɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi nasanyonɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse.
35 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ sandɨ sapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiye tatɨ nunjɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pitaaho Nisɨ Ambɨpatɨ Netɨ Nanoaasɨtaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34)

36 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ niyapaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaanɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ wapɨhapɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ wɨndɨ nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ipotɨ nanipinjai nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨtaise,” undataase.
37 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “O napaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ namaahipinjɨto?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨ tɨmendaayo,” undataase.
38 Saundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ napwɨtaapɨ tɨmetapaino? Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kahɨtataato

otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ mairɨmaara satɨpɨ ‘soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ tɨpɨ nepɨ nanoaasapɨ katɨtaise,” undataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Apɨhoenda Naitaatɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Daihonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Samɨ maarɨho yayapwitatɨ dotɨ wɨndɨ bɨmaasitone. Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ ndɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhounɨ ndɨhaunɨ nisɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ nausawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyapɨse.
2 Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ kɨhɨrotohandɨ (rumɨhandɨ) sapɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrotohɨrɨ yɨyandɨhɨ netɨ tisamanɨtandɨ niyataayono. Amɨ wɨndɨ sametanaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaanɨhe.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ wapɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanataataahɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨ sangi nasamaito nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Saisanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ sangisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
4 Nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨmbɨhapɨ daihɨra sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.
5 Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ taapɨ naitaapaingɨpɨmbɨhapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Isɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ mmona gwɨnyaito kɨnyɨ naitaapaingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daihɨraapo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoenda naitaatɨwɨ daihonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoenda daihɨra wɨraapɨ namaitaapo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyai numwaasi naisanaahɨ kiya nga naiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai usondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ daihonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai netɨ nunjisanɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Kiya mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
7 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopisangi sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ kopɨ gisunyaatihɨ amɨ sahɨ koai aimɨ usonawaayopo,” undataase.
8 Saundihɨ Piripɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Apɨho kɨmore tɨpɨ nyangi nepɨ koai nanyise nyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaatonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usondaano. Usonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ngaatɨtando,” undatɨ nunjenataise.
9 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. “Piripɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bimaamɨ nasataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ sangɨ nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapɨ mmonatɨ koai nusesɨpatataataahɨ amɨ Apɨhopisangi ko aimɨ mmonatɨ aimɨ koai nusesɨpatahoe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nɨngi sandɨpɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhoai nepɨ nyangi nanyise ndɨpɨ nanɨsehise?
10 Kɨnyɨ nisapunɨ nisɨ Apɨhopunɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ gɨmaanyunyaahɨno? Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ pɨwɨhaamaahe. Owe. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨha bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ sangi ko pɨwaasatataase.
11 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhoaisɨha yaindaaŋɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe satohaapo. O amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa

kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨhoaisaha yaindaanyapɨ satɨwɨ kindarɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨhindare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasatɨ andɨtatɨ napama gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyahatɨ kokaatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kokaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho dotɨ bitohaiwa kaitaise amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisatɨ apɨpaahonɨnɨ bimɨtandɨ niyataayono.
13 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ samɨ nasenohɨpɨpa kapa kasindɨ nasamɨto. Saindɨ nasanyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho nehɨ koai wipetahoe undɨtɨ nunjɨto.
14 Iyataatɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nɨngi nanɨsesaihɨhapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindɨ netɨ kasindɨ amɨ nasamɨto," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai Netɨ Nandusaasɨtotindɨhatapɨhaare

15 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai wa pɨwɨha saunda kaundataase. "Sahɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ sapa kaiwɨse. Satohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaitaapo.
16 Sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo wo nasamɨtandɨ. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonɨhɨ nasatɨ samɨhinɨ bindataatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho.
17 Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨto. Isɨ ko nasatɨ samɨhinɨ konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bitondaatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya ko Itɨpoai wɨndɨ namumwaitaapo. Amɨ kiya koai wɨndɨ mausopɨ amɨ kopɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaare. O amɨ sahɨhɨ Koai usonɨwɨhiyaate amɨ ko wanɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura ko nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
18 "Nɨnɨ sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangisenda jahɨra napɨto.
19 Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmetisanɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨngi nisondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨ bindataayono. Aiwɨ amɨ sangisangi asɨtimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.
20 Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napisanɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ utaaho naasomatiyahiyaanɨne.
21 Nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi nasanyohɨpɨpa wo netɨ biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kapa katimbɨpa kaiso so nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninyataise. Wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho nanɨmisoai nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨngisangi koai maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ koaapɨhɨ napɨto," ndaase.
22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundihɨ Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahɨpa Kariyotɨhandaapɨho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatemasɨhopɨmaato. Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wopɨto) Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhoŋe, napindapɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nyahɨ gi nangipinjohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ kɨwahoŋɨ saindɨ otiwa kaumbwaahonɨne

tɨpɨ nepɨ nanyisɨtaapɨse? Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nepɨ namunjɨtaapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

23 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo nɨngi maarɨho naninyataataahɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨndɨ sapa saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa kapa ko japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ koenda nasaha amɨ koaisɨha kindaaŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨto.

24 Utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho namaanɨmiso so amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko wɨndɨ miwatatɨ minjapepihɨrahore. Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nanɨmihɨha sangi kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisawaayopo.

25 “Saiwa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ wanɨ maasɨ bimohurɨmura aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo.

26 Samɨhinɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai ko nisapɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa naitandɨ Apɨho natausaasonɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtaise. Isɨ ko samɨhatɨhɨ nasataahura nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa ko netɨ kasata katasisatɨ amɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa nga nepɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

27 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨnitindɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maarɨho tautauta ngaatatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ dotɨ bɨmitotɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisainjɨtɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ nunyawɨ namɨnɨhohɨpatamataindɨ nasanyataamaayo. Isɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ jandotɨ bito notɨ nasamaasisatɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waapaapɨ yasatɨ yamaiwɨse.

28 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨha sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehopo. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naindatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda nɨnɨ napɨto satohɨhaaro. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi akɨtɨ maarɨho naninyamawaawisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko nga (nyapimaawɨ) niyataiso tɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtauhe. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore.

29 Wapa aimɨ noaipaitandaihɨ amɨ kapa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ sapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kapa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ e akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo.

30 “Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ pɨhɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨto. Maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatisɨho aimɨ yaho taatɨ nasataiso. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨtipɨhaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨhometisɨ ko nɨngi wapa kanisatɨ netɨ niwatɨtandɨhapa owetise.

31 Ko nɨngi anɨtisa niwatɨtandɨhandɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ ko kaime dimbɨpa atɨwindɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨtɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi nutɨhaawɨ sahɨ dopise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Akɨpatɨ Wainɨhandapunɨ Amɨ Katamɨ Isɨtɨtɨ Saatɨtɨhopɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kandaase. “Nɨnɨ ipatɨ akɨpatɨ
wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho wainɨhandamɨ
osaataatamɨ satɨhoe.
2 Isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho namingosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho nawetatɨ tisatatɨ
nemahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho ningosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho
itatamanatɨ wanɨ nutihɨhapa isaaha naapɨho nainjɨha nawetatɨ isapɨyatɨ
tɨwɨha nemataise amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho awaisɨho amɨ taahɨho
ningoaitando.
3 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaate amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sa aimɨ kasatɨtɨ
kandisasohɨha sangi netɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamasɨho.
4 Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaitɨtaano. Iyataatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho koai yandɨhɨ ahendaatɨ
wɨndɨ nga yandɨpɨho namingoaitaise. Nehɨ ko ipatɨ akɨpatetɨ ahen-
daatɨ yandɨpɨho nga ningotaise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangisangi akɨpɨpa
yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ ningopɨ namaamoyaitaapo amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ
wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitawaawaaho.
5 “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ sahɨ
nisɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitisanaahɨ yandɨpɨho
akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningotɨ namoyaitaise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato.
Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨminyanaahɨ sahɨ wapa nga wɨndɨ ka-
maitauhɨto.
6 Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ bɨmindataataahɨ
amɨ ko noaipatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwatɨ awaipɨtihɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨ
sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨhamasɨpatamatiyahoe.
7 Amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha samɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotanaahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa Autaa-
haatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ
sahɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kapa ko sangi nasamɨtaiso.
8 Sahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningopɨ namoyaawaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ
kiyaanɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjɨhaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaay-
opo. Sahɨ siyawaawɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaayopo.
9 “Nɨngi Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmipatamataindɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ sangi nɨnɨ
nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayonɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ
tɨmaamaitɨwɨmapɨse amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ nu-
taano.
10 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ ko
konɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho naninyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨniwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindawaawaahɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ sangi konɨnɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyamɨ nuto.
11 Saiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwisohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ nepɨ amɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sahɨ
maaritɨwɨ atɨniwɨ ninjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maari-
tohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ
ahotɨtande.
12 Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyate. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho
nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ woai kinyɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ
namɨnɨwise.
13 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisɨhiyaapɨ napotaataahɨ kiyai ko komɨ maarɨho
numwindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohande tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.
14 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nisɨ
naisɨhiyaate.

15 Iyataatɨ wanɨ sangi nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpa nahataapa ko wɨndɨ monahoso. Aihɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahata nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨha ka nɨnɨ sangi kasatataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato.

16 Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨhanɨwɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamɨhanataayo sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ nasanyataayo. Ipɨ yandɨpɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ningopɨ namwiyaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ ipɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa sahɨ namɨwiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ sangisatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatisɨ ko kapa sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi nasamɨtaise.

17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha watɨpɨhapa kɨmba nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasoai maarɨho nunyawɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhiya Mandɨtɨwitaapo Tahaare

18 “Amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisaihaahɨ. Amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya nɨngi jɨhɨ mandɨtɨnisohɨtɨhandiso. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi kiya mandɨtɨsitaapo.

19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtanaahɨ amɨ kiya sawanaamɨ isɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kasiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nasamɨtauhe. Nasamɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ yandɨhesamatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ nasamahanonɨhiyaate. Nasamɨhanonɨhiyaatɨtihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtisaipɨ ahosɨsamawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatɨmetiho.

20 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨha gwɨnyaapɨse. Wo otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namusatipɨhaase. Owetise. Amɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyowɨ amɨ sangisangi kiya mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaisangi atɨsitaapo.

21 Amɨ kiya sangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaawe.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamundisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai wɨndɨ namusaitaihe. Siyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ ahosɨnɨmahopo. Isɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaane tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ nusetaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.

23 Utaaho wo nɨngi mandɨtɨnisatɨ nisapɨ poundiso so amɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisangi mandɨtɨwisatɨ kopɨ poundataise.

24 Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiya ninjɨhauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa utaaho wo jɨhɨ aimɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaiwa kiya mmonɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saiwa kiyonɨhɨ ninjapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ nisɨ apɨhoaisunɨ maindaanyangi mandɨtɨnyiwɨ pohipɨnyisawaayopo.

Isɨ kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nusetaise. Kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ kiya sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa satise.
‘Nɨngi kiya nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ mandɨtɨniwɨ pohipɨnisopo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 35:19, 69:4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
26 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisiwɨtandɨhoai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko sangisenda napɨtaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho so Itɨpɨhopɨto Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ autemasɨho. Itɨpɨho so nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ noaipasi nasatɨ nisapɨ sangi pɨwɨha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kasatɨtaise.
27 Amɨ ko siyonɨ sangisangi nisapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nesɨpapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatiso.

16

1 “Nɨnɨ sangi saiwa aimɨ kasatataato amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaatɨwo.
2 Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namutaatɨwɨ isɨhiya nasisapupwɨ nepɨ natɨwɨsoaasɨtaapo. Ipotɨ wura yahura taatɨ nasataise. Kura noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ siyɨhiyaatangi tisawawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayono tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
3 Isɨhiya saiwa kasitaapo amɨ kiya nisɨ Apɨhoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ wɨndɨ maanyonɨwɨhiyaaso.
4 Saiwa sangisɨ sangɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ wanɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ kaiwa sangisɨ nasoaipahonɨhura amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, e ko satatɨ sahɨ jatɨnɨwo nyatatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmana kanyatindɨhande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

5 Amɨ wanɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨho nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ woŋɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ naitaapaise? Ndɨwɨ namaanɨsehopo. Owetise.
6 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ aimɨ saiwa kasatonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatataise.
7 Samɨ Maarɨho siyatɨ tisatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨtɨmandɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ naitandiyonɨ gaare. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi namaayataataahɨ sangisɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho sangisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi niyataataahɨhɨ amɨ koai nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ sangisenda ko napɨtaise.
8 Ko nasataahura isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. “Sahɨ (samɨ) maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ usonatɨ kiya ainahiyɨhiyaare tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo undatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatangi sasatatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondaise, undatɨ netɨ kiyai nunjɨtaise.
9 Ko kiyai maipɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise tohɨtɨndɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨmɨ Kosɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahohɨtɨhandape.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ isɨhiya
yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. Jisaasihohɨ ainahɨho tɨtɨhosɨ
Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ numwasi niyatɨ awaisɨhoemwataise undɨtaise
nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ
nɨngi japɨhɨ wonɨhi wɨndɨ maanondaatɨwɨmandapo.
11 Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho
sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse satatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa jasondaise undɨtaise. (Amɨ
kiya Jisaasihoai pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ
tɨtɨhiyaate undɨtandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyainjɨtɨhandɨ
nemawaayowo). Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ
yapɨmbatɨ jatirɨhɨri aimɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhoŋɨsɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ
nepaise undatɨ kaundihe.
12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ
wanɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo amɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwaaso.
13 Amɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ au-
saimasɨho nasataahura pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nahata ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ
atisatɨ nesɨha sangi netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ
ko sawahomɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nehɨ
ko atisɨhaahɨhɨ katɨtaise. Kasatatɨ amɨ wiwa ipotɨ nasatɨ noaipai-
tandɨhaiwaapisangi kasatɨtaise.
14 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨha amɨ wapa nisɨhapa ko netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ sɨretapɨ nɨngi ko mepɨ autaahenɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ
amɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise.
15 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨhapa kapa nahataapa nisɨhapaare. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ
kandapɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨhapaarɨ nahataapa nisaapɨhapɨ netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise
satataato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wɨndɨ Otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ Samɨ Maarɨho Yaasatɨ Tisatatamatatɨhandɨ Kandɨ Japɨhɨ Masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ Sahɨ Maaritɨtaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

16 Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi
sanyatatɨ, “Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo.
Maanonɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo,”
nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
17 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ
newaatɨ yawanaanɨ sanaatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ko satatɨ nyangi kanyatisɨma
tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maani-
sonɨwawɨ amɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo. Amɨ
nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindɨmando?” nnaatɨ nasenɨhaayo.
18 Nasenaatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Ko nyangi sanyatatɨ, ‘Nehɨ
masɨhonjapo,’ nyatisɨmaapɨ nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyesɨpainje. Isɨ ko
kaamɨ tanyaaha napotɨhaase nyahɨ wɨndɨ mohono?” naatɨ yawanaanɨ
nasenɨhaayo.
19 Nyahɨ sanaatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosatɨ nyahɨ koai nun-
jendɨhaawiyohɨhaapɨ nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangi
kasatohɨhaapɨ ko napitɨndaase tɨwɨ taawɨ kanawaatowo? Nɨnɨ wonɨhi
sahɨ maanondaapo. Maanisonɨwawɨ amɨ japɨhɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ
nisondaapo ndaato.
20 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Nɨngi nanoaipai-
tandaiwɨmaiwa nanoaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya maaritɨtaapo.
Maaritisaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatonɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ

apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ kaahaatɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨtaapo. Saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatonɨhɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨwawɨhiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo (nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ jainjasanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisonawaawo).

21 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Apopaatɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhuraatihɨ kaati ambɨpatɨ gwɨsɨha awaindɨ yaawihɨ kaatɨ nehotataise. Siyatɨ yaawihɨ nehotinjɨhaatɨ kaatɨ maaha aimɨ namotosahura kaati yaawindɨhandapɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nanɨpimatamatɨ maaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ kaapɨ maaritataise.

22 Amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ wanɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Taawɨ gowaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi japɨhɨ jainjasanɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho usaasinɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisapɨ sahɨ maaritotɨndɨ wo wɨndɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ namemaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

23 Sura (asisɨha setɨ) nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda naisanɨhura sahɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namaanisendaapo. Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ kapa sahɨ koai nunjehohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaise.

24 Nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatisurɨmura sahɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ naisɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaane tɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjepɨse amɨ sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi ko nasamɨtaiso. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtando," nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Yapɨpatambɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Tipɨndɨtandɨ Nainaamaninjɨtɨhandi Ipɨhatindɨmataayo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ wa sanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa pɨwiwa kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha akaaha noaasandihɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨhaiwa kasatɨmɨ naso. Ipotɨhura nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨha pɨwɨha sangi wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nisɨ Apɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨto.

26 Yahura wura taatɨ nasataise. Nasataisɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpata nunjendaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataamaato. Nɨnɨ samɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise.

27 Amɨ Apɨhohɨ ko sawaho sangisɨ komɨ maarɨho nasanyahore amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyauho. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoso tɨwɨ gɨnunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ ko sangi maarɨho nasanyataise.

28 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ dosi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ namasi Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ taatɨ niyataayo," nyatatɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

29 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ koai saundɨhaato. "Kɨnyɨ nyangi wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha taapɨ kanyatapaase. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nyangi wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaatɨha katapaamaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨha tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ katapaamaase. Owetise.

30 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kinyapɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ utaaho wo gisɨ wapaapɨ nangisendandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ ko sangɨ gi nangisehonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ koai ko nangisendandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ kaundɨtaise. Sandɨ netɨ nyangi nanyɨsihɨ kinyapɨ

ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gɨhunyaahaayo,” undaatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

31 Nyahɨ koai saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.

32 Sandɨhɨ amɨ nga sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ atiwɨse. Asisɨha kɨma aimɨ taatɨ detɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise. Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaapo. Nanɨmasaihɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitoaito. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise.

33 “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ japatisandandɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ mɨmaipɨsimatatɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ newaatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nainaamaŋɨnatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai tipɨndindɨhandi netɨ ipɨhatindɨmataayo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Gaapɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. “Apore, kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ amɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nunjɨtaapɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunje. Amɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kimwaahonɨnɨ kinyɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtaano. Nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨto.

2 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kandaahɨ iwinjatataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda natɨpusoaasingiyɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

3 Iyataatɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kɨnyɨ nehɨ naasoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨhonyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨhonisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨndaahɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

4 Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyai kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ ko nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨtɨ kinyɨ yundanyɨha nahandɨ netɨ nunjo.

5 Apore. Yapɨpatɨ nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimohɨpatɨ wanɨ kɨmura japɨhɨ nɨngi naninye.

6 “Isɨhiya amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ numwaapɨ nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngi nanipaahohiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ ausaatɨ aimɨ kaundataato. Kaundonɨhɨ kiya kinyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaimatawaayopo amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ kiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepɨ taawɨ gisapepihɨrawaayopo.

7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraanɨhɨ kiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanɨmingɨpɨpa kinyaapɨhapɨ napiho.

8 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandɨpɨ nanɨmingɨha kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ‘Ye’. Akɨte. Ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasataise

tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpainjɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore tɨwɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.
9 “Apore. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbɨmbatambɨhiyaapɨ gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya amɨ kiya kinyɨhiyaatihɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo.
10 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ kinyɨhiyaare. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ nisɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ ‘Ye. Akɨte. Ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohore,’ tɨwɨ nisɨ yundanyɨha gaahandɨ mmonawaayopo.
11 “Iyataatɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyo. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨ bɨmimɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingɨnɨhiyaahɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Apore, amɨ kɨnyɨ gi woŋɨtinɨhɨ kinyatiyaho (maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ) wo owetise. Gisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmapɨ kinyapɨ nahatiya nga atotɨpɨwesawɨhoŋe. Kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiyaisɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpahanda anɨtimbɨ iwinjatɨme. Anɨtimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ nehɨ naasiyaimaatɨtaatɨwo amɨ kinyunɨ nɨnunɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindaŋɨtohɨpatamataiwo.
12 Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyai anɨtindɨ iwinjatataayo. Saindɨ anɨtindɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ wo netɨ wɨndɨ namihɨrinje. Nehɨ utaaho nihɨrɨndandɨhohɨhɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrinje amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtando.
13 Wanɨ gisenda nɨnɨ napɨtandiyo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyataatɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kandaato amɨ isɨmiya nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitɨhandɨ maaritohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ wɨwitɨhandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.
14 “Kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nɨngi kandɨpɨ namingɨha kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ kiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kamaayauho. Amɨ nisangi sɨkaindɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.
15 Kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ nawisapemaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisenɨtɨ kahɨtataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatɨpɨ baimbɨ iwinjatɨtaapɨ nangisenataayo. Baimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtando.
16 Kiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyowaiwa netɨ pɨwandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.
17 Kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Isɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kumbusosapɨ kaaraahɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nusepemaipɨ kinyɨhiyemape kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaatɨto.
18 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nandusoaasataayo.
19 Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kahitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ kinyaapɨhɨ nunyandɨ nɨnɨ

noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimandɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨhɨ kahisataayo.

20 “Nɨnɨ kɨmiya wanɨ nisɨ naisɨmiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapaahɨhɨ gaapundataamaayo. Amɨ kɨmɨkiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨ gaapundataayo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaapo.

21 Kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo. Apore, kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ tɨmaamaitinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaindaanyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ usonawaawɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ‘E koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwo.

22 Ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kinyɨ gaahandisahatɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamataindɨhatɨ kiyaisɨ nunyataayo amɨ kiya tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwo kinyunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ tɨmaamaitohɨpatamataiwɨ.

23 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ tɨmaamaitɨpɨ nɨngisapɨtinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ gisatɨndaayo. Sandɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨtinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe. Kiya saiwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ kandaahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ maarɨho numwipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

24 Apore, kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyai kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanɨminɨhiyaare. Kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨminɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ saiwɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasuraapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ kinyɨ gaahandisahatɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ mmondaatɨwo.

25 Apore, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋiso amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kawimbɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋɨtinɨhandɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gisɨ mangisopɨ gɨmaahunyaahopo amɨ nɨnɨhɨ gisɨ nasisoaarɨ gisonɨtɨ gɨhunyaatɨhonɨne. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨtiho.

26 Kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ kɨmiya nisɨmiyaisɨ aimɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ nunjo. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ kaindɨ konɨnɨhɨ kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunjamɨ nuto. Nunjamɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kiyaamɨhatɨhɨtɨtando.”

18

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53)

1 Saiwa sata katatɨ Sapɨhopɨ Jisaasiho gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ waapɨhinjɨ kinjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kitɨronɨhinjainɨ nuwɨ kinjamɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ nahaitawaayopo. Sinjɨ waapinjamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatamɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahetihɨ kaatɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

2 Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaitandɨho
saatɨ osaataatɨ mmonahore amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisa sapɨhɨ
ahoyanɨhauhɨ iwinjahoso.
3 Siyatɨ mmonahosɨ ko Judaasiho Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kaatɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatɨ
ipatamɨ osaataatɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ numwaasi notaise. Aihɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ
waamaitumahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
Parisihiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ
jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ Judaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ
Romɨhiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ
kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhisɨ
sisɨha norɨhɨrunɨ amɨ ramɨhandunɨ tɨpopɨ isɨpɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ
kiyaamɨ tiworisaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ wɨrapɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.
4 Amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya kiya koaisɨ kawitaatɨwiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa aimɨ
mmonahosɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ utaaho
diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
5 Ko saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai wihoaagɨha saundawaatopo.
“Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ daahaayo,” undawaatopo.
Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.
Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaasɨho sapɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisatunɨ bitondaise.
6 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undihɨ atisawaawɨ
kiya namapɨ japɨhɨ kiya nasohihihoaaŋɨ onɨhitɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ yatɨhɨ
tɨmahiyawaayopo.
7 Tɨmahiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Sahɨ
utaaso diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ
nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahɨ Jisaasiho
Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ taawɨ daahaayo koai isɨwa newa wɨraitɨhaawo,”
undawaatopo.
8 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ
aimɨ kasatohaare. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ
daawaawaahɨ kɨmiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyai nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse
undɨwise,” undataase.
9 Sandaahɨ ko pɨwɨha jɨhɨ satatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise.
Kɨmiya isɨmiya kɨnyɨ natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasohiyɨmiyaamɨ wo
namihɨrinje tatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataase.
10 Aihɨ Pitaaho namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨramɨ aŋɨhandopɨ wiwatɨ
gwɨsinji nasahosɨ kɨrɨ napatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho
awaisɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ
yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatomɨ ambɨpatɨ Marɨkusihoe.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatanaatɨ
kosasaihɨrɨ kɨramɨ aŋaaŋɨ pausihandopɨ japɨhɨ wipe. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa naitandɨ nisɨ Apɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ na-
maitandɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaapo?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Niyotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maakɨho 14:53-54; Rukɨho 22:54)

12 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ kiyai tɨhaapundohiyɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ
jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ipipata komɨ ikwɨrɨ
maindɨmwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
13 Aihɨ koai jɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho
awaisɨho jɨho Anaasihoaapɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ Anaasiho so
Kaiyapaasihomɨ sanaahoe. Iyataatɨ Kaiyapaasiho so jɨhura pɨrisihiya
isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho
awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ bimainjahore. Iyataatɨ Kaiyapaasiho so kɨnaungwɨha
setɨ sura pɨrisiho mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataahore.
14 Iyatɨ nehɨ kɨmɨko Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai satatɨ kaundisɨhoe.
“Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyaapɨ
nanɨpimatɨ napwɨtandɨ gaare,” undatɨ kaundisɨhore.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:69-70; Maakɨho 14:66-68; Rukɨho 22:55-57)

15 Saimonɨ Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ
woaisamɨ Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepɨ wɨrasi niyauhɨ kurɨ Jisaasi-
hoai nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ niyamaise. Naimɨ ko Jisaasihoai
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai awaisɨho jɨho pɨrisihiya
isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ
amɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ masaataatɨ nandaataise. Iyataatɨ
utaaso soai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho biyatɨ usonatɨ pɨwaundatɨ
nahowisahosɨ nandaataise.
16 Nandaasɨhɨ Pitaaho mɨhapaahɨ ipaahaapɨ onepatainɨ bitondaise.
Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamo jɨhaapɨ mɨhaapɨ ipaahaapɨ
matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ apopaatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ onepataapɨhɨ jatisaamaati pɨwaundatɨ Pitaahoai numwaasi
mɨhatɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisihomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
masaataatɨ nandaamaise.
17 Nandaasɨhɨ apopaatɨ onepatɨ jatisaamaatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase.
“Gisangi kɨmo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) nɨwipinjingɨhoŋɨnaahoetise?” un-
datɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai
nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨngi wonɨne,” undataase.
18 Aihɨ amɨ mbwaasɨhɨ sapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ
sisɨha tɨhoaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dɨwimaatɨtandɨ sisɨhetɨ
bitotawa tɨhwindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi kapɨhɨ notɨ
kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ tɨhwindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨrisihiya Isɨhiyaapɨ Nandapa Kohasɨpɨho Tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenatɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Rukɨho 22:66-71)

19 Aihɨ sura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho

Jisaasihoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ko isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjiwaiwaapunɨ nunjenataise.
20 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho ko awaisɨho jɨho mɨtoai saundataase. Nɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ pɨwɨha auta kaundɨtɨ kandunjataayo. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨtunɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundopɨpɨhɨ kiya ahoyanɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ kandunjo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya usa atɨhomaanisauhɨ noaatɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaato. Owetise.
21 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa isɨhiya atɨniwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjeme nisɨ kaundohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya gwɨnyaapɨhiyaaso.
22 Jisaasiho sa satatɨ katihɨhura kapɨhɨ isɨhiya daitatɨ kaiwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwihɨwatɨ saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨmoai pɨwɨha sɨretɨ saimbɨ kaundise?” undataase.
23 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha mɨmaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ sa satinɨhɨto tɨpɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨmiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwihise?” undataase.
24 Aihɨ amɨ Anaasiho Jisaasihoai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho wo Kaiyapaasihoaapɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ wɨsasandihɨhoai tingaatɨhaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:71-75; Maakɨho 14:69-72; Rukɨho 22:58-62)

25 Pitaaho sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhwindataise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bitohohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kɨmoai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undɨwɨ koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko daahɨ noaasatɨ sandaase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase.
26 Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo bindataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaaho atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhomɨ naisohore. Isɨ amɨ ko Pitaahoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisapɨ tandɨpɨhomɨ osaataatɨ bitohinɨhɨ gisahonɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmɨkoŋe,” undatɨ nunjenataise.
27 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Owetise. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase. Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho gandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Rukɨho 23:1-5)

28 Aihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ awaimbɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Sandɨ kiya asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandapɨ maahoaipatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ kauho wapa

tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ amɨ wiwa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ kipopɨ ainjotahiyaanɨ taane tɨwɨ. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨsɨhɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwo.

29 Kiya saiwɨ gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sawana wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ ipaahaapɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Pairatɨho noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨmomɨhetɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahotanaahɨ nyahɨ koai gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi nasaatɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ wɨndɨ newa yahomaawutaitaanɨhe,” undawaatopo.

31 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨmoai nepɨ samɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ sohoai tipɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ utaaho woai sohoai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨto amɨ sahɨ Romɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sahɨ isɨhiya usai siyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tipɨse nyatɨwɨ kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo.

32 Kiya kɨma pɨwɨma satɨwɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨtandɨ katawaatopo.

33 Pairotɨho gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gaatihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhɨ koai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋo?” undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sa pɨwa kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenɨhingɨma kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kandapaino e isɨhiya usa nisapɨ gisɨ kahɨtauhɨha katapaino?” undataase.

35 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sandingɨma nɨnɨ Judaahonɨnɨtihɨno. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ nangɨmaasi nasawaayopo. Kɨnyɨ napindɨ kainɨhe?” undataase.

36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. O amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ maapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨtisanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisapɨ nisɨ tiworisaisawɨ dopɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo amɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhepɨmaanɨmaitaatɨwo. Nisɨhiya nga saitɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ usa maapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtiho,” undataase.

37 “Amɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjapɨ bimingɨhoŋe,” undatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotɨho saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ saahɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ pɨwɨhaare. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ nisɨ naatɨ nanɨmwindɨmandɨ tanyaaha nehɨ kɨma naasaape. Pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨ akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ pɨniyohiyɨhiya ka atɨniwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo,” undataase.

38 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaasa sa naasaahɨ napitiyahaapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:15-31; Maakɨho 15:6-20; Rukɨho 23:13-25)

Aihɨ Pairotɨho jahɨra ipaahaapɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa ko kaimbɨpa wapa nɨnɨ moho amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨmba maipɨhapa kaimbɨpaapɨ ko napone ndɨ katɨtandɨhaapo.
39 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kiyatoaasohɨtɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ samɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨhura naputohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sahɨ kopɨ maaritauhɨhoai nutusoaasonɨho. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasɨtando?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
40 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahe. Nyahɨ Barapaasihopɨ maaritɨhaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatɨmaatisatɨ tunnatɨ ikonahore).

19

1 Aihɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho katihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ yamaŋɨrɨhɨra yupwapɨ tiwawaayopo.
2 Yupwapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiya (kiŋɨhiya) isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaamataiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ koai nɨwisowaayopo.
3 Aiwɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ, "Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ (Kiŋɨhoŋɨ) Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kinyɨ isɨhiyai baimbɨ iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe," undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ asanapa pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwiwawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaapɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ Judaahiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ japɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetemaitandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ moho satɨtɨ amɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ koai nɨnɨ ipaahaapemaitaano," undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tingaatɨha wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨra kaiwɨ nɨwipaahohɨha nipata amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ niyosi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Pairotɨho isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. "Jasawise utaaho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmoso!" undataase.
6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. "Koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape," tawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa kapaapɨ ko napone tɨtandɨhapa wapa mohonɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ koai nepɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaapɨse," undataase.
7 Aihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataatɨ kapa nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sisɨpɨtonɨhoai sohoai tipise tatɨ ahotise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo napone. Amɨ ko nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahonɨne tatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratendaiso," undawaatopo.
8 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ aungwohandɨ yayataise.

9 Yayatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise.
Nandaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ
nambɨhoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho
Pairotɨhoai wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise.
10 Siyatɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ
nɨngisɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kandɨpɨ pɨwaamandapaino? Pɨwaamandɨpɨ
amɨ kɨnyɨ mmonapaino e owetiso? Nɨnɨ gi nehɨ ginjatɨ amɨ
nandɨsoaasatɨ amɨ sohongi tɨngɨtɨ tɨhipɨmandaito amɨ gi sahitandɨ nɨnɨ
watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso,” undataase.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Amɨ
Autaahaatɨho gi watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahinyonaahɨ isɨhiya nɨngi
wapa kanitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ nga wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi
nepɨ kinyaapɨnɨmahohiyɨhiya siya kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandi
nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.
12 Saundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisatosatɨ suraapɨ daihɨraapɨ
daataise Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ tipɨse mundatɨ nehɨ iwinjaitando tato. Ko
saihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ satɨwɨ kaa-
haatawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmoai nehɨ iwinjapɨ namɨhaapusoaasapaapaahɨ
amɨ Sisaaho awaisɨhomɨ naisohoŋɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ
awaisɨhonɨne tatɨ katisɨho so noaipatɨ Sisaahomɨ tiworɨhoemataiso,” un-
dawaatopo.
13 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho sa pɨwa atisatosatɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaa-
haapɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ Pairotɨho gwɨtɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ
pɨwɨha atisɨhomɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so gwɨtɨho nawɨha awaiwai-
waara kaiwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so gwɨtɨho nawɨhaara namasawɨ
kiyohopɨ satɨwɨ Gaapata tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhore.
14 Iyataatɨ sura aimɨ ipɨho otɨhapɨndaise. Amɨ sura kura Judaahiya
jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ baiwɨ bi-
mohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ Saararehɨrɨ noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise.
Iyataatɨ sandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho Paasopaahandapɨ Judaahiya
nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ tɨmaŋɨtaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ
Pairotɨho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Samɨ Awaisɨho kɨmosɨ sahɨ iwinjasa-
wise!” undataase.
15 Aihɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe.
Tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaape,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya sa-
tauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenatise. “Nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangi jain-
jaatɨ bimisɨhoai titɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaitando?” undatɨ nunje-
natise. Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nan-
dapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya
jɨhiya wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho
nyangi nyainjatisɨho wo owehiyaane amɨ nehɨ Sisaahohɨhe,” undawaatopo.
16 Saundauhɨ namatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ kiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhemataise kiya sawana koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ
tipɨmandaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43)

17 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawɨtopɨ
numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ sawaho
napwɨtandɨhatɨ netɨ tɨpwɨtihɨ numwaasi tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ
nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai wapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ

Andɨtataahapɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapo).

18 Sapɨhɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhurisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ woai komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtihɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo.

19 Iyauhɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho katihɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ satɨwɨ **Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,** tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo.

20 Iyauhɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya sa pɨwa awɨtawaayopo amɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpa awaipatamɨ detɨtihiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaaraahunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ratinɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Gɨrikɨhaaraahunɨ jɨpatɨpiyauhiso.

21 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ ‘Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,’ tɨpɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaime. Amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Kɨmo utaamo satatɨ, Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimohɨhonɨnɨ Awasɨhonɨne tatɨ katahore,’ tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpindane,” undataase.

23 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Tipɨmandaaposawɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhɨmapɨ matɨmurɨ matɨmurɨmapɨ kiya newaayopo. Newaawɨ amɨ wɨrɨ kɨri utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨraatɨhɨ kupwɨnatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ osaamapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairaahɨ gwɨnɨwɨhɨrisɨ kiya wɨndɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ namehopo.

24 Namepɨ namapɨ kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahɨ kɨmɨrɨ apotɨmɨrɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨrɨtɨhaawo. Namaapwɨra diyaamaho kɨrɨ nese taatɨ ipɨpa wapa isɨtɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa satatɨ,

“Kiya nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipɨpa nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ osamandirɨhɨrapɨ isawaayopo wo kɨrɨ naitando,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:18

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨmandaaposohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatainɨ asɨhiya burɨ burɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Kɨropaasihomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaate.

26 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sanaatisunɨ amɨ koai nɨwipinjisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoaisamɨ kindarɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ sanaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmo utaamoai numwaapɨ kimoaahotane,” undataase.

27 Amɨ kaati saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ numwisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨmaati kinyɨ kɨnaatemapɨ numwaape,” undataase. Saundihɨ sura kuraapɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ iwinjatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotɨ Maarɨho Napatatɨ Nusoaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49)

28 Jisaasiho mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa aimɨ kiyatɨ owemataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha netɨ akaahemaitandɨ ko sandaase.
"Nɨngi waapohopɨ nainyatɨ nisɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ anɨwasise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:21, 22:15*
ndaase.
29 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha wa waapoho wainɨhandisɨha ahondaise. Aihɨ wɨndɨ kandetɨ waapoho nandaatɨ ahotanɨhɨ namopɨ nandaatɨwɨhandɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ kandɨ nepɨ wainɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaapesi ipatɨ isopɨhatamɨ irɨhɨrɨ tisatɨwɨ mwɨtipɨ Jisaasihomɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
30 Ahɨwisauhɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ wainɨndɨ netɨ nanataise. Netɨ nanatɨ ko sandaase. "Aimɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ owendaise," ndaase. Satatosatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nambɨtatɨ komɨ maarɨho nusoaasatɨ napatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Wo Jisaasihoai Komɨ Bopitatainɨ Yahotɨ Muwatɨ Nawihɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Noaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ sura asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ taatɨ napindɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Iyatɨ sura asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Aihɨ Isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahohiyɨhiya nimandɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Pairotɨhoai pɨwɨha Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaahohururisunɨ kingwaasɨ ketɨ napwisaihɨ nepɨ yamwaitaatɨwɨ kingwaasamɨ auhɨrɨ ipahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
32 Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nuwɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ tipɨmandaahohururamɨ auhɨrɨ niyapɨ ipahɨwawaayopo.
33 Kuramɨ auhɨrɨ niyapɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhɨrɨ niyaitotɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ nuwɨ mmonawa ko aimɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ namapɨ kiya komɨ auhɨrɨ wɨndɨ maapaihopo.
34 Aihɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai bopitatainɨ yahotaise. Yahwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ noaatɨ nawetataise.
35 Aihɨ utaaho sandɨ mmosɨho kandapɨ pɨwɨha saindɨ mmoho tatɨ ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha ko katisa akɨtɨhaare. Amɨ noaipasɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ mmosɨpɨpaapɨ ko kandaaso. Isɨ amɨ sa pɨwa ko katisaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.
36 Iyataatɨ saiwa noaipasɨwɨmaiwa wa pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha akaahaimatɨtandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa satise.
"Kiya komɨ andɨtatɨ wɨtɨ naasaipɨsangi wɨndɨ maapaihopo tise." *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 12:46; Nambaahandɨ 9:12; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 34:20*
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise Kiya yahohɨhoai baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ usowɨ iwinjaitaapo tatɨ ahondaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Akosɨha Wanɨhatopɨ Ahiyawɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-56)

38 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ notɨ awasɨho

Pairotɨhoai nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Josepɨho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapɨ yayatɨ noaatatɨ nɨwipinjahore. Aihɨ Pairotɨho koai gaasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepe undihɨ amɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetapɨ netaise.

39 Aihɨ Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jɨhura Jisaasihoenda apatɨhɨ notɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko wapa gaahapa biyatɨ waatɨ waamaisotɨhapa ipatɨ yatɨwamɨ waapohomɨ kaiwɨhapa nesi nasatɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kapa isɨsi nomaise. Iyataatɨ sapa waamainjotimbɨpaamɨ naaŋɨndɨhandɨ 30 kirogɨremɨ kiyahapaare.

40 Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nemaise. Nepɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai yamwaitaatɨwɨ Judaahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapaara mmapɨ waamainjotimbɨpa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaamaise.

41 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ osaataatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sangɨ ahiyawɨhatɨ wɨtɨ ahendaise.

42 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiya kiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa ahendaise. Aihɨ kurɨ Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi numwɨ ahiyamaise.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asohoematatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 28:1-8; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12)

1 Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ sangɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaapɨhapɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ jata nawɨha awaisɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ awɨha nisapupwɨ napuhohɨha nundɨwa nehɨhaatɨ ahondaise.

2 Aihɨ kaatɨ nihɨti Saimonɨ Pitaahoendaahunɨ amɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasiho koai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoendaahunɨ notɨ kuri saundataase. “Awaisɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ aimɨ isɨhiya nemahopo. Nemahowɨ koai maahapɨhɨ ahiyawaayondɨho wɨndɨ mohono,” undataase.

3 Aihɨ Pitaahotihɨ amɨ so wo Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamotihɨ aunahɨpa namasi anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ nomaise.

4 Kurɨ naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaamɨ wo jɨhɨ nihɨti Pitaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨ notɨ jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatapɨhɨ noaipataise.

5 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ jataise. Jata apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai mmapɨ yamwaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Mmonataahandɨ kandɨ ko mɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaase.

6 Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataatɨhɨ nandaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise.

7 Iyatɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho mmapɨ napapɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Wɨrisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ kɨri yandɨhɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ ahondaise.

8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhoaisangi nandaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ satatɨ e Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

9 Iyataatɨ sura kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ ahotisɨhaapo.

10 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Iwinjatɨ Nutainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Maakɨho 16:9-11)

11 Mariyaahaatɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨhinɨ bitondaatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaahetapɨ nambɨtatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotɨ jataise.
12 Jataatɨ Kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhurɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhurɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨhurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaise. Kuramɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho ahotimbɨpɨhɨtihɨ amɨ wo auhɨrɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ bindamaise.
13 Saimɨ bindamaamɨ kurɨ Mariyaahaati saundamaase. "Apopaanye, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise?" undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kuri saundataase. "Nisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyauhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataatɨto," undataase.
14 Saundatosatɨ nepemaitataahetapɨ jata kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ Jisaasihoetatɨ kaatɨ usonatɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Owetise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Itapo, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise? Aimbɨ diyaapɨ taapɨ daahise?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kopɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ utaaho nehɨ koai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitondaahoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyapaapaahɨ amɨ ahapɨhɨ ahiyo nde amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ naitaano," undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Mariya!" undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhundataase. Saundihɨ kaatɨ komɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ koai saundataase. "Raponi," undataase.*
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maaniwate amɨ nɨnɨ Apɨhoenda mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyono. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyenda numwe. Numbwɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kaunde nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Japɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono. Amɨ kɨmɨko nisɨ Apɨmo amɨ samɨ Japɨhore. Kɨmɨko Autaahaatɨmomɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha atɨwindɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ japɨhɨ niyataayono tise undɨpɨ kaunde," undataase.
18 Aihɨ Mariyaaha aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨwɨha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisɨha nesi notɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundo amɨ ko nɨngi pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Nehɨ Akohɨ Noaipatɨ Nunjaayainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49)

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Sandehura aimɨ ipɨho notɨ taatɨ asɨhatihɨhura aŋaaŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiwohiyɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ sandɨ kandapɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa naputɨwɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ naputɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ

* **20:16:** Sandɨ Raponi undindɨmandɨ Ipɨruhaara Katɨpunjingɨhonye undataase.

kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane,” undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ amɨ bopitatɨ koai komɨ tiworisa tipɨ yahohɨwaiwaamɨ yamwipatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihɨ amɨ kiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai usonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.

21 Maaritauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandisoaasataayo,” undataase.

22 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨhasɨnɨ komɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho ipousoaasatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nepise. Nepɨ koai samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhemapɨse.

23 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isiya sɨkiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nemwasɨhɨ owendaise. Komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ nemwaumwasɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoaapɨhɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tomaasiho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise. (Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipo undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Ditimaasi undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore).

25 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ Awaisɨhoai ko noaipa nyainjasɨhɨ usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nerɨhɨramɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahiyatɨ iwitɨ amɨ nisɨ isundɨpɨho komɨ bopitatainɨ yaipatamɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ iwiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepataise ndɨ gɨwunyaito. O amɨ nɨnɨ koai saindɨ mausotɨ amɨ nisɨ ikwɨra maawiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaito,” undataase.

26 Amɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ aimɨ wɨrɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya japɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ amɨ sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane,” undataase.

27 Saundatosatɨ Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ isundɨpɨho nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahiyapɨ mmome. Mmonɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ nisɨ bopitatainɨ ahiyapɨ nipɨ nisome. Nisonɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaahingɨho namape. Namapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaape,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.

28 Saundihɨ Tomaasiho komɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe,” undataase.

29 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ
ndɨhaara nisonapaapɨ wanɨ e akɨte tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi
wɨndɨ maanonawaahandɨ kandɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ maaritɨtaapo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Bukɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨmandamɨ Tanyaa-
haapɨhaare*

30 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa
kaiwaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayo.
31 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa pɨwɨma kɨmandɨ bukɨmandaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma
amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ
Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho kɨmɨkore
tɨwɨ kopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ
kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ noaipapɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.
Asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Iwinjatɨ Nun-
jainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Ipotɨ asisɨha wonya naasonya sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanataise. Iyataatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ
Garirihandainɨ ko kiyai noaipatɨ iwinjataise. Sɨrɨ durirambɨ ambɨpatɨ
wɨtɨ Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjura
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kura maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Saimonɨ Pitaaho
Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipɨho (Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara
Didimaasiho) amɨ Natanairɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhonjɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ
Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Kanaahandaahapɨhotihɨ amɨ Sepeti-
homɨ mwaahurɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ wurɨ yahurisangi maasɨ
bindawaayopo.
3 Siya saiwɨ bindawaawɨ Pitaaho komɨ naisɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ
durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmatɨ mmondandɨ notaayo,” undataase. Saundihɨ komɨ
sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyangisangi gisaatɨ maasɨ
araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmaitɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanɨwɨmapɨ
kopuho awainaahoetaho wotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨra araihopaitaatɨwɨ
nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura apatindɨtɨhɨ kiya araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ
tɨmapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ araiho wo namohopo apɨpaahɨ owetise.
4 Aihɨ asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨramɨ ari-
patainɨ bitosɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mausohopo. Owetise.
5 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ araiho wo
nowaayowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai
saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wo namoho,”
undawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ samɨ kop-
uhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ tɨmapɨ yotɨwise amɨ sahɨ araiho wonya
noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ
mɨhaapɨ yotawaayopo. Yotɨwɨ kiya araiho waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ
kɨpwinjɨhɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araihopɨ apɨpaahɨ
naaŋamasɨhɨ wɨndɨ nga aipɨ kopuhotɨ yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.
7 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai apɨpaahɨ maarɨho
numwisɨho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨmo awaisɨho nyangi pɨwaanyase,”

undataase. Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyatosirɨhɨrɨ ko sa pɨwa Awaisɨhoe tauhɨ atisataatɨ netɨ nipatataise. Ko komɨ saaketɨhandɨ siyatɨ netɨ nipainji durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napwaatatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ tɨmatɨ naahimanɨmɨ aripatainapɨ notaise.

8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kopuhotɨ aripatainapɨ nasawaayopo. Nasawaawɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araiho tisaitamasɨhihɨ aisi napɨwɨ aripatainɨ yaminɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ notawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhoaisawɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainamɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨmetawaayopo. Nehɨ masɨhonjɨ 100 mita kiyahapɨhɨtawaayopo.

9 Saiwɨ kiya napɨwɨ mangɨrainɨ noaipapɨ jawa sisɨha wa taatɨ tɨhataise. Aihɨ araiho wo sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhɨndataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wonyaisatɨ maasɨ sisɨhaapɨ ahondaise.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ araiho wanɨ nohohɨwiwaamɨ wonya nesi napɨwɨse,” undataase.

11 Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho kopuhotɨ naupwaatatɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ netɨ aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitamasɨhɨ aripataatɨhɨ nasaamanataise. Iyataatɨ araiho kiya nohohɨho nahato noaipatɨ 153 kiyahore. Siyatɨ araiho apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naminjaase. Owetise.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napɨwɨ nandapa asisɨhaatɨhapɨhapa nanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yayawaawɨ kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi andɨtitɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ wɨndɨ namunjehopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Awaisɨho kɨmɨkoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho detɨ sisɨhaamɨhinɨ notɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araihoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise.

14 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ aimɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhura Jisaasiho aimɨ mairɨmaara komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Sɨpɨpɨhohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindɨhandapɨhaare

15 Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi aungwohandɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino? Aimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kɨmiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyohɨtɨhandi nusetipɨhaapɨ kɨnyɨ naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ gi maarɨho nahinyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahonyai winjatɨme,” undataase.

16 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaanɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nanginyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai iwinjatɨme,” undataase.

17 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandaahandɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimonɨhonɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nɨngi maarɨho naninyapaino undatɨ nunjesɨtɨmandapɨ Pitaaho maarɨho omanɨtɨtɨhɨ

naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Mmonɨpɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨtɨhandɨ mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai kɨnyɨ nandapa nanunyapɨ nɨwinjatɨme,” undataase.

18 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ waimwaahoŋɨhura kɨnyɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨpɨ yamepatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ ipɨhatimbɨ wɨsasanɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ daitaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daayapaise. Saimbɨ daimbɨpɨhoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ aungwɨhoŋɨtapaahura kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhɨmwanɨpɨ usai numwisamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ yamepatɨ nepɨ wɨngisasawɨ nangɨmaasi kɨnyɨ wapɨhɨ nutaapɨ maarɨmitingɨpɨpɨhɨ gisi nutaapo,” undataase.

19 Sandɨ Jisaasiho katindɨmandɨ ipotɨhura Pitaaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanatɨ kandaase. Ko napotaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtandɨhɨretapo. Saundatosatɨ ipotɨha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjapɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarɨho Numwisɨhopɨ Katisɨhaare

20 Aihɨ Pitaaho nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jataatɨ kiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ numwisɨho kuramɨ ipotɨ taatɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatɨ so nandapa ipotɨhapa Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nainjura Jisaasihomɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nausatɨ bimisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ, “Awaisɨhonye, gisɨ kinyɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ diyaamaho netɨ angusaitaihise?” undatɨ nunjesɨhore.

21 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨkoai iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨmoai napa napitɨwimatatɨ amɨ ko napa kaitaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

22 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmo konɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨhandisɨ nɨnɨ koai kɨretɨ kawito. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ napindapɨ taapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahise? Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinjapɨ nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepe,” undataase.

23 Saundihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha saapɨ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamo wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise tɨwo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ satatɨ ko wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise tatɨ kamaatise. Nehɨ kohɨ sandaase. “Amɨ ko wɨndɨ namwaapotɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ sandɨ kinyɨhandɨmaahe kandapɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” ndaase.

24 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko kɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨha ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo ko katiwaiwa akɨtɨtiho.

25 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwaare. Isɨ amɨ nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ kwɨsiwɨ jɨpatɨpaisaihaahɨ amɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ utɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetɨtaihe.

Aposerɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨhaare Kɨmandɨ Aposerɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Utaaho Rukɨho dokɨtaahoematatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai usonatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha Rukɨho jɨhɨ namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha Rukɨhoaapɨhɨ sa ahotise. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ Rukɨho jɨpatɨpaisɨma Jisaasiho napotatɨ aimɨ nepasi naihɨhura komɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ noaipahotɨhandapunɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ katatɨ ahondaise. Rukɨho katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨmaiwa isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ katɨkata nuwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaunɨ nepemaitɨwɨ napɨwɨ isɨhiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaapo. Kiya otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihɨ sapɨhapaahɨ ipotɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwɨ ausaapɨ pɨwɨha kaundawaayopo. Aihɨ saiwaapɨ Rukɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise.

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ aposerɨhiyaamɨmandɨ pɨwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurɨmandetɨ tipɨtapaatatɨ ahotahande. Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda isɨhiya namasawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaapo. Aihɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya itɨpɨho Gaaho nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Judiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha yapɨ nahanda notɨ gaamasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyate, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya sapɨhapɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo’. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ saiwa siyauhɨ nyahɨ saiwa mmonaatɨ newa gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahotihɨ nanyisataise taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Itɨpɨho Gaaho Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyai netɨ taahiyɨhiyemasɨhe. Taahiyɨhiyematɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ amɨ kiya Komɨ pɨwɨha Gaaha awusaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisauhe.

Aposerɨhiyaamɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasatɨ Ahondaise

Komɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda pɨwɨha awusaa-hohɨtɨhandapɨha (2:1–8:3)

Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahunɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaahohɨtɨhandapɨha (8:4–12:25)

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ numwisɨha nesi nutandɨhoematatɨ noaipatɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ katɨkataahɨmatɨ pɨwɨha awusaasɨtɨhandapɨha (13:1–21:16)

Porɨhoai Jerusaremɨhanda isɨpɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ipotɨhura numwaasi nuwɨ Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapɨhɨ napwɨndinjatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi nuwɨ Romɨhanda napuhotɨhandapɨha (21:17–28:31)

Pɨwɨha Kɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨhoai Natausaasɨtandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Tiyopiraasihonye nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura nisɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaimɨ notɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naisuraapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ bindataatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ahɨwisawɨhiya aposerɨhiyai pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ kaundataase.
3 Jisaasiho napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namwaasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sangɨ niyatɨ waatɨho wo napotɨ wo nusoaipatɨ siyatɨ sanawihɨ bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonɨnimandɨ bindataayo,” undatɨ komɨ aposerɨhiyaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨhaiwaara noaipatɨ nunjoaanataise. Nunjoaanatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.
4 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨ namasi ketɨ namuwɨse. Bindawaawɨ Itɨpɨho Apɨho nasamɨtandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katihɨ kasatohɨhopɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse.
5 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho nehɨ waapohoraahɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aisɨ asisɨha wɨndɨ taahɨha sanamotɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi Itɨpɨhora baasusisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko naitaapo,” undataase.
6 Aihɨ japɨhɨ asisɨha wehɨ aposerɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhonye, wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ katisamɨhɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ jɨhuraamatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa yawanaanɨnɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
7 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataise. “Kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨ Apɨho asisɨhaiwa ahaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kaitaise.
8 Aisɨ ipotɨhura Itɨpɨho nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. Saiwɨ newaawɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhandaahunɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahunɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahunɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe,” undataase.

Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatapɨ Niyataise (Maakɨho 16:19-20; Rukɨho 24:50-53)

9 Saundatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ owetihɨhura aposerɨhiya jasauhɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naihɨhura tɨwipatɨ Jisaasiho naimbɨpɨhɨ nimbɨpusɨhɨ kiya koai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ mausonawaayopo.
10 Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho naimbɨpɨhɨ baiwɨ jasauhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ nipaatɨmɨhurɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitotamaise.
11 Bitotamaamɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapɨhiyaate, sahɨ napaapɨ yamɨhapɨmataatɨhɨ jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho

autaahɨ nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisɨ ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨ iwinjahohɨpamatamataiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ noaatɨpaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨhoai Namɨhanawaayopo

12 Saundɨmapɨ japɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyamaise. Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ so siso detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise.
13 Aihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ bipinjawɨ utaarɨhaiwa amatɨwɨhaiwaasɨ mbwɨtɨhɨretɨ nasaamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyaare: Pitaahotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ Tomaasihotihɨ Batoromiyuhotihɨ Matiyuhotihɨ Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsihotihɨ Saimonɨ Serotɨhotihɨ Jemɨsiho womɨ mwaaho Judaasihotihɨ siyaare.
14 Siya nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ ahoyanɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ asɨhiya usaatihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoyai maawɨ gaapundɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
15-16 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 120 kaiwɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Pitaaho kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha wa nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho Itɨpɨhoraahɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura katisɨha Judaasihopɨ kandaase. So Judaasisorɨ tiworisa Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi notɨ, ‘Jisaasiho kɨmore,’ undatɨ nunjisɨhore. Sandapɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitaise tauhɨhandɨsɨ wanɨ aimɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipataise.
17 Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaitandɨ jɨhura ahɨwihɨhosɨ nyamɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise,” undataase.
18 Judaasiho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨ nawɨho nesɨhora yapɨpatɨ nunya netaise. Iyatɨ yapɨpa nawɨho nunya nesɨpata notɨ nepatɨhopɨ nepandataise. Nepandamatɨ nawɨhaara komɨ gwɨsɨha kɨpwɨramataise. Kɨpwɨramasɨhɨ Judaasihomɨ wita apohɨpa nehɨhaatɨ nehaarɨwataise.
19 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya kandapɨ atisawaayopo. Aihɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ satɨ yapitapɨ satɨwɨ, “Akerɨtamaahande,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Akerɨtamaahande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtotɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “yapɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatisɨhate,” tɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitɨho Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ aupwɨpɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahotane.

Ahotanɨhɨ utaaho wo katɨ wɨndɨ namene,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:25*
tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaho wo komɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ nene,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 109:8*
tise.
21-22 “Aisɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Judaasihomɨ aunahɨpatɨ naitandɨ utaaho woaisɨ ahɨwisaihɨhura ko Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtando. Jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusataise. Baawusihɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kura namasatɨ kaihɨ maasɨ kaimɨ nowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Isɨ suraapɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ namɨhanaatɨ ahɨwitɨhaawo,” undataase.

23 Saundatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ kiya utaahurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ namɨhanɨwɨ
ahɨwisawaayopo. Kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ maurɨ matisahore. Josepɨhota
Basapaasihota amɨ wɨtɨ Jasɨtaasihoe. Aihɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Matiyaasihoe.
24 Suri ahɨwisawosawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo,
“Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe.
Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmo ahɨwisataayo tɨpɨ nepɨ nanyise.
25 Nanyɨsisamɨhɨ ko Judaasihomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ
aposerɨhoematɨtandɨhoaiso. Iyataatɨ Judaasiho aimɨ aposerɨhoematatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ namasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maipɨhapɨhapɨ naise,” tɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.
26 Gaapundɨwosawɨ utaasurɨ suramɨ maahɨwoaisɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwise
tɨwɨ nawɨhetɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ onɨhopɨ wiwawaay-
opo. Wiposawɨ kisɨhɨsisauhɨ nawɨha Matiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ aho-
tisɨha jɨhɨ noandɨwataise. Noandɨwihɨ mandɨhɨ Matiyaasihoai Autaa-
haatɨho ahɨwisataiso tɨwɨ kiya koai numwaahauhɨ ko aposerɨhoematatɨ
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ naasohɨtahiyai numwɨhainjɨ 12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Nasataise

1 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha wa awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pendikosɨhande*
tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maasɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha mmonɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
2 Bimauhɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨramatiyahandɨ gaata
utɨmɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ kiya bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ kiyai
namaasataise.
3 Namaasamasɨhɨ jasauhɨ sisɨha wa tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ naitɨpwɨrisɨhaamatiya
noaipatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nasɨhaatesi notɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ gaamatɨ ahondaise.
4 Ahotihɨhura kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho tɨwɨsaitaise.
Tɨwɨsaitihɨhura kiya pɨwɨha wanɨha kiya atiwɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha
kɨha kɨha kiyai Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ namasawɨ pɨwaatawaatopo.
Sandɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha
pɨwaatawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ
gaapundɨwɨhiya napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya
siya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahapɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨhiyaare.
6 Aihɨ isɨhiya kiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha atisawaawɨ napɨwɨ detɨ
ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatauhɨ kiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ
sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha yiyandɨhɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ
yayawaayopo.
7-8 Kiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaawɨ satawaatopo, “Isɨhiya kɨmiya
nahatiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaahɨhɨsɨ napitaiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha yiyandɨhɨ
pɨwaatawaayondɨho?

---

* **2:1:** Pendikosɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ Judaahiya nanɨwosawɨ bimauhɨ asisɨhaiwa 50 kiyatɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ kiyaamɨ asisɨha wa awaisɨha nandapa kɨpohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undɨwɨha mmonawaayopo

9 Nyahɨ Patiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Mitiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Iramɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Mesopotemiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Pondaasihandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ,
10-11 Pɨrisiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Pambiriyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandɨ Ripiyaahanda ahetipatamɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaanɨne. Usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawa gaapundotɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Kɨritɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Arepiyaahandɨ yapɨpatɨ saiwaaraahapɨ nasaahiyaanɨne. Nasaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhaara yɨyandɨhɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ausaahauhɨ atisɨhaayo,” tawaatopo.
12 Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ naharimainjɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Sandɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ napɨtiyate?” tawaatopo.
13 Satauhɨ amɨ usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Isɨhiya kɨmiya waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ nanɨwɨmapɨ naharisawaayopo,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kiyai Kaundataase

14 Satɨwɨ kiya katauhɨ Pitaaho Aposerɨhiya usa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaisatɨ maasɨ bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaatunɨ usaatɨ napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiyaatɨ atɨninjatɨwɨse. Sandapɨ siyatɨ noaipataise ndɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtaano.
15 Sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Wainɨhandɨ nanɨwɨ naharɨsawaayopo,’ tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ wanɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ nainɨ okɨrokɨhuraasɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanaatɨ naharitɨhaawɨhuraamaahe. Owetise.
16 Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Joerɨho jɨhura satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare:
17 ‘Autaahaatɨho sandaase: “Sɨhɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai waapohomataindɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nuhaatɨ wɨwitɨ tisaitɨ numwɨto. Numwisanɨhɨ nisɨ Itɨpɨho ko samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiyai gɨwunyaatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kiya atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha pɨropetɨha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihɨ samɨ waimwaaya amɨ apwanyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ yapepatamataiwɨ mmondaapo. Mmosaihɨ samɨ aunɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya usɨhiyai Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaapɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyai netɨ nunjisanɨhɨ yapepa yapenɨwɨ mmondaapo.
18 Aindɨ amɨ sura nɨnɨ nisɨ Itɨpɨho waapohomataindɨ nuhaatɨ tisaitɨ nisɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai maawɨ usɨhiyaisunɨ asɨhiyaisunɨ numwɨto. Numwisanɨhɨ nisɨ Itɨpɨho ko kiyai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha anusaitaapo.
19 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaindunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaisanɨhɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ sisɨhaunɨ sɨtɨpatɨ aungwohandunɨ noaipaitaise.

20 Aindɨ nɨnɨ ipɨhopɨ katisanɨhɨ noaipatɨ asɨhatɨtaise. Asɨhatonɨhɨ amɨ waatɨhopisangi katisanɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatɨtaise. Saiwa Awaisɨhomɨ asisɨha awaisɨha detɨtanɨhɨ siyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ ipotɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Asisɨha noaipaitaise. Sa ketɨ sɨkura Awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtandɨhaaro.
21 Noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamapɨ nanyamaapɨ nyatatamanɨme tɨwɨ gaapundo-hiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ numwaito,” ’ *Joerɨho 2:28-32*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katihɨ Joerɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
22 “Isɨ sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatɨtandiyonɨ atinjatɨwɨse. Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨho nehɨ koai wo apɨpaahɨ gaahoe. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyatɨ sangi netɨ Jisaasihopɨ nasisataise. Iyatɨ siyatɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe tatɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ sawanaatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kaihɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
23 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaasɨhoraahɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨhɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaapɨse tɨwɨ sahɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Jisaasihoai tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napotaise.
24 Napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Numwaataatɨ apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhatisamataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhatisamasɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahɨmotɨtandɨ kiyataise.
25 Amɨ jɨhura Daawitɨho Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise:
“Awaisɨhoai nisɨ mandosohɨpɨpɨhɨ nahatewetɨ bimihɨ usonataayo. Iyatɨ ko nɨngi nɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ detɨ bindataise. Bindataisɨ nɨngisɨ wapa netɨ nanopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naninyatɨ namaanoaipaitaise.
26 Aihɨ nisɨ maarɨho gaatihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ maaritataayo. Maaritɨtɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kandaato. ‘Nisɨ ambɨpatisangi wɨndɨ napotɨ namaamasaatɨtaise,’ ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kanitandɨhandapɨ jatataayo.
27 Saindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ namaamasamɨhɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ kiyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Aimbɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nehɨ kinyapaahiyatɨ mepɨ autaahehɨmatɨ kinyɨhatɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhoai kɨnyɨ nehɨ iwinjapɨ namasamɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ pindɨpoaamatɨ wɨndɨ namaamasaatɨtaise.
28 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ asohonimandɨ bimɨtandɨhandamɨ daihɨra japepihɨrɨtɨ daitandɨhɨra aimɨ nɨngi nanɨsinɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ biminɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 16:8-11*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Daawitɨho ahaisɨhaare.
29 “Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sandapɨ sangi nasesɨpatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ asɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhopɨ tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Daawitɨho aimɨhura napwihɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Komɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jomaahɨpatɨ ahiyohɨpatɨ nyamɨ

yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda kɨmatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ Daawitɨho
sawahopɨ sa pɨwa kandaamaase taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
30 Iyataatɨ Daawitɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho
pɨropetɨhore. Ausaasɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ sata katisɨha
gwɨnyaataise. "Nɨnɨ sɨhɨhura gaasɨhoai nɨnɨ ahɨwisanɨhɨ ko kinyatiyatɨ
awaisɨhoematatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise," tatɨ Autaahaatɨho
katisɨha gwɨnyaataise.
31 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨho napotatɨ nepaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandɨ sangɨ
noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ kopɨ sata kandaase: "Koai Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ namaamasɨhɨ ko
kapɨhɨ ahɨmondaise. Iyatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ wɨndɨ
namaamasaatise," tatɨ Daawitɨho kandaase.
32 Aisɨ so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise.
Numwaasɨhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandapɨ
mmonɨhaawɨ kasatahaato.
33 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Sapɨho numwaasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ netɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ
Sapɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ katisɨho Jisaasihoai numwihɨ netaise. Netaatɨ ko Jisaasiho
Itɨpɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ nyangisaapɨhɨ napihɨ sahɨ kandɨ mmonɨwɨ
atisawaayopo.
34 Daawitɨho napotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naihɨ Daawitɨhopɨ noaipatɨ awaisi-
hoematane tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitɨho sangɨ
napotɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaase:

'Autaahaatɨho Awaisiho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai sata kaundataase, "Nɨnɨ gi nisɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nahɨmisanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ isɨhiya kaha-
paamapɨpa nahataapai iwinjatɨtaapɨ nisɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ nambɨ
bime.
35 Bimisamɨhɨ kinyɨ tiworisai netɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasanɨhura kɨnyɨhematɨpɨ kiyai tipɨ gwaumbwɨ ipɨhatimbɨ
iwinjatɨtaapo," undatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoai kaundise,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
tatɨ Daawitɨho katisɨhaare.
36 Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Jisaasiho so sahɨ Katauhɨ isɨhiya usa tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhoai
Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ koai Awaisɨhoemasɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ
Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨhoematataise.

Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ Nepemaitɨwɨ Waapoho Newaayopo

37 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owe-
soendaise. Owesoetihɨ kiya Pitaahoaisunɨ aposerɨhiya usaisunɨ saun-
dawaatopo. "Naisɨhiyaate, nyahɨ wanɨ napɨtaitɨhaawe?" undawaatopo.
38 Saundauhɨ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, "Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ
nɨnaasaamaaŋɨhɨ baiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ aimɨ nepe-
maitɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ waapoho
nepɨse. Nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nesaihɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa
nesamaitaise. Nesamatosatɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nehɨ nasamɨtaise.
39 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho sandaase, 'Gandɨ
numwaahohiyɨhiyai Itɨpɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwɨto,' ndaase. Iyataatɨ siyai
gandɨ numwaito tisawɨhiya sapunɨ samɨ simwaayaapunɨ isɨhiya usa
kaanɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨse," undataase.

40 Saundatosa Pitaaho pɨwɨha wiwa pɨhɨtɨhaiwa waapɨhunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ jaawo, isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ wiwa ahoyawɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaawo,” undataase.
41 Undatɨ kaundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ baiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ambɨpa owehandɨ 3,000 kaiwɨhiya nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

42 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aposerɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ ahoyanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ nahatewetɨ nandapa namɨnɨwɨ maasɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ maasɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo.
43 Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho noamapɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ yayawaayopo.
44 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨhape tɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
45 Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiya isɨwasohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨho ko nesisɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨhopɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.
46 Aiwɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sawanaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ kandɨ kandaapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ sisɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nga nanawaayopo.
47 Aiwɨ kiya nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo. Nɨwimaahauhɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya usa maarɨho wɨwiwawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataise. Numwaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨmatɨ netɨ awaindemasɨhɨ taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayɨ Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhɨrɨ Maipɨtahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Nepɨ Tɨtɨhepumamaise

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya asɨhataahura ipɨho mɨhepemasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyamaise.
2 Naimɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipamaise. Maasomwaaŋɨ samwaaŋamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtawaawɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahɨwetɨhamwaaŋe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhamwaaŋe. Isɨ kamwaaŋɨ utaaho wo auhɨrɨ maipɨtaho bimihɨ kurɨ usonamaise. Sorɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiso sanaatɨ sɨkiyatɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai namotaihɨhore. Namotaihɨhosɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ isɨhiya numwaasi nuwɨ samwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Sandɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwisohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ pɨnaisaihɨhiyai nawɨho naninyawɨse undatɨ ko itundɨto tɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya naimɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho kurisɨ
iwinjatosatɨ saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ nawɨho naninyamɨse,” undatɨ itun-
dataase.
4 Itundihɨ kurɨ koai baimɨ iwinjatamaamɨ Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase.
5 Undihɨ ko kurapɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨmiso tatɨ naingaatɨ kuri win-
jataise.
6 Iwinjasɨhura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨho
owehonɨne. Owehonɨnɨsɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandɨ gi nahɨmɨtaano. Isɨ
Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ dosi nutaapɨ
kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ dosi numwe,” undataase.
7 Undatosa Pitaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraahɨ koai iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko
dotaise. Dosɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtirɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ
watɨpɨndaise.
8 Watɨpɨtatɨ gaatihɨ ko komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiwaiwa mmonata gaatihɨ
ko napwaatatɨ dotɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daayataise. Itɨpɨwatɨ daayatɨ
kuramɨhinɨ notaise. Kiyamapɨ kurisatɨ maasɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ
niyataise. Niyataatɨ ko asakiya maaritatɨ naupwananatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise.
9 Nɨwimaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya
usonawaayopo.
10 Usonawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo,
so utaaso jinjapɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahaweti-
mumwaaŋamɨ detɨ bindataatɨ nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse tatɨ itɨndoaatisɨhoe
tɨwɨ usonawaawɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨhandapɨ kiya yaiwɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

11 Aihɨ ko Pitaayɨ Joniyai isɨwatihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ maarɨho owe-
soetihɨ naupwasi kingwaasamɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo. Kingwaasɨ
bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ Soromonɨhomɨ Usaaŋaipatɨ Parandaahande tɨwɨhapɨhɨsɨ
kapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
12 Niyauhɨ Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ kiya isɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase.
“Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, sahɨ kɨmandapɨ napaapɨ samɨ maarɨho
owesendaise? Kɨmoaisɨ yahuraaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwahonɨhɨ ko daindɨmandɨ
yɨhoaanyamɨ gaahandɨ watɨpɨhanda koai tɨtɨhemwahaamaayo. Owetise.
Isɨ sahɨ yahuraanyangisɨ baiwɨ maanyinjasawɨse.
13 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨhomɨ Isaakɨhomɨ Jekopɨhomɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho otɨpɨpatɨho biyatɨ atɨwisahoai noaipatɨ
awaisɨhoematɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ sahɨ
koai awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ Pairotɨho
Jisaasihopɨ ko ainahɨho gaahore tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namɨhausoaasɨtotataihɨ
sahɨ koai aaye mundɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ posatihɨ ahosumawaayopo.
14 Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho maipɨhandamɨ
kipɨ atɨha oweho popɨtɨhopɨ posatihɨ ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawɨ
utaaho wo isɨhiyai tiwamapɨ napwɨtisɨhopɨ Pairotɨhoai nupusoaase undɨwɨ
kaahaatauhɨ Pairotɨho samɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nuwausoaasataise.
15 Iyataatɨ Utaaho isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhoai
sahɨ katauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napotaise.
Napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ aimɨ
numwaase. Numwaasɨhɨ yahuraaŋɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ ausaaha
kasatahaato.

16 Ausaahaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ biyaha gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyaha gwɨnyaahahuraaŋɨtɨhaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ utaaho kɨmo auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨmoai tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanataise. Sandɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ gaata watɨpɨtihɨ yahuraaŋɨ nahatiyaatamɨ ndɨhetɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ kɨmo utaamoai tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo.

17 Aisɨ naisɨhiyaate nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, sahunɨ amɨ sangisɨ jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sahɨ Jisaasihoai kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ monɨwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kiyawaayopo.

18 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ yaawindɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨhaare. Katisɨhaasɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨho katimumwaaŋɨ kiyawaayopo.

19 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maipaiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse. Saiwɨ sahɨ nepemaitisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitaise.

20 Nesamatosa Awaisɨho wanɨhandɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨta watɨpɨtɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨho Mesaiyaahoai sapɨ natausaasonɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtaise. So Jisaasihopɨto.

21 Isɨ Jisaasiho wanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya katohɨpatamatiyatɨ kiya katohɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ tɨtɨhematɨ sawanyɨnjapwimanatɨ wanɨhaiwemaitandɨhura noaipahonɨhapo.

22 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare:

“Samɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨpatamatiyatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ sawanaatamɨho utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨhoai namɨhandaise. Isɨ namɨhanɨhonɨhɨ noaipatɨ ko nahataapa kasatonɨhapa atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse.

23 O so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usa atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumahohiyɨhiya siya komɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho tipɨtapaatɨ nemaitaise,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 18:15, 18-19*
tatɨ Mosesiho kata ahaisɨhaare.

24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Pɨropetɨ Samwerɨhoaapɨhapɨ ipotɨ noaipapɨ pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisangi nahatiya wanɨ taatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise tɨwɨ naasɨka katɨwɨ tɨmanɨwɨ jɨhɨ ahiyohɨhaare.

25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ awusaahohiyɨhiyai akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaundisɨha wanɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandɨ jɨhura samɨ jasoyai gaahaiwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasamɨto undatɨ kaundiwaiwa aimɨ sahɨ newaayopo. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai satatɨ kaundisɨhaare:

‘Kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai nɨnɨ kawindɨ numwɨto,’ *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 22:18, 26:4*
undatɨ kaundisɨhaare.

26 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho mwaaho biyatɨ atɨwisahoai sapɨ jɨhɨ natausaasihɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasamɨtandɨ nasataise. Nasamɨtandɨ napindɨhandɨ siyate, samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwɨ nasataise," undatɨ Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaayɨ Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

1 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya taamɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundihɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhounɨ isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaunɨ napɨwɨ kuraapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ aposerɨhurɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨ ausaamaise, "Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise. Isɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisangi japɨhɨ nepaitaapo," tɨmɨ ausaamaise. Aihɨ Satiyusihiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo.
3 Itɨhɨtɨwɨ kuri isɨpɨ numwaasi niyauhɨ aimɨ ipɨho naihiyawaawɨ namapɨ ipotɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ nehɨ numwaasisuwɨ napuwawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwisawaayopo. Atɨwiwɨ baiwɨ kurɨ kiyai kaundiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiya noaipawaayopo.

Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Pitaayɨ Joniyai Pɨwɨha Nunjenɨwɨ Kaundawaatopo

5 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
6 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Anaasihotihɨ Kaiyapaasihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Arekɨsandaahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Anaasihomɨhiyaatihɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
7 Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ aposerɨhuri nepɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Sahuraahɨ diyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi sandɨ kiyamaise?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
8 Saundauhɨ Itɨpɨho Pitaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga tisainjɨhɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.
9 "Sahɨ pɨrisihiyaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaatunɨ gwɨnyaahiyaate, kɨmo utaamoai iwɨtatamana andɨtɨwiwɨha tɨtɨhɨwihotɨhandapɨ yahuraanyangi napitaimɨ tɨtɨhɨwise tɨwɨ sahɨ nanyisendaatɨwɨtowo?
10 Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨmoai yahuraaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ bitondaise. Bitondaisɨ sahunɨ Isɨraherɨhiya usai maawɨ baiwɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jisaasiso soai sahɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ aimɨ numwaase.
11 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiso sopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaare:

‘Sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiyaatɨ yasɨha* kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ mmopɨ nemapɨ namahotɨha wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha nawɨhaamatiyatɨ ahominatɨ watɨpɨha aundetɨhopɨ yaŋatɨhaatane,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22*
tawaatopo tɨwɨ ahiyohɨhaare.
12 Wo nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ sawahoai gaapɨpataahɨ nunjendɨhaawe. Yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kataahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nehɨ Jisaasiho naasomɨhatɨhɨhe,” undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.
13 Saundihɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya Pitaayɨ Joniya pɨwaatindɨhandɨ usonɨwɨ atisawaawɨ kiya yayawaayopo. Sandɨ yayohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ kurɨ sɨkurɨ kamaimɨ nehɨhurɨtamaahandɨ kandɨ nyapɨ yamaimɨ andɨtitɨmɨ bitotama pɨwɨha ausaamaiso tɨwɨ sandapɨ Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ kurapɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨmɨhurɨtamaame tɨwɨ kiya gwɨnyaawaayopo.
14 Aihɨ kiya utaaho auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho kurisa maasɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitosɨhɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtotɨwɨha kamundɨwɨ bɨpi namɨhaawaayopo.
15 Namɨhaaposawɨ bɨpi bindawa kingwaasɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ bindawa pɨwaatohɨtɨndi namasi noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kingwaasɨ noaipasi niyauhɨhura kiya sawanaahɨhɨ bindawaawɨ satɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
16 “Nyahɨ surɨ utaamurisɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe? Isɨhiya nahatiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kurɨ kaihɨ aimɨ mmonɨhauhɨ amɨ nyangisangi mmonɨhaayonɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ namoaasɨtɨwaato,” nnawaatopo.
17 Aiwɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kurapɨ satɨmɨhure tɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Yahuraaŋɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ nepasi niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ komɨ aposerɨhuraanyamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamihɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨhaayo tɨmɨhure. Isɨ kuramɨ katɨmɨ kaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kanɨwinjamɨ nowaawɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ namawaatɨ kuri apɨpaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya usai kamundɨmɨse undɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyawaayopo.
18 Aiwosawɨ kiya kuri japɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ katɨmunjamɨ wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨmɨse,” undɨwɨ kuri waapɨhundɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
19 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya wihoaaŋɨha satɨmɨ kaundamaase, “Sahɨ satisaihɨ yahuraaŋɨ samɨha atɨsisaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha amusaasaihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ mmonataatɨ gaare tɨtaindɨho? E samɨ pɨwɨha atisɨha minjapepihɨraha Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisɨha komɨ pɨwɨha ausaasaihɨ kandapɨ ko maaritonɨhɨ gaatɨtaindɨho? Isɨ sahɨ sauramɨ maahɨwɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande tɨwɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
20 Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ aposerɨhuraaŋɨhɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨha atisonɨhɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨha kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ausaito,” undamaase.

---

* **4:11:** Tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha jɨpatɨpindisɨha “kɨma nawɨha sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiyaatɨ ponyase tɨwɨ mmopɨ nemahohɨha noaipatɨ aŋaaŋɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ anaahɨha watɨpɨha yasɨhandaise,” tatɨ katindɨmandɨ amɨ Judaahiya aŋaaŋɨ nawɨhaara yasɨha mɨhotɨwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨse. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kandaase amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨhaamatiyahoso.

21 Undihɨhura isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo, “Kɨmandɨ watɨpɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai
maarɨho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ kuri newaatɨ napusaihɨ
wiwa kiya itɨhinyatɨtaawo tɨwɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai ipotɨhura saiwa
japɨhɨ kaisaihaahɨ nyahɨ nasapuwaapanɨ kamaimɨse,” undɨwɨ bɨpi
natɨwusaasawaayopo.
22 Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ nɨwimaahotɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
jɨhaatɨ ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyatɨ sanausohoai Autaahaatɨho Pitaayɨ
Joniyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kurɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho
watɨpɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaayopo

23 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya japɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ
bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwɨ noaipamaise. Numwɨ noaipapɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ
awaisawɨhiya kuri kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase.
24 Kaundihɨ atisawaawɨ nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
satɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ
durɨhɨrunɨ nahatewa gɨmunyainjɨwaiwaunɨ Ahaingɨhoŋe.
25 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ pɨwɨha
biyatɨ atɨngisahoai katɨtandɨ kinyɨ Itɨpɨhora kɨnyɨ kaundinɨhɨ komɨ maa-
homwaaŋapɨ jɨhura satatɨ katisɨhaare:
‘Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetamiya Awaisɨhopɨ napaapɨ apousataise?
Napaapɨ apowihɨ kiya nehɨhandɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ
tɨmanɨnawaayopo?
26 Aiwɨ yapɨhɨ nahatewaara jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya maasɨ ahoy-
anawaayopo?
Kɨmiya awaisawɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ
komɨ Mwaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoaisunɨ
ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨ sɨtɨwatawaayopo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:1-2*
tatɨ Daawitɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
27 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, sa pɨwɨha jɨhura katisɨha akɨte. Erotɨhotihɨ
Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨhotihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatihɨ Ju-
daahiyaatihɨ maasɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyanawaay-
opo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisaho kinyɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwingɨho Mesaiyaahoai
tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ tɨmanɨnawaayopo.
28 Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ
amɨ amɨtɨha gaahaaraahɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨpɨ sapa noaipaitandɨ
gwɨnyaahingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kawiwɨ
tiwawaayopo.
29 Aisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya kanya-
tohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kɨnyɨ wanɨ ny-
atatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnyaipe. Andɨtɨnyaisamɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ ya-
maayaatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha angusaitaano.
30 Angusaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda
andɨtɨnyaipe. Andɨtɨnyaisamɨhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho
kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisahomɨ ambɨpataahɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai
tɨtɨhɨwiwaatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaitaano,” tɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.

31 Gaapundɨwɨ owetihɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ ahoainataise. Ahoainjɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitataise. Tisainjɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Maarɨho Naasohɨtihɨ Bindawaayopo

32 Aihɨ nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhounɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ naasɨ kandɨndaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨhape tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapɨpa kiya isɨwasohɨpɨpaapɨ nahatiyaanamɨhape tɨwɨ namanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

33 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisaasiho napotatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapɨ satɨwɨ, “Wanɨ Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ bindataise,” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwɨ ausaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahandɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsataise.

34 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetopo. Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ osaataatisawɨhiya kapa isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho newaayopo. Nawɨho so nehohɨho nesi nowaayopo.

35 Nesi nuwɨ aposerɨhiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ aposerɨhiya so nawo nesi isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.

36 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho kahapaamapɨpa nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo bindataise. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoe. Aihɨ koaisɨ aposerɨhiya ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Banapaasihoŋe undɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Sandɨ Banapaasihoŋe undɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaara ambɨhundohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “Isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwahore,” tɨwɨ katawaawɨ Banapaasihoŋe tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Josepɨho so isɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨhore. Iyataatɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihanda namohore.

37 Namohosɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataatɨ komɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nawɨho netaise. Netɨ isɨsisɨ niyatɨ aposerɨhiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyɨ Sapairaayaapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo bindataise, komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Sapairaahaate. Aihɨ kasanyurɨ kasanyuramɨ yapɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ isɨhiyai nunyamɨ nawɨho nemaise.

2 Nepɨ ahiyamosamɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho sawasanyurapɨ ahiyamaamɨ wihoaaŋɨho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyatɨ aposerɨhiyai saundataase. “Nawɨho kɨmo yainjanyuraanyamɨ yapɨpatapɨ nehohɨho kɨmo konɨhɨ isɨsi nasataayo,” undatɨ kiyai jaiwundatɨ kaundataase.

3 Undatɨ numwihɨ Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ napaapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nehɨ iwinjahinɨhɨ kɨrɨ netɨ kinyɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ nangopɨsasataise? Siyatɨ nangopɨsasihɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho ahiyapaapɨ kɨmo konɨhe tɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai napaapɨ jaiwundɨpɨ kaundapaase?

4 Jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sangɨ nunyapɨ nawɨho nepɨhura yapɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhatɨndaise. Aimbɨ nawɨho nehingɨhoaisangi kinyɨhondaise. Kinyɨhondaisɨ gi ahiyapɨ mbɨmimaapɨ napaapɨ nyangi

jaiwɨnyatɨtaapɨ sandɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Sandɨ jaiwɨnyatingɨtɨmandɨ nyangi jaiwɨnyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhoai jaiwundapaase," undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.

5-6 Undatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ Ananaiyaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ konɨhɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ waimwaaya usa nandaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraapɨhɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ nesi noaipapɨ nuwɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo.

7 Aihɨ warɨhoai aimɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nesɨ nuwɨ otɨhɨtihɨ Ananaiyaasihomɨ apwaataatɨ warɨhopɨ napwihɨ nesi namaayopo tatɨ nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandaatɨhɨ nandaataise.

8 Nandaasɨhura Pitaaho kaatisɨ sata kaundataase. "Sainjaahɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ nemaiso?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesihɨ kaatɨ saundataase, "Ye, nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ nehaayo," undataase.

9 Undihɨ Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, "Awaisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai napitaise tɨmɨ nunjendaatɨmɨ saimburaahɨ saitɨhaawo nnɨmɨ sandɨ napaapɨ kiyamaise? Saimɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kɨwɨho aimɨ napwihɨ nesuwɨ yamwaamapɨhiya aimɨ napɨwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kɨmiya bitotawaayopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomataimbɨ wanɨ napwisamɨhɨ nangesi yangɨmwaitaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhiya detɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kɨmiyaare," undataase.

10 Undihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Pitaahomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya napomataise. Napwihɨ waimwaaya nandaapɨ mmonawa aimɨ kaatɨ napomasɨhiyawa namapɨ kaati nesi nuwɨ warɨhomɨ apetɨ ahiyawaayopo.

11 Ahiyauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandunɨ Amɨ Sɨwipatɨ Kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwaunɨ Noaipataise

12 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kandaahɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ nahateweti aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ Soromonɨhomɨ Usaaŋaipatɨ Parandaahandainɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

13 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa apetɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya kiyaisawɨ maasɨ ahoyandaatɨwɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ maaritawaayopo.

14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ napɨwɨ komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaahauhɨ kiya nepɨ awaindematawaayopo.

15 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi nuwɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Pitaaho daihɨra sanota ikwɨrɨ ahɨwito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ komɨ sɨwipata sɨwipumwahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owesoetɨto tɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

16 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaisangi isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisunɨ isɨsi naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerɨhiyai Nepɨ Napuhauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Itɨpɨho Nasatɨ Japɨhɨ Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise

17 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwihauhɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaimatauhɨ kandapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ aposerɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ metato tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyai apousataise. Apowihɨ aposerɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
18 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ napɨwɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ napuhauhɨ bindawaayopo.
19 Napuhauhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimauhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho itɨpɨho apatindɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuwatosatɨ nandaatɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi noaipatosatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ netɨ napuwatosatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase.
20 “Sahɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bitotawaawɨ wanɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨmandapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,” undataase.
21 Undihɨ aposerɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjawɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawɨ saiwɨ katɨwunjawɨ kaundauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya Kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawɨ gaatauhɨ napɨwɨ nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨhɨ aposerɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nimbɨmaatɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai aposerɨhiyaapɨ noaipasi wɨndɨ namaayopo tɨwɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo.
22 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ mmonawa aposerɨhiya usaametihɨ namapɨ japɨhɨ naiwɨ awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
23 “Nyahɨ napwɨtotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipawaatɨ mmonahaawɨ anɨtiwɨ mbaahapɨ napuposawɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya jaawɨ bitohauhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ niyaatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kiya nanyuposauhɨ nandaahaayo. Nandaawaatɨ mmonɨha amɨ aposerɨhiya usaametihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ mausonɨhaawɨ jahɨra nasɨhaayo,” undɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

24 Undauhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhounɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya awaisawɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ aposerɨhiya napɨtaiwɨ usaametihɨtopo tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ nandaatɨ awaisawɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Atiwɨse, siya isiya sahɨ napuhohiyɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ metaamiya bitotawa isɨhiyai taawɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaayopo,” undataase.

26 Undihɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nawɨhaara nyawɨtaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ bɨpi aposerɨhiyai napaisaatɨ numwaasi awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Aposerɨhiya Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo

27 Aihɨ kiya aposerɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaapɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨhura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho aposerɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase.

28 “Nyahɨ sangisɨ aimɨ newaatɨ nasisapuwaatɨ itɨhɨsataatɨ Jisaasiho sopɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse sataatɨ waatɨ wapɨhisataatɨ kasato. Siyaatɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ sahɨ utaaso sopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ ausaahotɨha isɨhiya nesi kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyapɨ Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhiyaanapɨ nyamɨhetemapɨ kanyatɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ sandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

29 Undihɨ Pitaaho aposerɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ ahoyatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ japepihɨrɨto. O pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨha wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨto.

30 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwihɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaahohɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise.

31 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ netɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ jɨhimatatɨ nyangi daihɨra nanyisɨtandɨhoemataataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ netɨ autaahɨwiwatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaatɨ nepemaitɨtɨhaawɨ ko nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhore. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ koai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise.

32 Aihɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ kawiwaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangisɨ sɨkaiwaapɨ akɨte tatɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka ausaataise. So Itɨpo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ numwisɨhore,” undatɨ Pitaaho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyerɨho Sasaahoyai Aposerɨhiyaapɨ Nyahɨ Yaawatɨ Naaŋɨhandɨ Namunyaatɨ Namɨhaitɨhaawo Undataase

33 Undatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ mandɨha sisɨha tundatɨ apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ kiya aposerɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

34 Saiwɨ siyɨhiyai timaitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gamariyerɨho bindataise. Iyatɨ ko Parisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨhore. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhosɨ ko dotatɨ kaunjerɨhiyai amɨ aposerɨhiyai ipaahaapɨ gohɨ natɨwusaasɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase.

35 Kaundihɨ aimɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipa-
hauhɨhura ko awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya sasaahoyai satatɨ kaundataase.
“Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, sahɨ kɨmiyai wapa wipɨwitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jɨhɨ
gwɨnyaaposawe.
36 Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ Tiyutaasihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jɨhura
Tiyutaasiho dotatɨ sata kandaase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨne
tihɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ 400 kaiwɨhiya koai nɨwipinjauhɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usa koai tiwauhɨ napotaise. Napwihɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya kɨhɨra
nandɨwirawaayopo. Aihɨ Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhɨ nehɨhandɨ kaiwinjawɨ
namawaayopo.
37 Aihɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ gamanɨhiya taawɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ
utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapɨ Judaasiho
dotatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ numwaataise.
Numwaasɨhɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ koaisɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ
Romɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨhiyai tipɨ nemaitotɨwɨyauhɨ koaisangi gamanɨhiya
tiwauhɨ komɨhiya nahatiya kɨhira yanɨhɨmapɨ owetindɨhande.
38 Siyatɨ owetindɨhandɨtihɨ nɨnɨ kasatataato. Isɨ kiya aposerɨhiyai
naaŋɨhaiwa namunyawɨ kiyai kaiwɨ binyaihɨ nehɨ iwinjaawɨ bimaawɨse.
Iyataatɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aposerɨhiya
nehɨ sawanaamɨhatɨndaataahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ tɨmahaitaise.
39 Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨndaataahɨ sahɨ aposerɨhiyai wɨndɨ
ipɨhatiwɨmaamaitaapo. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ nasɨpamaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo,” undatɨ Gamariyerɨho kiyai
kaundataase.

Aposerɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaahauhɨ Mawindɨhandapɨ Maaritawaayopo

40 Undatɨ kaundihɨ awaisawɨhiya atɨwisawaayopo. Atɨwiwɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ aposerɨhiyai
numwaasi aŋaaŋɨ japɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ awaisawɨhiya
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerɨhiyai wɨrɨhɨra
dipapɨse,” undauhɨ kiya atiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ awaisawɨhiya
aposerɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ ausaapɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ
kamundɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ nowaayopo.
41 Nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatɨho
nyapɨ kiya naaŋindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ gaahiyaasɨ nɨnɨ kaundisanɨhɨ
Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ
kiya naaŋindɨhandɨ naitaapo tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wanɨ
naaŋindɨhandɨ nehaayo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ maaritawaayopo.
42 Aihɨ asisɨha nahateweti aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasi-
hopɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ pɨwɨha
ausaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerɨhiyai Andɨtɨwipɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Maasɨ Kaitaatɨwɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiyai Namɨhanɨwɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ
taahiyɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyɨhiyaatawaawɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨha
pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisawɨ Judaahiyaamɨha pɨwaamaatohiyɨhiyaisawɨ
itɨhɨnnawaatopo. Itɨhɨnnɨhotɨmandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
pɨwaamaatohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaisawɨ sanawaatopo, “Sahɨ asisɨha

nahateweti isɨhiyai nandapa nunyawaawɨ nyamɨ osɨnɨhiyai nandapa wɨndɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ namunyopo,” nnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
2 Itɨhɨnnɨhauhɨ aposerɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ kiyaisɨ aposerɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaawa kaundɨtɨhaahandɨ namɨhaawaatɨ nehɨ nandapaahɨhɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.
3 Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa ikwɨrɨ naasairamɨ yahurɨtahiya 7 kaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaaha mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahiyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ sahɨ daapɨ katɨtaatɨwe. Katisaihɨ nyahɨ kiya osɨnɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwitaano.
4 Ahɨwisaatosa nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaawaatɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjɨtaano,” undɨwɨ aposerɨhiya kiyai kaundawaatopo.
5 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ gaare tɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawɨ utaaho wo Sɨtipenɨho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisaho amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahosɨ kopɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ Piripɨhoaisunɨ Pɨrokoraasihoaisunɨ Naikenaahoaisunɨ Timonɨhoaisunɨ Pamenaasihoaisunɨ Nikoraasihoaisunɨ siyaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Nikoraasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhore. Ko Judaahomendaahandɨ kandɨ jɨhura ko Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ bimainjahore.
6 Aihɨ siya ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aposerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ aposerɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨ gaapundawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nesi kanɨwinjawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Sɨtipenɨhoai Napuwɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundawaatopo

8 Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gaahandunɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ numwihɨ ko noaipatɨ watɨpɨhondaise. Watɨpɨhondaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kahatamatɨpetɨhandɨ awaiwaiwa kiyataise.
9 Saiwa siyatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kaihɨ apowihɨ isɨhiya usa dopawɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha koai kaundawatopo. Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨha bɨpi napaisaatɨ kaundataase. Iyataatɨ isiya siya jɨhura isɨhiya iwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ namapɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ nehɨhiye tawaatopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo, “Isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋe,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨ usa Judaahiya aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapunɨ Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiyaisawunɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiya yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapunɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainji Sɨtipenɨhoaisawɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

10 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai numwihɨ kiyaarɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaamahopo.
11 Aihɨ koaisɨ ipɨhatitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ namapɨ pɨwɨha noaasawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kopɨ katɨwɨse undɨwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya dopawɨ pɨwɨha wa kopɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ so utaaso Mosesihopunɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ sisɨpɨhɨtahore,” ’ tawaatopo.
12 Satɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise. Windosɨhɨ namapɨ kiya nuwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.
13 Numwaasisuwɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ jaipundɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kiya dopawɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ Sɨtipenɨhopɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo jinjapɨhɨ nahateweti aŋɨ awaindɨhandapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyaapɨ Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaapunɨ sisɨpɨhɨtatɨ katahore.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ amɨ wa sata katahore, “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ Mosesiho asoyaisɨ nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaunɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtaise,” tatɨ katahore tawaatopo.
15 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨhandɨ kaunjerɨhiya (Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiya) pɨwaatohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhoai baiwɨ usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipatɨ nausaatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomatetihɨ usonawaayopo.

7

Sɨtipenɨho Aŋɨ Awindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Komɨha Wihoaaŋɨha Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ utaaho wo pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho pɨrisiho Sɨtipenɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa pɨwɨma kinyapɨ katohɨma akɨtatɨtowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
2 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨha sata kaundataase, “Naisɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨniwɨse. Jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨho aunahɨpatɨ Eranɨhandaahapɨ sangɨ niyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho nausainjɨtɨhandisaho koaapɨhɨ noaipataise.
3 Noaipatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai sata kaundataase:
‘Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ kinyɨ yapɨpatunɨ kinyɨhiyaisunɨ namasisɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ wɨtɨ nangɨsɨtandiyohɨpataahapɨ nutaape,’ *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 12:1* undatɨ kaundataase.
4 Undihɨ Abɨraahamɨho atisatɨ sapɨhoaisatɨ yapɨpatɨ Mesopotemiyaahandamɨ Karɨtiyaahanda namasi niyatɨ aunahɨpa Eranɨhanda noaipatɨ bindataise. Abɨraahamɨho Eranɨhanda bimainjatɨ sapɨho napwihɨhura Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨmatɨ yapɨmatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ bimohɨmataahapɨ natausaasihɨ nasataise.
5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai yapɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhatimatɨtandɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisunɨ komɨ satoya saisai satɨ yapɨpatɨ numwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ ahaihɨhate. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho maaha oweho bimihɨ sa pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

6 Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai sata kaundisihaare:
‘Kiny gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi isihiya kapihapihiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya noaipapi kiyaami nehi otipipatihiyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kiny gaasoya gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise.
7 Iyonihi isihiya kiny gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naaŋihaiwa nunyohiyihiyai nini wihoaaŋihandi numwisanihihura kiny gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napiwi yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 3:12; Wuwanihapihi 17:10-14*
tati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai kaundisihaare.
8 Undataati Autaahaatiho ipotihiya isihiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatiho akitinihi piwiha katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitaatiwihandapi kaundati piwiha nunyataise. Aihi ipotihura Abiraahamihomi apwaataati Isaakihoai namwihi asisiha ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihiramai mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisiha nambaahandi 8 heti Abiraahamiho mwaahomi ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihi Isaakiho komi mwaaho Jekopiho sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihi Jekopihoaisangi komi mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiya sangihiyatihihura kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.
9 “Aihi ipotihura nyami asoyaami saingiho Josepihoai maipaiwi usonawaawi namapi isihiya usai nunyawi nawiho newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josepihoai numwaasi nuwi Isipihanda utaaho womi otipipati kawitandi jihara koai nunyawi nawiho newaayopo. Aihi Josepiho otipipati kiya bimihi naaŋihaiwa nusoaipasihi Autaahaatiho koaisatindaise.
10 Koaisatindaati biyati iwitatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimihi asisiha waara Peroho Isipihiyaami awaisihomi ndihheti noaipataise. Noaipasihi Peroho usonataati Josepihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi numwihi gwinyaahotihiyataati namati Josepihoai Peroho ahiwihi noaipati ko Isipihandaahiyaisuni Perohomihapauni awaisihoematati iwinjaati bindataise.
11 “Bimihi ipotihura jariho aungwohandi yapipati Isipihandaahuni Kanaanihandaahuni noaipataise. Noaipasihi nyami asoya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetihi naaŋihandi nepi bindawaayopo.
12 Owetihi bindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahiyohipipaapi pihita ahotise tauhi Jekopiho atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasihi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo.
13 Nuwawi nasawaayopo. Ami jihaati niyauhi Josepiho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sami sunyihihonini Josepihoniine,’ undataase. Undihi Peroho Josepihomihiyaapi gwinyaati atisataise.
14 Aihi Josepiho sapiho Jekopihopi ningisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati piwiha nusoaasataise.
15 Nusoaasihi Jekopiho komihiya taahiyihiya 75 kaiwihiyaisawi maasi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asoyauni kapihi napowaayopo.
16 Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraahamiho isihiya usa Amorihomihiyaami jomaahipati nawiho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.
17 “Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwiha jihura Abiraahamihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare, ‘Kiny gaasoyai yapipati Kanaanihandi numwito,’ tati katisiha

akaaha noaipaitandi detitihi nyami asoya taahititihandi namoyaatiwi yapipati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo.
18 Aiwi bimauhi ipotihura awaisiho wo Josepiho jihura aimi napwisihopi windi atihomisa gimunyaaho isihiyai iwinja bimitandiho noaipataise.
19 Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipihandi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sangihiyaapi nehihaatimasaihi napwito tati waapihunda kaundataase.
20 Kaundihi suraanihi apopa waati metihonji wonji apipaahi gaahonji Autaahaatiho gaahandi nunyahonji namotaise. Iyataati konjami ambipati Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanimi ahiyami anipipihi bimihi waatiho murimo sanausotaise.
21 Sanawihi saniyi sapiya metihonji konji numwaasi numwi nehihaati ahiyamaise. Ahaihihura Perohomi maataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise.
22 Aihi Mosesiho sangihotihi isihiya Isipihiyaami nahatewa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi Mosesiho pihitati gwinyaataati piwaatitandihandapuni komi otipipati kaitandihandapuni noaipati watipihondaise.

23 “Aihi Mosesihomi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komihiya Isiraherihiya nga bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise.
24 Siyati gwinyaataati dosisi notaise. Notaati daihira mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho taati Isiraherihiyaamihoai tiwihi Mosesiho Isiraherihiyaamihopi maariho asipiyataati namati Isipihiyaamiho sohoai tiwamataise.
25 Sandi Mosesiho nisihiya Isiraherihiya Isipihandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanihandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi japihi Mosesihomi ikwiraahi Autaahaatiho nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihihandi kandi kiya windi saiwi gimunyapenihopo.
26 Aihi Mosesiho bowihi nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isiraherihiyaamihuri taami tunjihi noti kuri timunimi namihaitotati tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahe, sahuraahi Isiraherihiyaamihuraahe. Sahuraahi Isiraherihiyaamihuraahisi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi naminimi taami tunnamaise?’ undataase.
27 Undihi sasaahoai tiwisiho Mosesihoai neti nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.
‘Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihi kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonjimatitaape?
28 Kinyi ningi wani bati Isipihiyaamiho sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi tipinimaitaapo?’ undataase.
29 Undihi Mosesiho atisataati nini utaahoai tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kinyi awaisihonjimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamihati Midiyaanihiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

Japihi Numwaasiho 2:14

30 “Iyati kapihi bimihi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho yapipati isihiya owehata Sisiho Sainaihominhini nasati noaipataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho ipati maipihonji mbwinati ahetihihonjaatihapi sisiha tihwitihirisiha taati noaipasihaatihi bitondaise.

31 Bitosɨhɨ Mosesiho sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ mmonataatɨ sandapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ detɨ bapiyatɨ mmondo tatɨ naihɨ
Awaisɨho pɨwɨha saundatɨ kaundihɨ atisataise.
32 'Nɨnɨ kinyɨ gaasoya Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨho Jekopɨho siyaamɨ Autaa-
haatɨhonɨne,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:6*
undataase. Undihɨ Mosesiho namasatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ itiwataatɨ
wɨndɨ sa sisɨhaapɨhɨ minjase.
33 Aihɨ Awaisɨho jɨhaatɨ sata kaundataase,
'Yapɨpatɨ kɨmata nɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhatɨndaisɨ kɨnyɨ
nepɨ nopɨsasɨtainɨ kinyɨ asuipatɨ nipaatingɨmatɨ nausohaamape.
34 Iyataatɨ nisɨhiya isɨhiyai Isipɨhanda ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa
nunyawɨ mɨmaipɨwisauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ
kiyaamɨ gopa atɨwisataayo. Atisataatɨ nɨnɨ kiyai numwaatɨ
yandɨhemaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ gisɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ
nandɨhɨsoaasɨtandiyonɨ japɨhɨ nutaape,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:5-10*
undatɨ Awaisɨho Mosesihoai kaundataase.
35 Aihɨ jɨhuraarɨ Mosesihoai tipɨndɨwɨmawosawɨ Isɨraherɨhiya
satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, 'Kɨnyɨ gisɨ ndɨ ahɨngisatɨ kahɨtihɨ nyamɨ
awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ bimɨtaape?' undohɨhoai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ
awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨhura
sisɨha ipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ tɨhihɨ bitosɨhoraahɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
36 Andɨtɨwisɨhɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihɨ Isipɨhandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyatɨ
bimainja isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipɨhanda namasi niyataise.
Numwaasi niyatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨraatɨhɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
kaihɨ mmonawaayopo. Siyatɨ kaihɨ durɨhɨrɨ nasɨpainjɨhɨ isɨhiya
Judaahiyai numwaasi niyatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehapɨhɨ noaipataise.
Noaipatɨ bindata kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ
ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyɨhaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ bimihɨ sanausotaise.
37 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jɨhura sata pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaare,
'Autaahaatɨho nɨngɨ natanoaasihɨ nasotɨhandamatiyatɨ utaaho woai Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨhoai sapɨ natausaasonɨhɨ
sɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nohatamɨ noaipaitaise,'
Wɨnɨhapɨpa 18:15
tatɨ Mosesiho kaundisɨhaare.
38 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya yapɨpatɨ irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata ahoyanɨwɨ
bimauhɨ Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisataise. Iyataatɨ
Mosesiho maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨhoaisamɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bindamaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ en-
jerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihoai pɨwɨha nunyataise. Numwihɨ Mosesiho
notɨ pɨwɨha sa Isɨraherɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa
jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaasɨ Mosesiho jɨhɨ nesɨha wanɨ nyangisangi newaatɨ
atisahaayo," undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.
39 Kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase: "Nyamɨ asoya asisa
wɨndɨ Mosesiho somɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomisopo. Koaisɨ tipɨndɨwɨmapɨ
kiyaarɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
40 Aiwɨ Mosesihomɨ saaho Aronɨhoai saundawaatopo,
'Nyapɨ autaahaatɨho wo jaiwɨtaho kaime. Kaisamɨhɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ
nanyamaasi japɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutando. Mosesiho

Isipɨhandaahapɨ nanyamaasi napisɨho wihoaaŋɨ naihetɨ wometihɨ nyahɨ woai mausohono,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 32:1*

undawaatopo.
41 Undauhɨ suraanɨhɨ ko maasapɨho wo kaihɨ kiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ ahiyawosawɨ nyamɨ autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ sawanaamɨ kaiwɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandi nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ maaritawaayopo.
42 Iyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ ahosumwatɨ iwinjatihɨ kiya waatɨho ipɨho kaumbwaatɨ saiwa nahatewa autaahɨ ahotiwaiwaapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ saiwɨ kiyauhɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya noaipɨhauhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ sata kandaase
'Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, jɨhura samɨ jasoya jasisa yapɨpatɨ irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sanawihɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ bindawaawɨ maasapɨho kapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nisapɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise.
43 Kiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Morekɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ serɨhandɨ tɨpwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ aŋɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ serɨhanda kaiwɨ samɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho kaumbwaatɨ Repanɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohɨwaiwa gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaiwe. Aiwɨ wanɨsangi sahɨ kiyawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ sangi Bapironɨhandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ nandisoaasɨto,' *Amosɨho 5:25-27*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.
44 Aihɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura yapɨpatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ suraanɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ serɨhandisawɨhiye. Sandɨ aŋɨ serɨndɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisate tɨwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhande. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho aŋaaŋɨ sɨyɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨse undatɨ Mosesihoai nunjimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtataahunɨ atɨhaaraahunɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo.
45 Aihɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ipotɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura Josuwaahoaisawɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nemataise. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ nasawaawɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ saisatoya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ aŋɨ serɨhandimaawɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo. Isɨsi napɨwɨ ahiyauhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ Daawitɨho noaipasurandaise.
46 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Daawitɨhoai gaahandɨ numwihɨ Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ sata gaapundataase, 'Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ Isɨraherɨhiya gaapundotɨhonyapɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaanɨ gaaro?' undatɨ gaapundataase.
47 Aihɨ Soromonɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ sandɨ aŋɨmatataise.
48 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho awaisɨho watɨpɨhosɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatauhɨhaiwaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimohoe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho sata katisɨhe.
49 Awaisɨho sata kandaase:
'Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhe. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ auhɨrɨ itɨpɨwondaayo. Aisɨ sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ nɨnɨ bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nɨnɨ ikɨndandɨhaaŋɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨtaapo.
50 Iyataatɨ nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨra saiwa ahɨmaayonɨhɨtowo?' *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare," undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

51 Kaundatosa kiyai amɨ wa saundataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ apɨpaahɨ atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ samɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyawaawɨ samɨ jaasoyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gaahandɨ gisunyaasɨhɨ ponyase tɨwɨ nahatewetɨ sahɨ nemapɨhiyaate.
52 Aihɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya bimauhɨ samɨ jasoya maipɨhaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ jasoya jɨhura Utaaho Wo Gaahopɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya jɨhura napɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhoai sahɨ wanɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahauhɨ kiya aimɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise.
53 Aihɨ samɨ jasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ aimɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ minjapepihɨropo,” undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Sɨtipenɨhoai Nawɨhaara Yotɨwɨ Yahwɨ Tiwauhɨ Napotaise

54 Unda Sɨtipenɨho isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yaipatamatiya yahwihɨ kiyai kopɨ aungwohandɨ apowihɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnawaayopo.
55 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Sɨtipenɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨwisaitahosɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naingaatɨ jataise. Jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ jataise. Iyatɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise.
56 Iwinjatosatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, “Atiwɨse! Yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatasɨhɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura jataatɨ Nyamɨ Taasɨho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataayo,” undataase.
57 Undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kiyai kaundihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaanɨpane tɨwɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ ikwɨraahɨ nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawɨ nahatiya naasɨkura maasɨ dosi nuwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨwawaayopo.
58 Aiwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ mangɨrainɨmaposawɨ koai nepɨ nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Aihɨ jɨhura Sɨtipenɨhoai jaiwundɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sorɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo.
59 Ahiyawosawɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhɨhura Sɨtipenɨho sata Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, nisɨ maarɨho nepe,” tatɨ gaapundataase.
60 Iyatosa Sɨtipenɨho atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ waatɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨmandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ namunyapɨ nehɨ nepumape,” tatɨ Sɨtipenɨho gaapundamapɨ napotaise.
Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai tiwauhɨ napwihɨ Sorɨho nga tiwawaayowo tatɨ maaritataise.

8

Sorɨho Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Yaawɨhandɨ Nunyataise

1-2 Aihɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi nuwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ ngwɨwɨ yamwaawaayopo. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Isɨhiya usa Sorɨhomataiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ

awaindɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo. Siya naaŋɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Naaŋɨhandɨ newaawɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ wihoaaŋunɨ Samariyaahandaahapunɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ nehɨ sawana aposerɨhiyaahɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ yamaanɨhɨmapɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya owetɨto tatɨ Sorɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai natausaasihɨ kiya aŋɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ nandaapɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyaimaawɨ numwaapɨ aisi nuwɨ napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

4 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yanɨhɨmapɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahata nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.

5 Ausaapɨ kaundauhɨ Piripɨho aunahɨpatɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ ausaatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

6 Kaundihɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baiwɨ atihɨrɨ ahiyawɨ atɨwisawaayopo. Iyatɨ Piripɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihɨ mmonawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimimbɨpaisangi nemwasɨhɨ noaipasi kaahaatɨmɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa auhɨrɨ maipɨtahiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa ikwauhɨrɨ namatahiyaisunɨ Piripɨho Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.

8 Aihɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya mmonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo.

9 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso so onaapɨpa kahapaamapɨpa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ko satatɨ katahore, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhonɨne,” tahore.

10 Tatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ nehɨhiyaunɨ Saimonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Autaahaatɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhotohɨho noaipatɨ Saimonɨhomɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Saimonɨhoematataise,” tawaatopo.

11 Tawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ andɨtitawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Nahateweti ko kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihɨ mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Piripɨho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapunɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ ausaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaundihɨ suraanɨhɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiya maasɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho newaayopo.

13 Nehauhɨ Saimonɨhoaisangi biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waapoho netaise. Iyatɨ Saimonɨho Piripɨhopɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa kiyonɨhɨ mmondando tatɨ nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda Piripɨho kaiwa kaiwa kaihɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonataise. Mmonataatɨ ko pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

14 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai kiyaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ nomaise.

15-16 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapɨhɨ sangɨ napihɨ waapohoaisangi nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nehauhɨ

Pitaayɨ Joniya numwɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiya naitaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundamaase.
17 Aimɨ kurɨ kiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwimɨ urɨpɨhatihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho newaayopo.
18 Aihɨ Saimonɨho kuri usonata kurɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nehauhiyata namatɨ Saimonɨho watɨpɨhandɨ naitandɨ komɨ nawɨho nesi notɨ aposerɨhuri sata kaundataase:
19 "Sahuraahɨ sandɨ watɨpɨndɨ nɨngi naninyamɨse. Nanɨmisaihɨhura nɨngisangi usai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwindɨ urɨpɨhatisanɨhɨ kiyaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho naitaatɨwo," undataase.
20 Aihɨ Pitaahomɨha sata kaundataase, "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai nehɨ numwimbɨpaapɨ nawɨho nunyatɨ naitaano tapanɨ kɨnyunɨ kinyɨ nawɨhounɨ owetɨtaise.
21 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise. Isɨ Itɨpɨhounɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ saiwa kinyɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.
22 Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ gwɨnyaahingɨwaiwa nehɨmaso tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa kaitaapaingɨwaiwa ahosumwapɨ baimbɨ nepemaitɨpɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gaapunde.
23 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahoŋɨtihɨ mmonataayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨpɨ bindapaise," undatɨ Pitaaho koai kaundataase.
24 Undihɨ Saimonɨho wihoaaŋɨha Pitaayɨ Joniyai satatɨ kaundataase. "Sɨhoaahɨ saiwa katiwaiwa wɨndɨ nisɨhetɨ namoaipaita Autaahaatɨhopɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨmɨse," undatɨ Saimonɨho kurisɨ kaundataase.
25 Iyataatɨ Pitaayɨ Jonɨyaisunɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ Jisaasiho kawindɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Aimɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisangi ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Kaundɨmapɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyamaise. Niyamaamɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨmɨ niyamaise.

Piripɨho Utaaho Wo Yapɨpatɨ Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundaase

26 Suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nasatɨ Piripɨhoai satatɨ kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ daihɨra Jerusaremɨhanda namasi aunahɨpatɨ Gesaahandaahapɨ niyohɨrɨhɨra numwe," undataase. Iyataatɨ sɨra daihɨra isɨhiya owehihoaaŋɨ ahendaise.
27-28 Aihɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ dosi notaise. Aihɨ sɨra daahɨra notaatɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho taatɨ naihɨ Piripɨho usonataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso awaisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨ apopaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisaamaatamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataahoe. Bindataahosɨ ko Jerusaremɨhanda aimɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundamapɨ taatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Piripɨho usonataise. Iyatɨ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho komɨ karisihandɨ wekenɨhandaasɨnɨ bimihɨ maasapɨho osiho awaisɨho isɨhiyai awɨtɨmaitandɨho wekenɨhandi aisɨ notaise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨha taatɨ awɨtɨmɨ notaise.
29 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Piripɨhoai satatɨ kaundataase, "Kɨnyɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ numwe," undataase.
30 Undihɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ naupwasi notaise. Notɨ Piripɨho atisata ko taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨha awɨtihɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ Piripɨho koai

satatɨ nunjenataise, “Kɨnyɨ sa pɨwɨma awɨtingɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋo?” undataase.
31 Undihɨ komɨha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ nanesɨpa katonaahɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ baindɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaito,” undataase. Undatosatɨ wa Piripɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ wekenɨhandaasɨnɨ bimɨtaapɨ nasaamanɨme,” undataase.
32 Ko taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtisɨha siyaha ahotihɨ awɨndaase, “Isɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ numwaasi nasauhɨ wɨndɨ nehosisatɨ gamaatahande. Isɨ ko siya sipɨsipɨhandamatiyatɨ gamandaase. Aihɨ isɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandamɨ mwaahoai atɨha tisatauhɨ wɨndɨ nehosisatɨ gamaatahande. Ko siyatɨ sipɨsipɨhandamatiyatɨ gamandaase.
33 Aiwɨ koaisɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhɨ utaaho wo komɨhihoaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha owehosɨ namɨhaapɨse undɨtandɨho owetise. Aihɨ isɨhiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhɨ napwisɨ isɨhiya komɨ saisatoyaapɨ usa namoaipahopo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo tatɨ Aisaiyaaho jɨpatɨpaisɨha awaisɨho Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho taatɨ awɨtisɨhaare.
34 Aihɨ siya ahotihɨ ko awɨtatosatɨ Piripɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha kɨma katatɨ ahaisɨma sawahopɨ katatɨ ahaihɨhaaro e diyaapɨ kata ahaihɨhaare?” unda nunjenataise.
35 Nunjesɨhɨ Piripɨhomɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase, “Pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ katatɨ ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa ahotisɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ kaundɨmɨ notɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase.
36 Aihɨ kurɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ waapɨhɨ waapɨhɨwaataapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipamaamɨ ko Piripɨhoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kɨmaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ ahendaisɨ nɨnɨ waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise.
37 Undihɨ Piripɨhomɨha sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ baimbɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ kinyɨhande,” undataase. Undihɨ komɨha saundataase, “Nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe ndɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo,” undataase.
38 Undatosatɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨwisɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨsi namumbwɨ namɨhaape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisamɨ Piripɨhoaisamɨ noaatɨpasi numwɨ waapɨhaatetɨ bitotamaise. Bitotamaamɨ Piripɨho awaisɨhoai baawusataise.
39 Aihɨ kurɨ kaimɨmapɨ waapɨhaatɨ namasi ikatɨhaatɨ nasaamanɨmɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Piripɨhoai numwaasi naihɨ kapɨhɨ ketɨ womendaise. Wometihɨ awaisɨho Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho Piripɨhoai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ mausose. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ aundɨhɨra notaahetɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise.
40 Aihɨ Piripɨhohɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koai numwaasi notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Asɨtotɨhandaahɨmataise. Aihɨ Piripɨho aunahɨpa nahatewaara daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaataise. Ausaatɨ kaunda kaimɨ nunjatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorɨho Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Sorɨho isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ andɨtitataise. Iyatɨ ko Sorɨho tiwɨtandɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaapɨhɨ jɨhɨ notaise.

2 Notɨ koai kaundihɨhura ko awaisɨho utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Judaahiya aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya
aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Sorɨhoai nunyataise. Sandɨ
utɨpɨndɨ ko sata jɨpatɨpiyataise, “Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Sorɨho saundɨtande, ‘Sahɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwo,’ undatɨ
numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda nasatɨ napuwɨtande,” tatɨ ko jɨpatɨpiyataise.
3 Jɨpatɨpiya Sorɨhoai numwihɨ ko isɨsi notɨ detɨ Damasɨkaasihanda
noaipaitaahetihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aung-
wohandɨ nasatɨ nɨwusaatataise.
4 Nɨwusainjɨhɨ Sorɨho osihandaasɨnɨ bimainjahosɨ yapɨpatetɨ mɨhaapɨ
nepandataise. Nepandatɨ ahonda pɨwɨha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorɨhoŋe,
Sorɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ taapepɨ yaasɨhandɨ naninyapɨ nɨpɨ
nanopɨsasapaise?” undataase.
5 Undihɨ Sorɨho atisataatɨ sandaase, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋise?”
undataase. Undihɨ komɨha saundataase, “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ taapepɨ
nɨpɨ nanopɨsasingɨhonɨnɨto.
6 Isɨ kɨnyɨ dosisɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ noaipasamɨhɨ
utaaho wo ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨhandapɨ kahɨtɨtaise,” undataase.
7 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya Sorɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiya bɨpi pɨwɨha
pɨwaamaatɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundihɨ
atɨwisawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho pɨwaatisɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonɨhopo.
8 Aihɨ Sorɨho nepatɨ komɨ ndɨha norɨhaatihɨ jataahandɨ kandɨ komɨ
ndɨha apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise. Komɨ ndɨha siyatɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ
namapɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiya komɨ ikwɨrɨ iwisi nuwɨ
Damasɨkaasihanda noaipawaayopo.
9 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ Sorɨho
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ gaapundɨtandɨ nandapa waapoho onaayatɨ
bindataise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ndɨhaahɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma aimɨ sanawihɨhandɨ
kandɨ asɨhatatɨ kaanɨhɨndaise.
10 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaaho aunahɨpa Damasɨkaasihanda bindataise. Aihɨ Ananaiyaasiho
sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmosɨhɨ Awaisɨho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihoŋe,”
tatɨ gaatihɨ Ananaiyaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe
kɨmonɨne,” undatɨ woundataase.
11 Woundihɨ Awaisɨho satatɨ Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ
dosi daihɨra ambɨhɨtawaawɨ Tɨtɨhɨraare tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨrɨhɨra numwe.
Numbwɨ utaaho wo Judaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipape. Noaipapɨ utaaho wo
aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Taasaasihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sorɨhosɨ ko
taatɨ gaapundataisɨ koaisɨ iwinjase.
12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ koai sɨwipatɨ nunjonɨhɨ siyahatɨ aimɨ mmonataise,
“Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho nasatɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ndɨha
asɨhatisɨha japɨhɨ nga jaitandɨ koai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ sɨwipatɨ
siyahatɨ aimɨ mmose,” undatɨ Awaisɨho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.
13 Aihɨ Ananaiyaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋɨ
Jisaasihoŋe, nɨnɨ somɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiya
katauhɨ atindɨhore. Iyatɨ ko kinyapɨ isɨhiya gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiya
Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kawɨsataise tauhɨ atindɨhore.
14 Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nuny-
ohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nesi kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmata kinyapɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai napuwɨtandɨ kiyahotihɨto,” undataase.
15 Undihɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
niwatɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ awai-

sawɨhiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaisunɨ pɨwɨha anusaatɨ kanundɨtandɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ ahɨwisataayonɨ gaasɨ yamaimbɨ koenda numwe.
16 Iyataatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ yaawɨtandɨhandunɨ naaŋɨhaiwaunɨ ko naitandɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ nunjɨto,” undataase.
17 Undihɨ Ananaiyaasiho atisamapɨ notɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ Sorɨhoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase, “Sorɨhoŋe, nisataimbɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhapo tɨpɨ taapɨ napinɨhɨ daihɨra gi ginjasɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo. Natanoaasihɨ nasotɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨha japɨhɨ nga jaitaape. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨngisaitɨtande,” undataase.
18 Saundatɨ Ananaiyaasiho kaundihɨ komɨ ndɨhotɨ atɨtɨtatamatetahaiwa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetihɨ Sorɨhomɨ ndɨha japɨhɨ biya nausaatataise. Siyatɨ Sorɨhomɨ ndɨha gandaise. Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ waapoho netaise.
19 Aihɨ Sorɨho nandapa waapoho onaayatɨ ketinjahosɨ ipotɨhura nandapa waapoho nanataatɨ andɨtitataise.

Sorɨho Damasɨkaasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Sorɨho Damasɨkaasihanda Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisa asisɨha naasanyaahɨ bindataise.
20 Bindataatɨ ketɨ kihɨkihoaaŋɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa usɨpɨpaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore,” undatɨ kaundataase.
21 Undihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya aungwohandɨ yayapwitawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo Jerusaremɨhanda satɨ ambɨhitapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyai saiwa kamaiwɨse undatɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai numwaatɨ napuwatunɨ netɨ nopɨsasisɨhotindɨho? Iyatɨ ko isɨhiyai napuwɨtandɨ pɨrisihiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaapɨhɨ numwaasi naitandɨ kɨmɨra napisɨho kɨmo kotindɨho?” tawaatopo.
22 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Sorɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Watɨpɨtihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Aihɨ Sorɨho Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ, “Isɨhiyai Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,” undatɨ biya nunjatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorɨhoai Judaahiya Tiwɨtotɨwɨyauhɨ Yanɨhɨmataise

23 Aihɨ Sorɨho Damasɨkaasihanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha pɨhɨtɨhaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiya Sorɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nahatiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
24 Aihɨ Sorɨho kiya koai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kanɨhohɨwaiwa ketɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ wapɨhapɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ nuto tatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ Judaahiya otapɨhaatunɨ apatɨhunɨ aunahɨpatamɨ onepatɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ Sorɨhoai tiwɨtotɨwɨ jaawɨ tindawaayopo.
25 Timauhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Sorɨhoaisaiwɨ Damasɨkaasihanda otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kiyohiyɨhiya apatɨhɨ Sorɨhoai numwaasi naiwɨ matambɨpaamɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ kiya Sorɨhoai ikihamataiwɨ numwaipapɨhiha kɨpɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨramapɨ kɨretɨ mɨhapaahɨ nehɨhaatɨmawaayopo.

Sorɨho Japɨhɨ Niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Bindataise

26 Nehɨhaatɨmahauhɨ Sorɨho ikihɨ numwaipandahihaatɨhapɨ niyainji Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ noaipa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisa maasɨ kaito tataihɨ kiya Sorɨhopɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kopɨ yayawaayopo.
27 Aihɨ Banapaasiho Sorɨhoai andɨtɨwiwatɨ numwaasi aposerɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise. Numwaasi notɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai Sorɨho daihɨra usosɨtɨhandapunɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha kaundindɨhandapunɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ Damasɨkaasihanda Sorɨho Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ yamaayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundindɨhandapimaawɨ Banapaasiho aposerɨhiyai kaundataase.
28 Aihɨ kiya aposerɨhiya Sorɨhoai numwaahauhɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ bindataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ yamaayatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaunda daayataise.
29 Iyatɨ Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhiyaisatisangi pɨwanataase. Iyatɨ kiyaisɨ Sorɨho pwɨsɨpataahamatiyatɨ pɨwɨhaara tiwataise. Siyatɨ kaundihɨ kiya Sorɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ mmonawaayopo.
30 Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya atisawaawɨ namapɨ usa Sorɨhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ kapɨhapɨ Sorɨhoai komɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taasaasihandaahapɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.
31 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewa Judiyaahandɨ Garirihandɨ Samariyaahandɨ saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨniyauhɨ Itɨpɨho kiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Andɨtɨwisɨhɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Tɨtɨhɨwiwataise

32 Aihɨ Pitaaho aunahɨpa nahatewaara Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonatɨ dainjatɨ waara notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ritaahanda noaipatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
33 Iyatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita Pitaaho bindata kapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataatɨ Iniyaasiho so komɨ auhatɨmurɨ maindɨmwɨ namɨhatatɨ nawatohore. Aihɨ ko wɨndɨ dahomaayatɨ konɨhɨ bisondaise. Siyatɨ bisotihɨ komɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore.
34 Aihɨ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satatɨ kaundataase, “Iniyaasihoŋe, wanɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho kinyɨ auhatɨmurɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatindɨhandɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhehɨmataisɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ kinyɨhapa gwaasɨha nepɨ tɨtɨhemape,” undataase. Undihɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetihɨ nepataise.
35 Aihɨ isɨhiya Ritaahandaahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Seronɨhandaahiyaunɨ nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Pitaaho Ahowimasɨhɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

36 Aihɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahanda apopaatɨ waatɨ Tapitaahaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Dokaasihaate tɨwɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Iyataatɨ kaatɨ Tapitaaha

nahateweti isihiya usihiya asihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapipa nenoaahitisawihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwati nunyahaate.
37 Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimihi suraanihi kati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasihi isihiya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganiho kaiwi koaasini aŋihandami yandihirati ahiyawaayopo.
38 Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwiha nunyawi Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihi kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kiny nyangisenda otihi mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase.
39 Undihi Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihirati nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi asihiya osinihiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawi gowaayopo.
40 Ngwauhi Pitaaho isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaaŋe kiny nepape,” undihi kati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihi bindataise.
41 Bimihi Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihiwisihi kati dotaise. Iyati titihi nanihiyati bindataise. Bimihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya osinihiyaisuni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise.
42 Aihi Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi isihiya usihiya asihiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihiya taahiyihiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo.
43 Aihi Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoaisati asisiha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimoniho so maasapihomi atitati kata isihiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihapiho Nasati Koniriyaasihoai Piwiha Kaundataase

1 Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaasiso isihiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihiya 600 kaiwihiyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya siya 600 kaiwihiyaami ambipati satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo.
2 Iyati so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihiyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwihiyaare. Iyati Koniriyaasiho ko nawiho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore.

3 Aihɨ asisɨha waaraahɨ ipɨho aimɨ mɨhepɨtihɨhura Koniriyaasiho
sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ siyahatɨ mmonataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ
enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nasatɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaasɨhɨ
usonataise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨho nasatɨ, "Koniriyaasihoŋe," undataase.
4 Undihɨ Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai
usonataatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayataise. Yayataatɨ Koniriyaasiho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai saundataase, "Awaisɨhoŋe
napaape?" undataase. Undihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho sata
kaundataase, "Kɨnyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandunɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho taahɨpɨpa
isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtauhɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ
numwingɨtɨhandunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ noaipase. Noaipasɨhɨ
kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.
5 Aisɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jopaahandaahapɨ
natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ nutaatɨwe. Nuwɨ kiya utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Saimonɨhoai numwaasi japɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ
Pitaahore.
6 Iyatɨ Saimonɨho wo maasapɨhomɨ atɨtata isɨhiya usa wapa kahaiwa
kahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetihɨ
kapɨhɨ Pitaaho binye," undataase.
7 Undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Koniriyaasihoai sata
pɨwɨha kaundamapɨ naihɨhura Koniriyaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ
yahurisaahɨhɨ gaata numwaataise. Iyatɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨho wo komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ bimohosɨ koaisɨ ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihɨ
so tunnatɨ yahwinjɨho Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahosɨ Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahore.
8 Aihɨ Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho kaun-
disɨha ka biyatɨ kaundatɨ kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapɨ natausaasihɨ
nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Sɨwipatɨ Wɨtɨ Mmonataise

9 Aihɨ kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasihɨ nuwɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nanopawɨ
bowihɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ numbɨwɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahandamɨ detɨ noaipawaay-
opo. Detɨ noaipapɨ kingwaasɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ Pitaaho ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ
aŋɨhandamɨ autaahɨ aŋɨtaupwataasɨnɨ yamwaataise. Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ ni-
maayandahaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋisɨ Pitaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ
kasɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ yamwaataise.
10 Yamwaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundihɨ Pitaahoai nandapaapɨ jau-
manataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ bimohiyɨhiya nandapa taawɨ
tɨmanɨhauhɨ Autaahaatɨho Pitaahoai sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ siyahatɨ nunjataise.
11 Yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatawamasɨhɨ Pitaaho jataise. Jasɨhɨ wɨndɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
taapwɨnɨhɨramatiyahandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ isɨhiya isɨwatawa kɨhura kɨhura
bɨpi ipɨhaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nasatɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ nasatɨ nehɨ
otɨhamwaaŋɨ ahondaise.
12 Aihɨ sandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napindɨndaatɨhɨ kohasɨpɨho kahata-
matɨpetahoaisa akwɨranɨho Judaahiya namaanɨhohɨpɨpa ahondaise.
13 Ahotihɨ pɨwɨha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, "Pitaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ
dopɨ kɨmba nandɨmba tipɨ nanɨme," undataase.
14 Undihɨ Pitaaho, "Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ saiwa titɨ na-
mando. Nɨnɨ jɨhura wɨndɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa
namandɨhonɨne," undataise.

15 Undihihura maahomwaaŋi jihaati wamwaaŋi satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho nandapaapi titihi gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kiny titihimetati maipihape maatime,” undataase.
16 Aihi sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise.
17 Aihi Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimihi Koniriyaasiho isihiyai natausaasihi niyohiyihiyai Saimonihomi aŋipipihi kimbihe undiwi isihiya kaundauhi kiya kimbihiso tiwi nuwi noaipapi Saimonihomi aŋaaŋami maasomwaaŋi bitotawaayopo.
18 Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiwi gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimoniho komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimoniho kimbihapihoaisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo.
19 Aihi Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasihi kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiwi kinyapi taawi daawaayopo.
20 Isi kiny dosisi noaatipapi numbwi kingwaasi usoniime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahoninni nandusaasoniihi kiya kinyapi nasawaayowi kiny kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kiny isihiya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tipi kiny maarihoaatihapi pihitipi gimunyapeniime,” undati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kaundataase.
21 Aihi Pitaaho dosi noaatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sahi nisapi daahohihoninni kimoniine. Kimoninisi sahi napaapi napiwihiyaate?” undataase.
22 Undihi kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwihiyaami awaisiho natanyoaasihi nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainahiho Autaahaatihopi gaapundahore. Aihi isihiya Judaahiya kopi utaaho gaahore tiwihore. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho kinyapi kaundihisi kiny komi aŋipipihi numbwi noaipasamihura ko kiny piwiha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoaasihi daapi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo.
23 Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihi nandaawaayopo. Aihi Pitaaho kingwaasi apatihi biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiwi nanopawi bowihi Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naihi isihiya usa Jopaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Noti Koniriyaasihomi Aŋipipihi Noaipataise

24 Nuwi asisiha naasaahi otihapihi nanopawi nuwi aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihi Koniriyaasiho titihi komihiyaisuni usa komi naisihiyaisuni numwaati napitaawo tiwi jaawi ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo.
25 Bimauhi Pitaaho maasomwaaŋami deti naihi Koniriyaasiho Pitaahopi awaisihoso tati gwinyaataati Pitaahomi utatototi nasati atotipiwesati ikwiri mitiho yapipatetimati ahondaise.
26 Aihi Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini nehi utaahoninisi dope,” undati titihiwiwataise.
27 Kaundimihetapi Pitaaho aŋaaŋi nandaati mmonata isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonataise.
28 Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sahi aimi mmowihiyaate, nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti isihiya

Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisaatɨ bimitɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaahiyaanɨne. Iyahaawɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaahiyaanɨne. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahiye maatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanisataise.

29 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaatauhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namematɨ atindɨ bɨpi nasataayo. Aisɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ gaatɨwɨ nanɨmahopo? Satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo,” undataase.

30 Undihɨ Koniriyaasihomɨha sata kaundataase, “Wɨndɨ nisaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma aimɨ sanaise. Iyataatɨ kandɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataatɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundonɨhɨ wanɨ ipɨmo mɨhepɨtisurɨmuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nasatɨ bitondaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ nausaatahoe.

31 Aihɨ ko nasatɨ bitonda nɨngi sandataase, “Koniriyaasihoŋe, Autaahaatɨho kinyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandɨ atɨngisatunɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nahataapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtauhɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ numwingɨtɨhandapunɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.

32 Aisɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ isɨhiya usai Jopaahandaahapɨ natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ Saimonɨhoai numwaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ binye. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetihɨ kapɨhɨ binye. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨho so maasapɨhomɨ atɨtata yamepatɨ kaiwa kaiwa isɨhiya usa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhore,’ ndataase.

33 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ ketɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nasawaatɨ bindahaayo Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ atitɨhaawo,” undatɨ Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Pitaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

34 Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihɨhura Pitaaho komɨha namasatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ isɨhiya usaaso tatɨ waatɨ gɨmunyapenahoe. Owetise.

35 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ maaritahore.

36 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Pɨwɨha saamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nahatiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhosɨ nanyamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ netɨ napaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨnyisataise.

37-38 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate, jɨhura Jonɨho waapoho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Iyatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihɨ suraanɨhɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhoaisa watɨpɨhandisa ahoyatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoaisatɨtihɨ ko yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ namasatesi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ daayatɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Iyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bimauhɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ nemwataise.

39 Aihɨ nyahɨ aposeriɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda ahetipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaanɨne. Aihɨ so utaasoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo. Tipɨmandaahauhɨ ko napotaise.

40 Napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨhura ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ausaimanatɨ noaatihɨ usonawaayopo.

41 Sandi Jisaasiho ausaimaniinati noaatindindi isiihiya nahatiyaami
ndiheti noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha au-
saitiihaawi ahinyisawiihiyaanami ndiheti siyati noaipataise. Aihi Jisaasiho
jomaahipataatihapi japihi nepati maasi bindiha nandapa waapoho maasi
nanahaayo. Maasi naniihaawi mandihi akitinihi Jisaasiho japihi nepataise
taati gwinyaawaati usonahaayo.
42 Aihi ko Jisaasiho aposeriihiyaanangi piwiha satati kanyatataase.
“Sahi nini kiyohiwaiwaapi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaapi isiihiyai ka-
nundiwise. Kanundawaawi satiwi kaundiwise, ‘Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho
aimi namihana ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi ko noaipati isiihiya asiyiihiyaisuni
isiihiya napohiyiihiyaisuni tipitapaitandihoe,’ undiwi kaundiwise nyatati
kanyatataase.
43 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyiihiya piwiha Jisaasihopi
jihi satiwi katawaatopo, ‘tipitapaitandihomi ambipataahi isiihiya nahatiya
baiwi kopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwait-
aise,’ tiwi katawaatopo,” tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isiihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Newaayopo

44 Aihi Pitaaho taati piwiha sa kaundihi Autaahaatihomi
Itipiho yamihapataatihapi nasati isiihiya Pitaahomi piwiha
atiwisohiyiihiyaamihetimataise.
45-46 Aihi Koniriyaasihoaisawiihiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwi,
Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimahauhi Judaahiyaami usa baiwi
Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya maasi Pitaahoaisawi napiwiihiya atisawaawi
yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimawaawi satiwi katawaatopo “Autaahaatiho
komi Itipiho nehihandi isiihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaimaawi
nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tiwi katauhi Pitaaho isiihiya maasi nasohiyiihiyai
sata kaundataase.
47 “Isiihiya kimiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyamataiwi newaayowi
waapoho naitaatiwihandapi ndinihi itihitiitaise?” undataase.
48 Undatosati Koniriyaasihoaisawiihiyai saundataase, “Nini sangi
Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi baasusataayo,” tati baawusataise. Aihi
Koniriyaasihoaisawiihiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kiny nyangisapi
maasi asisiha wanyaara bimitiihaawo,” undauhi ko kiyaisati wonji
bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

1 Aihi suraaniihi aposeriihiyauni isiihiya usa Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyiihiya Judiyaahanda kapihi kapihi bimohiyiihiya usiihiya
asiihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisangi aimi Autaahaatihomi piwiha
atiwi nepi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo.
2 Atisauhihura Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Naihihura
Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaami usa isiihiya Judaahiyaa-
matipimetahiyaapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya
Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaawaawaahi kiya nyamataiwi ambipati na-
mandipatiwise tiwi gwinyaapihiya Pitaahoai satiwi itihundawaatopo.
3 “Kiny isiihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ambipati nahomaamandi-
patiwiihiyaami anjipipihi napaapi numbwi kiyaisapi bindapaapi nandapa
maasi nanapaise?” undiwi Pitaahoai itihundawaatopo.
4 Aihi Pitaaho sawaho mmosihi noaipasiwaiwa nahatewaapi namasati
ausaati sata kaundataase.

5 “Nini aunahipa Jopaahanda bindataati taati gaapundoniihi
Autaahaatiho siwipati witi nanisataise. Naniisihi mmonataati windi
yamihapataatihapi apotihiri taapwinihiri awairihiramatiyahandi
noaatipataise. Noaatipasihura mmonataati otasaahaasini wihiwihoaaŋi
isihiya isiwatawaawi bipi kihura kihura ipihaahohipatamatiyati
nisihaasini napihi mmonataayo.
6 Napihi nini sandapi napinde ndi mmondo ndi baindi apotihiraatihi
jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipiho akwiraniho bimiwaiwaami siri
apotihiraatihi bimihi usonataayo.
7 Aihi nini taati mmoniihoniihi maahomwaaŋi wamwaaŋi sandihi ati-
sataayo. ‘Pitaahoŋe, kiny nepapi saiwa nandimaiwa tipi naniime,’ ”
ndataase.
8 Ndihi nini saundataato, “Awaisihoŋe, nini akitiniihi saiwa titi na-
mando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa windi
namandihoniine,” undataato.
9 Undoniihi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi jihaati sata kandataase,
“Autaahaatiho nandapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kiny
titihimetihape maatime,” ndataase.
10 Aihi saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatihi nahatewa
niyataise.
11 Aihi suraaniihi keti isihiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipihi
noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda
bindataaho nisapi natausaasihi daapi napiwihiyaare.
12 Nasauhihura Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sata kandataase. “Kiny
sandapi maariho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi
maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya
ikwiwihitiritihi wihiniihirami 6 kaiwi naasohitisawimiya wani maasi
bitohohiyimiya maasi ningisawi nowaayopo. Aihi nowaati Sisariyaahanda
Koniriyaasihomi aŋipipihi noaipawaati komi aŋ*aa*ŋi nandaahaayo.
13 Noaipawaati komi aŋ*aa*ŋi nandaahoniihura Koniriyaasiho
Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoai komi
aŋitiihi usositihandapi kanyatataase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho
otipipatiho koai sata kaundataase. “Kiny isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi
natipusoaasisamihi kiya nuwi Saimoniihoai numwaapise. Iyataati komi
ambipati witi Pitaahore.
14 Isi koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati piwiha wa kasatito. Kasatoniihi
piwiha kaaraahi Autaahaatiho kiny aŋ*aa*ŋi maasi biminginihiyaisa
ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise,” undati so Autaahaatihomi enjeriho
otipipatiho kaundataase.
15 Aihi nini piwiha taati namasati kaundoniihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho
nyapi jihi napindihandamatiyati noaatipati kiyaamihetindaise.
16 Aihi Awaisihomi piwiha jihi katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iy-
ataati Awaisiho sata kandaase, ‘Joniiho nehi waapohora isihiyai baawusa-
taisi ipotihura nini Itipiho Gaahora baasusisaniihi sahi ko Itipiho Gaaho
naitaapo,’ tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo.
17 Iyataati jihura Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi
nehihandi nanyamipatamatiya isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nuny-
ataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwai-
tandihira daihira nini napitetahoniinindaati neti nopisasitande,” unda
Pitaaho kaundataase.
18 Undati Pitaaho kaundihihura kiyaamiha itihitohiha namihaaposawi
Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, “E

akiti̇si̇ Autaahaati̇ho katihi̇ isi̇hiya Judaahiyaamati̇metahiya asi̇yi̇hiyaimati̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ naitaati̇wi̇ nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

Isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ Gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya Aunahi̇pa Andiyoki̇handaahapi̇hiya Dopi̇ Oti̇pi̇pati̇ Kiyawaayopo

19 Ji̇hura Si̇tipeni̇hoai nawi̇haara tiwauhi̇ napwihi̇hura naaŋi̇handi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ noaipataise. Noaipasi̇hi̇ isi̇hiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya kihi̇kihoaaŋi̇ nandi̇wirawaayopo. Aiwi̇ kiya nuwi̇ yapi̇hauṙi̇ Pinisiyaahandaahuni̇ Saipi̇raasihandaahuni̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Andiyoki̇handaahuni̇ saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi̇ kiya nehi̇ Judaahiya kapi̇hi̇ bimohiyi̇hiyaisaahi̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi̇ha ausaapi̇ kaundawaatopo.

20 Aihi̇ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya yapi̇pati̇ Saipi̇raasihandaahuni̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Sairinihandaahuni̇ bimambi̇wi̇hiya Andiyoki̇handa naiwi̇ bindawaawi̇ isi̇hiya Judaahiyaamati̇metahiyai Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nunyawi̇ Awaisi̇ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi̇ ausaapi̇ kaundawaatopo.

21 Ausaahauhi̇ Awaisi̇homi̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaahowi̇hiyaisati̇tihi̇ isi̇hiya ti̇taahiyi̇hiya kopi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇ Awaisi̇hoenda nepemaiti̇wi̇ nasawaayopo.

22 Aihi̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇hiya Jerusaremi̇handa bimohiyi̇hiya sandapi̇ atisawaawi̇ Banapaasihoai Andiyoki̇handaahapi̇ nati̇wusaasawaayopo.

23 Nati̇wusaasauhi̇ ko noti̇ noaipati̇ mmonata isi̇hiya ti̇taahiyi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahauhi̇ Autaahaati̇ho gaahandi̇ kawi̇sataiso tati̇ maaritataise. Maaritataati̇ isi̇hiyai saundataase, “Sahi̇ sami̇ maari̇ho andi̇titi̇wi̇ Awaisi̇homi̇ utatototi̇ kiyaati̇ni̇hi̇ bimaawi̇se,” undati̇ andi̇ti̇wiwataise.

24 Iyataati̇ so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotihi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho komi̇heti̇ tisaitataise. Tisaitataati̇ Jisaasihopi̇ komi̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handi̇ wati̇pi̇handisahore. Aihi̇ isi̇hiya ti̇taahi̇ti̇handi̇ nepemaitati̇ Awaisi̇hopi̇ gi̇wunyaawaayopo.

25 Aihi̇ Banapaasiho pi̇wi̇ha kaunda kiyamapi̇ Sori̇hopi̇ daitandi̇ aunahi̇pa Taasaasihandaahapi̇ notaise.

26 Aihi̇ Taasaasihanda noaipati̇ daati̇ Sori̇hoai numwaasi Andiyoki̇handaahapi̇ japi̇hi̇ notaise. Aihi̇ maisahwi̇ kapi̇hi̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaisami̇ maasi̇ ki̇naungwi̇ha naasaahi̇ bindamaise. Bindamaami̇ isi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiyai Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kati̇munjamaise. Aihi̇ Andiyoki̇handa isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaapi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇hiye tauhi̇ kati̇ ambi̇pati̇ ji̇hi̇ wuwani̇ni̇hi̇ newaayopo.

27 Aihi̇ suraani̇hi̇ isi̇hiya usa Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaahohiyi̇hiya Jerusaremi̇handa namasi daahi̇ Andiyoki̇handaahapi̇ nowaayopo.

28 Aihi̇ kiyaami̇ wo komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Akapaasiho Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho gi̇wunyaasi̇hi̇ ko pi̇wi̇ha wa sata kandaase, “Jari̇ho yapi̇hi̇ nahatewaara aungwohandi̇ noaipaitaise,” tati̇ ausaati̇ kandaase. Iyataati̇ ipoti̇hura awaisi̇ho Ki̇rotiyaasiho isi̇hiyai iwinjaati̇ bimihi̇hura jari̇ho siyati̇ awaisi̇ho noaipataise.

29 Aihi̇ ko sata katihi̇hura isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya isi̇hiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jari̇ho noaipahoni̇hura nawi̇ho andi̇ti̇wipi̇ numwi̇taati̇wi̇hopi̇ bindawa pi̇wi̇ha pi̇waatawaatopo. Pi̇waatawaawi̇ satawaatopo, “Nyahi̇ ni̇naasiyaanami̇ andi̇titaati̇ gwi̇nyaahoti̇handaahi̇ nawi̇ho numwi̇ti̇haawo,” ti̇wi̇ pi̇waatawaayopo.

30 Kaniihohipati kati kaiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai nawiho nunyawi
nusoaasauhi kuri nawiho nesi naimi Jerusaremihanda noaipamaise.
Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai
nawiho nunyamaise.

12

Erotiho Jemisihoai Tiwihi Napwihi Ami Pitaahoai Neti Napuwataise

1 Aihi awaisiho Erotiho isihiya Judiyaahandaahapihiyai iwinja
bimisiho suraanihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai yaawati
naaŋihandi nunyataise.
2 Yaawati naaŋihandi nunyataati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaun-
dihi kiya nuwi Jemisiho Joniihomi saahoai naihira nahutarihiri na-
mandipihauhi napotaise.
3 Napwihi Erotiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai usonataati Jemisihoai ti-
wihi napwindihandapi kiya gaare tiwi maaritauhi namati ko komi tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihi kiya nuwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo,
“Erotiho nangipuwitandise,” undiwi numwaawaayopo. Aihi Erotiho
sandi kaisura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha nandapa biretihandi nipi-
tandihandi oweha nandaatiwihura kiyataise.
4 Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya atiwi Pitaahoai
numwaasisuwi napwitohitihandaatihimawaayopo. Aihi Erotiho tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhiri wihinihiri kirinihitihi auhiri
wihinihirami naasohita 16 kaiwihiyai ahiwihi kiya tusatipatiwi Pitaa-
hoai iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihi sura Judaahiyaami nandapa
biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi taawi nanawaahuraatihi Erotiho
gwinyapenataati namati asisihaiwa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi
naniihohiwaiwa owetaniihura ipoti Pitaahoai numwaasi noti isihiyaami
ndiheti ahiwisatosa, “utaamo kimoai nyahi napitiwitihaawe?” unda
nunjendo tati nehi napuwataise.
5 Aihi Pitaaho napwitati bimihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya iwinjaawi
bitotawaayopo. Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatiho
Pitaahoai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi Bimisiho Pitaaho Napwitati Bimihi Noti Numwaataise

6 Erotiho Pitaahoai bousoniihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi
nutotati gwinyaati bindataise. Aihi Pitaahoai seniihandi watipihanda
komi ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaatihaisahurami ikwireti wirawaayopo.
Saiwi kiyauhi tingaatihaisahurami otihapihi nanoti bimainjahore. Aihi
ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa napwitotihandami maasomwaaŋi jaawi
bitotawaayopo.
7 Aihi suraanihi apatihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho
yamihapataatihi bimisiho napihi komi nausainjitihandi Pitaaho
bimirihirot mihatihi nausaatataise. Nausaatihihura Autaahaatihomi
enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahomi bopitataini tiwati ahowimataise.
Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataase. Undihihura
Pitaahomi ikwihatimureti seniihauri watipihauri wisasohiwauri sawi
nesipandiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise.
8 Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai saundataase,
“Kinyi yamepatuni asuipatuni nepi wisasaniipi nipaate,” undataase.
Undihi Pitaaho atisa titihi kaundimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi kiyataise. Aihi

Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi apotihiri mbipaapihiri nepi nipaatipi ningi nanipinjai namme,” undataase.
9 Undihi kati kiyati komi nanototirihirroti namasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai niwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sandi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho akitinihi auta kaihihandi kandi kohi siwipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise.
10 Aihi Pitaahotihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihotihi kuri nomaise. Numwi jaawi bitohohipipihi jihapihi nusatipapi numwi otihapihi jaawi bitohohipipihi nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipasihi onepati awaindihandisi sawi nundiwihi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami Otihatihi daihaiwa daundiwaiwaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise.
11 Wometihi Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho komi enjeriho otipipatihoai natausaasihi nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni isihiya Judaahiya naaŋihaiwa wiwa nanimitotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase.
12 Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami aŋipipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Joniihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aihi sandi Mariyaahaatami aŋindaatihi isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.
13 Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaaŋi totota tiwataise. Tiwihi waati apopa otipipatihaati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaaŋi nuwitota nohaati, “Daŋe?” undataase.
14 Undihi Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aihi kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaaŋi atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aihi kaati atisataati Pitaahotihi maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati windi keti maasomwaaŋi namuwati jahira mihatihi niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋi bitondaise,” undataase.
15 Undihi kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihi kaati waati andititati sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋi bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihi kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Pitaahoaisatitisihotitaise,” tawaatopo.
16 Kiya taawi sanihauhi Pitaaho konihi bitonda maasomwaaŋi tiwataise. Tiwihi kiya maasomwaaŋi nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo.
17 Aihi kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwiha namihaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitiho tunisaunjataise. Aihi Pitaahoai Awaisiho napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemisihoaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaahohiyihiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaaŋapi notaise.
18 Siyati Pitaaho noti nanipimainjihi asisihaatihi ipiho sangi noaipasihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihi yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi ŋuŋaatiwi sawana kanawaatopo.
19 Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihi kiya pihitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometihi windi namumwaahopo. Aihi saiwi dambiwi wometihi Erotiho namati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya muritihi muritihi Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitohowihiyai, “Sahi napitiyauhi

Pitaaho womendaise?” undatɨ Erotɨho nunjenatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usai saundataase, “Tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kɨmiyai numwaasi nuwɨ tipɨse,” undihɨ kiya numwaasi nuwɨ tiwauhɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho sura Judiyaahanda namasi notɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda gohɨ bindataise.

Erotɨho Napotaise

20 Erotɨho jɨhura isɨhiya aunahɨpa Tayaahandaahiyaapunɨ Saitonɨhandaahiyaapunɨ ahoyatɨ aungwohandɨ itɨhɨtahore. Itɨhɨtahotihɨ Erotɨhoenda nutotɨwɨhiya namapɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ ja bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ ko Erotɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha kaundɨtotɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoaapɨhɨ notɨ komɨ maarɨho napaisaatumwatɨha pɨwɨha kaundataase. Sandɨ kiya Erotɨho itɨhɨtindɨhandɨ owetɨtotɨwɨ kaundohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya satɨ yapitaahapɨhiya nandapa Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ ja bimipataahapɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kaundawaatopo.

21 Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ Erotɨho namatɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura itɨhundisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtandɨ asisɨha ahiyataise. Aihɨ asisɨha ahaisɨhetɨtihɨ ko apotɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ nipaatɨwɨ niyohohɨpɨpa netɨ niyotɨ nipaatataise. Iyatosatɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ bimohɨpataasɨnɨ autaahɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha awaisɨha utaarɨha kaundɨmɨ notaise.

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Erotɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Maahomwaaŋɨ samwaaŋɨ utaaho womɨhamwaaŋɨmaahe. Owetise autaahaatɨho womɨhamwaaŋe,” tawaatopo.

23 Tɨwɨ katauhɨ Erotɨho wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ namaawimaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaanimaapɨse maundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho timbɨpa numwihɨ timbiyatɨ pindɨpɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ napotaise.

24 Napwihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ noaipatɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara naihɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriya isɨhiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ nawɨho nandapaapɨho isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai nunyamɨ owemamapɨ japɨhɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nomaise. Nomaamɨ kurɨ Jonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhosɨ koai numwaasi maasɨ nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyɨ Soriya Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨmɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwihɨ Isɨhiya Natɨwusaasauhɨ Daayamaise. Daimɨ Porɨho Namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daayataise

1 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyate: Banapaasihotihɨ Simiyonɨhotihɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Asɨhisɨhosɨ kotihɨ Rusiyaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨhotihɨ Maneyenɨho Erotɨhomɨ naisohosɨ kotihɨ Sorɨho siya Andiyokɨhanda bindawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritimumwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nandapa onaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai satɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ ahɨwisawɨse. Iyataatɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ kaitaatɨmɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ ahɨwisonɨhure,” undataase.

3 Undihi kiya kiyaanihi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi watipihandi naitaatimi kiya kuri ikwiri ahiwisawi kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise

4 Aihi kuri Autaahaatihomi Itipiho natausaasihi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunihandi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihi kapihi Serusiyaahandaahapi kuri sipihandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasihi sipihandi numwaasi yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetipati Sapiraasihandaahapi notaise.

5 Aihi kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihi Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi gwaharaahonya kapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa kiyohipipihi kuri nandaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaamaise. Aihi ami Joniho Maakiho kuri anditiwiwitandiho maasi kurisa noti bindataise.

6 Aihi kingwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipihaiwaara daimi numbiwi aunahipa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kingwaasi utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahosi satahore, “Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaataayo,” tati jaiwitahaiwa katahore. Iyataati komi ambipati Ba Jisaasihoe.

7 Iyataati utaaho wo yapipati Saipiraasihanda ja bimisiho komi ambipati Sesiyasi Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasi bindataahore. Iyataati Sesiyasi Poraasiho komi gwinyaasitihandi awaindihandi gaahandisahore. Aihi ko Banapaasiyi Soriyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitandi gaata numwaataise.

8 Aihi Ba Jisaasiho onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kaisihomi ambipati piwiha Giriki haara nepemaipi Erimasihoŋe, undiwi nusoaasawihosi ko siya gwinyaataise, awaisiho yapipati ja bimisiho kurami piwiha atisataati nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati Banapaasiyi Soriyai ipihatisamataise.

9 Aihi Soriho komi ambipati witi Porihoe tiwihosi komi omaŋitiihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati biyati Erimaasihoai iwinjatataati saundataase.

10 “Kiny Bwaasirihirami mwaahoŋe. Iyapaapi Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nanyamihihaiwa nepi nopisasapaise. Iyapaapi kiny nahatewa jaiwitiitaatiwihaiwauni nahatewa maipihaiwauni kinyaapihi tisaitamataise. Aihi jinjahira kiny Awaisihomi piwiha akitihaapi nepemaipi jaiwitahe tapaase.

11 Aisi atime. Wani kimura kuraanihi Awaisiho naaŋihandi gi nahinyonihi kiny ndiha niyotitaise. Niyotonihi kiny ipihoai windi maawinjapi otihi wonji bimitaise,” undati Poriho koai kaundataase. Kaundihi keti kuraanihi windi tiwipati asihatahatamatiyahandi nasati komi ndihai namaasamataise. Namaasamasihi ko naharisati asasihoaaŋi notaise. Iyataati koai isihiya ikwira iwipi daihira nepi nunjitaatiwihiyaapi daataise.

12 Aihi yapipati Saipiraasihandi ja bimisiho sandi mmonataati Awaisihomi piwiha atisihaapi akitihaare tati komi maariho windotaise. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otipipati Kiyamaise

13 Porɨhotihɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ naisururɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Peposihanda namasi sipɨhandɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ Pambiriyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ Jonɨho Maakɨho kuri kapɨhɨ namasi japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise.
14 Aihɨ kurɨ Pegaahanda namasi numwɨ yapɨpatɨ Pisitiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindamaise.
15 Bimihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesihoai numwihɨ ahaisɨhaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨhaunɨ wihoaaŋɨha ahoyawɨ awɨtawaayopo. Awɨtɨwɨ owetihɨhura ipotɨ aŋɨndamɨ mɨtɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sɨhoaahɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwipɨ katɨtaatɨmaahɨ gaasɨ sɨhoaahɨ ausaapɨ kanyatɨtaatɨme,” undɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo.
16 Aihɨ Porɨho dotɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha namɨhaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ autaahɨ ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamatɨmetahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaatunɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ wanɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atinjatɨwɨse,” undataase. Undihɨ kiya atinjatauhɨ Porɨho saundataase.
17 “Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ kɨmiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoyaapɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtotatɨ kiyai ahɨwisataise. Aihɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ Isipɨhanda bimauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisatɨtihɨ kiya noaipapɨ taahiyɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aihɨ ipotɨhura komɨ watɨpɨhanda satɨ yapita namɨhaatɨ numwaasi niyataise.
18 Aihɨ satɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehataatɨhɨ numwaasi naihɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai poundataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ poundindɨhandɨ ahotɨmɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨhaiwa ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ siyahaiwa 40 kiyatɨ sanausotaise.
19 Aihɨ Kanaanɨhanda isɨhiya pɨwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa pɨwɨha yɨyandɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya nuwɨ kiyai niyapɨ tipɨ owemapɨ gaamawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai yapɨpatɨ satɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatimatɨtandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhanda bimambɨwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ namasi yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehata naiwɨ bimambɨwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ namasi naiwɨ Kanaanɨhanda noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Kanaanɨhandaahiyai tipɨ yapɨpatɨ nepɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasauhɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 450 kiyatɨ sanausotaise.
20 Sanawihɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨhaara kɨhaara koai koai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwipɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho Samwerɨho noaipasɨhura namɨhaawaayopo.
21 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Samwerɨho bimihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nuwɨ kiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhopɨ woai ahɨwise undɨwɨ Samwerɨhoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhɨ Samwerɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho awaisɨho Kisɨhomɨ mwaaho Sorɨhoai ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ Sorɨho so isɨhiya Benjaminɨhomɨhiyaamɨ namwiyaatɨwɨhiyaamɨhore. Aihɨ Sorɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨ

maindimwitihi 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise.
22 Aihi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Soriihoai nemataise. Nematosa
Daawitihoai ahiwihi ko noaipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati
bindataise. Aihi Autaahaatiho Daawitihopi sata kandaase, 'Daawitiho
Jesihomi mwaaho nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihirati kaitaihi nini
usonataati kopi maaritataayo,' ndaase.
23 Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaatiho kaitandi kaundindihandi
kandi kiyati Daawitihomi jitipati napipatetapi Isiraheriihiyaanangi japihi
nanyamaitandiho Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise.
24 Jihura Jisaasiho otipipati sangi namasati kaihihura Joniho piwiha
ausaati Isiraheriihiya taahiyiihiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaun-
dataase, 'Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi
waapoho nepise,' undataase.
25 Joniho komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitihi sata kaundataase,
"Sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopi
napitaiso tiwi jaawi bimohihoninimaahe owe. Aisi sahi atiwise.
Wo utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoniniimatiti
otipipatihiya kiyohiwaiwa windi kaindi nambititi asuipati nausohaamaa-
maito.
26 "Isi naisihiyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomihiyaatitihi ami
Isiraheriihiyaamatipimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri kati wi
gaapundohiyiihiyaate, piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha
aimi Autaahaatiho nusoaasihi Isiraheriihiyaanapi napise.
27 Napihihandi kandi isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiyauni Autaahaatihomi
aŋi awaindihandami mitihiyauni windi baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi
nanyamaitandihoe tiwi gimunyaahopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha
jihura ausaahohiyiihiyaami piwiha jipatipiyohiha kiyaami Sapaatihandi
nahateweti awitohihaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwi kiya
Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauhi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise. Aiwi kiya
sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyiihiyaami
piwiha Jisaasihopi yaawati naaŋihandi naitaise tiwi katohimumwaaŋi
kamwaaŋi titihi kiyahaayo tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise.
28 Aihi Jerusaremihandaahiyauni aŋi awaindihandami mitihiyauni
Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi komi maipihandi kaindihandi windi moniihopo.
Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai nehihandi kiyati
tiwitotiwi kaundawaatopo.
29 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyiihiya
piwiha katiwi jipatipiyohimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi kaiwi aimi owetihi
Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi isihiya
kaiwihataatihi ahiyawaayopo.
30 Ahiyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihi Jisaasiho japihi
nepataise.
31 Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titihi keti namaise. Namaayati
bimihi isihiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihanda jihura daayawaa-
sohiyiihiya komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai asisiha pihitiwihaiweti uson-
awaayopo. Aihi isihiya siya Jisaasihoai usoniihohiyiihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi
ausaapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo.
32-33 Aihi yihoaaŋi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya maaritiitaatiwiha
ausaaha kasatahaato. Piwiha isihiya maaritiitaatiwiha siyahaare,
Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati
sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitinihi kaitandi piwiha kaundisiha
wani nyangisaapihi akitihandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi

piwiha Aunihihirami utipihandi kasinihandaatihi Jisaasiho japihi nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisiha satahaare:
“Ninigi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonihi kiny noaipapi nisi maasihihoŋi akohoŋitinihi ninigi noaipati gapihoninimatataayo,” *Aunihihiri 2:7*
tati Autaahaatiho katihi Daawitiho jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.
34 Jisaasiho windi namaapwitandi Autaahaatiho japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aihi sandapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasihi Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisihaare:
“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi Daawitihoai kaundohiwaiwa gisuni isihiya kinyapi gihunyaasaihihiyaisuni nasamito,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*
tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai neti giwunyaasihi ahaisihaare.
35 Iyataati Aunihihiri Samihandi windaatihi Daawitiho Autaahaatihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare:
“Kiny kiny otipipatiho piwiha atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati namasaatitandi windi namaamaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 16:10*
undati ahaisihaare.
36 Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawitihopihaamaahe. Daawitiho Autaahaatihomi maaritirihiri kireti japepihira isihiyai andititiwiwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwihi satoyai ahiyohipipihi ahiyauhi namasaatataise.
37 Iyataati wani Autaahaatiho jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasihi so windi komi ambipati namaamasaatise.
38 Aisi naisihiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitandihandapiha piwiha yihoaaŋi ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyaapise.
39 Iyataati isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihirohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisangi kiyai windi isihiyaati titihi ainahiyihiyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi, “Sahi titihi ainahiyihiyaate,” unditaise.
40-41 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasihi kiya piwiha wa satiwi jipatipiyohihaare,
“Nisapi sisipitohiyihiyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanihi isihiya usa sandapi ausaapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi gimunyaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo,” *Ibiruhiya 1:5*
tati Autaahaatiho kiyai neti giwunyaasihi kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi gimunyaapipano. Jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso,” undati Poriho kaundataase.
42 Aihi Poriho sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihoaisami aimi noaipasi naihi isihiya kuri satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanami Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi sihoaahi nami sa piwiha kanyatisihaami waati jahira ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undawaatopo.
43 Aihi isihiya usa aŋi awaindihandi namasi aŋipipihapi niyauhi usa taahiyihiya Judaahiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyauni Poriyi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Poriho

pɨwɨha andɨtɨwiwɨha saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaahandɨ nasamihɨ newaayowɨ kɨmandɨ gaamandɨ nehotɨmandetɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bimaawɨse,” undataase.
44 Aihɨ judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ ipotɨhandetapɨ kuri kaundohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ kandetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨ aunahɨpitahapɨhiya Awaisɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
45 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya mmonawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiya kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrauhɨ sandapɨ kiya mɨmaipaiwɨ kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtahe tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtawaatopo.
46 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya yamaimɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ satɨmɨ kaundamaase. “Jɨhura aposerɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiyai nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse,’ nyatihɨ atisahaawɨ amɨ yɨhoaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyaha sangi ausaaha pɨwɨha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha kaisɨ ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaito tɨwɨ nanyɨsawaayopo. Aisɨ sahɨ atiwɨse, wanɨ yɨhoaŋɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha kamaasatɨto. Iyahaawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya aunahɨpatɨ kɨmata bimohiyɨhiyai ausaaha kaundɨtɨhaawe.
47 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨha aposerɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase:

‘Nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaapɨhɨ sisɨha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahɨngisataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nunje. Nunjisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise,’ tatɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨha kanyatataase,” undɨmɨ kaundamaase.

48 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ gaahaare tawaatopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
49 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satɨ yapitaahɨ gaamatɨ notɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
50 Aihɨ asɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨta ahusotahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwaamɨ mɨtɨhiya dopawɨ asɨhiya siyaisunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apousɨhaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowihɨ kuri kiya maipɨhaiwa kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ kurɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nomaise.
51 Aihɨ kurɨ nomaamɨ kuramɨ auhɨrepɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahusotimbɨpa tɨwɨhaapɨ nemamaise. Sandɨ kurɨ kaindɨndɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ ahosumwahauhɨ namɨhanɨmɨ kiyamaise. Kaimɨmapɨ aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapɨ nomaise.
52 Aihɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya asakaiwɨ maaritauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaapɨhɨ tisaitataise.

14

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise

1 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahisangi kurɨ naasɨ katɨ kaimɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ wapa wapa kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ

Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaamaise. Saimi baimi piwiha ausaasihi isihiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.
2 Giwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kaundawaatopo.
3 Aihi kuri asisiha utaariihandeti Aikoniyamihanda bindamaami windi yamaimi andititimi Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihihura Awaisiho kuri anditiwisihi kuri watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurami piwiha Awaisiho gaahandi nanyinyataise tohitihandi akitihande tito tati isihiyai nunjataise.
4 Aihi aunahipa sati Aikoniyamihandaahapi isihiya wihiwihoaaŋi natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatiwi usa Judaahiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowisawihiyaamihiboaaŋi niyauhi usa aposeriihuramihihoaaŋi niyawaayopo.
5 Aihi saiwi bimauhi ipotihura isihiya Judaahiyaatihi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihi kiyaami mitihiyaisawi nutasi Poriyi Banapaasiyai maipihandi kawiwi nawihaara sururi yahwito tiwi katawaatopo.
6 Saiwi katauhi kuri atimimapi yapipati Rikoniyaahandaahapi yanihimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyaahanda aunahipahauri Risitiraahandunii Deribihandunii ahendaise.
7 Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya sauri aunahipahauraahuni kauramii detuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha daimi ausaamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Risitiraahanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

8 Aihi aunahipati Risitiraahanda utaaho wo komi auhatimuri maindimwi maipitaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoai namotaihihore. Sikiyatihoai namotaihihosi windi biyati dahomaayahore.
9 Aihi waara auhiri maipitisihoai numwaasi Poriho piwiha piwaatimbipihi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ahiwisauhi bindata Porihomi piwiha atiwisataise. Atiwihi Poriho koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahoematitandihandapi gwinyaataho bimihi iwinjataati Poriho gwinyaataise.
10 Aihi Poriho gwinyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kinyi dopi titihi bitose,” undataase. Undihi ko auhiri maipitisiho atisati keti kuraaniihi doti nga itipati daayataise.
11 Iyataati Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho taahihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi sandi Poriho kaindimandapi isihiya mmonawaawi Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamiha piwihaara Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi satiwi katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatiho nehi isihiyaamatiyati nyamihapihi noaatipataise,” tiwi katawaatopo.
12 Aiwi Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihoŋe undiwi nusoaasawi Poriho piwiha ausaati kaundahotihi koai Eriimisihoŋe undiwi nusoaasawaayopo.
13 Iyataati autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho Jeyusiho tohihomi aŋihandi kopi gaapundohitihandi aunahipati Risitiraahandami mangiraini ahendaise. Aihi piirisiho wo isihiyaapi nandapa tihati autaahaatiho Jeyusihoai numwisihotihi isihiyaisawi aposeriihuri nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai tihiwi nunyohipatamataito tiwi maasapiho kauho sapiho boaindi aŋatiwi isisi aunahipati satami matambipaami onepataapihi niyawaayopo.

14 Isɨsi niyauhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya sandɨ kuri kawitaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandapɨ
isɨhiya ketɨ usonɨwosawɨ nuwɨ kuri ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaun-
dauhɨ kurɨ atisamaamɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨhandapɨ
yayamaamɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨpɨpaamɨ masɨhonjɨ napwɨramaise.
Napwɨrɨmɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ niyamaamɨ kiyai satɨmɨ waatɨ kaundamaase:
15 “Sahɨ isɨmiyaate, yahuraaŋɨ nehɨ utaahuraaŋɨ samatiyahuraaŋɨsɨ
sahɨ saiwa yahuraanyangi napɨtɨnyitaatɨwiyopo? Yahuraaŋɨ sangi Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaaha kasatɨtɨhaahuraaŋe.
Kasatisaihɨ sahɨ samɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho nehɨho namapɨ Autaa-
haatɨho akɨtɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Iy-
ataatɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho so yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahatewa
gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa ahaisɨhore.
16 Iyataatɨ akɨte jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhandisɨ kiyai kaito tatɨ
namɨhaasɨhɨ kiyaisunyaapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo.
17 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ isɨhiya bindataise tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaito tatɨ nyangi gaahandɨ kanyisataise. Kanyisatɨ wipatɨ nan-
dapa noaipaitandɨ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyatɨ amɨ nandapa nga biyatɨ
nanyamihɨ maaritɨhaayo,” undamaase.
18 Undihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya aimɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai nandapa
isɨhiyaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataito tɨwiyauhɨ kurɨ kamaiwɨse undɨmɨ
ipɨhatisamaise.

Porɨhoai Nawɨhaara Yahowaayopo

19 Aihɨ aunahɨpahaurɨ Andiyokɨhandunɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapunɨ Ju-
daahiya usa napɨwɨ isɨhiyai Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha
kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kiya apowihɨ Porɨhoai nawɨhaara yahowaay-
opo. Yahauhɨ Porɨho tɨmahiyatɨ kwaapanɨmaasasɨhɨ aimɨ napomataise
tɨwɨyawa nepɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhapaahɨmawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ Porɨhoai
otaatemapɨ bitohauhɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ nepasi aunahɨpata niyataise.
Aihɨ niyatɨ nanotatɨ bowihɨ nepasi Banapaasihoaisamɨ aunahɨpa
Derɨbihandaahapɨ nomaise.
21 Numwɨ satɨ aunahɨpita Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwai-
waapɨha ausaamaise. Ausaasɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ
atɨwiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ kurɨ ipotɨhura
japɨhɨ Risɨtɨraahanda numwɨ noaipamaise. Aimɨ Risɨtɨraahanda bi-
mambɨmɨ kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda noaipamaise. Aimɨ amɨ
Aikoniyamɨhanda bimambɨmɨ kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ Pisitiyaahandamɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda noaipamaise.
22 Saimɨ saiwa aunahɨpɨhaiwaara otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ daayamaamɨ isɨhiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨha satɨmɨ kaundamaase:
“Usa sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ gaasɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨse. Amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyainja bimɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaitɨhaawɨ jɨhɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naitɨhaawe,” undamaase.
23 Aihɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ daayamaamɨ
isɨhiya baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyai
ahɨwisamaise. Ahɨwisamosamɨ kuramɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho
watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ nandapa namaanɨmɨ bindamaamɨ gaapundɨmɨ
Awaisɨho kiya gɨwunyaahohɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ Japɨhɨ Niyamaise

24 Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi
yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise.
25 Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihiyai
Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapi aunahipa
witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise.
26 Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasihi sipihandi kuri
numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi no-
taise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Au-
taahaatiho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonihi kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri
Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisohipipihe. Ahiwisohipipihisi otipipati
kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise.
27 Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi
bindata otipipati kaindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai
satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai
iwinja bimitandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasihi kiya nepemaitiwi
Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase.
28 Aimi kuri kiyaisami waatiho taahiwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Ahoyaniwi Piwiha Titihemapi Piwaatawaayopo

1 Aihi isihiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati Andiyokihanda napiwi Judaahiyaa-
matipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha nunyawaawi
satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Sahi winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai
numwimbipa minjapepihirwi ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahi
Autaahaatiho sangi windi japihi namaasamaitaise,” undiwi
kaundawaatopo.
2 Aihi kiya satiwi kaundauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri
apipaahi awaindihandi itihitamaase. Itihitimi kiyaisami piwihaara
pwisipatahamataiwi tunnawaayopo. Aihi sandapi namapi Jisaasi-
hopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaisuni isihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni naiwi Jerusaremihanda aposeriihiyaisawuni
Jisaasihopi gwinyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaisawi piwiha sa
titihemaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo.
3 Kaundiwi natiwusaasauhi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahuni samariyaa-
handa nowaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sapihapihiyai satiwi
kaundawaatopo. “Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya kiyaami maipihaiwa
kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoaapihi nuwi Jisaasihopi
giwunyaawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandapi isihiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya awaindihandi maaritawaayopo.
4 Aihi kiya Andiyokihandaahapi niyohiyihiya aimi nuwi
Jerusaremihanda noaipihauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni
aposeriihiyauni ami giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya
kiyai gaanihi nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya
Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaapi kiyai kaundamaase.
5 Kaundihi isihiya usa Parisihiyaamihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiya dopawi satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatimetahiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwe. Aiwi

kiya piwiha Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwisiha japepihiriitaatiwe tiwi katawaatopo.

6 Aihi asisiha weti sandapi aposeriihiyauni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyai winjaawi bimohiyiihiyauni sa piwiha titiihemaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

7 Aihi kiya pihitiwi piwaatimbiwi Pitaaho dotati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisiihiyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapiihiyaate. Jihura Autaahaatiho otipipati naninyataise. Naninyati ningi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwai-waapiha isiihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai ausaati kaundisaniihi kiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ahinihihoniine.

8 Iyati Autaahaatiho isiihiyaami omaŋitiihi usonahore. Usonahosi komi Itipiho nanyamindihandamatiyati kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahi isiihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaito tati nanyisataise.

9 Iyataati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi wipiyahandi nunjataati nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasitihandamatiya ami kiyaamihaiwa nemwataise.

10 Isiihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaapi ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapuni Mosesihomi piwiha japepihiriitaatiwihandapuni winihapipa kimauri baiwi japepihiriwise undiitihaawo tiwi sahi napaapi satiwi katopo? O satiwi katawaawaahi sandihi Jisaasiho isiihiyai japihi numwaasitihandapi sandi nehihandi nehi kiyataise tiwi sisipitohipatamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisaihi Autaahaatihoai apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomi winihapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni andititaati windi minjapepihiraahiyaaniine. Isi kiya napitaiwi andititiwi japepihiriitauhitopo?

11 Aihi nyahi siyaati giwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehihandi nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindihandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi siikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

12 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi kiya piwiha wihoaaŋiha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiyi Poriyaamihaapi atihiri ahiyawi atin-jatawaayopo. Atinjatauhi Autaahaatiho kurami ikwiraatihapi goni-pati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa isiihiya Judaahiyaa-matimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase.

13 Aihi kuramiha aimi katimi owetihi Jemisihomiha satati kaundataase. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ningisawi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaate, nisi piwima kima atininjatiwise.

14 Saimoniho aimi Autaahaatiho isiihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyaami otihatihapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase.

15 Iyataati Autaahaatiho kaindihandapi Saimoniho kanyatisiha Autaa-haatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyiihiyaamiha katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiwi katiwi jipatipiyawaayopo:

16 ‘Nini Awaisihoniini ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawitihomi aŋ*aa*ŋi aimi niyasaaŋ*aa*ŋi nini neti japihi aŋimatito. Aindi sandi aŋindami kahapaamapipa nopisasinjipipa neti wanihapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito.

17 Saisaniihi isiihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisiihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katoniihiyaasi ningi nisondaatiwi daitaapo.

18 Awaisɨho saiwa jɨhura isɨhiyai nunjisɨho wanɨ sata kandaase,’ *Amosɨho 9:11, 12*
tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.
19 Aihɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ siyate. Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ nyahɨ kiyaisɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namumwɨtɨhaawo? Owetise.
20 Naaŋɨhandɨ namunyaatɨ namawa nyahɨ biyaatɨ kiyaapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiya nusoaasahaawɨ sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo, ‘Sahɨ nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai isɨhiya nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ nawɨpɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwunɨ sahɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ kohasɨpɨho jɨtɨpatɨ noaatɨ asaketɨhapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse,’ undaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo.
21 Iyataatɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ isɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa aunahɨpɨ awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahunɨ amɨ aŋɨhaiwa nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ Sapaatɨhaiwa nahatewetɨ ausaapɨ awɨtawaayopo. Isɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ ausaawaatɨ kamundɨtɨhaawo,” tatɨ kiyai Jemɨsiho kaundataase.

Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Nusoaasawaayopo

22 Aihɨ aposerɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kiyaamɨ utaahurɨ yahuri namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Aihɨ kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨmwɨsahore. Wɨtɨ Judaasihotatɨ wɨtɨ Basapaasihotate. Aihɨ amɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Sairaasihore. Iyataatɨ surɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhure. Isɨ kurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisamɨ maasɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nutaatɨmɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
23 Aihɨ kurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisamɨ aimɨ maasɨ naihɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhandɨ kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨndɨ sandɨ satahande. “Nyahɨ samatiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnunɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaasahaayo. Sahɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ yapɨhaurɨ Siriyaahandaahunɨ Sirisiyaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi ipɨhɨrete satahaato.
24 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨse satɨwɨ kasatohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨhaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ atisahaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa kiya kasatohɨwiwa nyahɨ kaundonɨhɨ kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda kasatawaatopo.
25 Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ pɨwɨha atisahaawɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaataatɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisaatɨ maasɨ natawausoaasɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyai nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ nunyaahure.
26 Iyataatɨ surɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyamaamɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ napwɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨhure.
27 Aihɨ nyahɨ Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiyai sapɨ natawausoaasɨhaayo. Aisɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpiyohɨma kuramɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ ausaapɨ kasatɨtaise.

28 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhounɨ nyahunɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha sa
kasatɨhaatonɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ kamaasatɨto. Isɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sataatɨ
kasatɨtɨhaawiyo:
29 Sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai nandapa isɨhiya nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ
nawɨpɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨhɨhɨ
nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨho jɨtɨpatɨ asaketatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
noaatɨ asaketɨhapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ
asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ irɨmunɨwɨse. Isɨ sahɨ saiwa baiwɨ atiwɨ
nepɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨ nga itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Sa kaanɨhɨsɨ
ipɨhɨrete," tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo.
30 Aihɨ Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porɨho Banapaasiho siyaisɨ utɨpɨhandɨ nun-
yawɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ
isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai gaatɨwɨ namwaahauhɨ kiya
ahoyanɨhauhɨ utɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ niyaapɨ nunyawaayopo.
31 Nunyauhɨ kiya nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ pɨwɨha gaaha
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaatihɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.
32 Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiya pɨwɨha ausaapɨhurɨsɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai baimɨ ausaapɨ andɨtɨwipɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ kaundamaase.
33 Aimɨ kurɨ Andiyokɨhanda bimihɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sanauso-
taise. Sanawihɨhura isɨhiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kuri saundawaatopo: "Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ
sɨhoaasangi nasanyane," undɨwɨ kuri iwinjapusoaasauhɨ amɨ kurɨ kuri
natɨwusaasohiyɨhiyenda napimbɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.
34 (Aihɨ Sairaasiho komɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaasɨhora Andiyokɨhanda
bindataise.)*
35 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Andiyokɨhanda bindamaamɨ isɨhiya
kapɨhapɨhiyaisamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨmunjamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Yiyandɨhɨ Natapaatamaise

36 Saimɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ bimihɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise.
Sanawihɨ Porɨho Banapaasihoai saundataase, "Jɨhura yahuraaŋɨ
daayaha Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nga baiwɨ bindawaayowo taha aunahɨpɨ
nahatewaara daayɨha babiyɨha usondɨhaawo," undataase.
37 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Banapaasiho Jonɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ nutandaatɨwɨ
gwɨnyapenataise. Iyataatɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhore.
38 Aihɨ Porɨho Banapaasihoai saundataase, "Kɨmo Jonɨmo jɨhura yahu-
raanyangisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayatɨ yahuraanyangi aunahɨpatɨ Pambiriyaa-
handaahɨnyamapɨ naisɨhosɨ yahuraaŋɨ wɨndɨ koaisɨ numwaasi maasɨ
namuto," undataase.
39 Undihɨ kandapɨ itɨhɨnnamaase. Itɨhɨnnɨmapɨ yiyandɨhɨ nata-
paatamaise. Natapaatɨmɨ Banapaasiho Maakɨhoai numwaasi yapɨpatɨ
Saipɨraasihandaahapɨ notaise.
40 Aihɨ Porɨho amɨ Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, "Awaisɨhomɨ napaindɨhandɨ
sahuraasangisatɨtane," undawaatopo.
41 Undauhɨ Porɨho Sairaasihoaisatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Siriyaahandamunɨ
Sirisiyaahandamunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ notaatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ pɨwɨha
ausaatɨ kaundɨmɨ notaise.

---

* **15:34:** Gɨrikɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhaiwa jɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

16

Porɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kasɨnɨhatɨ Kiyatɨ Daitandɨ Timotehoai Numwaataise

1 Aihɨ Porɨho notɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Derɨbihandaahunɨ Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomɨ ambɨpatɨ Timotehore. Iyataatɨ Timotehomɨ sanaatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ namoyaatahaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaate. Aihɨ komɨ sapɨho isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatahore.

2 Aihɨ Timotehopɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiya ko kaiwaiwaapɨ gaatihɨ mmonawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo.

3 Katauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ Timotehoai numwaasi nutandɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ Timotehoai numwaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ Timotehomɨ sapɨho Gɨrikɨhondaatɨ mwaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipandahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ Judaahiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitauhɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Iyataatɨ Judaahiya sapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Timotehomɨ sapɨhopɨ Gɨrikɨhoe tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nowaawɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhanda aposerɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ isɨsi niyotɨha ka isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiyai saundawaatopo, “Pɨwɨha kɨma kasatohɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimaawɨse,” undɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asisɨ nahateweti nasawaayopo.

Porɨho Utaaho Wo Yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨhomɨ Sɨwipatɨ Mmonataise

6 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaito tɨwɨ nuto tɨwɨyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho namuwɨse undatɨ nɨwisapuwataise. Nɨwisapusɨhɨ namapɨ yapɨhaurɨ Pɨrisiyaahandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ daiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

7 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ nuwɨ detɨ yapɨpatɨ Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ yapɨpatɨ Bitiniyaahandaahapɨ nuto tɨwɨyauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ Itɨpɨho owe namuwɨse undatɨ nɨwisapuwataise.

8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ namapɨ yapɨpatɨ Misiyaahandaahɨra nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda noaipawaayopo.

9 Noaipapɨ Tɨroaasihanda nanopotawaawɨ apatɨhɨ Porɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ siyahatɨ mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapɨho bitondaatɨ satatɨ, “Porɨhonye, nyangi andɨtɨnyaipɨ pɨwɨha kanyatɨta Masetoniyaahandɨhapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨra namme,” tatɨ tarɨwɨtatɨ gaatihɨ Porɨho mmonataise

10 Aihɨ Porɨho siyatɨ sɨwipatɨ mmosɨhɨ mandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ ausaitɨhaawɨ nanyisataiso taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨtihɨ kingwaasɨtihɨ daihɨra Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ nutɨhaahɨraapɨ ketɨ ketɨ daawaatɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨhaayo.

Apopaatɨ Ritiyaahaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

11 Aihi sipihandoti yamwaawaati aunahipa Tiroaasihanda namasi tititihi nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetipati Samotiresihandisi kanda noaipahaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihi sipihandi nanyamaasi niyati aunahipati Niyaporisihanda noaipataise.

12 Aihi sati aunahipati Niyaporisihandi namasi nehi yapipataapihi niyaati aunahipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahipati Piripaihandi jihura isihiya Romihandaahapihiya napiwi aŋimatiwi bimohipate. Iyataati aunahipati sati yapipati Masetoniyaahandami taunihandi aunahipati awainaahoetahate. Aihi sati aunahipita nyahi bimonihi asisiha wanya sanyanyotaise.

13 Aihi asisiha Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti aunahipatami onepataapihi noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipipihititaiso taati mmonihaayo. Mmonahaawi asihiya usa ahoyaniwi bimauhi namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaawi piwaatihaayo.

14 Iyataati asihiya sapihi bimohiyihiyaami waati kaatami ambipati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati aunihihiri katati gaapundahaate. Aihi Porihomi piwiha katisihaapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Porihomi piwihaapi atinjatindimandi Awaisiho kaatami maariho neti nusepemaihaasihi biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihaatisi apotihiri amatenihiri isihiyai nunyati kirapi nawiho aungwohandi neti bindataahaate.

15 Isi kaati kaatamihiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataase. “Nini akitinihi Awaisihopi giwunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati Awaisihopi giwunyaataise, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi aŋipipihi napiwise,” nyatati andititataise. Andititamasihiyihaawi namawaati kaatami piwiha atiwisaati nohaayo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise

16 Aihi asisiha waara nyahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundititihaawihapihapi nohaawi apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami omaŋititihi itipiho wo bimohaate. Isi itipiho ko kaati wiwa ipoti noaipaitandaihihaiwaapi kaundauhi kaati netati ausaati katahaate. Aihi kandapi nawiho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaatimaahe, isihiya nuwi nunjenihauhi ausaati kaundahaate.

17 Isi kaati Porihoaisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, “Kimiya isimiya Autaahaatiho Akitiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Tanyaahomi Otipipatihiyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapi ausaapi kanyatiwihiyaare,” tati kaahaatati kandaase.

18 Iyati asisi nahateweti kaatinihi satati kaahandoaatihi Porihо mmonataati apipaahi poundihi nepemaitatosati itapaati saateti itipiho bimisihoai saundataase. “Nini Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi itipihoŋi itapimaati namasi numwe hitataaton numwe,” undataase. Undihi keti kuraanihi itipiho kaati namasi notaise.

19 Aihi itipiho namasi naihi sandapi isihiya kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya mmonawa kiyaami nawiho nehohitihandami tanyaahandi aimi owetihiyawaawi namapi Poriyi Sairaasiyai nepi isipi aisi nuwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipihi awaisawihiyai nunyawaayopo.

20 Nunyawaawɨ pɨwɨha mmonɨwɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo,
“Kɨmurɨ utaamurɨ Judaahure. Judaahurisɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ
maatɨmaatimɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasihe.
21 Aimɨ kurɨ nyahɨ Romɨhiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa kuramɨhapa nyamɨhapai ipɨhatimɨmapɨ ausaapɨ kanyata-
maase,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
22 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahoyainji pɨwɨha wiwa
jaiwɨtɨwɨhaisawɨ ahoyawɨ kurapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ
isɨhiya pɨwɨha mmonɨwɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiya kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
niyopɨ nipaatimbɨpa nausohaamapɨ gupwata tiwɨtaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.
23 Kaundauhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai gupwata tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
pɨhɨtɨwɨ tiwawaayopo. Tipɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ numwaasisuwɨ
kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha mmonɨwɨ
tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiya utaaho wo napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai
saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ kɨmuri mɨhaanemapɨ kɨmbaahapɨ anɨtimbɨ
napupwɨ itatamanɨpɨ jaapɨ bime,” undawaatopo.
24 Aihɨ ko napwɨtohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho sa pɨwɨha watɨpɨha
kaundauhɨ atisataatɨ namatɨ kuri numwaasi maasomwaaŋɨ taahɨwaiwa
nusatipa nainja otasaahaapɨhɨrotɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatosatɨ ipatɨ netɨ
wɨtɨ nyepepɨ wɨtɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ahiyatosatɨ kuramɨ auhɨrisatɨ namahɨwatɨ
anɨtisatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahɨwisataise.
25 Ahɨwihɨ bindamaamɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨmɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaamaise. Aihɨ sasaahoya kapɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya
atɨwisawaayopo.
26 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Iyataatɨ
aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ nawɨhaara aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋisɨ ipɨpatɨpinata
nawɨha mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ mwɨtɨpisohɨha naumbwɨndɨwataise.
Naumbwɨndɨwihɨ amɨ maasomɨhaiwaisangɨ nundɨwataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
naasɨkura napwɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ nahatewa
nesɨpandɨwataise.
27 Aihɨhura napwɨtohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho nepataise. Nepatɨ
mmonata maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa nundihɨ mmonataise. Mmonataatɨ
miyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise, mandɨhɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohiyɨhiya aimɨ noaipasi
yanɨhɨmapɨ niyauhetiso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Gwɨnyapenataatɨ sawaho
namatanaata tisatɨndo tatɨ namatanaatɨ niyaataise.
28 Niyaasɨhɨ Porɨho koai waatɨ kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanɨnɨ
kɨmiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasɨnɨpɨ tɨmunɨme,”
tatɨ Porɨho kaahaatatɨ kaundataase.
29 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ napwɨtohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho sisɨha nesi
napɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaahaatamapɨ naupwasi niyatɨ itɨhɨraapɨhɨ nan-
daataise. Nandaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ itiwatɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ
utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise.
30 Iyatɨ ko Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kuri saun-
dataase, “Awaisururaahe, nɨnɨ napitaisanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ
nanɨmaitaise?” undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.
31 Nunjesɨhɨ kuramɨha saundamaase, “Kɨnyunɨ kɨwaamaatunɨ
kimwaaya kimaasɨhiyaunɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaasaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonɨhɨ
noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo,” undamaase.
32 Undɨmɨ Awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotatɨ

japihi nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyaisuni kaundamaase.
33 Aihi sura apatihi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apatihi waapoho newaayopo.
34 Aihi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho komi aŋipipihi Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwihi nanamaise. Aihi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaatihopi aimi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaawi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo.
35 Aihi aimi bowihihura awaisawihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai satiwi natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho nuwausoaasita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihi nuwi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoai piwiha ka titihi kaundawaatopo.
36 Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimi nutisisoaasitandi piwiha aimi awaisawihiya nusoaasauhi nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitohitihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihi numwise,” undataase.
37 Undihi Poriho kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Yahuraaŋi isihiya Romihiyaamihuraaŋe. Aihi yahuraaŋi maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihiya piwiha tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiwi kiya windi Romihiyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihiyaami ndihheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napiwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noaasawi bipi natiwinyoaasitiitaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napiwi natiwinyoaasito,” undataase Poriho.
38 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya piwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihi kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romihiyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo.
39 Yayawaawi kiya bipi napiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwihaayono,” undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoaasawaayopo. Aiwi aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaatimi kaundawaatopo.
40 Kaundauhi kuri napwitohipipihi namasi titihi apopaati Ritiyaahaatami aŋipipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonimi kiyai piwiha kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi ami omaŋitititihi andititiwipiha kaundamaase. Kaundimi kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapihiya Tiwitaatiwiyawaayopo

1 Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahipa witi Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihi namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sati aunahipita Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi kiya ahoyanohaaŋaaŋi waaŋi ahendaise.
2 Poriho wapiwapihi daayataahura titihi Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi piwiha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiitaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nohosi kati kiyati Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihi maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Poriho

Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ mairɨ manyetɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ kaundataase.
3 Kaundataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ ausaatɨ nesɨpa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotisɨhore,” undataase. Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopɨ kasatohɨmo Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,” undataase.
4 Undihɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨ Judaahiya usa Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ satawaatopo, “Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaaso,” tɨwɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha iwinjapepɨhɨrɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ iwinjapepihɨrawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaisangi naasɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa sandapɨ mmonawaawɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenawaawɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ numwaapɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtohiyɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainji isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaapɨ atisawaawɨ kurapɨ apowɨtandɨha ŋuŋaatɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya ŋuŋaatɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjawɨ maasɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya naiwɨ utaaho wo Jesonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya binye tɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ nimbɨpupwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nawatapɨ mmonawaayopo.
6 Mmonawaawɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya owetihɨ namapɨ Jesonɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ aisi nuwɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara daimbɨmɨ wanɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpataahɨ nammɨ noaipamaise.
7 Noaipasɨhɨ Jesonɨho kuri numwaatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaahurɨ kurunɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyaunɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho Sisaahomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ satɨwɨhiyaare, ‘Awaisɨho wo isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhopɨ Jisaasihore’ tɨwɨ katawaatopo, undɨwɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.”
8 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya aunahɨpa satɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.
9 Aihɨ Jesonɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nawɨho tɨmaitaatɨwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya Jesonɨhoaisawɨhiya atiwɨ nawɨho tɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ nawɨho nunyauhiyawaawɨ namapɨ kiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ nowaayopo.

Poriyɨ Sairaasiya Aunahɨpa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaamaise

10 Aihɨ sura apatɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai ketɨ nepɨ aunahɨpatɨ Beriyaahandaahapɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Natɨwusaasauhɨ kurɨ numwɨ Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyamaise.
11 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ atitaatɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaaro e

jaiwitaha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi ahotisiha awitawaayopo.
12 Aihi Judaahiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya usihiya ami asihiya nehi isihiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihiyaimatiwihiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.
13 Aihi ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihiya atisawaawi Poriho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi apowitandiha piwiha kaundiwi isihiya usihiya asihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Aihi nahatiya ahoyaniwi ŋuŋaatawaatopo.
14 Saiwi ŋuŋaatiwi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya keti kuraanihi Poriihoai numwaasi nutaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya yanihimapi Poriihoai numwaasi durihirainі nowaayopo. Aihi Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapihi aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise.
15 Aihi isihiya Poriihoai watiwiwi numwaasi niyohiyihiya Poriihoai numwaasisuwi aunahipa Atenjihandaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Poriho Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyi Timoteya ningisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya napiwi kuri kaundawaatopo.

Poriho Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise

16 Aihi Poriho Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati isihiya sati aunahipitaahapihiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho taahiho sawanaami ikwiraahi kaiwi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimauhi usonataise. Usonataati komi maariho nusopisasataise.
17 Aihi Poriho aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihi nandaati Judaahiyaisatuni isihiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisatuni Jisaasihopi piwaatataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti isihiya ahoyanohipipihi noti ami isihiyaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase.
18 Aihi isihiya usa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwi piwaatohiyihiya kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanihiyaatihi ami usa Sitohikihiyaatihi Poriihoaisawi kiya pihitiwi piwaatawaayopo. Piwaatawaawi kiya Poriihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo piwiha nopisasinіha katisi napitita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho taahiho yapipati usaamihataahapihopi kanyatataatindiho?” tawaatopo. Sandi katohitimandi Jisaasihopuni isihiya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatiwihandapuni ausaati kaundihi katawaatopo.
19 Aiwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipihi Ariyopakaasihandaasini Poriihoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Poriihoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kiny piwiha waniha isihiyai kaundingiha gwinyaitaani jihaati kanyatitaape.
20 Iyataati sa piwiha kanyatinihi atisihaawi wipiyiha kanyatinihi kaami tanyaahaapi kiny kanyatisamihi nyahi atisaati mmondihaawe,” undawaatopo.
21 Aiwi isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyauni ami isihiya usa wapihapihiya kapihi Atenjihanda bimohiyihiyauni nahatiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiya bindawaawi piwiha waniihaapaahihi piwaatiwi mmoniwi atisawaayopo.

22 Aihi isihiya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti Poriho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Atenjihandaahapimiyaate, sahi autaahaatihore tiwi wapa taahipipaapi gwinyaapi gaapundiitaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyaamihauhi nini aimi jasonataayo.

23 Aindi nini aimi sami aunahipata daindi mmonata sami autaahaatiho taahihopi gaapundiwi kiyohipipihi mmonataayo. Aindi nini sami autaahaatihopi nandapa tihiwi numwitaatiwi nawiha tiwatinyepaiwi nopi notihohitihandeti piwiha satiwiha jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo, ‘kimandi autaahaatiho wo monaahopihande,’ tiwi kandeti jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo. Aiwi sahi autaahaatiho ko windi moniwihopi nehihandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaatiho windi moniwiho Akitihopi nini wani ausaati kasatitaano.

24 Autaahaatiho yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapihi gimunyainjipipa ahotimbipauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisiho yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Awaisihosi sami autaahaatihopi siwipati kihaiwa kaiwi aŋititihi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho windi katihi siyati bimimitaise.

25 Iyataati Autaahaatiho wapaapi nenoaahimetahore. Isi isihiya Autaahaatihoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi isihiya nahatiyaisi asiyihiya bimitaatiwihandunii nahatewauni nunyahore.

26 Iyataati asiho Adaamiho naasomaahihi Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai awaindemasihi isihiya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandihi yapi nahatewaara ahiwisataise. Iyataati isihiya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihi nehi kiyaamihapihi bimitaatiwi ahiwisataise.

27 Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahiwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami windi kaanihi bimimise. Deti bindataise.

28 Aihi Autaahaatiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamihi komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisaati diitihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihaisawihiya piwiha jipatipiyohiyihiyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. ‘Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaaniine,’ tati jipatipaisihaare.

29 Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaaniini maatiyaaniine. Iyataati isihiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawiha autaahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihopi setahore maatitihaawo.

30 Iyataati jihura isihiya windi gimunyaapi naniihaiwi bimauhi Autaahaatiho kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naaŋihandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noaatipati titihemaitando. O waniihi Autaahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapise undati isihiya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataase.

31 Iyataati isihiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandiha asisiha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyai titihi tipitapaati usondandihoai aimi ahiwise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai titihi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Utaaho So titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise,” undati Poriho isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

32 Kaundihɨ kiyaamɨ usa Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ
nepasɨtɨhandapɨ atisawaawɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa Porɨhoai
saundawaatopo. “Sandapɨ ipotɨ jɨhaatɨ kanyatisamɨhɨ japɨhɨ atitaano,”
undɨwɨ Porɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
33 Undauhɨ Porɨho atisamapɨ kiyai namasi notaise.
34 Naihɨ isɨhiya usa naasiyaahɨhɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ akaa-
haaso tɨwɨ Porɨhomɨhihoaaŋɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ
siyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataatɨ so utaaso isɨhiya
awaisawɨhiya sisɨho Ariyopakaasihandaasɨnɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨhore.
Aihɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Damarisihaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
usaimaawunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

18

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Korindɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

1 Aihɨ Porɨho ipotɨhura aunahɨpa Atenjɨhanda namasi aunahɨpa Ko-
rindɨhandaahapɨ notaise.
2 Notɨ Korindɨhanda noaipatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Akwiraahoai
usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamɨhore. Iyataatɨ so
utaasomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pondaasihande. Akwiraahounɨ apwaataatɨ
Pɨrisiraahaatunɨ yapɨpatɨ Itarihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhanda
bimambɨmɨhasanyure. Bimambɨmɨhasanyurisɨ awaisɨho Kɨrotiyaasiho
Judaahiya nahatiya Romɨhandɨ namasi nutaatɨwɨ katihɨ kandapɨ kasanyurɨ
Korindɨhandaahapɨ nammɨhasanyure. Aihɨ kasanyuri Porɨho usondandɨ
notaise.
3 Iyataatɨ Akwiraayɨ Pɨrisiraaya maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ* aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ gwɨnɨmɨ isɨhiyai nunyamɨ nawɨho nepɨhasanyure.
Aihɨ Porɨhoaisangi sɨkiyatɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ gwɨnahosɨ kasanyuri notɨ
nɨwipaatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kasanyurisatɨ maasɨ maasapɨhomɨ
atɨtatɨ gwɨnataise.
4 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ kasanyurisatɨ bindataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha
Sapaatɨhandɨ nahatewetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ
niyataise. Niyatɨ Judaahiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisunɨ
Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ waatɨ
kaundataase.
5 Aihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteya yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimɨ
napihɨ Porɨho namatɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwai-
waapɨha ausaataise. Iyatɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ saundataase. “Nyangi
Japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Jisaasihore,” undatɨ waatɨ
andɨtitatɨ kaundataase.
6 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ koai
sisɨpɨhundawaayopo. Sisɨpɨhundauhɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho
namɨhanatɨ siyatɨ kiyataise komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨretɨ ikwaatɨpɨho
ahotimbɨpa tɨwɨhaamatosatɨ saundataase, “Sahɨ sisɨha namaayotatɨ
kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaawaahɨ sandɨ
nisɨhandaahɨmaahe. Sawanaatamɨhandaahe. Isɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmbɨhɨ
amusaatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ
kaundɨtandɨ nutaano,” undataase.
7 Undamapɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandi namasi
notaise. Notɨ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ

---

* **18:3:** Sandɨ usa maasapɨho akoho nyahɨ Aŋ*aa*tɨhiyaanamɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatapɨmaatopo. Owe. Kauho amɨ osiho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ siyahapaamɨ atɨtatapɨtopo.

aunihihiri katati gaapundahoaapihi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati komi aŋaaŋi Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandami deti ahendaise.
8 Aihi aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandi sandami mitiho awaisiho Kirisipaasihore. Aihi kusasi Kirisipaasisusasi Porihomi piwiha atiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya usa titaahiyihiya Korindihandaahapihiyaisangi Porihomi piwiha baiwi atiwiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi waapoho newaayopo.
9-10 Aihi asisiha waara apatihi Poriho siwipati witi awaisiho kaundihi siyahati mmonataise. "Nini gi baindi ginjaati bindataayoni kiny isihiyaapi yamaimbi andititipi nisi piwiha namaamihaapi koŋinihi anusaape. Iyataati isihiya kimati aunahipimataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya titaahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi windi timaahiwitaapo," undati Awaisiho Porihoai kaundihi mmonataise.
11 Aihi Poriho kapihi Korindihanda bimihi kinaungwiha naasaahitihi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihi wirami naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise.
12 Aihi ipotihura utaaho komi ambipati Gariyoho noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aihi suraanihi Judaahiya nahatiya dosisi naiwi Porihoai isiwawaayopo. Isipi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohipipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.
13 Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo isihiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise," undawaatopo.
14 Undiwi kaundauhi Porihomiha wihoaaŋiha kaundititotataihi Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. "Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamaniihiyaanami winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindihandi windi ko kiyonihi sahi napiwi katisaihaahi nini sami piwiha nga atisito.
15 O sahi napiwi piwihaapuni ambipati wiwaapuni winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwiha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise," undataase.
16 Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nepi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo.
17 Aihi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoai isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa aŋihandi ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandami masapipihi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi naniihiyati iwinjataise.

Poriho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Notaise

18 Aihi Poriho Korindihanda asisiha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Poriho aunahipati Sengiriyaahandi detitihi kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi misisiha tisatinataise. Poriho misisiha tisatinjitimandi jihura Poriho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha wa katati wisasa ahiyatatihaasi kaapi misisiha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise.

19 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ
sipɨhandotapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ kasanyuri ahɨwisamapɨ sawa-
hohɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ
Judaahiyai Porɨho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ maasɨ pɨwaatawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atisohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai
saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nyangisapɨ wonjɨ bimambɨpɨ naitaapo,” un-
dawaatopo. Aihɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise.
21 Atɨhomaawisatɨ kiyai Porɨho saundataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ
ko katonaahɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨ jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosatɨ saun-
dataase, “Ipɨhɨrete,” undamapɨ Porɨho sawahohɨhɨ Epesaasihanda namasi
sipɨhandotɨ yamwaatɨ niyataise.
22 Niyatɨ Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatɨ sipɨhandotapɨ
tɨmahiyatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonatɨ ipɨhɨrete undataase. Undatɨ kapɨhɨ
nanotaise. Nanotatɨ bowihɨ nepasi daahɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ notaise.

Porɨho Mairɨ Maara Daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataase

23 Notɨ Andiyokɨhanda nehɨ masɨhonjɨ bimainjatɨ japɨhɨ Andiyokɨhanda
namasi notɨ yapɨhaurɨ Garesiyaahandamunɨ Pɨrisiyaahandamunɨ
aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayataise. Daayatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ daayataise.
24 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Aporosiho nasatɨ Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataatɨ komɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Arekɨsandɨriyaahande. Iyatɨ Aporosiho so maahomwaaŋɨ naahomaaŋɨhɨ
biyatɨ itatamanatɨ pɨwaatahore. Iyatɨ so utaaso Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.
25 Aihɨ isɨhiya koai jɨhura Awaisɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundauhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ so Aporosiso
Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kaundahore. Iyatɨ ko Jonɨho
isɨhiyai nehɨ waapohora baawusindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahore.
26 Aihɨ Aporosiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ ya-
maayatɨ bitonda pɨwɨha ausaataise. Aihɨ Akwiraayɨ Pɨrisiraaya koaisɨ
atɨwimɨ usonamaise. Usonɨmɨ kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi maasɨ
nomaise. Aimɨ kasanyurɨ ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ baimɨ
daihɨra nusesɨpapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase.
27 Aihɨ Aporosiho aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda namasi yapɨpatɨ
Akaiyaahandaahapɨ nutandaihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonɨhɨ
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨ ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ
numwaitaatɨwɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Aihɨ Aporosiho
notɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ
kawɨsatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ numwihɨ kopɨ nga
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Aporosiho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ biyatɨ aungwohandɨ
andɨtɨwiwataise.
28 Siyatɨ andɨtɨwiwataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Judaahiya
sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaundohɨhaapɨ mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ
katowo undatɨ kiyaamɨha ipɨhatisamataise. Ipɨhatisamataatɨ satatɨ
kaundataase, “Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho
so Jisaasihore,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ
ahotɨhandisɨ ausaatɨ kaundataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhai ipɨhatisamataise.

19

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

1 Aihɨ Aporosiho aunahɨpatɨ Korindɨhanda bindataise. Bimihɨ sura Porɨho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nunjatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonataise.
2 Usonataatɨ kiyai Porɨho sata nunjenataise, “Sahɨ jɨhura Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nandaataiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisaahiyaanɨne,” undawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ Porɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahɨ waapoho nɨnapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihɨ kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo, “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo.
4 Undauhɨ Porɨho kiyai saundataase, “Jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa namapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Aihɨ Jonɨho kiya nepemaitohiyɨhiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda nasaatɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse,’ undatɨ Jonɨho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse,’ undataase,” Undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise undisɨho Jisaasihopɨ kaundataase undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.
5 Kaundihɨ kiya Epesaasihandaahiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ waapoho newaayopo.
6 Nehauhɨ amɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kɨha kɨha katɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ausaawaayopo.
7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya 12 kaiwɨhiyaare.
8 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha yamaayatɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ maasɨ kanawaatopo. Siyatɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda pɨwɨha kaundatɨ ausaatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho murɨ mo sanausotaise.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ ponyatisɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaahito undɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aiwɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho namatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notɨ Tairanaasihomɨ aŋɨhandɨ kataunjindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha asisɨ nahatewetɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ atisawaawɨ maasɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ pɨwaatawaayopo.
10 Siyatɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha yatɨmwɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ Judaahiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sɨkepaahomɨ Mwaayaapɨhaare

11 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Porɨho gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise.

12 Aihi isihiya apotihiri nesi nuwi Porihomi ambipateti ahiyawi nepi isisi nuwi isihiya timbipaisahiyaamiheti ahiyauhi kiyaami timbipauni itipiho maipihapauni keti owesuendaise.
13 Aihi Judaahiya usa kapi kapihi daiwi itipiho maipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemawaayopo. Nemapi ami gaaro maipo tiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitiwi itipiho maipiho isihiyaamiheti bimisihoai saundawaatopo. “Poriho piwiha ausaataati Jisaasihore tati ambihitisiho komi ambipataahi nini kasatataatoni sahi isihiyaamiheti bimimaawi namasi nuwise,” undawaatopo.
14 Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sikepaahomi mwaaya ikwiri naasairitihi auhirami yahuri 7 kaiwihiyaare. Iyataati so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaami nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiya pirisihiyaami awaisihore. Aihi komi mwaaya kati kaiwi itipiho maipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemaitotiwi kiyawaayopo.
15 Saiwi kiyauhi itipiho maipihapa utaaho womiheti bimimbipa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Jisaasihoaisaahi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Iyaati ami Porihoaisangi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Isi sahi nehihiyaatisi napitetahiyaatitawaawitopo?” undawaatopo.
16 Undauhi utaaho ko itipiho komiheti bimisiho napwaatati kiyai asakiyati pihita kohimatati tiwataise. Iyati kiyaami ambipati neti nusopisasati ami kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipa neti napwirati kaihi namapi somaahiyihiya sandi aŋindi namasi yanihimapi nowaayopo.
17 Aihi isihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni sandapi atisawaawi isihiya nahatiya awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipati asakaiwi waati niwimaawaayopo.
18 Aiwi jihi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa napiwi kiyaami onaapipa kiyohiwaiwa isihiya taahiyihiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kaundiwi namawaayopo.
19 Aiwi ami isihiya gaapipatuni onaapipauni kaitaatiwi utipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepi nahatewa isihiyaami ndiheti tihoaawaayopo. Iyataati saiwa utipiwa nawiho aungwohaiwa ambipati owehaiwa jihura nunyawi nepihaiwaare.
20 Saiwa siyati noaipataati Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwihaami watipihandi auta noaipataise. Aihi isihiya nahatiya piwiha ka atisawaayopo.

Porihopi Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyaniwi Itihitawaatopo

21 Aihi saiwa noaipasihi ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Porihoai kaundihi Porihо yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahapuni Akaiyaahandaahapuni notati japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitandi gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Porihо sandaase, “Nini Jerusaremihanda naindati ipotihura nundi isihiya Romihandaahiyai usondaano,” tati kandaase.
22 Aihi Porihо satati kata gwinyaataati utaahuri wuri Porihoai anditiwipi maasi daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jihi Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Porihо masihonji yapipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.
23 Bimihi suraanihi isihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya Awaisiho Jisaasihomihiretapi ahoyaniwi itihitiwi ŋuŋ*aatawaa*yopo.
24 Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Dimitiriyaasiho bindataise. Iyati so utaaso nawiho gorihandi tihihi noaipati napaindtati ipasananihi kandaahi siwipati kiyahore. Iyati ami gorihandi kandaahi autaahaatiho

jaipɨtahomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ Epesaasihanda ahetindɨhandamɨ sɨwipatɨ tɨtaahɨpatɨ kiyamataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jaiwɨtɨhaatɨ Atemisihaatamɨhande tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ kaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya kaiwɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo.

25 Aihɨ Dimitɨriyaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihomɨhatamatiyahatɨ wɨtɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ gaata numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiyaate, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ kiyohɨmatapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nehohɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

26 Iyataatɨ Porɨho so autaahaatɨho nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ kiyaatɨ ahiyohɨhopɨ so autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhomaahe tatɨ kandaase. Satatɨ kandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ Porɨho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ kɨmbɨhɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara kiyatɨ daayataahore. Aihɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

27 Aisɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saaraahɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasɨpanyamaitaise. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohɨpatɨhɨhɨ netɨ nasɨpanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ autaahaatɨho awaisɨhoe taatɨ katohaamaatamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandi maawɨ ahoyatɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasatɨ namandipamaitaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaunɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ nyamɨ autaahaatɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨ Porɨho netɨ namandipamaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ nyamɨ autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ owetatɨ kiyonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ kopɨ gɨmunyaitaapo,” undatɨ Dimitɨriyaasiho kaundataase.

28 Undatɨ kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ apowihɨ namapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo, “Nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatɨ nyahɨ Epesaasihandaahiyaanamɨ awaisaamaate,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

29 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahɨ gaamapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya utaahurɨ wurɨ Porɨhoaisamɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpa kaimɨ daisururɨ Gaiyaasiyɨ Arisɨtakaasiyai isɨpɨ numwaasi ketɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo.

30 Aihɨ Porɨho isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ ŋuŋaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ notɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtotatɨ nutotataihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunnyaahohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai namumwe undɨwɨ ipatisawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ amɨ Porɨhomɨ naisɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya Porɨhopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ namumwe,” undɨwɨ waatɨ kaundawaatopo.

32 Aihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨnamasɨhɨ usa dopawɨ kiyai wɨretɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ ŋuŋaatauhɨ amɨ usa dopawɨ katɨ kaiwɨ wɨretɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya napɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyapɨmenɨhopo.

33 Aihɨ Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekɨsandaaho pɨwɨha wa katɨtotɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha satɨpɨ katɨme undɨwɨ Arekɨsandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihɨ Arekɨsandaahoai pɨwɨha satɨpɨ katɨme undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kaundohɨha ka isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaatɨ katɨtotatɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyai

pɨwɨha namɨhaapɨse undataase.
34 Undihɨ kiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiya koai usonawaawɨ Judaahotihɨ
satɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo kɨmo nyamɨ autaahaatɨhopɨ autaahaatɨho
akɨtɨhomaahe tɨwɨ itɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhore tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
Saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ namapɨ nahatiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaamapɨ
satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemɨsihaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore
taatɨ katohaamaatɨ nyahɨ Epesaasihandaahiyaanamɨ awaisaamaate,” tɨwɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ utaarɨhandɨ kaahaatawaayopo.
35 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ awaisɨho ipotɨ dotatɨ
kiyai namɨhaapɨse undatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ipatisatosatɨ sata kaun-
dataase. “Sahɨ Epesaasihiyaate, nyahɨ Epesaasihandaahiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ
apopaatɨ Atemɨsihaatapɨ autaahaatɨho awaisɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatamɨ
aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ nawɨha pɨwɨha itɨhapɨpaisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
tɨmɨhaihɨ kaapɨ gaapundohɨhaunɨ nyahɨ jaawaatɨ bindahaayo. Aihɨ san-
dapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiya aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
36 Aisɨ utaaho wo sa pɨwa nemaitandɨho owetise. Owetisɨ sahɨ bɨpi
namɨhaapɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ wanɨ nahɨriwɨ kiyohɨmatamataiwɨ jɨhara
kamaiwɨse.
37 Aihɨ utaahurɨ kɨmurɨ aŋɨ awaiwaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa
pɨwɨha itɨhapɨpaisɨhapa wɨndɨ ikomaanɨmɨhurɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ
numwaasi nehɨhandɨ nasawaayopo. Aimɨ kurɨ nyamɨ apopaatɨ
Atemɨsihaatapɨ wɨndɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨmɨhure.
38 Iyataatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihounɨ isɨhiya usa Dimitɨriyaasihomataiwɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha ahotanaahɨ asisɨha
pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ kiyai
sawana pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaapo.
39 Iyawaawɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ahotanaahɨ asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ
pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhura noaipapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ kura pɨwaatɨwɨse.
40 Aihɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ nyahɨ ahoyanaatɨ ŋuŋaata
pɨwaatohɨtɨmandapɨ nyangi nyainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya Romɨhiya napaape
tɨwɨ nyangi nanyisesaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ ahapaapɨ pɨwaatɨhaayo undaatɨ kaamɨ
tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ kamundɨto. Wɨndɨ biyaatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha
kamundisaihɨ nyangi kiya itɨhɨnyatisaihɨ nyahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naito,” undatɨ
Epesaasihandaahapɨ awaisɨho kaundataase.
41 Kaundatɨ awaisɨho samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ ketɨ nandɨwirapɨse undihɨ kiya
ŋuŋaaha namɨhamapɨ kɨhɨra nandɨwirawaayopo.

20

*Porɨho Yapɨhaurɨ Masetoniyaahandaahunɨ Akaiyaahandaahunɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise*

1 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatohɨwaiwa aimɨ owetihɨhura
isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Porɨho gaata numwaatɨ
naasaimbɨpɨhɨmatosatɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha
kiyai pɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosatɨ Porɨho kiyai ipɨhɨretisɨ
bimaawɨse undamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaise.
2 Porɨho notɨ Masetoniyaahanda noaipatɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara
daayatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaunda
kiyamapɨ Porɨho yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ notaise.
3 Notɨ bimihɨ waatɨhonya murɨ mingwaasɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ
yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨ naitotatɨ tɨmanɨnataise. Siyatɨ naitotatɨ

timaniniati bimihi Judaahiya Poriihoai tiwitotiwi biipi kaniwi noaasauhi Poriiho atisataise. Siyati Poriiho atisataati sipiihandoti Siriyaahandaahapi naisaniihi isiihiya niwitaawo tati Poriiho gwinyapenataati namati japiihi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahiira naitandi gwinyaataise.

4 Aihi Poriiho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahiira naihi maasi niyohiyiihiyaami ambipati sate. Aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi utaaho wo Piraasihomi mwaaho Sopataahotihi ami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi Arisitakaasiyi Sekandayaatihi ami aunahipati Deriibihandaahapi Gaiyaasihotihi ami Timotehotihi ami yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Tikikaasiyi Tiiropimaasiyaatihi siya maasi Poriihoaisawi niyohiyiihiyaare.

5 Aihi siyaami usa jiihi keti nuwi aunahipati Tiiroaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo.

6 Aihi Judaahiyaami kimbapiiho Pasopaahandami asisiiha awaiwaiwa nandapa biretiihandi nipitandiihandi ahiimaayandiiha nandaatiwiihaiwa aimi sanoti owetihi nyahi aunahipati Piripaihanda namasi sipiihandoti niyahaayo. Sipiihandoti niyahoaasoniihi asisiiha ikwiri naasairiihi 5 kiyati sananyihiihura aunahipa Tiiroaasihanda noaipiihaayo. Noaipawaati isiihiya jiihi naiwi nyapi jaawi bimohiyiihiyai usoniihaayo. Iyaati kapiihi Tiiroaasihanda nahatiyaaniini bimoniihi Saarareriihi naasairiihi sananyotaise.

Poriiho Tiiroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasiihi Ahowimasiihi Japiihi Nepataise

7 Aihi Sandehura asiihataahura isiihiya usa Tiiroaasihandaahapiiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaisaati maasi gwitiiiho (biretiihandi nambowaati) nandiwaati aŋiihandi wiindaatiihi maasi ahoyaniihaayo. Aihi Poriiho bousoniihi kapiihi Tiiroaasihanda namasi naitandiihuraatihiyataati namati sura asiihataahura piwiiha namasati kaundataase. Siyati piwiiha utaariihandi isiihiyai kaundiimi naihi noti apwitetiindaise.

8 Aihi nyahi ahoyanaati bimohiipiipiihi sisiiha titaahiiwaiwa nimandataati nausaatataise.

9 Aihi utaaho wo waimwaaho komi ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasiini bindataise. Bimihi Poriiho kiyai piwiiha utaariihandi kaundiimi naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahandi kandaasiini apipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatiihi nepandati miihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saaŋi aŋaaŋi autaahi niwaataati bipinjawi aŋimatiwiihaaŋisi autaahi miihasinapi miihaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aihi isiihiya koai numwaitotiwi aŋiihandaasinapi miihaapi noaatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasiihi usonawaayopo.

10 Aihi ami Poriihoaisangi miihaapi noaatipati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahatataati isiihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi utaamopi aimi napomataise tiwi yaiwi piihitiwi gwinyaawaawi sami maariiho owesetindiihandi namiihaapise utaaho kimo japiihi nepati aimi asohoematataiso,” undati Poriiho kiyai kaundataase.

11 Undamapi Poriiho jahira aŋiihandaasiini niyati miihasiini noaipati biretiihandi neti naumboti isiihiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwiiha utaariihandi kaundiimi naihi noti bouriiwataise. Bouriiwati ipiiho yaurutaasiihi Poriiho isiihiyai piwiiha kaundisawiihiyai kapiihi namasi niyataise.

12 Aihi isiihiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawi maasi aŋipipiihapi nowaawi kiyaami maariiho wiwitataise.

Poriho Aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahapi Notaise

13 Aihi nyahi Porihoaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaanangi Poriho sanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapihi naitaani sahi sipihandi nesi jihi naiwi kapihi Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatiwi naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatihi nyahi jihi niyaati Asosihanda Porihopi jaawaati bindahaayo.

14 Aihi nyahi jaawa bimonihi Poriho yapipataapihi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihi nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipati taunihandi Mitirinihandaahapi niyahaayo.

15 Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi durihirami otihaati ahetipata noaipihaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihi yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durihirami otihaati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Samosihanda nanowaatati bowihi kapihi Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo.

16 Aihi aunahipati Epesaasihanda isihiya bimohiyihiyai windi mausondaano tati Poriho gwinyaasitihandaahi kapihi nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimaahe. Poriho Jerusaremihanda asisiha Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihi wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

Poriho Epesaasihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwaundataase

17 Aihi nyahi niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindihaayo. Bindihaawi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaapi Poriho Epesaasihanda piwiha nusoaasataise. Piwiha nusoaasihi kiya awaisawihiya napiwi Porihoai iwinjawaayopo.

18 Aihi kiya napiwi Porihoai winjihauhi Poriho kiya awaisawihiyai piwiha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohitihandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihiyaate. Nini jihi wuwanihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi pihindihaiwaara bimonihi aimi nisoniwihiyaate.

19 Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti ningi nipihatitotiwi piwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraahi nini naaŋihaiwa pihindi netaati gotaayo. Saindi naaŋihaiwa netaahandi kandi bipi ipatisandi Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataayo.

20 Aindi nini ami Piwiha sangi anditisaiwitandiha windi yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini isihiya pihitiwi ahoyanohiyihiyaami dihehuni ami sami aŋipipihuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kandisasonihi sahi sandapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate.

21 Aindi nini Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni piwiha naasika waati anditititi saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyami maipihaiwa namasi Autaahaatihoenda nepemaititihaawo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaititihaawo undataato,” undati kaundataase.

22 Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wani atinjatiwise! Autaahaatihomi Itipiho ginunyaasitihandi kandeti titihi kaindi Jerusaremihandaahapi nutandiyo. Aindi nini naaŋihaiwa Jerusaremihanda naitandihaiwaapi windi baindi moniho.

23 Iyataati aunahipati nahatewaara nini daayonihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho piwiha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “Kiny naaŋihaiwa pihitipi nepi ami napwititaise,” ndataase.

24 Aihɨ nisɨ itatamanɨndɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ awaindɨhandisondɨ anɨtindɨ
isɨwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bɨpi namataayo. Namatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi
gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho
otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmipatɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨ andɨtindɨ kiyataayo," undataase.
25 Undatosatɨ wa sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ baiwɨ atinjatɨwɨse, nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨho nyainjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daindɨ jɨhɨ
pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaatɨ kasatataato. Aihɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kiyonɨhɨ
atɨniwɨ nisonɨhohiyɨhiyaatɨ japɨhɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ manisondauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyapenataayo.
26-27 Aisɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmehɨ pɨwɨha sangi waatɨ sandɨ kasa-
tataato, Autaahaatɨho nisɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyai saindɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaano
tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ yamaindɨ aimɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato. Aisɨ
samɨ usa sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
newaawaahɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sawanaamɨhandaahe.
28 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho aimɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ awai-
sawɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse. Itatamanɨnɨwɨ
bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ japɨhɨ
numwaasawɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨhiyaasɨ sahɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ
winjatɨwɨse.
29 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naisanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa
katɨwunjawɨ daayohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sipɨsipɨhonyaatamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya nepɨ
nasopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramataiwɨhiyaare.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa dopawɨ isɨhiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyai nɨwipinjai nutaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha
jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨtaapo.
31 Aisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ
kɨnaungwɨha mairɨ manyetɨ sangisatɨ bindataatɨ apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ
pɨwɨha sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨha waatɨ andɨtindɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo.
Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ naaŋiwaiwa jasonataatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnihɨ asisɨha
waiwaara gotaayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
32 Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisataayo. Iy-
ataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kasatohɨha Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ bi-
mindɨhandapɨhaasɨ ka netɨ gɨsunyaitaise. Gɨsunyaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise.
Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa nahatewa komɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyai numwi-
waiwa amɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.
33 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho apotɨhɨrapɨ nanɨmɨtondɨ pɨhɨndɨ
gwɨnyapenataamaayo. Owetise.
34 Nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kahapaamapɨpa nɨnunɨ isɨhiya
maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaunɨ nenoaahɨtimbɨpa netaayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ
kiyonɨhɨ aimɨ nisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
35 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ kiyataayo. Waatɨ
kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ sangi nasisataayo nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ waatɨ
kiyaatɨ isɨhiya nawɨhopɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nawɨho
numwɨtɨhaawe. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sangi nasisataayo. Iy-
ataatɨ pɨwɨha wa Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisɨhaare. 'Utaaho
wo kahapaamapɨpa nunyataatɨ nga nunyataayono tatɨ maaritataataahɨ
sandɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa netaatɨ maaritindɨhandi ipɨhatisamaitaise
tatɨ Jisaasiho katisɨhaasɨ biyaatɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe,' undatɨ Porɨho
isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiyai kaundataase.
36 Aihɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha sa kaunda owematosatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ

awaisawɨhiya kiyaisatɨ maasɨ gaapundataase.
37 Aihɨ Porɨho nutandaihɨ kiya Porɨhoai iwiwatawa pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨwusepɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gerundawaayopo.
38 Iyatɨ Porɨho nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ manisondaapo undatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ tundataise. Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya gwɨwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi sipɨhandotapɨ nowaayopo.

21

Porɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ Sipɨhandɨ Nesi Niyataise

1 Aihɨ Porɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai namasi sipɨhandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo. Satɨ yapitamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kosihande. Aihɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kosihanda nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ kapɨhɨ namasi niyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ satɨ yapitamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rosɨhande. Aihɨ nyahɨ katɨ yapɨpatɨ Rosɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Rosɨhanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ Rosɨhanda namasi niyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Risiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pataraahanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ Pataaraahanda nanohaayo.
2 Nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Pinisiyaahandaahapɨ naitandɨhandɨ ahotihɨ mmonaatɨ kandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ niyahaayo.
3 Niyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Saipɨraasihandɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ ahetihɨ nehɨ usonaatɨ nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyaahanda sipɨhandɨ ikɨpɨpa ahaitandɨ notɨ ahotihɨ nyahɨ kapɨhɨ tɨmahiyɨhaayo.
4 Tɨmahiyaatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ daahaayo. Daawaatɨ kiyai usonɨhaayo. Usonaatɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ bimonɨhɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ sananyotaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namaime,” undawaatopo.
5 Undɨwɨ Porɨhoai kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ asisɨha aimɨ naitɨhaahuraatihɨ namawaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasi niyahaayo. Niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya usɨhiya kiyaamɨ apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyaunɨ nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihɨ maasɨ nowaatɨ aunahɨpatamɨ mangɨrainɨ durɨhɨramɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ aripataatɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ atotɨpɨwesaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨhaayo.
6 Gaapunda kiyaatosaatɨ kiyai ipɨhɨrete undawaamapɨ sipɨhandotɨ yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonɨhɨ kiya nyangi nyainjamapɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Porɨhoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨho Akapaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahanda Pɨwaundataase

7 Aihɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyaahanda namasi sipɨhandotɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ niyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Toremesihanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaayo. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaisaatɨ Toremesihanda asisɨha naasaahɨ bindɨhaayo.
8 Bimainjaatɨ nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ kapɨhɨ Toremesihanda namasi niyaatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ utaaho wo Piripɨho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ koaisaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ so Piripo jɨhura aposerɨhiyai

andititwipi otipipati maasi kaitotiwi Jerusaremihanda 7 kaiwihiyai ahiwisohiyihiyaami wore.

9 Iyataati so Piripihomi maatiya sangi namaatiwihiya 4 kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihomi maatiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho keti giwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai andititiwiwitandiha ausaapihiyaare.

10 Aihi nyahi Porihoaisaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisiha taahony-onyehi bindihaayo. Bimonihi utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise.

11 Nasati kapihi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihi ko Akapaasiho Porihomi apotihiri gwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisasainjirihiri ne-taise. Neti sawahomi ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sandaase, ‘Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasanihohirimiram satihoai saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kan-daase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase.

12 Satati kanyatihi nyahi atisihaawi nyahi Porihoaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaaninuni isihiya kapihapihiyauni nahatiyaaninni Porihoai Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo.

13 Ipihatisonihihandi kandi Porihomiha piwiha wihoaaŋiha satati kanyatataase, “Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitondi nisi giwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi nipihatisopo? Iyataati nini napwititandihandapaahihi timaninndi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitandihandapi Jerusaremihanda timaninndi jatataayo,” tati nyangi Porihomiha kanyatataase.

14 Satati Porihо kanyatihi nyahi koai ipihatitihaahandi owetihi bipi namihaawaatosaati koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane,” undihaato.

Porihо Jerusaremihanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase

15 Aihi nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimonihi asisiha wanya sananyihi nyami ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo.

16 Niyonihi isihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitithaahomi aŋipipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utaasomi ambipati Nesonihore. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesoniho jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahosi koninhi andititati giwunyaati bindataise. Aihi koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo.

17 Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayopo.

18 Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatati bowihi nepasi Porihoaisaati Jemisihoai usonaati piwaunditithaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomi aŋipipihi mmoniha isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya awaisawihiya nahatiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonahaayo.

19 Usonihaawi Porihо kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Porihо sawa-homi otipipati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami

komɨhetapɨ nahatapa Autaahaatɨho kaimbɨpaapɨ awaisawɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.

Porɨho Awaisawɨhiya Mɨtɨhiyaamɨ Pɨwɨha Atisamapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ Notaise

20 Kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritɨwɨ nɨwimaawaayopo. Nɨwimaawaawɨ Porɨhoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohoŋe, Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiya ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiya nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe.

21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhapɨhiyai isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanamɨ usa nuwɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Porɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa namapɨse. Aiwɨ maaha wohonya sangɨhonyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨ namɨhaapɨse. Aiwɨ nyahɨ jɨhura nahatewa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨse,” undatɨ Porɨho kaundatɨ daayataise,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhapɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

22 Isɨ kinyapɨ Porɨho aimɨ napise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ atitaawɨ kiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨ kinyapɨ katohɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨha katawaatopo taatɨ nunjɨtɨhaawɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ kaitɨhaawe?

23 Aisɨ nyahɨ wanɨ saimbɨ kaime hɨtaatɨ kahɨtisaihɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyaapɨ baimbɨ kaitaape. Nyamɨ isɨhiya usa murɨtihɨ murɨtihɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo.

24 Isɨ kiya yaihiyaasɨ kɨnyɨ numwaasi naime. Naimbɨ maasɨ kiyaisapɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ baimbɨ maasɨ kiyaisapɨ kaime. Aiwɨ kiya sandɨ kaiwɨ mɨsisɨha tisatɨndaatɨwɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyai nunye. Saimbɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ kasamaahɨ kiya nahatiya kinyapɨ pɨwɨha katohɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaisangi kinyapɨ koaisangi Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨrahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

25 Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ utɨpɨho aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaaso. Nusoaasɨhaawɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sata kataatɨ nusoaasohɨhaare: “Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai isɨhiya nandapa amɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ nawɨpɨpa sahɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨho asɨpɨpa biyatɨ tɨhomaatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaahapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ irɨmunɨwɨse taatɨ aimɨ nusoaasohɨhaare,” tɨwɨ Porɨhoai awaisawɨhiya kaundawaatopo.

26 Kaundauhɨ nanotatɨ bowihɨ Porɨho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyaisatɨ noaipatɨ gaahoematɨtandɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Kiyamapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ saniyonɨhɨ isɨhiya murɨ murɨ noaipapɨ aimɨ gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihɨ sahɨ kapa nandapa nepɨ kiyaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ napɨtaapo,” undamapɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ notaise.

Judaahiya Porɨhoai Tiwɨtotɨwɨ Aŋɨ Awindɨhandaatɨhɨ Isɨwauhɨ Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨho Koai Numwaataise

27 Aihɨ asisɨha saniyonɨhɨ isɨhiya sura kuraapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ ahiyohɨha aimɨ detɨndaise. Detɨtihɨ Porɨho niyatɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Judaahiya usa yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiya napɨwɨ Porɨhoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai Porɨhopɨ apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha katɨwɨ Porɨhoai isɨwawaayopo.

28 Isɨwatawaawɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo, “Isɨraherɨhiyaate, utaaho kɨmoai itɨhundɨtɨhaawɨ nyangisenda napɨwɨse,” tawaatopo. Tɨwosawɨ satawaatopo, “Utaamo kɨmo nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ ipɨhatisamaitandɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ daayatɨ isɨhiyai kaundisɨhore. Iyataatɨ utaamo kɨmo amɨ wɨndɨ siya kiyahore isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai numwaasi aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ nasahore. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nanyapɨtaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtaahapɨhɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Porɨho kɨmo isɨhiya kiyai numwaasi nasataatɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ namɨhainjɨpɨpɨhɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kipatɨ atɨha ahiyatɨ nanyopɨsasataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

29 Iyataatɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tɨropɨmaasiho Porɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ daayatɨ bimihɨ usonɨwɨhiyaare. Usonɨwɨhiyaasɨ Porɨho koai numwaasi maasɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ sandɨ katawaatopo.

30 Satɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha ka nesi satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ketɨ kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya apowihɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nahatiya naupwasi napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwɨ Porɨhoai nepɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ aisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepɨ napuwawaayopo. Sandɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa ketɨ nepɨ napuhohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya isɨhiyai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨhandɨtihɨ Porɨhoai katɨhɨ tiwɨtaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ mɨhaapemapɨ napuwawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨyauhɨ isɨhiya usa Romɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo, “Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ŋuŋaatɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo,” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo.

32 Satɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasauhɨ Romɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho sa pɨwɨha atisataatɨ isɨhiya usa yatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaasi isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ ŋuŋaatohɨpɨpɨhɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiya kiyai usonawaawɨ Porɨhoai tɨmapɨ bɨpi namɨhaawaayopo.

33 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho notɨ Porɨhoai isɨwatataatɨ nangɨpuwɨtande undataase. Undatosatɨ ko mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, “Utaaho kɨmomɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ maindɨmuretɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ wɨretɨ wɨndɨ wɨretɨ wɨndɨ wɨrapɨse,” undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhomɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ maindɨmuretɨ wɨrawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai satatɨ nunjenataise, “Kɨmo diyaamahore? Iyatɨ kɨmo napitaihe?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

34 Nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya utaaho kɨmo siyɨhandɨ

wɨndɨ kaihe undɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai wɨndɨ kamundopo. Kamundɨwɨ usa wɨretɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ pɨwaatauhɨ amɨ usa naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ kiyai wɨretɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨwɨha kaamɨ akaaha biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ namese. Nametaatɨ ko namatɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

35 Kaundihɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasi naiwɨ detɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipaitaahetihɨhura isɨhiya Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimɨ pɨniyauhɨ namapɨ tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨsi niyawaayopo.

36 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ipotɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨmɨ niyohiyɨhiya satawaatopo, “Porɨho napwɨta sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ kaahaatɨmɨ ipotɨ niyawaayopo.

Porɨho Sawahopɨ Isɨhiya Wɨrɨsandɨhiyai Pɨwaundataase

37 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai aimɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ aŋɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitotɨwiyauhɨ Porɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara saundataase, “Nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha wa kahɨtɨtaano,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨha atimbɨ pɨwaatɨpɨhoŋo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

38 Iyatosatɨ Porɨhoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipɨhandaahapɨho isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ tundaatɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai tiwatɨ nemaitotatɨ tiwataise. Tiwamapɨ isɨhiya numwaatɨ ahoaisawɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehataahapɨ notaise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ kore diyataayo,” undataase.

39 Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha pɨwɨha saundataase, “Nɨnɨ Isɨpɨhandaahapɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataatɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Taasaasihande. Aisɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtaanɨ gaaro?” undatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai nunjenataise.

40 Nunjesɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho gasɨ pɨwɨha kaunde undihɨ Porɨho aŋaaŋɨ utaarɨhaaŋamɨ mbwɨtɨhɨretɨ bitondaise. Bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ŋuŋaaha namɨhaitaatɨwɨ Porɨho ikwɨrɨ autaahɨ ahiyataise. Ahaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha namɨhaawaayopo. Namɨhaahauhɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨha Ipɨruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

1 “Nisahuraahiyaatunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiyaate, nisapɨ ko siyatɨ kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tɨwɨ sahɨ katohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha saiwa wiwa kamaindɨhonɨne satɨtaanɨ atinjatɨwɨse,” undataase.

2 Undatɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha sa Judaahiya sawanaamɨha Ipɨruhaara kaundihɨ kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kɨmo pɨwɨha nyamɨhaara katiso,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ ŋuŋaaha apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi ŋuŋaamaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ namɨhamawaayopo. Namɨhamɨhauhɨ Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.

3 “Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ nɨngi nisɨ naatɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taasaasihanda nanɨmohonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ

kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kaiwɨnisɨtaatɨwɨ jɨhura metɨhonɨnɨ nasataayo. Nasonɨhɨ utaaho wo nɨngi kiyanisisɨho Gamariyerɨhore. Aihɨ ko Gamariyerɨho Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyamɨ asoya asisai numwimbɨpaapɨ biyatɨ katanisataise. Katanisihɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ noaipatɨ gwɨnyandɨ awaisɨhonɨndɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wanɨ komɨhɨretɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohɨmatamataindɨ nisangi saindɨ andɨtindɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne.

4 Aihɨ jɨhura isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya isɨhiya nahatiyai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨ tiwataayo. Aindɨ isɨhiyai nasapuwɨtaano undɨtosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai nusepaahonɨhɨ kiya nesuwɨ kiyai napuwawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatohɨmaapɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨhounɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha akaaha kasatataase satɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, awaisawɨhiya siya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ satɨwɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo, ‘Porɨho kɨmo isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napuwɨtandɨ nasataisɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ koai andɨtɨwipɨ maasɨ kaiwɨse,’ tɨwɨhandɨ nɨngi jɨpatɨpaiwɨ naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ nesisɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiyai numwaasi japɨhɨ napɨtɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napuwɨtondɨ notaayo.

Porɨho Japɨhɨ Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

6 Nundɨ Damasɨkaasihanda noaipaitaahetihɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨndaise. Aihɨ sura ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtisura yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ ketɨ nasatɨ nanusaatataise.

7 Nanusainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ osihandɨ awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨnisɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepandɨtɨ ahondaayo. Ahondaatɨ pɨwɨha wa nisapɨ gaatatɨ satatɨ kandihɨ atisataayo. ‘Sorɨhoŋe, Sorɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napaapɨ nɨngisɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasapaise?’ ndataase.

8 Ndihɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundataato, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋise,” undataato. Undonɨhɨ ko nɨngisɨ sandataase, ‘Nɨnɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihonɨngi kɨnyɨ taapepɨ nanopɨsasapaise. Aihɨ saimbɨ nɨngi nanopɨsasingɨhonɨnɨ kahɨtataato,’ ndataase.

9 Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaahɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ baiwɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ pɨwandindɨhandɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisopo.

10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨtɨ nunjenataayo, “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ wanɨ napitaitande?” undataato. Undonɨhɨ Awaisɨho nɨngi sandataase, ‘Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ satɨ aunahɨpita noaipasamɨhɨ utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ gi nahɨmɨtandɨ kandɨ tɨmanɨtɨ ahiyohɨpatapɨ ko gi kahɨtɨtaise,’ ndatɨ Awaisiho kandataase.

11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ nisɨ ndɨha asisɨnirat ɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise. Apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho. Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiya namapɨ ikwɨraahɨ nisisɨ aunahɨpa Damaasɨkaasihandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

12 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihanda utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨrahore. Aihɨ Judaahiya

kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwi maaritiwihore.
13 Isi ko nasati nisihini deti bitonda ningi sandataase, ‘Naisohoŋi Soriihoŋe, kiyi ndiha japihi nausaatonihi jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanihi nisi ndiha asihanetindihandi owetihi japihi nga baindi jataayo. Jataati koai baindi iwinjataayo.
14 Aihi ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaati maaritindihandi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Aihi kiyi daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainahihoai usonapaise. Usohinihi Jisaasiho ko komi maahomwaaŋapi piwiha kahitihi atimbi mmonapaise.
15 Autaahaatiho sandi kahindimandi kiyi komi piwiha ausaitaape. Aimbi kiyi mmonipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaundiitaatipe.
16 Aisi kiyi otihi wonji mbimime. Kiyi Awaisihoai nini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamihi kiyi maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,’ ” ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaatiho Poriihoai Natausaasihi Noti Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

17 “Aihi nini kimbihi Jerusaremimandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti aŋi awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autaahaatiho piwanditandihati noaipasihi mmonataayo.
18 Mmonataati sati siwipitaatihi Awaisihoai usonataayo. Usohonihi ko ningi sandataase, ‘Kiyi Jerusaremimanda kimbihi namasi keti wapihapi numwe. O kimbihi bindapaapi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaapi isihiya kimbihapimiyai kaundisamaahi kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,’ ndataase.
19 Ndihi nini Awaisihoai saundataato, ‘Awaisihoŋe, nini jihura aŋi gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai mmoniti titi naputihoniine. Aihi sandapi isihiya kimiya aimi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaare.
20 Iyataati kiyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaasiho Sitipenihoai jihura tiwauhi napotaise. Aihi sura ningimaawi bitotihaawi tiwauhisi koai tiwotihandapi nini gaare ndaato. Aihi isihiya Sitipenihoai nawihaara tiwitaatiwi apotihiri tiwatihaati niyohohipipa nausohaapi naninyauhi nini kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saindi kimbihi namasati isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai neti nopisasohipipihi namati piwiha japihi gaaha kaunditi kiyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaitaano,’ unditi Awaisihoai kaundataato.
21 Kaundonihandi kandi Awaisihomiha ningi sandataase, ‘Kiyi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaanihi nutaapi kahitataaton numwe,’ ndataase,” undati Poriho isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Poriihoai Romihiya Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Iwinjatataise

22 Aihi kiya nga baiwi atinisauhihandi kandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatiho kandataase, undati Poriho kaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihi kiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimita sohoai timapise,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.
23 Kaahaatiwi Poriho Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwatihaatihapa nesipapi autaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwi yapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipiho nepi moti autaahi yotawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho kiyai saundataase, “Porɨhoai tiwisaihɨ yayataatɨ maipɨhandɨ saindɨ kiyonɨhe tatɨ katiso kamaatiso tɨwɨ tipɨ nunjenɨwɨse,” undataase. Sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ŋuŋaatohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ kaundataase.

25 Aiwɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bimisɨho Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ koai Porɨho saundataase. “Utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨhoai saiwɨ kawiwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaindɨho? Aiwɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhoaapɨhɨ sangɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhandɨ ketɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaatindɨho?” undataase.

26 Undihɨ ko awaisɨho notɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Utaamo kɨmo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨhosɨ kɨnyɨ koai napindapɨ saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase.

27 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Porɨhoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyahɨ Romɨhiyaanamɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi tɨtɨhɨ kande,” undataase. Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha saundataase. “Ye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonɨne,” undataase.

28 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonimatɨtandɨhandapɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase, “O nɨnɨhɨ niyɨ apiya Romɨhiyaamɨhasanyurisɨ nanɨmwihɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonɨne,” undataase.

29 Undatɨ Porɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai kaundataase. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai tipɨ nunjendotɨwɨhiyaasɨ sa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ namapɨ ketɨ bɨpi namɨhaawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaisangi atisataatɨ Porɨho Romɨhiyaamɨhotihɨ saiwa aimɨ kawisono tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ yayataise.

Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaamɨ Ndɨhetɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

30 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya Porɨhopɨ siyatɨ maipɨhandɨ sandɨ kaihe tɨwɨ kasaihɨ atitandɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho bowihɨhura Porɨhomɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ nesɨpamatase. Iyatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaapunɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya awaisawɨhiyaapunɨ napɨwɨ kiya ahoyandaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasataise. Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ aimɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai numwaasi nasatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.

23

1 Aihɨ Porɨho kiya awaisawɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai biyatɨ winjatataatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisɨhiyaate, nisɨ daindɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataayo. Kiyataatɨ sandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho gandaise. Aindɨ nɨnɨ itatamanɨndɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨndaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

2 Undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundihɨhura Ananaiyaasiho pɨrisiho mɨtɨho isɨhiya usa Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase “Samɨ woŋɨ Porɨhomɨ mipatɨ jɨhaapɨse,” undataase.

3 Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatɨpatɨ tiwatɨhetɨ ngandaatɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kahɨho nanatɨ

maipɨtindɨhandamatetisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kandɨtaape. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nopɨsasɨpɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundapaase. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ tɨhɨwɨtaise," undatɨ Porɨho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.

4 Sata kaundihɨ isɨhiya Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨrisiho otɨpɨpatɨhoai satɨpɨ maipɨhandɨ napaapɨ kaundise?" undɨwɨ Porɨhoai itɨhundawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨhoe ndɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ gɨmunyaaho. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhaapaahɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. 'Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ mɨtɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨhopɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨme,' tatɨ ahotisɨhaapaahɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne," undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.

6 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa Satiyusihiyaatihɨ amɨ usa Parisihiyaatihɨ bimauhɨ usonataatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ awaisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kaundataase. "Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨhonɨne. Aihɨ nisɨ niyɨ apiyaisangɨ Parisihiyaamɨhasanyure. Aihɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya napowawɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha netaayo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

7 Undatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sataha kaundihɨ kaapɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya wihoaaŋɨtihɨ Satiyusihiya wihoaaŋɨtihɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

8 Kiya itɨhɨnɨhohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha siyɨhaape. Satiyusihiya satɨwɨhiyaare, 'Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wapɨhapɨ wɨndɨ noaipasi namaayatɨ nehɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise tɨwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya satɨwɨhiyaare, isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo tɨwɨ amɨ maarɨhopɨ yaiho bindataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,' tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ sandapɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundihɨ Parisihiyaunɨ Satiyusihiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ kandapɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

9 Saiwɨ waapɨhɨnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaawɨ Parisihiya kiyaamɨ usa Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiya dopawɨ satawaatopo. "Nyahɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ kɨmo utaamo ainahɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koai kaundiho," tawaatopo.

10 Aihɨ kiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. Itɨhɨnnɨhauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise, Porɨhoai wihɨwihoaaŋapɨ ahɨwawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nurɨsɨpasaihɨ napwɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ yayataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nuwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaatamɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ nandaapɨse," undataase.

11 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasi naiwɨ aŋaaŋɨmɨhauhɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ apatɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ akohɨ bitondaatɨ Porɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bime. Aimbɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨpɨ ausaapɨ kaundapaise. Aimbɨ Romɨhanda nopaapɨsangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaimbɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha baimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ anusaape," undatɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho

kaundataase.

Porɨho Sohoai Tɨwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiya Pɨwɨha Kanɨwɨ Wɨsasawaayopo

12 Aihɨ bowihɨhura isɨhiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ katɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ satawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanaatɨ japarɨ bimainjaatɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨhaawaahɨ sura nandapa waapoho nandɨhaawe. O amɨ Porɨhoai tɨmaawɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ kataahandɨsɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ko nanyamɨtaise,’ ” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawaayopo.

13 Siya Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasohiyɨhiya 40 kaiwɨhandɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaare.

14 Isɨ kiya nuwɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaisunɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwɨha sataatɨ katahaayo. ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanaatɨ bimainjaatɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨhaahura sura nandɨhaawo,’ taatɨ kataatɨ wɨsasa ahiyɨhaayo.

15 Isɨ sahunɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiyaunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nusoaasɨtaatɨwe. ‘Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japɨhɨ biyaatɨ atitaanɨ kɨnyɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usaisapɨ Porɨho nyangisenda ahoyana bimɨtaanɨ kapɨhɨ napɨta natɨpusoaase,’ undɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasɨtaatɨwe. Aisaihɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtɨhaahiyaanɨnɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ tɨmanɨnaatɨ jaawa timɨtɨhaawe. Timainjaatɨ sangisenda sangɨ nasonɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ketɨ sohoai tiwɨtaano,” undawaatopo.

16 Saiwɨ kiya Porɨhoai otɨhapɨhɨ bimambɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨhauhɨ utaaho waimwaaho wo Porɨhomɨ sanaamaatamɨ mwaaho atɨwisataise. Atɨwisamapɨ ko waimwaaho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaatɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ katohɨha ka Porɨho saanɨhoai tɨtɨhɨ kaundataase.

17 Kaundihɨ Porɨho aimɨ atisatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨmo waimwaamo tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai pɨwɨha wa kaundɨta numwaasi naime,” undataase.

18 Undihɨ ko awaisɨho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai saundataase. “Napwɨtatɨ bimisɨho Porɨho gaatihɨ nundɨ iwinjahonɨhɨ kɨmo waimwaamo pɨwɨha wa isɨsihosɨ mɨtɨhoai kaundɨta numwaasi naime ndihɨ numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase.

19 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho waimwaaho pɨwɨha kaundonɨhɨ isɨhiya atɨwitauhɨ namatɨ waimaaho koai ikwɨra iwisi notɨ yandɨhɨ maasɨ bitotamaamɨ saundatɨ, “Nɨngi pɨwɨha napitɨtɨpɨha kandɨtaape?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

20 Undatɨ nunjesɨhɨ waimwaahomɨha saundataase, “Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasi bousonɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨpɨpɨhɨ namme hɨtɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Sandɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japɨhɨ biyaatɨ tanyaahaapɨ atitaanɨ numwaasi namme hɨtɨtaapo.

21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ usa 40 kaiwɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ taahiyɨhiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanaatɨ bimainjaatɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨhaahura nandɨhaawe,’ tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ katɨwɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kɨnyɨ Porɨhoai natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ timambɨwɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jatawaayopo.

Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya piwiha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai kaundataase.
22 Kaundihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kima piwima kiny ningi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai nini kaundo undipi isihiya usaisi windi kamundime,” undati waimwaahoai waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Poriihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Awaisiho Gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihapi Natausaasataise

23 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho komi yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya naihiri isipi matoaatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya yaipati utaarihataahi yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya osihandi awaindihandaasini pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya 70 kaimihiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatihi Poriihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatiwo.
24 Aimi ami Poriihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi Poriho osihauri kaurami wuwoaasini niyonihi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihi noaipaitaatiwe,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase.
25 Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwiha wa satiha jipatipiyataise.
26 “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihonji gamanihonji Perikisihonyapi jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo.
27 Isihiya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwitotiwiyauhi nini atisataati kopi Romihiyaamihoe tauhi ninuni nisi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyauni nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi nasahaayo.
28 Aihi saiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami tanyaahaapi nini baindi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya ahoyanohipipihi notaayo.
29 Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwiha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winihapipaapi ko neti nanyopisasataise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisoniihi piwiha akaaha wa windi atihomiso.
30 Aihi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noaasawi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Aihi piwiha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoaasataayo. Aindi nini isihiya kimoai piwiha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihiyai kinyapi komi ndihet siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwiha kaunditaatiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisaihi kiny baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” tati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho jipatipiyati awaisururi isisi nutaatimi nunyataise.
31 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kiyaami mitihomi piwiha kaundisiha atiwiwi Poriihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatihi nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahetihihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande.

32 Aiwi aunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bouriwataise.
Bouriwihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira
niyohiyihiya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaami aŋipipihapi nasawaayopo.
Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa osihaiwaasini niyohiyihiyaahihi
Porihoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo.
33 Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi
niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwi Porihoai
awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo.
34 Aiwimapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya japihi niyauhi gamaniho
Perikisiho utipihandi kandi awindaise. Awindaati Porihopi
Romihiyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoai satati
nunjenataise. “Romihiyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni
kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihoŋe?” undati nunjenataise.
Nunjesihi Porihomiha piwiha wihoaaŋiha saundataase. “Nini yapipati
Sirisiyaahandaahapihonine,” undataase.
35 Undihi awaisiho Perikisihomiha Porihoai saundataase. “Gaasi
gi piwiha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyihiya napisaihi nini kinyihauni
kiyaamihauni baindi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoai kaundataase.
Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Sahi Porihoai
numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi aŋihandi awaindihandaatihi na-
pupwise,” undataase.

24

Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihiya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoai Kaundawaayopo

1 Aihi Porihoaŋihandi kandaatihi napwitati bimihi asisiha 5 kiyati
sanausotaise. Sanawihi pirisihiyaami pirisiho mitihotihi ami isihiya awai-
sawihiya gwinyaahiyaatihi ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihi
Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihiyaami
winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepihirati Porihopi
siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoai neti kaundito tiwi
koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihi kiya napiwi awaisiho
Perikisihoaapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko
Perikisihoai kaundawaayopo.
2 Aihi awaisiho Perikisiho Porihoai gaata numwaasihi ko nasa-
taise. Aimi napihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami piwiha neti
kaunditandiho Tetaraasiho piwiha Porihopiha satati ausaati kaundataase
“Awaisihoŋi Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamaniipi nyainjaapi
biminihi nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimbi kinyi nyainjaapi biminihi
pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naaŋihaiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati
kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamaniipi
aunahipati nahatewaara naaŋihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihihaiwa
ipihatimbihoŋe.
3 Aihi kinyi saimbi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aung-
wohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo.
4 Aisi nyami piwiha nini windi utaariha kamaahititaani maipihonji
kahitisaihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwiha atinyime.
5 Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonihi maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore.
Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyaami otihapihi
daayati ndiheti itihinniwi kaitaatiwihaiwa kiyati ami isihiya tun-
daatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sori nyami isihiya usa natapaatiwi

yandɨhɨ utaaho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhore.
6 Iyataatɨ ko nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ maipiyatɨ nanyopɨsasɨtotataihɨ nyahɨ koai napuwɨtotaatɨ isɨwɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ koaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasapaise undɨtotaatɨ isɨwahaayo.
7 Siyaatɨ koai kaundɨtotaatɨ isɨwonɨhandɨ kandɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Risiyaasiho nasatɨ apɨhɨmaanyatatɨ nyamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ Porɨhoai andɨtitatɨ ahɨwatɨ numwaataise.
8 Iyatɨ ko Risiyaasiho nyahɨ Porɨhoai isɨwaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundohiyɨhiyaanangi awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨse nyatataase. Noaipapɨse nyatihɨ nasahaayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ koaisɨ nunjesamɨhɨ ko sawahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ biyatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kaundaatɨ isɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ kahɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaape," undatɨ Tetaraasiho Perikɨsɨhoai kaundataase.
9 Satatɨ Tetaraasiho Perikɨsɨhoai Porɨhopɨ siya siya kiyahoe undisɨhaapɨ Judaahiya nahatiya sa pɨwɨha akaahaare undɨwɨ Perikɨsɨhoai kaundawaatopo.

Porɨho Perikɨsɨhoai Komɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

10 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨha kaundɨwɨ owetihɨ Perikɨsɨho Porɨhoai kinyɨha pɨwɨha wanɨ katɨme undataase. Undihɨ Porɨho komɨha Perikɨsɨhoai saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bindapaapɨ nyangi tɨtɨhepɨnyamapɨ biminɨhɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ kɨmiya nisapɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ amɨ nisɨha ausaatɨ kahɨtɨtandɨ maaritataayo.
11 Aisɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtondɨ nisɨ nasohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨmiyai nunjesamaahɨ akɨtatise tisaihɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ asisɨha wɨndɨ taahɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sanamaise. Nehɨ ikwɨmwaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyahanya aimɨ sanotaise.
12 Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ maanisonɨhopo. Iyataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhunɨ aunahɨpatɨ katamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiyai apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ tɨmunɨhauhɨ Judaahiya nɨngi maanisonɨhopo.
13 Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Judaahiya nɨngi jaiwɨndɨwɨ kandohɨmaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha siyahaape hɨtɨwɨ kamaahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨhomimbɨ gɨmunyaitaise.
14 Iyataatɨ nisapɨ kiya Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe tɨwɨ Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaapunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.
15 Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya gaahiyaunɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ napowawɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo ndɨ Judaahiya kɨmiyaamataindɨ naasɨkatɨ kaindɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
16 Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ nahateweti andɨtitɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga kaindɨ bindataayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho gandaise.

17 “Aihi nini nundi aunahipati wiwaara bimoniihi kinaungwiiha waiwa
sananihi japiihi nisi naisiihiyenda Jerusaremiihanda nasataayo. Nasa-
taati nawiiho isiihiya nenoaahiitisawiihiyai numwiitandi isisi nasataayo.
Aindi aimi napiti bindataati nandapa aŋi awaindiihandaatiihi nesi
naindi piirisihiya isiihiyaapi nandapa tiihiwi Autaahaatiihoai nunyohiyiihiya
piirisihiyai nunyoniihi kiya nandapa tiihiwi Autaahaatiihoai nisapi nun-
yawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japiihi napitiihoniine.
18 Aihi nini noaipati gaahoniinimatiitandiihandi aimi kaindi owetihi
gaahoniini aŋi awaindiihandaatiihi nandaati piirisihiya isiihiyaapi
nandapa tiihiwi Autaahaatiihoai nunyohiyiihiya nisapi nandapa tiihiwi
Autaahaatiihoai numwiitaatiwi nunyati bimoniihi suraaniihi niingi
niwiitaatiwiihiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura isiihiya niingisawi
taahiyiihiya wiindi biimimopo. Iyataati ami sura isiihiya wiindi piwiiha
ŋuŋaati wiihaiwa kamaatopo.
19 Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya niingi nipi piwiiha
kandohiyiihiya piwiiha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiya
kahiitiitaatiwi kimbiihi aimi napitiihiyaasi wiindi namaasopo.
20 Namaapiwi owetisi nini jiihi Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya kimiyaami
ndiheti bitondaati maipihandi wiindi kaisaniihi nisonawaawaahi gi
ausaapi kahiitito.
21 O niniihi piwiiha owetisi nehi piwiiha wa isiihiya kimiyaami ndiheti
bitondaati jiihi saundiiti kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatiho isiihiya napohiyiihiyai
ahowimahoniihi japiihi nepaitaapo ndi nini baindi gwiinyaataati isiihiyai
ausaati kaundoniihi sandapi sahi wani kimura piwiiha kandawaatopo,’
undiiti awaisawiihiyai jiihi kaundataayo,” undati Poriiho Perikisiihoai kaun-
dataase.
22 Iyataati awaisiiho Perikisiiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaami
kiyohiiwaiwaapi aimi gwiinyaahore. Aihi ko Perikisiiho namati
Poriihoaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiyaisuni saundataase, “Tunniwi
yahwiinohiyiihiyaami miitiiho Risiyaasiho nasoniihura siihi sami piwiiha
atindi tipitapaati mmondaani siihapi jatiwise,” undataase.
23 Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwiinohiyiihiyaami awaisiihoai saun-
dataase. “Kiny Poriihoai numwaasi numbwi awaisiiho Erotiihomi
aŋiihandaatiihi ahiiwise. Ahiiwisamiihi tunniwi yahwiinohiyiihiyaami wo
iwinjaati bimone. Bimoniihi Poriiho deti masapipiihi daayati bimone.
Iyati ami Poriiho wapaapi nenoaahitanaahi komi naisiihiya piwaundiwi
nandapauni ami kahapaamapipa numwiitaatiwi gaare ndaato,” undati
tunniwi yahwiinohiyiihiyaami awaisiihoai Perikisiiho kaundataase.

Perikisiiho Poriihoai Kinaungwiiha Yatairapi Napuwataise

24 Aihi Perikisiiho bimainjati asisiiha waiwa aimi sanaihi Perikisiihouni
komi apwaataati Diirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati
komi apwaataati Diirusiraahaati isiihiya Judaahiyaamiihaate. Aihi
kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisiiho Poriihopi nasane tati gaatihi
Poriiho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Poriiho isiihiya Jisasi Kiraisihopi
giwunyaahohiitiihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase.
25 Iyataati Poriihomi piwiiha Perikisiihoai kaundisiiha isiihiya titiihi
gaahaiwa kaiwi bimiitaatiwiihandapuni ami isiihiya ipatisaniwi
baiwi bimiitaatiwiihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Poriiho ami
Autaahaatiiho ipotiihura maipiihaiwa kiyohiyiihiyai neti tipitapaati
yandiihemaitandiihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikisiiho
piwiiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Poriihoai saundataase, “Gaasi

kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numwe. Sɨhɨ asisɨha wa nehɨhaara japɨhɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atitandɨ gaatɨto,” undataase.
26 Iyataatɨ Perikɨsɨho Porɨhopɨ nawɨho naninyonɨhɨ bɨpi nandusoaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nahateweti Porɨhoai gaata numwaasɨhɨ naihɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ pɨwaatamaise.
27 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Porɨho napwɨtatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha yatairɨ aimɨ sanawihɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Posiyasɨ Pesɨtaasiho Perikɨsɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ awaisɨho gamanɨhoematatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ Perikɨsɨho Judaahiyaapɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyisatɨ kiyataiso tɨwɨ maaritɨtota Porɨhoai daahɨ ipɨhatihɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataise.

25

Porɨho Komɨ Pɨwɨha Utaaho Wo Romɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨho Sisaaho Atɨwitandɨ Nutandɨ Pesɨtaasihoai Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ Pesɨtaasiho Perikɨsɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihɨ asisɨha mairɨ manya sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise.
2 Niyatɨ Pesɨtaasiho noaipasɨhɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ nutasi nuwɨ Pesɨtaasihoai Porɨhopɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ siya siya kiyahore undɨwɨ Pesɨtaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya Pesɨtaasihoai andɨtitɨwɨ saundawaatopo.
3 “Kɨnyɨ nyangi gaahatɨ kanyimbɨ Porɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨta nepɨ natɨpusoaase,” undawaatopo. Sandɨ kaundohɨtɨmandɨ Porɨhoai natausaasonɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ kiya otɨhapɨhɨ timambɨwɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨtotɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨ kaundawaatopo.
4 Kaundauhɨ Pesɨtaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha saundataase, “Porɨho Sisariyaahanda napwɨtatɨ bindataise. Bimisɨ nɨnɨ masɨhonjɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ japɨhɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nuto.
5 Aisɨ sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatamɨ usaatɨ nɨngisawaatɨ maasɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nutawaato. Nowaatɨ ko Porɨho wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyonaaraahɨ siya siya kaihe tɨwɨ katisaihɨ nɨnɨ atitaano,” undataase.
6 Aihɨ Pesɨtaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda bimihɨ asisɨha 8 kiyatisangi amɨ 10 kiyatisangi sanawihɨ japɨhɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya maasɨ koaisawɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ Pesɨtaasiho niyatɨ aŋɨhandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi kapɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase.
7 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ aimɨ napihɨ isɨhiya maasɨ Pesɨtaasihoaisawɨ niyohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai otɨhaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ Porɨhopɨ siyatɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Pesɨtaasihoai kaundohɨha siyahaape undɨwɨ Pesɨtaasihoai baiwɨ kamundopo.
8 Aihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaunɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ netɨ namopɨsasɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaawindɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Porɨho Pesɨtaasihoai kaundataase.
9 Aihɨ Pesɨtaasiho siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyisatɨ kiyataiso tɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya maarɨnitɨtotatɨ Porɨhoai sata

nunjenataise. “Kinyapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya siyahore, siyahore tɨwɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhanda japɨhɨ nɨnɨ atitaanɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

10 Aihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. “Romɨhiya awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨhandɨ aŋɨhandɨ kɨmande. Isɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kɨmbɨhe. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa kamaawindɨhonɨne hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe.

11 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Romɨhiyaatamɨ wɨnɨhapipa netɨ nopɨsasɨtɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaisanɨhɨ nisonawaawɨ sohoai tiwɨtaano tawaawaahɨ gaasɨ kaiwɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwe. O kɨmiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kandohɨma akɨtɨhaametatɨ jaiwɨtahanaahɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi nanɨmaapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨhetɨnɨmaitaatɨwɨ owetise. Iyataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Romɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho Sisaaho atisatɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutaano,” undatɨ Porɨho Pesɨtaasihoai kaundataase.

12 Undihɨ isɨhiya usa Pesɨtaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ Pesɨtaasiho koaisawɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ maasɨ tɨtɨhemahohiyɨhiyaisatɨ Porɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨhandapɨ maasɨ kiyaisatɨ pɨwandaase. Pɨwaata kiyatosatɨ Porɨhoai Pesɨtaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ awaisɨho Sisaahopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmaita Romɨhanda nutaano tapaanɨ gaasɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨho Sisaahoaapɨhɨ nutaapo,” undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho Porɨhoai kaundataase.

Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai Porɨhopɨ Kaundataase

13 Aihɨ asisɨha wiwa pɨhɨtahaiwa aimɨ sanaihɨhura awaisɨho wo Akɨripaahounɨ komɨ sanaamaatɨ Benaisihaatunɨ Pesɨtaasihoai usondaatɨmɨ Sisariyaahanda nomaise.

14 Numwɨ Pesɨtaasihoaisamɨ Sisariyaahanda bimihɨ asisɨha pɨhɨtatɨ utaarɨhandɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ sura bindawaawɨ Pesɨtaasiho awaisɨho Akɨripaahoai Porɨhopɨ saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikɨsɨho nuwamusoaasatɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisatɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ yaiho bindataise.

15 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura Jerusaremɨhanda naindɨ bimonɨhɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Porɨhopɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nopɨsasatɨ siyahore siyahore,” tɨwɨ kandawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nɨngi sandawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ utaamo kɨmoai kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ nyahɨ tɨhusaihɨ napwɨtaapo undɨpɨ kaunde,” ndɨwɨ kandawaatopo.

16 Aihɨ nɨnɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundɨtɨ kaundataayo. “Nyahɨ Romɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho wopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tisaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ siyahandɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaise tohɨhounɨ isɨhiya kopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaise tohɨho tipɨtapaapɨ atitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitondaatɨ siyate tatɨ katɨtandɨ siyatɨ ahondaise,” undɨtɨ kaundataato.

17 Aihɨ isɨhiya kiya Porɨhopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhapɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ otɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨtɨ bowihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ aŋɨhandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ gandaato. Gaatonɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo.

18 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko siyahore, siyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ dopɨ bitotawaawɨ Porɨhopɨ siya siya maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaihe tɨwɨ katɨtaawo ndɨ atinjasonɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Owetise.

19 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ utaaho wo
Jisaasiho aimɨ napwisɨ kopɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohoematatɨ bindataise
tatɨ katihɨ kandapunɨ Porɨhoai itɨhundawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ka atindɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandapɨ naaŋihɨ namatɨ
Porɨhoai saundataato. "Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitaino? Naisamɨhɨ
kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda atindɨ tipɨtapaitaano," undataato.
21 Undonɨhɨ Porɨho sandataase, "Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha mɨtɨho Sisaaho atɨnisatɨ
tɨtɨhemaitandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimisanɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimɨto," ndataase. Ndihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato.
"Gaasɨ sɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ Romɨhanda Sisaahoaapɨhɨ
naisamɨhuraapɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ginjaawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨto
undɨtɨ kaundonɨhosɨ yaiho bindataise," undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai
kaundataase.
22 Kaundihɨ Akɨripaaho Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. "Kiyonaahɨ nisangi
komɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ atitandɨto," undataase. Undihɨ Pesɨtaasiho
Akɨripaahoai saundataase. "Gaasɨ bousonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwitaapo," undataase.

Porɨhoai Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Numwaasi Naiwɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiyaamɨ Ndɨhetɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo

23 Aihɨ bowihɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihɨ isɨhiya usa
utɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasɨketɨhapa gaahapa niwɨ niyopɨ naahɨpɨwɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ
gaahɨrɨ ipopɨ kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihɨ kasanyurisawɨ
maasɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ satɨ aunahɨpa
Sisariyaahandaahapɨ awaisawɨhiya usaunɨ aŋɨhandɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ
pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ Pesɨtaasiho tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhoai numwaasi napɨwɨ nandaawaay-
opo.
24 Numwaasi nandaahauhɨ Porɨho aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimihɨ Pesɨtaasiho isɨhiyai
saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ Akɨripaahoŋunɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiyaate. Kɨmo utaamoai usowɨse. Isɨhiya Ju-
daahiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ kɨmbɨhapɨhiyaunɨ utaamo kɨmopɨ
maipɨhaiwa siya siya kaise tɨwɨ katohɨhore. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya
waapɨhɨtɨwɨ, 'Utaaho so asohoematatɨ bɨmimone. Sohoai tipe,' tɨwɨ
katohɨhore.
25 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ mmonataataahɨ komɨ
maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ napwɨtondɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise. Aihɨ Porɨho kɨmo sawaho nɨngi
sandataase. 'Nisɨ pɨwɨha mɨtɨho Sisaaho atisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨ
Romɨhandaahapɨ nutaano,' ndataase. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato, 'gaasɨ mɨtɨho
ko Sisaahoaapɨhɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ nutaapo,' undataato.
26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ Sisaahoai pɨwɨha sisɨyɨha ahotahotihɨ kɨmoai
kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo undɨtɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho Sisaahopɨ utaahoaisatɨ
ahoya nusoaasɨtondɨ pɨwɨha baindɨ atindɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ owetise. Aihɨ
kɨnyɨ Akɨripaahoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨtihiyataatɨ kinyɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ sahɨ
isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatamɨ ndɨhetunɨ numwaasi Porɨhoai nasataayo. Aisɨ ko
katonɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ atitɨhaawo. Atisɨhaawɨ Sisaahoai
Porɨhopɨ pɨwɨha siyɨhaape undɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitandɨha atindɨ nɨnɨ naitaano.
27 Pɨwɨha atindɨ naitaano tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Utaaho
napwɨtɨtandɨhoai nandusoaasataatɨ pɨwɨha wa sisɨyɨhaape undɨtɨ
jɨpatɨpaindɨ koaisatɨ ahoya namusoaasataataahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe ndɨ

gwinyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesitaasiho isihiya sandi aŋihandaatihi ahoyanohiyihiyaisuni Akiripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

26

Poriho Akiripaahoai Komi Piwiha Ausati Kaundataase

1 Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namihaasihi Akiripaaho Porihoai saundataase. “Kiyi piwiha atitaani wani katime,” undataase. Undihi Poriho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi piwiha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undatosati piwiha namasati sata kaundataase.

2 “Awaisihoŋi Akiripaahoŋe, nini awaindihandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kiyi ndiheti kahititando.

3 Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanami nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kiyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihoŋe. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihoŋitihi piwiha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwiha kahitisanihi kiyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

4 “Aindi nini sangihoninihura nisihiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aihi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye.

5 Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyihiyaamihoninе. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naaŋihande. Iyati naaŋihandisi isihiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonihi Judaahiya nisoniwihoninisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito.

6 Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatiho saundataase, ‘Isihiya napohiyihiyai nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akitihandi akitinihi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonihi kandapi piwiha nanesihi wani kimbihi piwiha titihemapi tipitapaahohipipihi bitondaayo.

7 Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihiyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaisangi Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi akitihandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihirriwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi isihiyai kaundoninihi kandapi kiyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwiha nehihandi awaisihoŋe kandawaatopo.

8 Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaate, Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naaŋataamaise. Owetise.

9 Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihirriwi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopisasitaano ndi gwinyaataayo.

10 Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihanda kiyohitihandapi kahititaano. Pirisihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya pirisihiyaami piwiha kandauhi

nesi nɨnɨ kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda daindɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai isɨtɨ numwaasi nundɨ napuwataayo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhaahɨ nɨngi maasɨ gaasɨ tipɨse undɨtɨhonɨne.

11 Aindɨ nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨhaiwaara aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa isɨhiya ahoyanohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨhɨ daindɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaitondɨ kiyaapɨ aponyihɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataayo. Iyataatɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ aponyataise. Aponyihɨ aunahɨpatɨ wiwaaraahimaawɨ daindɨ kiyai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataayo.

Porɨho Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandapɨ Awaisɨho Akɨripaahoai Kaundataase

12 “Aihɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kandauhɨ asisɨha waara isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtondɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ notaayo.

13 Aihɨ awaisɨhoŋe ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ niyonɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ipɨhoai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nɨngisunɨ isɨhiya maasɨ nɨngisawɨ niyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ yanyutaataise.

14 Yanyutaasɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ nausainjɨtɨndɨ awaindɨndapɨ nyahɨ yayaatɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyahaayo. Tɨmahiyaatɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ahotɨhaawɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara pɨwɨha wa sataha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ atisataayo: ‘Sorɨhoŋe, Sorɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napaapɨ nɨngi taapepɨ nanopɨsasise? Kɨnyɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaimbɨ gi wɨretɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise,’ ndataase.

15 Aihɨ nisɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataato, ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋise?’ undataato. Undonɨhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nɨngi sandataase, ‘Kɨnyɨ taapepɨ nanopɨsasingɨhonɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnɨto.

16 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nipɨ bindapaapɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ mmonɨhingɨtɨmandapunɨ amɨ wiwa ipotɨhura nangɨsɨtaanɨ kaiwaapunɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaape. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ kahɨtɨtɨ ahɨngitandɨ nasonɨhɨ wanɨ nisonapaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitose.

17 Aisɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya Judaahiyaapunɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapunɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ nutaape. Naisamɨhɨ kiya naaŋɨhaiwa nahɨmisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhitɨ ginjaatɨ bitoaito.

18 Ginjaatɨ nɨnɨ bitosanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaapɨhɨ numbwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nepɨ nusorɨhaitaape. Nusorɨhaasamɨhɨ kiya gaahandɨ mmonawaawɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi nepemaitɨwɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetapɨ napɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandetapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaitaape. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaasaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa naitaatɨwe,’ ndatɨ Jisaasiho kandataase” undatɨ Porɨho Akɨripaahoai kaundataase.

Porɨho Akɨripaahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daindɨhandapɨ Kaundataase

19 Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jihaati ami saundataase “Awaisihoŋi
Akiripaahoŋe, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati kandihi atindi mmonihohitihandi
windi namaamaho. Owetise.
20 Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninihi Autaa-
haatihomi piwiha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini isihiya Jerusaremihanda bimo-
hiyihiyai ausaati piwiha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami au-
nahipihaiwa nahatewaara isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami
isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaanihi nundi Autaahaatihomi
piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini piwiha ausaataati isihiyai
saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi
Autaahaatihoenda napiwi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sami nepemaitohitihandi
kandeti titihi japepihiriwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi isihiyai
kaundataayo.
21 Saindi piwiha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundoninihi kandapi Judaahiya
ningi niwitotiwi aŋi awaindihandaatihi niwawaayopo.
22 Iyataati Autaahaatiho ningi andititniwati ninjaati bimihi nini bi-
maami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimurandaise. Aihi wani nini
kimbihi bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awai-
sawihiyaatangisuni nehiyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi
piwiha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti piwiha wa nehiha kasatataa-
maato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha
atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise
tiwi katohiha naasika nini kasatataato.
23 Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi
ausaahohiyihiyauni satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi
Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho yaawihandi neti napwitaise. Napotati isihiya
napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jihi kiyaunjati nepaitaise.
Siyati nepataati isihiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni
saundataise, ‘Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jihi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi
nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi
nasamaasaninihi nausainjitihandi naitaapo,’ tati ausaati piwiha kaundi taise
tiwi katohihaare. Iyataati kiyaami piwiha satiwi katohihaapi aimi
noaipase satiti kasatataato,” undati Poriho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Poriho Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopi Giwunyaitandi Kaundataase

24 Satati Poriho taati kaundihi awaisiho Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati
Porihoai saundataase. “Porihonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase.
Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi
awaindihandi kandaahi neti nahopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase,” un-
dataase.
25 Undihi Porihomiha wihoaaŋiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase.
“Awaisihoŋe, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati
akitinihi kahitataato.
26 Iyataati saiwaapi awaisiho Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihi
yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noaasati noaipahai-
waamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihiyaami ndiheti noaipasihi aimi mmonati
gwinyaahotihi nini gwinyaataati kandaato,” undataase.
27 Undatosati awaisiho Akiripaahoai Poriho saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe,
kinyapi nini isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaaho-
hiyihiyaami piwiha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihoŋitihi gisonataayo,”
undaase.

28 Undihɨ Akɨripaaho Porɨhoai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura nɨngi
pɨwɨha masɨmonjɨ kandingonyɨmonjapɨ nepemaitɨtɨ ketɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaitaanɨhɨno,” undatɨ Akɨripaaho Porɨhoai kaundataase.
29 Kaundihɨ Porɨhomɨha Akɨripaahoai saundataase. “Masɨhonjɨ
atimbosapɨ nepemaitapaapaahɨ gaare. O utaarɨhandɨ atimbɨpɨhura
nepemaitapaapaahɨ gaare. Isɨ kɨnyunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wanɨ
bimohiyɨmiyaunɨ nisataiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nisataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa
pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pondise,” undatɨ Porɨho
kaundataase.
30 Undatɨ Porɨho kaundihɨ awaisɨho Akɨripaahounɨ gamanɨho
Pesɨtaasihounɨ Benaisihaatunɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ
dowaayopo.
31 Dosisɨ ipaahaapɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ usa aimɨ niyauhɨ Pesɨtaasihounɨ
Akɨripaahounɨ Benaisihaatunɨ sawanaahɨ yandɨhɨ bitotawaawɨ
sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmoai tiwaatunɨ amɨ napuwaatisangi kaitɨhatɨ
katɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaise,” nnawaatopo.
32 Sanɨwosawɨ Akɨripaaho Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo
Sisaahopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmaita nutaano tatɨ kamaatonaahɨ
nuwausoaasɨtɨhatɨ katɨ aimɨ Sisaahoaapɨhɨ nutaano tatɨ kandaase,” undatɨ
kaundataase.

27

Porɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ Sipɨhandotɨ Notaise

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ sipɨhandotɨ
nutaatɨwɨha asisɨhaapɨ awaisawɨhiya katawaatopo. Aihɨ asisɨha kehɨ
Porɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ numwaapɨ utaaho wo
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho iwinjaatɨ bitoaitandɨ komɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Juriyaasore. Iyataatɨ
so Juriyaasiso tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhiyaare
tohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaisɨ wɨnjaatɨ bindataahore.
2 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aunahɨpatɨ Atɨramitiyaamɨhandaahapɨhandɨ
yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaaraahapɨ nutandɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ
ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sipɨhandɨ sandɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ mbɨpa kapaaraahɨ
netɨ isɨsi nutandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ wɨramapɨhande. Aihɨ kandotɨ
nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨhimaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ yamwaahaayo. Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ
kandɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Arisɨtakaasiho yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaa-
handamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ nohaayo.
3 Nowaatɨ bowihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ
kapɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ ahotihɨ bindɨhaawɨ Juriyaasiho Porɨhoai gaahatɨ kaw-
isatɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya wapa nenoaahɨtisamɨhapaapɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ daimbɨ
usonɨme undataase.
4 Aihɨ nyahɨ Saitonɨhanda namasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ nohaayo. Niyonɨhɨ
mbɨpa waatɨ nasataatɨ netɨ sipɨhandi ikɨpɨndihɨ namatɨ sipɨhandɨ nanya-
maasi yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpa owehihoaaŋɨ no-
taise.
5 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ siyatɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨhaurɨ
Sirisiyaahandamunɨ Pambiriyaahandamunɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ
nimandirɨhɨraatɨhɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Risiyaahandamɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Mairaahanda noaipɨhaayo.
6 Noaipawaatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho nyangi
nanyamaasi naisɨho satɨ aunahɨpita sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aunahɨpatɨ

Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihandi ahotihi ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sipindi Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotihi mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise.
7 Aihi sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonihi mbipa neti sipihandi miitaahiwati ikipindihi sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi bipi nohoaasonihi asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihi nowaati aunahipa Naitaasihandami deti noaipihaayo. Aihi sura nyami nutihaahihoaaŋapi mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusihi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wira notaise. Noti yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetipati katami ambipati Kiritihandisi kandami dawaapipihi mbipa owehihoaaŋi nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sariimonihandi nusatipawaati nohaayo.
8 Iyaati yapipati kati Kiritihandami deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nutihaahandapi naaŋihi bipi nunjaati wapihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati kapihi noaipahohipipihapi ambipati satiwi ambihitiwihapihe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihi Gaahapihe tiwi ambihitohipipihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati sapihi aunahipati Resiyaahandami dete.
9 Aihi kapihi bimonihi asisiha pihitati sananyotaise. Aihi ami Judaahiyaami asisiha wa Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa namaanihohiha aimi sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbipa aungwohandi noaipaitandihuraasi mbipa aungwohandi noaipataati durihiri waati tiwayaataise. Aihi Poriho kiyaisi saundataase.
10 “Isimiyaate, nini saindi gwinyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi otihapihi naaŋihandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa durihiraatihi nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahihi windi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihiyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naaŋihandi naito,” undataase.
11 Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho Poriho piwiha kaundisiha windi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomihauni sipihandami satihomihauni atiwisataise.
12 Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipihi durihiri tiwayaahonihura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihimetati maipitihi namapi kapihi namasi nutaatiwi isihiya sipihandoti bimohiyihiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi kiyaami katotimandi mbipa owetanihapihi nuwi Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi noti ahotimbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapihi mbipaapi sipihandi noaatati ahotitandi gaahapihe.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise

13 Aihi itipiho goti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati timipiyaasihi kiya satawaatopo. “Aimi gaasi nyami katohipipihapi nutihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nga nutotiwi kapihi namasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatihi nohaayo.
14 Nowaati otihitihi keti itipiho wo ipiho noaipasihihoaaŋapihore tiwi ambihitohiho aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati so itipiho yapipati Kiritihandaihoaaŋapi nasataise.
15 Aihi nyahi itipiho napihihoaaŋi kihoaaŋi nutotaatiyonihi mbipa waati nasataati nyaipindihi namawaati mbipa naihihoaaŋi kihoaaŋi nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo.
16 Aihi nowaati yapipati witi maipihonji durihirami otihaati ahetisi konjami daawaapipihi mbipaapi noaataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonji yaponjami ambipati Kotaahande. Aihi kapihi yapipati katamihini nohaawi kopuho

wo sipɨhandamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wɨraposauhɨ sipɨhandɨ notaatɨ aisi naisɨho nesɨpawaatɨ naitɨhaahandapɨ naaŋataise.*
17 Aihɨ kiya bɨpi kaimbɨwɨ aipɨ nepɨ sipɨhandaasɨnɨ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraahɨ sipɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ otɨhapɨhɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Sandɨ wɨsasotɨmandɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataatɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ tɨwatatɨtaihɨ kandapɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo sipɨhandɨ naupwasi yapɨpatɨ Apɨrikaahandamɨhinɨ niyataatɨ aripatisi numwɨhatatɨ ahotanɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ netɨ kwɨtɨwonɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ maipɨtɨtaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ autaahɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ sipɨhandi nesisɨ nutandɨ wɨrahohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ yatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ netɨ nyaipɨndatɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nohaayo.
18 Aihɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataatɨ sipɨhandi netɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ kɨsɨhɨsisataise. Aihɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikɨpɨpa sipɨhandotɨ ahotimbɨpa wapa nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.
19 Yotɨwawɨ amɨ bowihɨ jɨhara sipɨhandamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨhɨrunɨ ipatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨ wɨrahohɨpatunɨ wɨrɨhɨrunɨ wapa ahotihɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ itɨpɨho wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ itɨpiyataatɨ netɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨnyisataise. Siyatɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨnyisatoaatihɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihɨ asisɨha saiwetɨ tɨwipatɨ napapɨhihɨ ipɨhounɨ kaumbwaatunɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ minjaho. Aihɨ nyahɨ waatɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Nyahɨ wapɨhɨ nowaatɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ namoaipaito kɨmbɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ owetɨto taatɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
21 Iyataatɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ kiya nandapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨmiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kasatohɨha atiwɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda bindawaawɨsɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmaamaitauhe. Iyataatɨ Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨsangi naaŋɨhandɨ kɨmiyaatɨ wɨndɨ namaitaanɨhe.
22 Isɨ wanɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ owemaasetane satataato. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ usa naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ owemetɨtaapo. Owetise. Nehɨ sipɨhandisaahɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ netɨ nawatisonɨhɨ owetɨtaise.
23 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ gaapundɨtɨ japepihɨrohɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamahapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wanɨ apatɨhɨ nisɨ detɨ nasatɨ bitondaise.
24 Nasatɨ bitondaatɨ nɨngi sandataase, ‘Porɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ owetɨto tɨpɨ yaimbɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaape. Autaahaatɨho katihɨ nopainɨ numbwɨ Sisaahoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Sisaahoenda naisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ gi ginjaatɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya kinyapɨ andɨtitɨtaapo. Aiwɨ wɨndɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ namaapwɨtaapo. Owetise,’ ndatɨ kandataase.
25 Satatɨ kandataasɨ sahɨ isɨmiyaate, wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatamɨ aripataatɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ notɨ numwɨhatɨtaise. Numwɨhatataatɨ sipɨhandɨ maipɨtɨtaise,” undatɨ Porɨho isɨhiya kiyai kaundataase.

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipɨhandɨ maipɨtatɨ nawatisonɨhura isɨhiya koaasɨnɨ yamwaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨhɨ notɨtaatɨwɨhore.

27 Aihɨ Saararehɨrɨ yatɨmwɨ sananyihɨhura mbɨpa mbwaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaataatɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihɨ nowaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ ambɨpatɨ Metitereniyanɨhandaatɨhɨ nohaayo. Nohaawɨ apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtisura sipɨhandotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ aimɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtamɨ detɨ nasahaayono,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

28 Aiwɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ namapɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nawɨha wɨrandahɨrɨ durɨhɨrɨ namɨhandaatɨwɨ mɨhaapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nusoaasauhɨ mɨhaapɨ notaise. Naihɨ mmonawa durɨhɨramɨ mɨhaapɨ toŋɨtindɨhandamɨ mitaahandɨ 40 kiyatɨtihɨ mmonawaawɨ mandɨhɨ aripatainɨ sangiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ nuwɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ nusoaasawaayopo.

29 Mmonawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo wiwa sipɨhandɨ nawɨha ahetanɨhapɨhɨ notaatɨ nawɨhaara kwɨtunatɨ kaitaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ namapɨ wiwa nawɨhaamatiya naaŋɑtɨ nangɨsandɨhaiwa wɨrɨhɨrɨ senɨhandamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wɨrandɨhaiwa maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ siyɨhaiwa sipɨhandamɨ otasaahaasɨnapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Sandɨ naaŋɨhaiwa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nusoaasohɨtɨmandɨ sipɨhandɨ namotɨ kapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya saiwɨ kaiwosawɨ bindawaawɨ ketɨ bowatɨ ipɨho noaipane tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

30 Aihɨ kiya sipɨhandotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya sipɨhandɨ kapɨhɨmapɨ nutaatɨwɨ kopuho jɨhɨ nepɨ sipɨhandotɨ ahiyohɨho nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨmawaayopo. Durɨhɨraatɨhɨmawaawɨ sipɨhandamɨ mandɨhaasɨnapɨ senɨhaiwa sipɨhandɨ namutandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nusoaasɨhaayo tɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨ isɨwemanawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ usonatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoaisunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisunɨ saundataase. “Isɨhiya kɨmiya nutaatɨwiyohiyɨmiya naisaihaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ asɨyɨhiyaatɨmetɨtaapo napwɨtaapo,” undataase.

32 Undatɨ kiyai kaundihɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kopuhomɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ naihɨra otipamawaayopo. Otipamɨhauhɨ mɨhaapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuho tɨmahiyataise.

33 Aihɨ amɨ bowɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Saararehɨrɨ yatɨmwetɨ nandapa baiwɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

34 Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ nandapa wapa nanɨwɨse. Nanawaawɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaapo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ bɨpi nandapa nanɨwɨse,” undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.

35 Kiyai sata kaundatosatɨ Porɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapaapɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatosatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ kandɨ naumbotɨ nanataise.

36 Nainjɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Porɨhoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya baiwɨ maarɨho witɨwɨ kiyaisangi amɨ nandapa wapa nanawaayopo.

37 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sipɨhandɨ sandotɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ 276 kiyaahiyaanɨne.

38 Isɨ isɨhiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nanɨwosawɨ sipɨhandɨ usaayataatɨ autaahɨ durɨhɨramɨhaatɨ nutotɨwɨ witɨhandɨ aripɨhomatiyahandisɨ kandɨ nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.

Sipɨhandɨ Maipɨndaise

39 Aihɨ aimɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahetihɨ jawaayopo. Jawaahandɨ kandɨ yapɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtetɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aihɨ nehɨ gotɨrɨhɨrotɨ aripatɨ gaahandɨ ahetihɨ jawaayopo. Jawaawɨ sipɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ nesi niyaatɨ nga ahaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
40 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ namapɨ wɨrɨhaiwa nawɨhamatiya naaŋɨhaiwa wɨrandɨhaiwa sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namutandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ jɨhɨ tɨmahohɨwaiwaamɨ wɨrɨhaiwa kiya nepɨ namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamɨhauhɨ kaiwa mɨhatɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ notɨwataise. Aiwɨ amɨ sipɨhandamɨ saihɨrɨ jɨhura nepɨ wɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ sipɨhandɨ kɨraahɨ nepɨ aripataihoaaŋemaitaatɨwɨ nesɨpawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨhɨrɨ sipɨhandamɨ mandɨhaasɨnɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ autaahɨ wɨrawaayopo. Wɨrɨhauhɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ sipɨhandi nesi yapɨpatɨ ahetihihoaaŋɨ aripataatɨhapɨ notaise.
41 Notaatɨ aripatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yamatɨhɨ tiwanyapanatɨ ahetihɨhata sipɨhandɨ niyatɨ kandamɨ mandɨhaara anɨtisatɨ namɨhatataise. Aihɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataatɨ sipɨhandamɨ ahosɨhaasɨnɨ waatɨ netɨ kwɨtɨwataise. Kwɨtasɨhura sipɨhandɨ tɨwatatataise.
42 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo "Napwɨtohiyɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naahimanɨmɨ nuwɨ mangɨrainɨ noaipapɨ yamaanɨhɨmaita tiwɨtɨhaawo," tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
43 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho sa pɨwɨha atisataatɨ Porɨhoai maawɨ tiwɨtaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Porɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ kiyaisɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨse undataase. Undatosatɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nga naahimanɨhohiyɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho saundataase. "Sahɨ baiwɨ naahimanɨhohiyɨhiyaatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naupwaatɨwɨ naahimanɨmɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse," undataase.
44 Undatosatɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wɨndɨ naahimaamanɨwɨhiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ sipɨhandamɨ tɨwatatimbɨpa ipatɨ kapa nepɨse. Nepɨ kapa anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naahimanɨmɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse," undataase. Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ katɨ kiyahaayo. Kiyaatɨ naahimanɨmɨ nowaatɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ nga notahaayo.

28

Porɨho Yapɨpatɨ Maipɨhonjɨ Morɨtaahanda Bindataise

1 Nga notawaatɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ bindɨhaayo. Bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya satɨ yapitɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨ nyahɨ kata noaipahohɨpatapɨ Morɨtaahande nyatawaatopo.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya nyangi gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ nanyamaawaayopo. Aihɨ wipatɨ wipɨwataatɨ aungwohandɨ mbɨnyamanataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya sisɨha tɨhoaahauhɨ nyahɨ tɨhwɨndɨhaayo.
3 Aihɨ Porɨho dapɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwa asakiyatɨ netaise. Netɨ nahatewa namasatɨ tɨhoaataise. Tɨhoaasɨhɨ akwɨranɨho wo isɨhiyai ikwɨtandɨho sisundihɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Porɨhomɨ ikwɨretɨ ikotaise.
4 Ikotɨ Porɨhomɨ ikwɨretɨ wɨrandataise. Wɨrandihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ kiya sanawaatopo, "Utaaho kɨmo isɨhiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandɨ kandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ

nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiyaami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi sa-
tawaatopo. “autaahaatiho wani komi kaindihandapi wihoaaŋihandi
nunyataisi napwitaise,” tiwi kiya kanawaatopo.
5 Aihi akwiraniho koai Poriho tipindati sisihaapihi tihoaataise. Aihi
kandapi Poriho windi naaŋihandi namese. Owetise.
6 Aihi isihiya sati yapita bimohiyihiya Poriho akwiraniho
ikwindihandapi keti nahaapanatuni ami keti napwitaiso tiwi Poriho
kiyaanihi winjatawaayopo. Utaarihandeti pihitiwi iwinjasauhi Poriho
akwiraniho ikwindihandapi windi naaŋihandi namese. Aihi kiya pihitiwi
gwinyapenimbiwi namapi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho
wore,” tawaatopo. Sandi Porihopi katohitimandi autaahaatiho
jaiwitiwihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Porihopi katawaatopo.
7 Iyataati nyami bimohipipihapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate.
Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyaasihore. Papiriyaasiho so yapipati
nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataa-
hore. Isi ko Papiriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi aŋipipihapi notaise.
Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimihi asisiha mairi
manya sananyotaise.
8 Aihi Papiriyaasihomi sapiho sisiha nusoaipati gwihiho jitipatisa
gwihiyataati aŋaaŋi nanotondaise. Nanototihi Poriho koaapihi notaise.
Noti kopi gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwisati komi
timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise.
9 Siyati Poriho kaihi mmoniwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya
timbipaisahiya Porihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati
Poriho kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise.
10 Aihi isihiya kapihapihiya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi
ikipipa maaritiwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihi nyahi kapihi
Moritaahanda bimonihi waatiho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyihi
bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyonihura ikipipa wapa nyahi
nenoaahitimbipaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Poriho Moritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise

11 Aihi nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi
nyahi yamwaahohitimandi mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaasihi namati
owetanihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati
taunihandi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandi
sandami mandihaasini autaahaatihuri jaiwitiwihurami siwipati kaiwi
ahiyawihande.
12 Aihi kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda
noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi bimonihi asisiha mairi manya sanany-
otaise.
13 Sananyihi kapihi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi
Risiyamihanda noaipihaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihihura
mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihi mbipa kapa asisiha yatairetі mbwaataati
nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo.
Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo.
14 Timahiyaati kapihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
usonihaayo. Aihi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wonji maasi
bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihi nyahi kiyaisaati kapihi bimonihi
Saararehiri naasairihi sananyotaise. Sananyihi kapihi Putiyorihanda
namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo.

15 Siyaatɨ taawaatɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nyapɨ taawɨ nasopo tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Ati-
sawaawɨ nyangisaatɨ nutanaatɨ pɨwaatɨndɨhaawɨ japɨ wihoaaŋɨ nasawaay-
opo. Napɨwɨ aŋɨhaiwa nawɨho nunyawɨ nanoaitaatɨwɨhaiwa maurɨ maiwa
ahetimbɨpɨhɨ usa napɨwɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa kiyai nusati-
papɨ mɨtaahɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahiyawɨ nawɨho
nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ Apiyaasihanda nyapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aihɨ nyahɨ
nowaatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Porɨho
kiyaisɨ usonataatɨ maarɨho witatɨ andɨtitataise. Iyatɨ sandapɨ Porɨho
Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undatɨ gaapundataise.
16 Aihɨ kiyaisaatɨ nutasi maasɨ nowaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhanda
noaipɨhaayo. Noaipahonɨhɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya satawaatopo.
“Gaasɨ Porɨho aŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yandɨhandɨ netɨ bimonɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo naasohɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨto,” tawaatopo.

Porɨho Romɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

17 Aihɨ Porɨho Romɨhanda noaipatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanauso-
taise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kapɨhɨ Romɨhanda bimo-
hiyɨhiyaapɨ gandaase. Gaatihɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Napɨwɨ
ahoyanɨhauhɨ kiyai Porɨho saundataase. “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nyamɨ isɨhiyai
nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kawindɨ itɨhundɨtɨ titɨ wɨndɨ kamaawiso. Aindɨ
nɨnɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ gaahaiwa nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwasohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ
netɨ namopɨsaso. Owetise. Owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ Jerusaremɨhanda
nanɨpuwawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Romɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ Romɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmon-
awaawɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ
tiwaatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nɨngi bɨpi
natɨwɨnoaasɨto tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
19 Satɨwɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha sa
baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ nemapɨ satawaatopo, “Porɨhoai natɨpɨmusoaasawɨse
konɨhɨ napwɨndane,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨho Sisaaho atisatɨ
tɨtɨhenɨmaitandɨ nasataayo. Iyataatɨ nisɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya
naisɨhiyaapɨ maipɨhaiwa saiwɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo tɨtandɨ nasataamaayo,
owetise.
20 Aihɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨ gandɨ
nasamaataayo. Isɨraherɨhiya utaaho wopɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ
napɨtaise tɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ
aimɨ nasatɨ nyangi nanyamaase ndɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo. Saindɨ
komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨronɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨngi nanɨpuwawaayopo,” undatɨ
Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.
21 Aihɨ kiyaamɨha Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapɨ siyahore, siyahore,
tɨwɨ utɨpɨhandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ namaapihɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiso. Iyataatɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapɨhiya kɨmbɨhapɨ nasawaahandɨ kandɨ
kinyapɨ siyahore, siyahore, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ wɨndɨ kamaany-
atauhɨ atɨhomiso.
22 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ itɨhɨtauhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ
gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ sandapɨ wanɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ
gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatɨtaape,” undɨwɨ Porɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
23 Aiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ asisɨha wa katɨwɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ
ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ asisɨha kiyaamɨ ahiyohɨhetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Porɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨhauhɨ Porɨho
asisɨhaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimindɨhandapɨ

ausaatɨ kaundataase. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Porɨho Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapunɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ katohɨhaapunɨ tanyaaha biyatɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ ipɨho notɨ namaatipataise.

24 Kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ akaahaare tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise.

25 Aihɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho jɨhura samɨ jaasoyaisɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ kaundisɨha sa samɨ jaasoyaapunɨ sapunɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaase.

26 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ isɨhiya siyai satɨpɨ kaunde.

‘Sahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo unde.

27 Iyataatɨ satɨpɨ kaunde hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya siya ndɨha aimɨ namaimapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ aimɨ napwɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nɨngisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋiwaiwai maawɨ nemwaitaanɨhe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undatɨ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatɨho kaundataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ Aisaiyaaho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

28 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨtɨhandapɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisopo. Atɨhomisauhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nusoaasise. Isɨ kiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ka kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atitaapo,” undatɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

29 Undatɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha saiwa kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ nowaawɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha kanɨwɨ sawana itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

30 Iyatɨ Porɨho aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kɨhaara kɨhaara aŋɨhandɨ komɨ bimindɨhandapɨ nawɨho tɨmataise. Iyatɨ kandɨ aŋɨhandaapɨhɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha yatɨmwɨ sanausotaise. Iyatɨ kɨnaungwɨha sauretɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ koai iwinjahauhɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ numwaataise.

31 Gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ iwinjaatɨ Autaahaatɨho bimindɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ Porɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ andɨtitatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ Porɨho koai saiwa kamaime undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa wɨndɨ itɨhɨmundopo. Owetise. (Aposerɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Rukɨho jɨpatɨpaisɨha nasatɨ kɨmbɨhɨndaise.)

Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Porɨho Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande
Kɨmandɨ Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasihɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisɨho Porɨho utɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jɨpatɨpiyataise. Romɨhiyaapɨhaunɨ Korindɨhiyaapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandunɨ kapɨhandunɨ Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhandunɨ amɨ Timotehopɨhandunɨ Taitusihopɨhandunɨ Pirimonɨhopɨhandunɨ saiwa Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhiyaapɨha Porɨho kɨmɨko jɨpatɨpiyahaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Romɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨmopɨ tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ ausaatɨ katisɨha (1:1-17)
Woho apopaatɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ andɨtitindɨhanda asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise tisɨha (1:18–3:20)
Nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaha nyahɨ Kopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahe tisɨha (3:21–4:25)
Nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandamɨ daihɨra mmonainja nutɨhaawo tisɨha (5:1–8:39)
Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaapo tisɨha (9:1–11:36)
Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha (12:1–15:13)
Porɨho isɨhiya usai asisɨha gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha owemasɨtɨhandapɨha (15:14–16:27)

Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Naninyatɨ Natanoaasindɨhandapɨ Katɨtandiyo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kiyaunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kopɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne.
2 Iyataatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha Autaahaatɨho jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ katihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaare.
3 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopaahɨhɨtahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ utaahoematindɨhandɨhɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaaya satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ noaipataise.
4 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhotindɨhandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ koaisɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataatɨ kandaahɨ kopɨ satatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisahore tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaso nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore.

5 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ ko nɨngi sanindɨndɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemasanɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atiwɨ nepɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
6 Amɨ sahɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaati maawe.
7 Sahɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamisawɨhiyaatɨ komɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Romɨhandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

8 Wuwanɨ nɨnɨ namasatɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ kanɨhauhɨ kandapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato.
9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasɨsoaarɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨho ninjahosɨ akɨte tɨtaise.
10 Saindɨ ipotaataatɨ wanɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gaapundataahura sawahomɨhandɨsɨ ko daihɨra wɨra daanuwɨtandaahɨ daanuwɨtandɨ nunjenataayo.
11 Sandɨ amɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sangi jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritataate.
12 Napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ususaanangi nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ususaanɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaawo.
13 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa jinjahɨra nanisapusɨhɨ namaaso. Isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa wiwaaraahiyaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemahohɨpatamataindɨ amɨ napɨtɨ samɨhatɨhɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaitando.
14 Iyataatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ isɨtɨhonɨne, isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha owehiya nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨ yamwaasɨha anɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtando.
15 Otɨpɨpatɨ siyahaiwa ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnotihɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisangi Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨha Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhande

16 Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaatɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo. Amɨ ka isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨtiho. Pɨwɨha ka Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ namasatɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhaatiho.

17 Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate, undɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

> “Isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ, ‘Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawɨhiya nga nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaapo,” *Abakukɨho 2:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ Ahosumwawaayopo

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahosumwapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ Koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ ausaimanataise, amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaaha nahataisɨ nepɨ ipɨhatisohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtando.

19 Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya kopɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa aimɨ auta ausaimanɨnataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho aimɨ netɨ nunjiho.

20 Iyatɨ wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ kiyatɨ ahaisururaapɨ wapa auta namoaipatɨ noaasandiwaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjahɨra ahotindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ auta mmonɨmɨ nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ auta ahotiwaiwetapɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨho so bindataise taatɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho mundɨtaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa mose taatɨ kiyahaayo mundɨtaapo.

21 Autaahaatɨho bimindɨhandapɨ kiya aimɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhoso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ saundɨwɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa kɨnyɨhɨ kiyapaise,” undɨwɨ gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ daahɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nipɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise.

22 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra mmonaahiyaanɨne,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya naharɨhatɨmaare.

23 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaamahopo. Kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamunɨ kohasɨpɨhomunɨ akwɨranɨhomunɨ nepɨ oturɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

24 Kiya siyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨhemataise. Aihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho katɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya sawana amɨ asɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mɨmaipaiwɨhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ kaiwɨ namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo.
25 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namapɨ nanɨpimapɨ jaipɨpa nepɨ maapɨ ko kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ kaiwaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemapɨ kaiwaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa amɨ isɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhoai kiya ko kiyatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumwahopo, kiya koaisɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mepɨ Autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨhoaiso.
26 Sandɨ siyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhemataise. Amɨ asɨhiya sandɨ usɨhiyaisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ namaatɨwɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi asɨhiya sawana asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sawana isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo.
27 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ usɨhiyaisangi asɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ nehɨ usɨhiya sawanaapaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho windotaise. Aiwɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwɨ kainawaawɨ kandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ newaayopo.
28 Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kiyai kiya maipɨhaiwa amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wapa akɨpɨpa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ katirɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ sandɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhanda ko kiyai nehɨ iwinjataise.
29 Kiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ sawanaapɨhapaapaahunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho amɨtɨhetɨ kɨpwɨndahiyaare. Amɨ mandɨtɨpɨpa amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨ nemaitaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maipɨhapa wihoaaŋɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaare. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare.
30 Aiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ apousatɨ pohipaiwɨ isɨhiya usai wipɨwimatɨtaiso maatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaiwɨ genanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ awaindemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra taahɨrɨhɨraapɨ daapɨ nepɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ saniya sapiyai atɨhomaawiwɨ wɨretundɨwɨhiyaare.
31 Aiwɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiya mmondaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨtɨha owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya wɨndɨ gaahatɨ kamaawiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaare.
32 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nemahonɨhɨ napwɨtaapo tatɨ ahotimbɨpa mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kiya

kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Isɨhiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaasɨ kaiwɨse undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondaise

1 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohohiyɨhiyaate, naasoŋɨ naasongisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ baimbɨ atime, tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, saiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namoaasɨtaise, kɨhomɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime, isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kiyaisɨ yawutaapaise. Siyapaapɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yahutaatapaise.

2 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, isɨhiya setahaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maipɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨ nunyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨho.

3 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa kiyapaahandɨ kandɨ usa kaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohingonye, kɨnyɨ napitaimbunyaapaise? Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanondaiso tɨpunyaapaino?

4 E kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ gisɨ nemaahɨmatɨ konɨhɨ nehɨ ginjatɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ nehɨhande tipɨ nepɨ pohipaimbɨmapaino? Autaahaatɨho sandɨ gaahandɨ gisɨ kahimɨ naindɨndɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapɨ kahisataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ mmonapaino, e owetiso?

5 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtahoŋe. Siyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaapɨhandɨ taapɨ nepɨ ahoyapaise. Isɨ sɨhɨ ipotɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ apowindɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhura kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kandapɨ naitaise. Saimbɨ naitaapɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ taapɨ nepɨ awaindemapaise.

6 Amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandisangi amɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandisangi numwɨtaise.

7 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipai-tandɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ napopɨ owemetɨwɨ asɨyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daahohiyɨhiyai jinjahɨra nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise.

8 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ sawanaapaahunyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ pohipaiwɨ nemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨtimbɨpai pohipaiwɨ namapɨhiyaare. Isɨ siyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho koai apowindɨhandaahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandapɨ numwɨtaise.

9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawahandɨ naitaapo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nunyonɨhɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiya nesaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisangi naitaapo.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ autaahɨ
ahotɨtandɨhandunɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtandɨhandunɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise. Namasatɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaisɨ nunyatɨ
amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.
11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho usaisɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ neusosahomaahe. Owetise.
Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ osamatɨ kawɨsahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ
kɨretɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

12 Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaapɨ numwimbɨpaamɨ
ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ
ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ kiya owetɨtaapo.
Iyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaatɨhɨ
bindawaawɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa
kapaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ atihɨra atisohiyɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaamendaise.
Owendaise. Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaimatawaayopo.
14 Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya dawaataatɨhiya nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai
Autaahaatɨho numwimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiyaare.
Saiwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ wiwaara kiyawaayopo.
Kiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owetatɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaandaahandɨ
kandɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya katirɨhɨretɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
japepihɨrawaayopo.
15 Iyataatɨ kiya kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ nasoaanataise,
isɨhiya wapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katiwaiwa kiyaamɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindataise tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
amɨtɨha maarɨhoaisangi sandɨ akɨte tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wiwetɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ, “Sahɨ pɨwɨha
naitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahotahiyaate,” undatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ
ainahiyɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha wa wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ sandɨ siya kiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwai-
waapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha netɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataato. Iyataatɨ
sandaato, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨha katirɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ
noaipataise, ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ sandaato, asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaa-
sawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ wi-
hoaanɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ndɨ kandaato.

Judaahiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Mmonaahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaawaayopo

17 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaatɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nyatata-
manɨtaiso,” tɨwɨ kapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kapetɨ wɨrandawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ
satawaatopo, “nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhinɨ
detɨ bindɨhaayo,” tawaatopo.
18 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ
gɨsunyaasɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotɨhapa sahɨ
kaitaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhapɨ aimɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate.

19 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ mmotɨnawaayopo: “Nyahɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai daihɨra nunjɨtɨhaahiyaane, tɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya asahatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sisɨha tɨpowaatɨ autaahɨwiwa nɨwimaitɨhaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨhiyaate.
20 Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa nunjaatɨ katawaunjaatɨ amɨ manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanɨne,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotindɨhandunɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akaahaunɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
21 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ikomaanɨwɨse undɨwɨ sahɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate. Isɨ napindapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmaasanɨhopo? Sahɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ, “Wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme,” tɨwɨ ausaapɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikonawaayopo.
22 Aiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Asɨhiya amɨ usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ ikonɨpɨ kamaime,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kandɨ maipɨndɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ wapa isɨhiya oturɨwɨ namasawɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyauhɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ pohipaiwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noamawaahandɨ kandɨ kaiwaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ wapa ahotihɨhaiwa sahɨ ikonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate.
23 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahapaatihɨ mmonaatɨ newaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ genanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nusopɨsasohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo.
24 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:
“Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
25 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sandɨ jatatamanɨtaise. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaatamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Kiya ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kiyai mausondaiso? Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namandipapɨ ahɨmoaawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrisaihaahɨ amɨ kiyai ambɨpatɨ namandipandahiyaamatiyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho usondaise.
27 Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya samɨ dawaataatɨhiya ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ baiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ kiya samɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yasutaitaapo.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipandatɨ ahoaandahiyaare? Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandipanda ahoaandisawɨhiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise.
29 Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaatohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora noaipapɨ namandipandatɨ

ahoaandahiyaare. Wɨnɨhapɨpaara yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ ambɨpatetɨ namandipanda kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ namandipanda ahoaandisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ newaayopo.

3

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ siyonaahɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ napindaahɨ daahepumwapɨ nusatipɨhaahopo? Tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipapɨ kiyai gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨtaapo, ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandɨ nehɨ ambɨpatamɨhandɨmetanaahɨ amɨ kandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ noaipaitaisono? Tɨtaapo.

2 Amɨ sahɨ satɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ satɨtandiyo, kiya wiwa taahɨwaiwa taahɨwaiwetapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ Judaahiya kopɨ jatawaawɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kiyai numwisɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ miwatisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa saiwa sawitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨhanda netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ netɨ itatamanatɨ kaiwa nga kamaitaiso?

4 Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wiwetɨ jaipɨtisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nahateweti neh ak ɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ katatɨ kiyahore. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:

“Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ asɨretɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ sɨretɨ saiwa saiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,’ tɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨhetemasaihɨ kaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨndɨmapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ noaipaitaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 51:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ nasoaanɨhonaahɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨhiya usa katohɨpatɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo? “Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho nehɨ tɨtɨhɨhosɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyataise,’ undatɨ netɨ nunjonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nyangi napindapɨ nanyinyataise?” tɨtɨhaawo.

6 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyahomaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhosɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanyonataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ napindaahɨ napitiyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaisono?

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨtaapo, “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newa japepihɨrɨtaano taatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saindɨ kawito tiwaiwa waatɨ auta noaipatɨ ko sawahoaisɨ netɨ nɨwimaatɨ awaindemahonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho napindapɨ nyangi satatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaase?” tɨtaapo.

8 Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ satawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ satɨwɨ, “Gwɨnyaawaawe, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ kaitɨhaawo, kandetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ netɨ

awaindemwaitandɨhandɨ nga pɨhɨtatɨ naito,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Sandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nɨnɨ satohɨtɨndapɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasɨwɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ, “Porɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kataunjataise,” tɨwɨ asɨretɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨ numwɨtaise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Naasohɨ Naasohɨsangi Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiya Apɨpaahɨ Owetamase

9 Amɨ sandɨ setisɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtindɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Judaahiyaanɨnunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaunɨ nauratɨhiyaatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nyainjatataise ndɨ aimɨ netɨ nasiso.

10 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasohɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.

11 Iyatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhape tɨtɨhɨmetɨhape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.

12 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ nepɨ miwatɨwɨ namapɨ amɨ nahatiya noaipapɨ wapa maipɨtihɨ daatɨpatɨpatɨ namahohɨpɨpaamataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaayopo.

Aiwɨ naasohɨ naasohɨsangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨmawaayopo?” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 14:1-3*

13 “Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nundataatɨ ainjotimumwaaŋamatiyahamwaaŋe.

Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ omasɨhetapɨ maipɨhapa jɨnjaipɨpa nipinjanɨmɨ noaipahiyaare.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 5:9*

“Kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha noaipasɨhaara akwɨranɨhomɨ onaapɨpaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamasɨhɨ napowaayopo.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 140:3*

14 “Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ tipatetepumapɨ mɨmaipɨwitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitahiyaare.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 10:7*

15 “Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨhiyaare.

16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨmɨ niyauhɨhapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨmɨ nowaayopo.

17 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisawɨ bɨpi pɨwannɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaare.” *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 “Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨhiyaare,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 36:1*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne, pɨwɨha nahataapa Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa katimbɨpa isɨhiya kapaamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Kapetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwɨtando. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondando.

20 Sandɨ apaapɨmaase, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ katiwaiwa japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatawaamaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨse. Iyatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ

otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrɨ sɨrete: isɨhiyaisɨ, “Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨsɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Sahɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usonataise

21 Isɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ daihɨra setihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undatɨ usondandɨhɨra wɨra wanɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨhɨraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ sɨkandapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandapɨ aimɨ ausaatatɨ ahotise.

22 Isɨhiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kawɨsataise, amɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ ndɨhetɨ nauratɨhetahiyaatiho.

23 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nauratetohɨtɨndɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatiwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtauhe.

24 Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ kaindɨhandapɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhandɨ konɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise.

25-26 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ ko katetɨ napotaise, isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitando. Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepɨse, undatɨ nemaamatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bɨpi iwinjainjahore. Jɨhura sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhotindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhemwataayo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undohɨhonɨne tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise.

27 Isɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨronɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatihɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ tahaapaitɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ napindape? Owetise. Sandɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawo e? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owetamase. Nehɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda nyahɨ genanaatɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owendaise.

28 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase.

29 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Judaahiyaanamaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoro? E amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamimaawɨ Autaahaatɨhometindɨho? Ye, Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ Judaahiyaanamunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamunɨ ko Autaahaatɨhore.

30 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ kɨmɨko nyahɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda

Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomamaandipapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase.

31 Isɨ amɨ siyonaahɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa apɨpaahɨ namɨhaayono? Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaayaatɨ kapai newa andɨtiwaatɨ tɨtɨhiwaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kapaamɨ katirɨhɨretɨ daayahaayo. Sandɨ kɨretɨ kiyahaayo ndɨ nasisɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindise ndɨ satohɨmaapɨ kɨmandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.

4

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Ndɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahoŋe Undataase

1 Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanamɨ asɨho koetapɨ nyahɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasotɨhoai Autaahaatɨho wapa kawindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ katɨtandiyo. Abɨraahamo so nehɨ utaaho nyamatiyahosɨ ko napitaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai napitɨwɨsataise?

2 Amɨ Abɨraahamo nehɨ sawahomɨ kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe undonaahɨ ko nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨne tatɨ genanatɨ tɨhaapɨtɨtaihe. Amɨ ko siyatɨ tɨhaapɨndaataahɨ nehɨhandɨ kaitaihe.

3 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 15:6*

undatɨ usonataise.

4 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho wapa nawɨhoaisangi netaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesɨpɨpaapɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatetapɨ nusoaipasɨhapa netaise, tɨwɨ usonawaapo.

5 Utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahomɨhɨretɨ sendaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undirɨhɨretɨ kaundisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaaso komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undataase.

6 Amɨ sandapɨ Daawitɨhoaisangi satatɨ katise, utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ katetapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undɨtandɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahoai nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undonɨho nga maaritɨtaise tise. Iyatɨ Daawitɨho satise.

7 “Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwatɨ, kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahwɨsatɨ nanɨpimatisawɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitandɨ Awaisɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨmaayonɨho

gaasɨ maaritane,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 32:1-2*

tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.

9 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiya maaritɨwɨse, tatɨ Daawitɨho katindɨndɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipandahiyaanapaahɨso e owetiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ katonɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmoho satahaaro Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undise tahaaro.

10 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saasanotahoŋe undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipasɨhura ipotɨ kaundataamaase. Jɨhɨ sangɨ namandipasɨhura sandɨ kaundataase.

11 Iyatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undatɨ amɨ saundataase, sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipate undatɨ ipotɨ kaundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho kɨretɨ kiyataise. Abɨraahamɨho siyatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ sangɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhanda isɨhiya ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨ ipotɨhura kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho saunda sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨhiyaamɨ ko noaipatɨ sapɨho satɨhoematataise.

12 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata ahoaandahiyaanamɨ apɨho asɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandunɨ amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ namandipatindɨhandaahɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ daayatɨ bitosɨrɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ dahopa itɨpatɨ iwinjɨtɨhaahandaahɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataise.

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Kahapaamapɨpa Numwɨtandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Kaundiwaiwa Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaiwaare

13 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ japepihɨrihɨ kandaahɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhandaahunje.

14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa netɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai nunyonaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Amɨ kɨmandɨ saimatɨtaise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.

15 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ wihoaanɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhandɨhɨhɨ netɨ nyamɨhetemataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ wɨndɨ sehɨmwaapɨ namopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonahiyaanɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ wapa gi nahɨnyatɨ kahito undatɨ kaundindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ kaundataase. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nɨnɨ gi wapa nahɨnyatɨ kahito undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kamaayatɨ owehandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhura noaipasaihɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨ kawitande. Iyatɨ nehɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨ kanyitandɨmaase. Owe. Isɨhiya nahatiya Abɨraahamɨhomataiwɨ

Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kawitandɨ kandaase. Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura komatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahiyaanamɨ apɨhoematataiso.

17 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Abɨraahamɨhopɨ satise:

“Nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaamɨ sapɨhoŋɨhɨmatɨ ahɨngɨsataayo,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 17:5*

tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai Autaahaatɨho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamatɨ numwɨtandɨ Abɨraahamɨhounɨ apwaataatunɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaamiyaatihɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaitaihɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga noaipatɨ aimɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkopɨ gɨwunyaaso so ko isɨhiya aimɨ napwauhɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa auta ahɨmotihɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ kaiwa auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotihɨhandamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ auta ahotane tihɨ kaiwa komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ noaipatɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotahore.

18 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho waimwaahomendaatɨ manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho siyamopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ jatɨmɨ notaatɨ kandaahɨ noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨho satɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha satirɨhɨretɨ kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaapo undirɨhɨreto.

19 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ kɨnaukwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kaitandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ ko sandaase, “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ nawainatɨ awasihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatitatɨ aimɨ awipɨtatɨ awasataise,” tatɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise.

20 Siyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho manyinya saisatoya taahiyɨhiya numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ kaundindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ katiwaiwa kaitaindɨho,” tatɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandetapɨ ko andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai maaritatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

21 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwasɨtɨndɨ ko satate, “Autaahaatɨho nɨngi manyinya taahiyɨhiya nanɨmɨtandɨ kandiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitaiso,” tatɨ komɨ maarɨhora mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataate.

22 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saundise, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ usose. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho usose tisa nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindataamaise. Owetise.

24 Pɨwa sa nyahɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ ko nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhiyaanapɨsangi maawɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

25 Iyataatɨ so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ napotaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyatɨ amɨ jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ

sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatɨtando, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatatɨ nyasondando.

5

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Noaipawaatɨ Tɨtɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo

1 Amɨ sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatatɨ nyasosɨtɨndɨ sanyatataase, ‘Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ napaisaatimataatɨ pɨwanaatɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo,” nyatataase.

2 Amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa kanyitandɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasɨhɨ wanɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometirɨhɨretɨ usosaihɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo.

3 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨsangi maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa nepɨ nutɨhaahatɨ nehaayo.

4 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ maaritaatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, “Sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨhiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangi sandɨ sanyatindɨmandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ netɨ nanyisonɨhɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ Koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretimatɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨndɨ netɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ, “Sahɨ nehɨhandɨ jatawaayopo,” tatɨ pohipɨmaanyamase. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨhandɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamisɨhora nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ nahato konɨhɨ nuhaatɨ wiwanyosihe.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ newaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ tɨtɨhewaamatɨtɨhaawɨhɨra owetihɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaatɨ maipɨhiyaanapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ ahaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise.

7 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ainahɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kopɨ wo aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhande. Isɨ ko namwaapwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahonyaahɨ kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ napwɨtaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gaahopɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨho wiwa wo bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatataise.

8 Amɨ saimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhura kandaatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ napotaise. Aihɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho konɨhɨ nahato awaisɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaatɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ akɨtetaatɨ mmonahaayo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhandapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha

netɨ yanyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nenyamaitandɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise.
10 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanimataatatɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ mwaaho nyapɨ napwindɨhanda japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ koaisaatɨ pɨwannahaayo. Iyatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaanimatahaayonɨ amɨ ko nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhoetapɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise taatɨ mmotɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
11 Amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ wanɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaanimataatɨ pɨwannɨhohɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo ko nyamɨ naisohoemainjɨho.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Adaamɨhoetapɨ Napwɨtɨhaahandɨ Newaatɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nehaayo

12 Iyataatɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nurɨmaasatɨ yaurɨmwaatɨ nusetaise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaaho. Amɨ sandaahɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nurɨmwaataise amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauho.
13 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahondaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnaasaindapɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ mose.
14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ nasatɨ Mosesihoaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwaatɨ netaise. Isɨhiya usa Adaamɨho maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai netɨ urɨpatisataise. Iyataatɨ Adaamɨho utaaho wo ipotɨ napɨtandɨhomɨ sɨwipatamatiyahore.
15 Amɨ Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naasaindɨndɨ kandɨmaahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kawindɨhandɨ maipɨhandapɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipataise. Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ napihɨ amɨ kandɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owehandɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamataise.
16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandunɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandunɨ wapa naasaimbɨpa kapa nyamɨhetɨ noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ nepɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨse ndaase. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owetatɨ nehɨhandɨ siyate. Isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undataase.
17 Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ amɨ so utaaso naasomɨhandaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ urɨpatisatɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ, otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ sandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyai sahɨ

tɨtɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimaawɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.
18 Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ napopɨse undihɨ napowaayopo. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ napuwatɨ urɨpatindɨhandɨ namasi noaipapɨ amɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanamaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiyaimatohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhiyematɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
20 Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ, amɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ sehɨmwaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise. Amɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise.
21 Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namoyaataise, aihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda, Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ asɨtimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nesi Napomatatɨ Nepasɨtɨhandaahɨ Nyahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaitɨhaawɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Netɨ Tiwamase

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨmandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ kɨma satɨtɨhaawo, “Nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindahaawɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa konɨhɨ kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ pɨhɨtatɨ anyaatɨ noaipaito,” tɨtɨhaawo?
2 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ owetise. Maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesi napotaatɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamaho. Napowaamɨhaawɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetaatɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamaitɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sɨretɨ noaipataise, taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨsi nahatiyaanɨnɨ nandaahaayo. Nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nesi napomasɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ nandaahaayo taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nawatisaatɨ nandaahaayo.
4 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ waapoho nehaawɨ Jisaasihoaisa maasɨ nyahɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda ko napotɨ yamwainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ napowaatɨ yamwaatɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya maarɨho owetanɨhɨ ise tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhandisatɨ auta Kɨraisihoai

anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ asohoematipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi asɨtimataatɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandetɨ daaya bimɨtɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ ko napwindɨhandaatɨhɨ napohaayo nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ asohoemwasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangi maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ netɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamasɨhɨ koaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatahaayo.
6 Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ aimɨ mmonahaayo, nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jahɨho aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaatatɨ napomase, Jisaasiho napwindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ amɨ nyangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhenyamatɨ nyainjatonɨhɨ nyahɨ kandamɨ maipɨhaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ owetɨtando.
7 Sandɨ kɨmɨretɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimɨ napomasɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨ owendaise.
8 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho nesi napowaamahaayonɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨto taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ sɨretɨ mmonahaayo. Kɨraisiho aimɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ nepatɨ sohoemainje. Isɨ ko jahɨra apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ koaisɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨndɨ maawiwatiso.
10 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho napwindɨndɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandi netɨ dawaatemaitandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ wanɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
11 Isɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaawɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaayo nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaaho tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
12 Aisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatetɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maasinjatane. Siyatɨ maasinjatonɨhɨ sahɨ kandamɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpati wɨndosɨwaiwa kaiwɨse satiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwo.
13 Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wapa ikwɨrɨ auhɨrisangi nepɨ maipɨhandi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨse apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kapaara kaitaatɨwo. Sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ nasoaanɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mausondaatɨwɨhiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatangi ahosimatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaatiso. Saiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨse, ko samɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi kataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotahaiwa kaito.
14 Sahɨ saiwɨse samaiwɨse satirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ bindawaamaayopo kapetapɨ maipɨhandɨ sangisɨ jainjatatɨ sasatatɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ min-japepihɨrowɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maipɨhiyaatɨtɨtaapo satatɨ kandɨ jain-jatɨtando. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ nehɨhandɨ sangisɨ gaahaiwa kasɨsatɨ nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ wanɨ sahɨ bindawaayopo.

Nyahɨ Aimɨ Noaipawaatɨ Nehɨ Nga Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahaiwaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatahaayo

15 O amɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ koaisunyaatɨ

nehɨhandɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaano? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
16 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, utaaho womɨ otɨtɨhɨ sahɨ pɨnowaawaahɨ sɨko noaipatɨ samɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nesi nandaapɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ sandapɨ kandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ napopɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ sandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi sasatatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate satindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda mmondaapo.
17 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ jainjatihɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhɨ sangi nasamaasi nandaasɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisawɨ katɨhɨ nandaapɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undahaato.
18 Aihɨ sahɨ saiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrauhɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamataise. Aihɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwai-waahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.
19 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ watɨpɨmetihɨ kandapɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nasisatɨ kan-daato kaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Jɨhura sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ isɨsi kɨhiyaisawɨ kainɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ amɨ wanɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨse, nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaamaahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.
20 Amɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaawɨ noaipapɨ kan-damɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotiwai-waatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.
21 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ sangi taatɨ masindɨmandaahɨ wapa gaahaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namehopo. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwiwetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨhɨ samɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhe.
22 Sandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ aimɨ sangisɨ samɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ wapa gaahapa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨtɨhandɨ siyatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo.
23 Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyai kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwihɨ napowaayopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwindɨhandɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ nunyataise.

7

Wɨnɨhapɨpa Otɨpɨpatɨ Kairɨhɨretapɨ Mmondɨhaawɨ Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanamɨ Usɨhiya Asɨhiya Namaatohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ mmondaapo. Utaaho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bimihɨhuraahɨhɨ koaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa anɨtisatɨ iwiwatatɨ iwinjatataise.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨho asohoaisahaati wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwa wɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasausosataise. Siyatɨ wɨsasausosataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨwisasimbɨpaatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaise.
3 Isɨ amɨ warɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ asoho bimonɨhura apopaatɨ koai numasi notɨ woho woaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataataahɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ satɨtaapo, “Ese, saatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhoaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataise,” tɨtaapo. O amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati wɨndɨ maawiwatɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ woho woai namaatataataahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ netɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.
4 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kasimatataise. Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ koaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi wɨndɨ maasiwatise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ nɨwumoaitɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ jɨhɨ bimonɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai netɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ anyaatɨ awaindemataise, nyahɨ kaiwa kaitɨhaawo. Aihɨ nyahɨ nehɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ nga kainjaahiyaane.
6 Jɨhura sainjaahiyaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa netɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamataise. Aihɨ kapa nyangi wɨndɨ nyaiwatatɨ manyinjatise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaamɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaatɨhapɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho nanyamaasi napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nanyamisɨhomɨ daihɨra maarɨho wanɨhoetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ kawɨsahaawe.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Wɨnɨhapɨpa Netɨ Sahɨ Saiwɨhiyaate Undatɨ Nunjindɨhandapɨhaare

7 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨ maipɨhande tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nɨngisɨ nisɨ maipɨhandametirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨsɨ mmome ndatɨ netɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ wɨndɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨmetanaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndosɨtɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mondaanɨhe, amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa usaamɨhapaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone,” tatɨ kamaatonaaho.

8 Iyataatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ kandamɨ daihɨrematɨ kapetapɨ netɨ nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmanatɨ nɨndotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owendaataahɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ napotɨ owendaise.
9 Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa saiwa saiwa wɨndɨ kamaime,” tatɨ katimbɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataahura jɨhɨ nɨngi nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne. Jɨhɨ saimbɨtɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba saiwa saiwa kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaime timbɨpa noaipatɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhai netɨ nanorɨhaasɨhɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatetɨ noaipatɨ awaindematataise ndo.
10 Siyatɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaindematatɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai netɨ tiwihɨ napotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahiyataise, nɨnɨ nga itatamanɨnɨtɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtotatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahaimbɨpa amɨ nɨngisaahɨ daahɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨhɨ naninyataise.
11 Sandɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmbetapɨ daihɨra mmonatɨ nɨngi asɨretɨ jɨnjaipɨndatɨ sandatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napome,” ndatɨ nɨwihɨ nisɨ maarɨho napotaise.
12 Isɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaapɨhapɨ nasahapaare. Siyahapaasɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kapa nga iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaare.

13 O amɨ siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa nɨngi napwɨtandɨhandɨ naninyataise,” tɨtando? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Sandɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ ahaimbɨpa nisɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ kapetapɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ nɨngi naninyataise. Amɨ siyataatɨ kandametirɨhɨretɨ netɨ ausaimanɨndando. Isɨ amɨ siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ netɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨ maipɨhandɨtɨtandɨ nisɨhetɨ maipɨhandunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ ahondaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ nehɨ utaahonɨne. Aindɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nanɨpuwatɨ nehɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnenɨmatɨ ipatisatɨ niwatataise.
15 Amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaayo, owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ wapa nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ ponimetahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ kiyo ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataise.
16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wapa sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitohɨpɨpa kiyohɨtɨndɨ netɨ sɨretɨ nanisataise, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape ndaato.
17 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nɨngi netɨ nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa napaitɨtɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.
18 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, gaahandɨ nisɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨ ahɨmotihɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ nga kamaayo.

19 Indɨ amɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨ
namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ
kiyataayo.
20 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyataataahɨ
sandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ
nisɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ netɨ nɨngi nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.
21 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, nisɨhetɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitandɨ
maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨhɨ netɨ
kiyataayo.
22 Saindɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ nga biyatɨ
maaritataise.
23 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapai wapa maipɨhandamɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨnɨ
gaahape tohɨpɨpaisatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ tunatɨ
yahwɨnjɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi netɨ daahɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nɨpatisatɨ nanɨpuwataise.
24 “Ese no, nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ nisɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ
owehonɨne. Ese no utaaho dɨyaamahonɨhɨ kɨmandɨ maipɨmandisatɨ
ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ
nanɨmaitindɨho?
25 Nɨngi sandɨ sanetihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ
nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nuwatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe
gaare,” undataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sendaayo, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
nisɨ amɨtɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga iwinjapepihɨrɨtɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ nehɨ nisɨ ambɨpatamɨhaiwaara maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ
bindataayo.

8

Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nenyamatɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

1 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundɨtaise. “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ
pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ wɨndɨ yahomaawu-
taitaise.
2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
Kaindɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyangi nanyinyatɨ
Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamaisɨho maipɨhandamunɨ
napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ nɨngi nuwatɨ nanɨmaatɨ
nehɨhaatenɨmasɨhandapɨto.
3 Nyahɨ nga Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nga ahɨmotatɨ nenoaahɨndaatɨ kandaahɨ
maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga wɨndɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho
wapa kiyatɨ kapetapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ maipɨhandamɨ
watɨpɨhandi nyamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ nemataise. Sandɨ komɨ Mwaahoai maapɨ
natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhandisɨhatamatiyahatɨ
nesɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ
ambɨpatɨ netɨ kataahɨ maipɨhandi pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandi
netɨ owemataise.

4 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ saindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ wanɨ nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ dahomaayaatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho kanyatirɨhɨretɨ daay-
ohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa gaamapɨ kaiwɨse tiwaiwa
nga kaitɨhaawe.
5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ
bitohohiyɨhiyai nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ
anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya amɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ maaritaatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
6 Amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ kaundiwaiwaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
nehɨ kaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mauson-
daapo. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ nehɨ
Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
gaatatɨ wɨwitɨtaise.
7 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya
siya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, amɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ
kiyawaayopo. Isɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ
pɨnamuwɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo.
8 Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiya
siya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ usaamaawitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ
owetɨtaise.
9 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaamaayopo.
Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyatɨ jainjatonaahɨ Itɨpɨho kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ
isɨhiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨnatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so saatɨ
Kɨraisihomɨhiyaamaahe. Owetɨtaise.
10 Amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ maipɨhandapɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtaise.
Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
bindataatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate-
samasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ maarɨhoai komɨ Itɨpɨhora netɨ asohoesamataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ
ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimonaahɨ Autaa-
haatɨho kɨmɨko kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho
komɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda samɨ ambɨpatɨ
napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhati netɨ asɨpatesamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Sanyatatɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaatɨ Maatiyaate Nyatatɨ Netɨ Anyusaataise

12 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwiwɨhaamaayo katɨ kany-
atirɨhɨretɨ daitɨhaawo.
13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ
kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ mauson-
daapo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ
samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai usopɨ
asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.
14 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho daihɨra nunjirɨhɨra daayohiyɨhiya siya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare.
15 Sahɨ yaiwɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨho maarɨho newaamaayopo, amɨ
sahɨ jahɨra yaitaatɨwo. Itɨpɨho sangi netɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ

manyɨnyaatesamataise. Saihɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Apo, nisɨ apo apore,” undɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo.*
16 So Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho satatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaate,” nyatatɨ netɨ anyusaataise.
17 Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaanɨnisɨ komɨ manyɨnyaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahɨwiwaiwa nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaatɨtaise. Iyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa ahɨwiwaiwaisangi koaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaimatɨtaise. Amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehaawaahɨ amɨ komɨ yundanyɨhaiwa nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ naito.

Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Yundanyɨha Nyahɨ Naitɨhaahiyaane

18 Nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wanɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwɨmaiwa ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nyangi yundanyaanyisonɨhɨ naitɨhaahandi wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ daahemwaamase. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
19 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa utaatɨhandamatɨyatɨ maarɨho nurɨtɨmanatɨ tautautatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ wɨndɨ namotɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jatataise nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ yundanyanyisatɨ anyusaimanɨtandɨhuraapo.
20 Amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa mɨmaipiyatɨ ahondaise. Sandɨ kapaamɨ setɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ mɨmaipiyausoaasihɨ nopɨsasɨna ahondaise. Ahondaatɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaisɨ netɨ jahɨra tɨtɨhiwatɨ itatamanɨtandɨhuraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise.
21 Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa siyatɨ jatataise, ipotɨ asisɨha wetɨ kapaamɨ maipɨtatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ wɨsasatɨ napusɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nuwatɨ nesɨpausaasonɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanamataiwɨ noaipapɨ gaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ maipɨtɨwɨ napopɨ namaamasaatɨtaatɨwo.
22 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ yaawihɨ nehotipatamatiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nahandɨ yaawihɨ nehotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ nehotataise. Iyataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kapaanɨhɨ nehotatɨ ngotɨ otitɨmɨ kandɨnɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise.
23 Iyataatɨ nehɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpaahɨ siyataamaise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamihɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisawɨhiyaanɨnɨsangi maawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotaatɨ gowaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nematɨ asɨpatɨ nanyamɨtandɨhura noaipane taatɨ jatɨhaayo.
24 Amɨ nyahɨ maipɨtaatɨ napowaatɨ namasaatɨtɨhaahandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho ndɨha nanyorɨhaatɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatenyamaitandɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨpɨpa aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ nehɨhandɨ minjatɨto. Nyahɨ

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaamɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruhaara sapiyai saundɨwɨ, ‘apa apore’, undɨwɨ ambɨhundawaatopo.

aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimɨ akɨpɨpa mmonatɨ netaataahɨ wɨndɨ jatɨmɨ namutaise.
25 Amɨ nyahɨ wapa sangɨ mmonaatɨ namehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ biyaatɨ kapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨto.
26 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaawɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahapa ahapaapo taatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owendaise. Nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ nyangi ikwɨrɨ nanyinyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namusaatahaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ mɨtaahɨ nitanaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ kanyundataase.
27 Saihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahosɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ gɨnyunyaasɨrɨhɨretematɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaanyundatɨ kanyundihe.
28 Aihɨ nyahɨ sɨretɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa maipɨhaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ nepemaisɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kawitɨhaawɨ gaanyatihɨ nasohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehaayo.
29 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhɨ satatɨ, “Isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨto,” tatɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ usɨtɨwisawɨhiyai komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa kiya naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yandɨhemataise. Kiya saisaihɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipatɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtando.
30 Iyatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundataase. Iyatɨ siya isiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundisawiya atiwɨ nasauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhandɨ owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undisawɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ sawahomɨ yundanyɨha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Nyangi Komɨ Maarɨho Nanyamindɨhandɨ Kandɨnɨhɨ Nyaiwatatɨ Nyatatamanataise

31 Amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyainjatonaahɨ utaaho wo nyamɨ tiworɨhoematatɨ netɨ nyangi nyawatɨ mɨmaipɨmaanyitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.
32 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehɨ naasohɨtihɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ maapatisatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyinyataise. Ko siyatɨ komɨ Mwaahoaisɨsɨ nanyinyahosɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nanyamɨtaise.
33 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo,” tatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨnyihɨ noaipawaatɨ

komɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanangi utaaho maahɨwo sanyatɨtaise? “Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho sanyatɨtandɨhohɨ nyangi aimɨ sanyatise. “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ yahomaanyutaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

34 Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatɨtaise “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” maanyatɨtaise. Owetise. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ awaisɨhoematataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ isɨwatɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ taatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanamaase.

35 Isɨ wapa napaamapaanɨhɨ netɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho maarɨho nanyinyatɨ nyainjatisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaise. Naaŋɨhaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mɨmaipiyaatɨ nopɨsasɨnaatɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e isɨhiya naaŋɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ tipɨ mwɨnyapɨ nanyopɨsasohɨtɨhando, e jarɨhoro, e ikɨpɨpa nandapa apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ somaahiyaanɨnɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e maapɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi nyapɨ nepɨnyamaitaatɨwɨhaiwaaro, e nyahɨ timbɨpa newaatɨ napowaatɨ owetɨtɨhaahando? Owe.

36 Iyataatɨ saiwa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaatɨ naitɨhaahaiwaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Nyahɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanɨnimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ isɨhiya sɨyɨhiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.
Aiwɨ kiya nyangi nehɨ kiyaamɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨhandi tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 44:22*

tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

37 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨmbaahɨ nyangisɨ nanyoaipahonɨhɨ nepɨ naisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyamisɨho konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ niyonɨhɨ koetapɨ nyahɨ saiwa nahatewaisɨ nga apɨpaahɨ newaatɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwandawaamaatɨ noaipaito.

38 Sandɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wapa ahɨwatɨ netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ namaanyopɨsasɨtaise. Nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨsangi amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaisangi amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa wiwa watɨpɨhaiwaisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatepɨnyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapɨpa wanɨ ahotiwaiwaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipataahai-waisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatatɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisangi sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.

39 Kahapaamapɨpa mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaisangi maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaisangi Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwaamɨhatɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasi-homɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nyangi nyaiwɨtapaatɨ yandɨhɨ nehɨhaatenyamaitandɨhaiwo.

9

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Porɨhoai Maarɨho Naaŋawɨsatɨ

Yaawataise

1 Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndɨ kandaamaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi netɨ nɨtatamanatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nɨnɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Itɨpɨhoaisangi kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare tatɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ kandataase.

2 Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨha kɨma siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ awaindɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasataise, nɨwahonɨsɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapo. Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨhonɨnɨndaatɨ sandɨ kiyataayo.

3 Nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ numwaitandɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaatapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngisɨ namandipatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmaito ndɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Ko siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨto.

4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyoaasatɨ ahɨnyihɨhɨyaanɨne. Iyatɨ sahɨ nisɨ manyɨnyaate, nyatihɨ komɨ manyɨnyaanimataahiyaanɨne. Komɨ manyɨnyaanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa nanyisatɨ nanyamihɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ satatɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katanyasatɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahɨ nehaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya watɨpɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipapɨ nasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ nehɨ utaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho napwise nyahɨ koaisɨ mepɨ autahewaumaitɨhaawo.

Komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Aimɨ usonatɨ Namɨhaase

6 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato, Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisatɨ kanyitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa tɨmahiyatɨ namandipatatɨ akɨpɨpa owe daamaato. Sandɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata kiyaanɨhɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨtaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamaatise.

7 Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya akɨtɨhiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundise, “Isaakɨhomɨ manyɨnyaahɨ kinyɨ manyɨnyaatɨtaapo,” undise.

8 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyate, manyinya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyɨnya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katirɨhɨretɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisoho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyɨnya akɨyɨhiyaimatawaayopo.

9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha saundataase, “Tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha nɨwahonɨnɨ ahiyohurura jahɨra napɨtɨ sasanyuraasangi jainjasanɨhɨ Saraahaatɨ metɨhonjɨ wohonjɨ namwɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaahɨmaahe, nyamɨ asɨho Isaakɨhoai aimɨ Saraahaatɨ namwihɨ noaipatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ kɨnaungwɨha tɨtaahɨwaiwa

sanaihɨhura apopaatɨ Repekaahaati netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ metɨhurɨ wohurɨ yaŋatɨpɨhurɨ Isaakɨhoai namounyataise.
11-12 Iyataatɨ metɨ awɨtipɨhurɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kuramɨ woaisɨ numwaatɨ koetapɨ kaitandɨ kandapɨ Repekaahaati Autaahaatɨho saundataase, "Metɨho jɨhɨ napisɨho ipotɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanutaise," undataase. Meturɨ sangɨ noaipapɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndɨmɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaisangi maipɨhaiwaisangi wapa kamaimɨ owehandɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahounyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ meturɨ naasohɨ naasohɨ komunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ wapa kamaimɨhandɨ nehɨ metɨho woaisaahɨhɨ numwaatɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho komunyaasɨwaiwa kaitandɨ kandaase.
13 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise. "Jekopɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho namunyo," tatɨ katise.
14 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahounyoaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ Jekopɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isɨraherɨhoai maarɨho nunyatɨ koetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai namasɨtɨmandapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyataise tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtɨhaawo.
15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise, "woai waati nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨwiwɨtandaahɨ wɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ woai waati maarɨho asɨpɨwitandaahɨ asɨpɨwito," undise.
16 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ isɨhiya siya siyai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawiwiwa isɨhiya wapa Kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsataise.
17 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ maipɨho awaisɨhoai saundise.
"Nɨnɨ gisɨ ahɨngisonɨhoŋe. Aindɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ watɨpɨhɨmataayo. Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta nunjatɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ awaindemasanɨhɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo," *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16*
undise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
18 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwitandɨhiyai nunyatɨ asɨpɨwɨsatɨ amɨ usai netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ daahɨ nawɨhematɨ nisapuwɨtandɨhiyai nawɨhematɨ nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatɨho Apousatunɨ Amɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyahore

19 Sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsendaapo, o amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi kahapaamapɨpa kanyirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨtanaahɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ komɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ kiyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ ko nyangi napaapɨ sanyatise? "Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo nyatise?" Nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ tɨmanatɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ kiya saito saito tatɨ ahaiwaiwa newaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwandawaamaamaito ndɨwɨ nɨngi sahɨ nanɨsendaapo.
20 Wiwa satɨwɨ nanɨsendaawɨ kɨma wɨhoaaŋɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨra kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ isiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ maahusaatɨtawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwɨha tiwandɨwɨ nepɨ wihoaaŋɨ jahɨra kaundawaatopo? Onɨha yapɨpatɨ

kwaatɨhaihaatɨ notɨ namasatɨ kaisɨhoai wɨndɨ satatɨ namunjese, “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kɨmɨretɨ saimbɨ napindapɨ nanɨmasapɨ kanise?” undatɨ wɨndɨ namunjese.
21 Utaaho satɨho yapɨpatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ onɨha kaitandɨ notɨ ahoaisɨho kwaatɨhaihaatɨ naasaipitɨ katamɨ netɨ onɨha yatɨwɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahusotirɨhɨretɨ kaitaise. Iyatɨ wa sanahɨwiyatɨ nga nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhuraapɨ kiyatɨ amɨ wa asisɨha nahateweti nandapa tɨhatɨ waapoho niwatɨ nanatɨ kaitandɨha kaitaise.
22 Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isɨhiyaanangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmondɨhaawɨ koaisɨ maipɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ koai apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetauhɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjapɨ notaise.
23 Amɨ siyatɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjapɨ naindɨndɨ nyahɨ ko maarɨho asɨpɨnyisawɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahapa saasanotɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ yundanyaitɨhaawɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨnyiwaiwa netɨ ausaatɨ nyangi nanyisatɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ sandɨ ko kiyataise.
24 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨnyɨsatɨ gaahapa sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ gaatatɨ nanyamaatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhapunɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ kɨmɨ kiyaane.
25 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.

“Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undɨto. Isɨhiya nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨto sahɨ nisɨ apohɨpatɨ kɨrɨwipataatɨhapɨhiyaate undɨto. *Oseyaaho 2:23*

26 “Aindɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpata isɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨmaahe undohiyɨhiyai sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ bimohɨhonisɨ manyɨnyaate undɨto,” *Oseyaaho 1:10*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katise.
27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ satise

“Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ awɨmɨtɨnatɨ aripatɨ nawasasaahaamatendaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise.

28 Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai Awaisɨho ketɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

tise.
29 Siyatɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ usaanangi nenyamaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhande satatɨ,

“Amɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨtɨhaawɨhiyaanangi nehɨ nyainjatɨ nemaanyosatɨ nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemasɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨwɨmahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ owetawaamaitaanɨhe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tatɨ katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi Maasɨ Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨhaare

30 Saiwa nɨnɨ kandɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ ko apɨhɨndaase tɨwaitaawɨ
nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨma kandaato. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ
dawaataatɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiyai kiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato.
31 Aindɨ amɨ sandaato, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho
sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nisɨhiyaate,” nyatatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate
nyatɨtandɨhandɨ ahotanɨhɨ naitɨhaawo taatɨ nyamɨ andɨtatɨ
napawaamahohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
mohondaato.
32 Sandɨ kiya napaapɨ wɨndɨ mohopo? Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ
kiya kiyohɨwaiwa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kamaiwɨ nehɨ sawana
satɨwɨ otɨpɨpa gaahapa kaisaihɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwunyaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamɨhauhe. Aihɨ kiya
nawɨha isiya napepaapɨ asundusaitaatɨwɨhetɨ napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ
tɨmahiyawaayopo.
33 Sandapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
Mwaaho Kɨraisihopɨ nawɨhaapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satise

“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmowɨse, sisɨho awaipatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ nawɨha watɨpɨha wa isɨhiya napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ ahiyataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

tatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai ahosumapɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ
numwaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase.

10

Isɨraherɨhiya Tɨtaahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Sahɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usosɨrɨhɨretɨ Wɨndɨ Mohopo

1 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨwahonisɨ
isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ
awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataato.
2 Nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ baindɨ usotɨhonɨnisɨ pɨwɨha auta kiyaapɨ
kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
maaritɨwɨmɨhauho. Kiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ mohopo.
3 Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ
tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ usosɨrɨhɨretɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Saiwɨ
nehɨ sawana kiyai daihɨra wɨra daahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaayopo.
Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.
4 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ mohopo ndɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato,
isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ kaundataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ owemase.
Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho saindɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataise, sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Autaahaatɨho Nga Japɨhɨ Numwaitaise

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa baiwɨ
japepihɨrisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,”
undatɨ usondandɨhandapɨ Mosesiho satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.
“Isɨhiya wowaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai kapetapɨ
Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,”
Pɨrisihiya 18:5
tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.
6 Amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saun-
datɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ kiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ namaasendaapo, “Diya
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaapo?” maatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihoai numwaasi
maapɨ noaatɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ topo.
7 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wa samaatɨtaapo, “Diya isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ
mɨhatɨhɨsangi nuwɨ noaatɨpapɨ Kɨraisihoai ahowimapɨ asohoemapɨ
numwaasi nasaamanɨtaapo?” tɨwɨ namaasendaapo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhaahɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ kɨnyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ ahotatɨ amɨ
kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨhɨmundataise,” tise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaitɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ sa pɨwa
ausaahohaare.
9 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ,
“Jisaasiho nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,” tɨpɨ katɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨpɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jisaasihoai jahɨra
ahowimatɨ numwaataise tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi japɨhɨ
nangɨmaitaise.
10 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ
nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ auta isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
ausaawaatɨ kaundohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa sa-
tise, “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ
mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
12 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨse amɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ nyamɨ ipaahaapɨ
dawaataatɨhiyai naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaataiso.
Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨ ko nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ
nyahɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ ko wapa nanyamɨtandɨ gaundaatɨ nunjehonɨhapa
pɨhɨtatɨ asakiyatɨ nga nanyinyahoso.
13 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ wa satise,
“Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai
Awaisɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
14 Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaawaahɨ ko kiyai japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨ napitaiwɨ kopɨ kiya gaatɨwɨ koai nunjendaapo? Aiwɨ
amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ usa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ
atɨhomisawaawaahɨ kopɨ kiya napitaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha wa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihaahɨ kiya napitaiwɨ
atitaapo?
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyai kopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
diya kaundɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨhiyai
wɨndɨ natamausoaasonaaho? Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa sandaase,
“Ese, isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nesi nasohiyɨhiya satɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ
kiyawaayopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:7*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atiwɨ Namehopo

16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nesihiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ ausaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atiwɨ namehopo. Sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satise,

"Awaisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai kaundohɨha kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kumwaamopo," *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise.

17 Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaawɨ ketapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ nehaayo. Iyaatɨ sa pɨwa nyahɨ atisoha Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ isɨhiya nesi napɨwɨ ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ nehaayo.

18 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaare. Atiwɨhiyaasɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise,

"Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamapɨ ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katopo. Katauhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha aunahɨpɨ nahanda notɨ daayatɨ gaamatɨ ahondaise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 19:4*

tise.

19 Aiwɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ atiwɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ kumwaamohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,

"Isɨhiya usa nisapɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasanɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ mandɨha aposonɨhɨ naumwaaritaapo. Saindɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanopɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwaatɨ nisɨhiyemasanɨhɨ sahɨ aposɨtaise," *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:21*

tatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ katise.

20 Amɨ sandapɨ Aisaiyaaho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,

"Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi nisonawaayopo. Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ namaasenɨhohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ iwinjataayo," *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

21 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapaahɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sandaase,

"Isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitondɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ dɨhɨmwanɨtɨ nɨnɨ ipɨho pɨtɨtaatɨwatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jaatɨ bɨsondaayo," *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tatɨ katise.

11

Isɨraherɨhiyaanapɨ Autaahaatɨho Maarɨho Asɨpiyataise

1 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ namataindɨho? Owe. Komɨ isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ

kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Nɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨngi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhonɨne. Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Benjaminɨhomɨhiyaamɨhonɨne.

2 Komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosumatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundindɨhandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.

3 Ko Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ,

"Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ isɨhiya amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya sɨyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ kinyɨ arɨtaahandɨ bwɨnanaatɨ kasɨnɨ nandapa gaarehandɨ tɨhɨwɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa nepɨ yamwaapɨ nawatapɨ nosasopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya nɨsangi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daapɨ tusɨhanawaayopo," *1 Kiŋɨho 19:10-18*

undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ko gosoetɨ pɨwaundiho.

4 Eraijaaho saundihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai kaundisɨha sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai saundatɨ,

"Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtaho Bearɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨhiyai netɨ nɨwahonɨsapɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo," *1 Kiŋɨho 19:11*

undatɨ kaundiho.

5 Wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Autaahaatɨho naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ taatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawɨsataise. Jɨhura saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ numwaasɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhoai isawatawaayopo.

6 Isɨhiya wapa gaahapa kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ monatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨhɨ satatɨ isɨhiya siya siya nɨsɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ japepihɨratɨ isɨhiyai saundataase: "Sahɨ siyaatɨ nɨsɨhiyaate," undatɨ usonatɨ numwaataise. O amɨ isɨhiya gaahapa wapa kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ ko sandɨ kiyataatahɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpaitandɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨ asɨpɨwɨsataamaise, apɨpaahɨ owe.

7 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨraherɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, "Sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate," undatɨ usosingingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ nehopo. Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ napupwɨ nawaatɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gapɨpa wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo.

8 Sandɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:

"Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawɨhaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhanda netɨ daahɨ watɨpumasɨhɨ kandaahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ wapa monɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨra wapa atɨhomisopo," *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

9-10 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Daawitɨho satise,

"Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kiya nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepɨ wɨrɨhɨramataimbɨ nepemaipɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ naahusaapane. Naahusaapanɨpɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kiyai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kawime. Kawimbɨ kiyaamɨ

ndɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ mwɨsotipɨ niyotipe asɨhatonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapɨ naharito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kiya nehohɨwaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapusose kaiwaamɨ naaŋindɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaaho nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ niyatawaatɨto," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:22, 23*
tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.

Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Japɨhɨ Numwaataise Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Japɨhɨ Nepemaitɨtɨhaawo

11 Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sandapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya napepaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandɨ namewaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ owetɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise. Siyatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ aponyonɨhɨ naumwaarisaatɨ namawaatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitando.

12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa namepɨ pohipiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ jamaamaŋɨnɨhauhɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai asakiyatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhura kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ asakaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naitaapo.

13 Wanɨ pɨwɨha kɨma isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ kandunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Saihɨhonɨnɨsɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naninyatɨ natanoaasipitapɨ baindɨ awaindɨ maaritɨtɨ genanataayo.

14 Kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨnɨ samɨmatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ kaisanɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaahaiwa nesaihɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarɨsiwɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨmbatetapɨ numwaito.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi ahosɨnyamataise. Sandɨ nyangi ahosɨnyamasɨtɨndaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨsɨ naisɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse undatɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda nahatiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. Sandɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Isɨraherɨhandɨ Yapɨhɨ nahandi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya napopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨhiyai ahowimatɨ numwaataahandamatetɨtaise.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ namandipahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaawaahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ sandɨ nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ ipatɨ wapaamɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ

Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoaisangi nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaare. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho tamɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare.

17 Amɨ ipatɨ oripitɨ satamɨ isɨtɨtɨho maipɨtihɨho Autaahaatɨho nawetatɨ yondaatɨ amɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetatɨ netɨ isɨmumwaanɨ yamanɨtatetematɨ bihɨwatosataise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨ satɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ainjɨhɨpatamataiwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨsɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwa nepɨ wanɨ andɨtitɨwɨ itatamanɨnawaayopo.

18 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨhatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomatiyatɨ nawetatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema yotisawɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai usopɨ gemaananɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ipaahaapemasawɨhiyai mmopumapɨ genanawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, sahɨ ipatamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ tamɨrɨhɨri waapoho nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ tanyaaha sahɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhatɨmaatangi waapoho nasanyatɨ andɨtɨsaiwataise.

19 Amɨ sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sanyatɨtaapo, ye sandɨ akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatangi ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ yamanɨtatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatetahiyaatangi nasawetatɨ yasotise nyahɨ samɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaanɨ ipɨ oripɨhati ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatiyahiyaanangi netɨ sangi nawetatɨ yasotimbɨpɨhɨ bihɨwanyosɨtando nyatɨwɨ kanyatɨtaapo.

20 Sandɨhɨ akɨte kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasɨpatɨ yondaise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sangi nasanyataise. Nasamihɨ sahɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kapɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehaayono tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ genanɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ yaiwɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.

21 Nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya ipɨ oripɨ yamanɨtatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨ amɨ sangisangi wɨndɨ ko nehɨ maasinjaitaise.

22 Kɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandunɨ topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhanduno. Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohiyɨhiyai topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanataise. Sahɨ baiwɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamasɨtɨndaatɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaamɨ nowaawaahɨ nga bimɨtaapo. O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ namandipasamaitaise.

23 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ namandipatɨ nemasɨpɨpɨhɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwausosɨtaise amɨ saitandɨ ko watɨpɨhandisahoso.

24 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ ipɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaati wɨndɨ sɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahɨmotɨhandɨ nehɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nasawetatɨ nesisatɨ ipɨ oripɨ yamanɨtatetɨ bihɨwasosihɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nyahɨ judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya ipɨ oripɨ yamanɨtatamataiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ

nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatetapɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwimbɨpa kapaamɨ ipatetɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwatosɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwɨsataise

25 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, wapa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhapa wanɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsihɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨndɨ sangi yatɨhɨ netɨ japatisonɨhɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra nga mmonaahiyaane tɨwɨ dopɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kɨmandapɨto, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨmahohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨmɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda Jisaasihoetapɨ napɨwɨ gaamasaihɨhuraatɨtaise. Aisaihɨhura nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨtaapo.

26 Aisaihɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

"Isɨraherɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhandaahapɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ Jekopɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ ko kiyaamɨhetapɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise.

27 Nemahonɨhɨ koetapɨ sura nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nunyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwaito," *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ kandaase.

28 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaawɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya komɨ tiworisaatohɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatangi nasamaatɨ jatatamanataise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise.

29 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ satatɨ, siya isɨhiya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawɨsatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa jahɨra netɨ namandipatɨ nanɨpimatahomendaate. Ko katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyahore.

30 Amɨ jɨhura sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemapɨhiyaate. Nemapɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sahɨ newaayopo amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaaho.

31 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsindɨndaahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaayopo Autaahaatɨho samatiyatɨ kiyaisangi maarɨho asɨpɨwitando.

32 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ napuwataise kiya mmotɨnawaawɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitisaihɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwitando tato.

Autaahaatɨhoai Nyahɨ Nuwimaitɨhaawo

33 Ese! Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kanyisataise. Ese! Komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhira mmosɨtɨhandunɨ

komɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa osamatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨramatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhande. Ko kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ sɨretɨ kaitaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwa nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapɨpa kairɨhɨretɨsangi nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mondo.

34 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise
"Awaisɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho usonahore? Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho Awaisɨhoai amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nunyahore?
35 Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyahore, Autaahaatɨho kapaamɨ wɨhoaaŋɨhapa numwisɨhoai japɨhɨ numwɨtando?" *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*
Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
36 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ko kiyatɨ ahaihɨ amɨ koetapɨ maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ daayatɨ bimotɨ amɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaanangi maawɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometɨrɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.

12

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nahatepɨ Katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho nyangi pɨhɨtahaiwaara komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nga usaawimatahandɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ sandɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kaiwɨse.

2 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa kaiwɨ daiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasepemaihaatɨ asohoematɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ asɨtɨhandematɨ nasanyane. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gaatatɨ koai apɨpaahɨ usaawinatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨhapa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo.

3 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nɨnɨ sangi Kandɨsasɨtandɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨnɨsɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨ naasaamaangi sasatataato, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ usaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨtɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, sahɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ sametawaahando. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ awɨtatɨ kamwaaŋɨ nasamimumwaaŋɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.

4 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipɨhɨ katamɨ wihoaaŋɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa taahɨpɨpaisahate. Iyatɨ satɨ ambitamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa ahetimbɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨ wɨte. Naasaipitɨmaahe.

5 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨhaahandɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda noaipawa ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamatiyaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨtaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaayo.

6 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ nɨnaasaanangi otɨpɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahatɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newaatɨ kopɨ nyahɨ awusaitɨhaahatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanyinyonaahɨ biyaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi ausaimanaatɨ awusaitɨhaawo.
7 Amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨtanaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.
8 Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangi isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nanyinyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga biyaatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isɨhiyai nunyahondaataahɨ ko nga biyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ iparɨhoematatɨ kiyane. Utaaho woai isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonaahɨ so sandɨ biyaatɨ nga jatane. Utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsataataahɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ sisa aunɨhiyatɨ sandɨ so kiyane.

Samɨ Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Isɨhiya Mambɨhiyaisunɨ Sahɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtaatɨwe

9 Sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahaayo tɨwɨ otaatapɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapai sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨ gaahapaisaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ kɨpɨwɨse.
10 Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ noaipapɨ naisɨhiyaatimatawaayowɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ baiwɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ woŋɨ wo wopɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ gaahosɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindemwatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano tɨwɨ maarɨho jandone.
11 Samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ natatutisɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ bɨmwaapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nunyawɨmapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kawimɨ nuwɨse.
12 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ gaahaiwa nasamɨtandɨ jatohɨtɨndaahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi wapa mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ samɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jaawɨ bitopɨ amɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ sahɨ gaapundawaatɨwɨse.
13 Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya sɨnaanɨsa sɨnaapwɨsa jaatisa sunyɨhoya wapa ikɨpɨpa nandapa owetanɨhiyai samɨhapa wapa kiyai sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨ kiyai usa jainjasaihɨhiyai numwaapɨ samɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nɨwupɨ nandapa yainjaraawiwɨse.
14 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanɨta gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho mɨmaipɨwɨsatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gaapundɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse.
15 Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nga maaritisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ gwisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ gwɨwɨse.
16 Sahɨ wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaanɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ maipɨ maipɨhapa isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nemasaihɨhapa nepɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ naasairiretɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.

17 Amɨ utaaho wo sangi wapa tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa kasisonaahɨ koai
wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunjawɨse. Nehɨ wapa
isɨhiya nahatiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaahɨhɨ koai sahɨ
kawiwɨse.
18 Isɨhiya sangi itɨhɨsatɨwɨ mɨmaipɨsisaihɨsangi sahɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ
itɨhundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨmaawiwɨ namapɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai-
sawɨ bimaawɨse.
19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya
mɨmaipɨsisaihɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ kiyai
iwinjasaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨsɨ kawitandaahɨ kawito. Amɨ sandapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
nɨsɨhande nɨnɨ isɨhiya sangi mɨmaipɨsɨsohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
numwɨto tatɨ Awaisɨho katiso.
20 Isɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ amɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai
jaumwahonaahɨ nandapa nunye. Waapohopɨ komɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ
awaurɨsonaahɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai sawisapaapɨ komɨ
nɨhoaatɨpatɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨrapusosɨtaapo.
21 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapai nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ netɨ tɨhɨwatɨ
wɨndɨ maahɨpatisane. Gaahapa kaimbɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahapai kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨ
ipɨhatime.

13

Isɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Nyainjatohiyɨhɨyaamɨ Otɨtɨhɨ Saanutɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya
watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ
otɨtɨhɨ saanutɨhaawo amɨ kiya nehɨhandɨ noaipapɨhiyaametiso.
Autaahaatɨho sawaho katatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaaso.
2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jainjato-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nemataataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomisatɨ nemataise. Isɨ sosaati Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisawɨhiya
japepihɨrɨwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaapo.
3 Amɨ awaisawɨhiya nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ gaa-
handɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ yaitɨhaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ
isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kiyaapɨ
yaitaatɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhandisawɨ nyainja-
tohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo.
Saisaihɨ kiya nyangi nyasopɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamaito.
4 Amɨ siya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Kiya
nyainjatisaihɨ nyahɨ nga bimɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ
kiyahaawaahɨ kiyaapɨ yaitɨhaawo amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandisawɨhiyaaso.
Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaasɨ isɨhiyaanɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ
kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ
gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya nesi kopɨ kawisawaayopo.
5 Amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ atɨwisaatɨ
kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ nyahɨ saanutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoai
apowindɨhandɨ nyahɨ namaitɨhaawunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho sanyatatɨ sandɨ
nga tɨtɨhɨsɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse nyatindɨhandapuno.
6 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyai
nawɨho kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨho nunyɨhaayo amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
nga kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawɨ kawɨsawaahiyaatiho.

7 Isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa kawitɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatapɨho takisihandapɨnyatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋaaŋɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨhopɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiya gaatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ newa autaahɨ nɨwimaawa usondɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaamaitɨhaawo.
8 Isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapa nawɨho ipotɨ numwɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ sahɨ namusepɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nunyawɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa nepɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho so Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa nga japepihɨrataise.
9 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro kɨnyɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ kamaime, isɨhiyai timaamape, isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone tatɨ katimbɨpaaro. Saiwaunɨ amɨ wapaisangi netɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapai naasaahematɨ ahoyatɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa naasaimbaahɨ noaipatɨ satatɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunye kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ ahondaise.
10 Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaawitaise. Isɨ utaaho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwiso so Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai Wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrataise.

Nyahɨ Sisɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Daitɨhaawo

11 Saiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato nyahɨ nyamɨ maanɨmaanisaatɨ Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ minjataatɨ naapɨpa nanosohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ nyahɨ nepaitɨhaahuratihɨsato. Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ yeyetaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nasonɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihoetapɨ nanyamaitandɨhura asisɨha netɨ detɨ detemapɨ napinjatɨ aimɨ kɨma nasatɨ detɨndaise.
12 Asahatindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨndaatɨ amɨ asisɨha aimɨ bowɨtandɨ netɨ tɨmaninjɨpatamatiyatɨ maapɨ kɨmura maipɨhandɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨtatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra maapɨ napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhɨ noaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨ nipaatɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwaatɨ kiyaatɨ jaawa tɨmetɨtɨhaawo.
13 Nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya otapɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayohɨpatamatiyaatɨ daitɨhaawo. Waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ nanaatɨ naharisaatɨ konyahɨmaataatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ gɨmunyaatɨhapa kamaayaatɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usa kɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kamaayaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ tunaatɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ mandɨtɨmindɨhaawo.
14 Saiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipɨhosɨ koai nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhetewaamaatɨ gwɨsitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ koai newaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kanyatihɨ maarɨho kaiwaapɨ nyandosɨwaiwa wɨndɨ atisaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨhandapɨ mɨtaahɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo.

14

Nyamɨ Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Wapa Kiyohɨpɨpa Nyahɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaawaatɨ Mausondɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtahiya Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ napisaihɨ sahɨ napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtihɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ pɨwɨha tunatɨ yahwɨnɨha wɨndɨ kamanɨwɨse.

2 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ gaasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nanɨhiyaatɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaanaatɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanawaayopo.

3 Isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya usa kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho wɨndɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ satɨwɨ kiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ komɨ manyɨnyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nandapa nahataapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ nasamaataise.

4 Utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wapa kaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Sandɨ nehɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨhande. Nehɨ kohɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai nga tɨtɨhɨ kaiso e mɨmaipiyatɨ kaiso tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe, nehɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiyai nga andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ nga bitoaitaapo.

5 Isɨhiya usa asisɨha wa naasaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satawaatopo, asisɨha kɨma nyamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha usɨpɨpaapɨ anaahɨhe tɨwɨ kai nepɨ awaindemapɨ anaahɨhemawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨtohɨtɨhandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, amɨ nyapaahɨ asisɨha wa wa wipɨmetatɨ nahata nehɨ nauratetɨhaiwe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, kɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhemapɨ nesɨpatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

6 Isɨhiya waapɨ satɨwɨ kɨma asisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha anaahɨhaasɨ nyahɨ awaindɨ anaahɨhewaamaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapɨ yaiwɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaisangi Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa kiya nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.

7 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ siyɨhiyaanɨnɨ napohaamaayo.
8 Amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ namaapowaatɨ bindɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ napohaawɨsangi Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨ niyaatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ maarɨho newaatɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bimowaatɨ amɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaawɨsangi Awaisɨho koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumasaihɨ usaawindandɨ bimowa napohaayo.
9 Sandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ bimowa napwɨtɨhaahandapɨ Kɨraisiho napotɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanamunɨ napohiyɨhiyaanamunɨ ahoyatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatɨtando.
10 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiya sangisawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mausowɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai mɨmaipaiwɨ mausowɨse. Amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaanɨ noaipasaihɨ ko netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhiyaaniso.
11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa Awaisɨho sandaase,

“Nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kandaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaapo. Pɨnuwɨ satɨtaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatɨho kɨmo akɨtɨhore,’ tɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
12 Isɨ amɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ siyaatɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ nesɨpawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.

Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Nyahɨ Kamaitɨhaawo

13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨnaatɨ motɨndɨhaawo. Motɨnaatɨ namawaatɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Sataato: nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapa kapetapɨ napepaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.
14 Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bitohotɨhandaahɨ Jisaasiho netɨ nɨngi nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ sawɨhandɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya namaanɨwɨ onaitaatɨwɨ onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya sawana kahapaamapɨpa wapaapɨ satɨwɨ sapa kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotatɨ onaahapaasɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ namandɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapa sapaahɨ kɨretɨ kiyaapɨ onaahapandaise.
15 Amɨ nandapa wapa wapa sahɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaawaahɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namunyawaayopo. Isɨhiya Kɨraisiho maarɨho nunyataatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kiyaapɨ napwisawɨhiyai sahɨ samɨ nandapa nanɨhohɨtɨhanda kiya napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra maipɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.

16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa
nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ gaahandiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ
siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ satɨwɨ sandɨ
gaahandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katisaihaahɨ kiya pɨwɨha mɨmaipɨtɨwɨha
samɨ gaasɨndapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨta sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
17 Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwin-
jatindɨhandɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho isɨhiya maaritohɨpɨpa kiyaamɨ maari-
tohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨnde.
Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitowaatɨ bimaawa
amɨ napaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
sisaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawɨhandɨ katanyisatɨ nanyasindɨhande.
Nehɨ saiwaamɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ
ahondaise.
18 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho nepɨ usaawiwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya
usonɨwɨ saundɨtaapo sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatisɨ gaahandɨ kiyawaayopo
undɨwɨ usondaapo.
19 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa napaisaatɨ itɨhapɨpaara tunaatɨ ya-
homunaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ nyangi Jisaasiho
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ
andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.
20 Sahɨ satɨwɨ gaasɨ nandapa sapa sapa nɨnɨ nandaano tɨwɨ
nanɨhohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ kaiwaiwa
sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Amɨ nandapa nahataapa nga
isɨhiya nandaatɨwɨhape. Nandaatɨwɨhapandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda
maipɨhandaatemahonaahɨ sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ sandɨ
tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.
21 Samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ
nusopɨsasonɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨhapa nandapaisangi
waapoho wainɨhandisangi amɨ wapa wapaisangi sahɨ wɨndɨ
namandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhe.
22 Isɨ sahɨ nandapa amɨ maahoaipatamɨ gwɨtɨtɨhopunɨ waapoho
wainɨhandɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehohɨpɨpa nehɨ
sawanaatamɨhetunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhetunɨ sapɨhɨ ahotane. Amɨ sahɨ
satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nandapa gwɨtɨtɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ
nanɨhohɨpɨmba gaahandɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋamaasisonɨhɨ gaasɨ
sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.
23 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwunyaawaawaahɨ
kapa sahɨ nainjaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaatɨ
sasatɨtaise, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo satɨtaise, amɨ sandɨ sahɨ samɨ
maarɨho kasatihɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayowo.
Isɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ ka-
maayawaawaahɨ sandɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo.

15

Kɨraisihomɨ Dahopetɨ Nyahɨ Daayaatɨ Isɨhiya Usai Newa Usaawitɨhaawo

1 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyaanɨ
nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai
ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ nɨwimaawaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo.

Iyaatɨ nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ newaatɨ maarɨho witaatɨ usaimaamanɨndɨhaawo.
2 Yawanaanɨ sandɨ saminaatɨ namawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ awaindewaumawaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ gaahandɨ kiyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawinɨhandɨ kawitɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ Kɨraisiho ko sawahoai maarɨho wɨwitatɨ usaawindandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa satise:

"Autaahaatɨhonye, pɨwɨha kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ gi nepɨ nangopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨhiwɨ isɨhiya katohɨwaiwa nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yanɨmwaataise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:9*

undataase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
4 Amɨ pɨwɨha nahata jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nyangi katanyɨsɨtandɨ ahondaise. Katanyɨsatɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ kapetapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandunɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandunɨ nanyamisɨho sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho nehɨ nauratɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ itɨpatɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ koai pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo.
6 Saiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maahomwaanɨ nehɨ naasaimwaanɨhɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨrasihomɨ Sapɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo.

Isɨhiyaanɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Dawaataatapɨhiyaisunɨ Kɨraisiho Nyatatamanataise

7 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho nyangi nanyamaasɨpatamataiwɨ numwaapɨse isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaito.
8 Sandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨretɨ sandaato, Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihotohɨho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨtɨ kɨretɨ nga kasitaise tatɨ nyangi ko netɨ nanyisɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ sɨretɨ nyamɨ asoyai kahapaamapɨpa saindɨ kasito undatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundiwaiwa ko netɨ akɨwaiwemaitando.
9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨ kiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha satise:

"Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai nɨnɨ kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ, 'Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore,' undɨtɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ gaare hɨtɨto. Saindɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨndɨ kɨraahɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ mepɨ autaahehɨmaito," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.
10 Iyatɨ jɨhaatɨ satise,

"Isɨhiyaatɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse," *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:43*

tatɨ wa ahotise.

11 Iyatɨ amɨ waisangi jɨhaatɨ sandaase.
“Isɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ Awaisɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Isɨ nahatiyaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 117:1*
tatɨ ahotise.
12 Iyatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Aisaiyaaho satise:
“Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jesihoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨho noaipaitaise. Noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi nanyamaatɨ netɨ nyatatamanɨto tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ jatɨtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.
13 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandamunɨ ko japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandamunɨ tanyaahopɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sisɨwɨhaunɨhaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ napaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandetapɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsahɨwatɨ wisaiwɨto. Wisaihonɨhɨ komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko nasamaitandɨ sahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ noaipapɨ nuto.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jɨpatɨpiyataise

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataayo, sahɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨ gaahandunɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiya nepɨ tɨsaindahiyaare ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
15 Pɨwɨha wiwa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Nɨnɨ sapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ saiwa jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihe, isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨho.
16 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahɨnihonɨne. Sonɨnɨsɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maapɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ netɨ ausaataayo. Saisanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai yatɨhɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho usaawinatɨ wɨwitahandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ numwɨtando.
17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ ko andɨtɨnisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨhaapɨndɨ nga genananɨto.
18 Aindɨ nehɨ nɨnɨ nuwahonisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ Kɨraisiho kahapaamapɨpa kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto. Aindɨ kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda numwaasi notaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨharaahunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto.
19 Iyataatɨ saiwa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ pɨwandɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwiwa nɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwandɨ ausaatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nisɨhetapɨ netɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ko kaiwaiwaapɨha

nahata ausaatɨ nesɨwesɨtɨ gaamatɨ nɨnɨ kaimɨ nundɨ Iririkamɨhandamɨ detɨ yapɨpataahɨmataayo.
20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ sangɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo, saindɨ kiyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaasaihɨhapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaitando.
21 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kai akaahemataayo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise:
“Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyai usa kamundauhɨ atɨhomiwɨ monɨhohiyɨhiya atiwɨ mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise
22 Iyataatɨ saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ko Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatoandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwaara netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaaso.
23 Amɨ wanɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa isɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨmatɨhɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataayo. Owemataayonɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondondɨ gwɨnyaambɨtɨhonɨne.
24 Isɨ wanɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ taatɨ jatɨnataayo. Yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ notaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi Romɨhanda jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ Romɨhanda sangi masɨwonjɨ jainjasanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ daihɨraapɨhapɨ wapa naninyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ jainjaitande.
25 Saindɨ daimɨ napɨtandɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ wanɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nusesi notaayo.
26 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ Gɨrisihandaahiyaunɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyai Jerusaremɨhanda ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiya ahoyawaayopo.
27 Sandɨ nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyai gaahandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaare. Amɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Isɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaamɨ maapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nanyinyawɨ nandaatɨwe.
28 Isɨ nɨnɨ nawɨho nesi nundɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyai Jerusaremɨhanda nunyamapɨ samɨhihoaaŋɨhɨra napɨtɨ daindɨ jasomɨ Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ naito.
29 Nɨnɨ saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataahura Kɨraisihomɨ gaahandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ napɨto, sahɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangi nasamɨtando.
30 Naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma andɨtisaitɨ kasatataatɨ nasɨsenataayo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho namɨnaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandaahunɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ nisapɨ waatɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo.
31 Sahɨ saiwɨ nɨngisawɨ gaapundɨwɨse, isɨhiya Judaahiya aunahɨpa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ namaanopɨsasɨto. Aisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa kiyai

iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nesundunyanɨhɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ kapa naito.
32 Saindɨ nunyamapɨ nisɨ sisɨtɨ aunɨhaindɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ sangisenda napɨto Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ nanɨmaasi nasonaaho. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nga newaatɨ witaatɨ ikɨnaatɨ usaimanɨndɨhaawo.
33 Isɨ nyahɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨ maasɨtane. Akɨte.

16

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Ipɨhɨretɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Pimbihaatapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo, saatɨ Pimbihaatɨ nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaati sangisenda nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Singɨriyaahandaahiyai biyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaate.
2 Siyahaatisɨ sahunɨ kaatunɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhiya kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaati sahɨ maarɨho wɨwipɨ numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kaatɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtonɨhɨ sangi nasɨsehonɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ itapaatɨ nga iparɨhaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nɨngi maawɨ nɨtatamanahaatɨso.
3 Iyataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nasasanyurɨ Prisiraayɨ Akwiraaya nɨngisamɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kiyohɨsasanyuri maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undɨtɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo.
4 Kasanyurɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨhandaatɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨhasanyure. Aihɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kasanyuri awaindɨhandɨ gaare undataato. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨhɨ gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo.
5 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ Jisaasihoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahure undataato. Aindɨ nisɨ naisoho Epiritaasiho yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ yeyetatɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahuraare undataato.
6 Aindɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kasisaamaatɨsangi nisɨ maarɨho witɨhohɨtɨhanda gaahuraare undataato.
7 Aindɨ amɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaahurɨ Judaahurɨ Andɨronaikaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyai maasɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undataato. Iyataatɨ surɨ utaasurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ yanyupapɨhingwanaane. Iyataatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Aposerɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ ahotahure. Iyamaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ kurɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhurimatɨmɨhure.
8 Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho Ambɨriyatusiho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ maaritihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho nunyohɨhoai gɨwunyaataatɨ gaahuraare undataato.
9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nyamɨ naisoho Urɨbanusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisa maasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho Sɨtakisihoai gaahuraare undataato.

10 Aindɨ amɨ Aperisiho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitatɨ bitohoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Arisɨtobiyuraasihomɨ isɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.
11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyonɨhoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Narɨsisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Tɨraipinaayɨ Tɨraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapurɨ apopɨpurɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taamɨ kaimbɨpuriso. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisaamaatɨ Pesisihaatɨ nɨnɨ kaati apɨpaahɨ baindɨ maarɨho nunyohaamaatɨ, Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taatɨ kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato.
13 Aindɨ Rupusiho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga auta waatɨ noaipasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ nɨngi biyatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonisamatiyatɨ nɨtatamanisaamaatisunɨ kindari gaahuraare undataato.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Asingɨritaasihoaisunɨ Pɨrekonɨhoaisunɨ Erɨmisihoaisunɨ Patɨrombaasihoaisunɨ Emasihoaisunɨ amɨ usa kɨmɨkiyaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai gaahuraare undataato.
15 Aindɨ amɨ Pirorokaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyaisunɨ Neriyaasihoaisatɨ komɨ sanaamaatisunɨ Orimbaasihoaisunɨ amɨ siyaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.
16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gisunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gerɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gaahuraare nɨwɨse satataato. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porɨho Ipotɨha Isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai Wɨnɨhundatɨ Jatɨnɨwo Undataase

17 Iyataatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya usa sangi nasisɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhepɨsamapɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasinjaapɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaasasonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhai sehɨmwapɨ kiyai wa isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaapɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bitosawɨse.
18 Amɨ isiya siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaundatɨ gousetɨ nawiwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha sanɨhɨha atɨpatisawɨ katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaara isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ jaipundɨwɨhiyaare.
19 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya aimɨ atisopo. Iyauhɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataato, sahɨ gaahandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.
20 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho, Bwaasɨrɨhɨri netɨ ketɨ tarɨwiyatɨ samɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpɨwatɨ isehamanamatɨ koai samɨ otɨtɨhemaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sahɨ koai ipatitaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gɨsunyaatɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ konɨhɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatoaatɨtandɨ gaapundataayo.

21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaisɨho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare
satataase. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Judaahiya itingingwaasɨ Rusiyaasi-
hounɨ Jesonɨhounɨ Sosipataahounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare
satawaatopo.
22 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Tetiyaasihonɨnɨ Porɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha netɨ
sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Saindɨ pɨwɨma Porɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmonɨnɨ
samatainɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnisɨ sangi gaahuraare satataato.
23 Gaiyaasiho nɨngisunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanya-
maatɨ nyatatamasɨhɨ nanowaatɨ bimaawaatunɨ amɨ ahoyanaatɨ Kɨraisihoai
mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ siyohɨho sangi gaahu-
raare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhandamɨ
nawɨho jatisɨho Irasɨtaasihounɨ nyamɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ nyangisatɨ
maasɨ gɨwunyaasɨho Kwataasihounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare
satamaase.
24 Sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sawahomunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ
gɨsunyaatɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Newaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaumaitɨhaawo

25 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Jisasɨ
Kɨraisiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatonɨnɨ sahɨ atiwɨ
nehohɨhetesamatɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ
isɨpɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Sa pɨwa akaaha
aimehuraapɨ utaarɨhandɨ noaasandɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ aimɨ netɨ auta
ausaimaŋɨnatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨhetesamatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ akaasa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwa noaasandiwaiwa kaundatɨ nunjihɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ
jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ ausaimaŋɨnatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ
bimisɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaara isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai
netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjihɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisasɨ
Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ
pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwo.
27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho so sawaho naasohɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
akoho kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨhɨra nga biyatɨ mmosɨhoai Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
kaiwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewau-
maitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sandɨ kaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Jɨho
Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore
Kɨmandɨ 1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmo utɨpɨmo 55 A.D. hura Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore. Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨ Tiworisaare. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Kiya isɨmiya Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura ambɨpatamɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ bimauhɨ Porɨho isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨretisɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwaapɨ kaundataase.

1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho kiyaisɨ ipɨhɨrete undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-9)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ nunjenatɨ itɨhundisɨha (1:10–4:21)
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wainyɨhiya apwainyɨhiya sangɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kaundisɨha (1:5–7:40)
Maipɨhapa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kaiwai namasi nawisapitɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (8:1–11:1)
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya tɨmaamaitɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaiwɨ Komɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨ nausɨyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (11:2–14:40)
Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ tanyaahaapɨ ahotisɨha (15:1-5)
Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha (16:1-4)
Nahataapaapɨ kaundatɨ Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (16:5-24)

Utɨpɨmo Kɨmoaatɨhɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaamɨ Jɨhapɨha Namasatɨ Nuwatɨ Isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨne. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Aihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ naisoho Sosɨtenesiho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoaisatɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahure satahaato.
2 Yɨhoaaŋɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ ko netɨ yandɨhesamatɨ netɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ tɨsamaamahɨwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhɨsiwatɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ nasamɨhanataise isɨhiya jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyangi Nyainjatingɨhoŋe,” undohɨhopɨ

gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara nahataapɨpɨhiyaisatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate,” satatɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ, kiyaunɨ sahunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ koai saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjatingɨhoŋɨ Awaisɨhoŋe,” undohɨhore.
3 Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ wisaipɨ nasanyamɨ gaahaiwa kasimɨ jatatamanisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kindari pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

4 Nɨnɨ nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ kopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ mepɨ autaahemwa-hohɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Koai nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho wisaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ andɨtɨsaisɨhe.
5 Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi nasamiwɨmaiwaapɨ koai nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai komɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ andɨtisaisɨhe.
6 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ aimɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tatɨ netɨ nasisataise.
7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa gaahapa nahataapa sahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨsiwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨwo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨ auta uso napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatawaawo.
8 Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namawaahuraatɨtando. Saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ mmondande Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ usai yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ nasataahuro.
9 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sangi gaata nasamaasɨhore sahɨ ko Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho naasohɨtɨtando. Ko kasitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa netɨ samɨhetɨ gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

10 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunane. Owetane. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmipɨtapaatɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha nehɨ naasɨka kanɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ naasɨkandɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨtanɨhɨ kaiwɨse.

11 Saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Naisɨhiyaate, itapaatɨ Kɨrohehaatamɨhiya usa napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ kandapɨ kandauhɨto.
12 Samɨ wo sandaase. Kɨraisihopɨ Porɨho nɨngi katanisirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨ Aporosiho Jisaasihopɨ katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨngi Pitaaho katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase.
13 Kɨraisiho netɨ nasɨpatatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨmatataiso? Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatataayono? Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonisɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ waapohora samɨ usaatangi baasusataayono?
14 Nehɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ Kɨrisɨpaasiyɨ Gaiyaasiyaisaahɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ baawuso ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato amɨ sahɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ nyangisɨ baanyusataise maatɨtaatɨwo.
15 Nehɨ surisaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ baawuso amɨ samɨ wo nisapɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtando, “Nɨngisɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ baanusihɨ waapoho netɨhonɨne,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtando.
16 E wusasapɨ nanɨpimandɨtonɨ Sɨtepanaasihoaisunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ komɨhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ usai waapohora baawusataayondɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyainjo.
17 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ bahomaawusotɨmandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai waapohora baawuse ndatɨ natanoaasihɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ ko nɨngi natanoaasataise. Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaataatɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katopatamataindɨ katɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨha ausaatɨ kandaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhandapɨha noaipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweha nehɨhaimatɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaunɨ Watɨpɨhaiwaunɨ Kɨraisihoai Numwihɨ Isɨwahore

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhihoaaŋɨ jaawɨ niyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha watɨpɨhandɨ oweha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya amɨ kiya gaahandɨ nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda taawɨ niyohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
19 Kɨmɨkiyatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Nɨnɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nemaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa noaipatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

20 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho nawɨhiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
taahɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaasɨhopɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Mosesihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ utaarɨhandetɨ sɨkurɨkaiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ
mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe?
Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kwɨtunɨwɨ
pɨwaatɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahiyaapɨ
nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Siyaamɨ saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemasɨhɨ
kaiwa noaipatɨ akɨwaiwaametatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatataise.
21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandaahɨ siyatɨ
gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha
gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaiso
tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ daihɨra wɨra isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra
daahɨwataise. Sɨra daihɨra isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai
japɨhɨ numwaitandiraapɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha
ausaahaayo. Pɨwɨha sa ausaahotɨhaapɨ isɨhiya naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ
mmonɨwɨ nemɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ
isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise.
22 Iyataatɨ akɨte Judaahiya siya isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
wiwa kaiwɨse undɨwɨhiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨ ausaahotɨha kiyaamɨ
omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ kiyai mawihɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha kai
nemawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya
pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨmaposawɨ yapɨpatambɨ
amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ waatɨ newaayopo
amɨ kiya nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapaahaiwɨhiyaaso.
23 Kɨraisiho isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwai-
tandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhaapɨ
Judaahiya sa pɨwɨha maipɨha nehɨhaare tɨwɨ mmonɨmapɨ kaapɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaahopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya
mmonawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjauhiso tɨwɨ amɨ kiyaisangi
nehɨhe pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nemmawaayopo.
24 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ
Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ ahoyatɨ maasɨ koenda napɨtɨhaawɨ
Autaahaatɨho nanyisenatɨ gaatihɨ atisaatɨ amɨ nasonɨhɨ nanyamaa-
sawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahotatɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandisahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ nehaayo.
25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ
apɨpaahɨ nehɨhaiwa naharimatɨhaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ
mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai ipɨhatisamatɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ gwɨnyaahore. Aiwɨ amɨ
isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho wiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa
watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa
saiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwe.
26 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nyahɨ nɨnapitiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nanyamaase tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨ
bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ
awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe.
Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ

nepɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise.
27 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨmetatɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ
isɨhiya jasonawa kɨmatɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehatɨme tɨwɨ
mmonɨpɨsamahotɨmatɨmaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨhanataise. Sahɨ
siyahatɨmaatangi ko nasamɨhainjɨtɨmandaahɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisawɨhiyai
mawahandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sangi jasonawaawɨ kɨmiya
andɨtitɨwɨhiyaamaahe apɨpaahɨ andɨtatɨ owetatɨ kunyapehatɨme tɨwɨ
mmonɨpɨsamahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise. Ko sangi
siyatɨ kasindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ nawɨhaiwɨ watɨpɨhiyai
mawataise.
28 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetapɨ
namoyaatɨwɨhiyaametiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahotɨmatɨmai Autaa-
haatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya
awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiya amɨ awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaapɨhiye
tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonɨhohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nehɨhatɨmemataise.
29 Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaasawɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ
kamaatɨtaatɨwe nyahɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ andɨtitotɨhandaahɨ Au-
taahaatɨhopɨ gɨnunyaatataise maatɨtaatɨwe.
30 Amɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ
sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa nyangi nanyamisɨhore. Iyatɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaanenyamatɨ
amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawɨ nanya-
maataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ
otɨpɨpataahɨ nunya nanyamaataise amɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi maanyin-
jatɨtando.
31 Isɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ kopɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ
waatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata katatɨ
ahotirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritɨtandaahɨ nehɨ
Awaisɨhopaahɨhɨ maaritane tatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.

Kɨraisiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha Pɨwɨha Porɨho Jɨhɨ Kaundisɨhaapɨhaare

2

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ
sangisenda napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatohɨtɨhandapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ
nɨnɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ sahɨ
wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨha ausaatɨ sangi aimɨ kasatohura
isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya pɨwɨha awaiwaiwa nawɨhaiwɨ nga watɨpɨhiya ka-
tohɨpatamataindɨha kasatataamaayo. Owetise.
2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataate. Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ
maasɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha waiwa amɨ wapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
nanɨpimatɨtɨmatɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahɨ ausaatɨ kiyai kaundɨtaano ndɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyaataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ isɨhiya
tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtaano ndɨ
gwɨnyaataate. Aindɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasato.
3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura nisɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨndɨ
andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ amɨ yaindɨ nahatonɨnɨ itɨ manɨmanindɨhonɨnɨ
bindataayo.

4 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi kandisasɨtɨ kasatohɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiya katɨwunjawɨ katohɨpatamataindɨ kandisasataamaayo, amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhanda samɨ maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nasepemaahɨwɨtando. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ ausaahohɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa gonipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha atisaatɨ nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ nɨngi pondihe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨhɨ sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ maaritataate.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahaiwa Gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

6 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨhiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ kaundohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kiya nehohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya wanɨ kɨmura bimaamɨ niyohiyɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨndɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ tiwandatɨ nɨwisapuwɨtandɨ netɨ ahoyanatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ jatiwaiwaamɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Saiwa watɨpɨmaiwa kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ taatɨ owendaahaiwaaso.
7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho Gaaho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahoe taatɨ ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kasatahaato. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahiyaiwatataatɨ nyangi kanyitandɨhandapɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa ipotɨhura nyangi kanyitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpai maawɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa, isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaunda wɨndɨ namunjatɨ noaasatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nunjatɨ, wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi netɨ nanyisataise.
8 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monahande. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiye. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. O amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ taatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho kapa Jatisɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nanyɨsisɨhoai wɨndɨ kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tɨmipɨmandaitauhe.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaisaahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiyaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai kawitandɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ turɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ nga gɨwunyaata nusesɨpatataise. Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kasatotɨmaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Isɨhiya koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨhapa netɨ turɨmasɨpɨpa sapaare tatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mose. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ atihɨra kapaapɨ siyahape

tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kapaapɨ komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyahape tatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4*

tatɨ ahotise.

10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaisaahɨ sawimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨho kaiwa netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ kanyatihɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nahataapaapɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandimbɨpa nahataapa Itɨpɨho mmonatɨ gaamatɨ usɨtiyahore.

11 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kanyimatimbɨpaapɨ nyamɨ maarɨhohɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamahore. Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaaho wo so siyatɨ siyahapaapɨ gwɨnyaahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ mausondaise. Owe. Nehɨ sawahohɨ saindɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapaapɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo ahapaapɨ siyatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaase tatɨ nahataapaapɨ wɨndɨ mose. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nahataapaapɨ mmona gwɨnyaahore.

12 Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨho itɨpɨho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhaiwe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho so nyangi nanyamisɨmo ko itɨpɨhora Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa isɨwatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamɨtandɨho nanyamihɨhore.

13 Iyataatɨ waisangi siyate. Pɨwɨha saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatiwaiwa amɨ kaiwa nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai ausaawa akɨtɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nawɨhɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawɨmaahe isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohɨpatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nesi amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyai kaundɨhaato.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimoho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ ausaahonɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ nametɨ pɨwɨha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tatɨ namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨhoaisahohɨ Itɨpɨho ko netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatataiso.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gɨwunyainjɨho sohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmonatɨ netɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sawahoaisɨ utaaho wo netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨma apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:

“Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo wɨndɨ mondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapaahɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatatɨ ginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kɨhapɨhɨ Kɨhapɨmatɨwɨ Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi nehɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatisamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasato jɨhɨ namasatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasonɨhoturo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindata iwinjatihɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundohɨpatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaasato. Amɨ sahɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨha atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ metɨhonya sangɨhonya wanɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ saniya namohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho. Aiwɨ amɨ metɨhonya wapaapɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nga kaitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho maaritimbɨpaare o amɨ sapaarɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ ko maarɨmitimbɨpe tɨwɨ sangi sangɨ nasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho.

2 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtandɨha nehɨ usaayɨha kandisaso amɨ manyinya wanɨhiya sangɨhiyai nandapa nehɨ napaimbɨpa amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataindo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨha gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha naaŋa watɨpɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ kandɨmaasaso. Amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨha naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhauho. Amɨ manyinya sangɨhiya nandapa ikiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhura sangɨtihɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamanɨnɨhohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha naaŋɨha nyahɨ sangi katawaasasaihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ nga biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhopo. Owe.

3 Sapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨndɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maaritiwaiwa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bitohauhisato. Sandɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ samɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ amɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨtohowo. Amɨ sahɨ taawɨ saiwa sainɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nehɨ sawanaatamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨrretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaayopo tatɨ sandɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise. Isɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namwaasɨtaawɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaatono e jaipɨndaatono? Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ akɨte tɨwɨse.

4 Nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhimata sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ taawɨ satauhɨsato. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Porɨhosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ. Amɨ woŋɨ satapaase. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Aporosihosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Aporosihomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ katɨpɨ sahɨ sanawaatopo. Sahɨ taawɨ sandɨ saisahɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ ‘Ye’ tɨwɨse.

5 Sahɨ saiwɨ nyahɨ jɨhimataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaanamɨ kɨhonɨnɨ kɨhonɨhi sahɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaanyipinjawɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Poriyɨ Aporosiyaanapɨ kurɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahuriso tɨwɨ yɨhoaanyangi sahɨ nepɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaanyisawɨse. Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨhɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho

koai kiyahusepaaha kawitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnyihɨhuraaŋe. Isɨ yɨhoaanyangi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasɨha jasonɨha daayɨha amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kuri Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨmɨhatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ numwihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ kiyamaiso tɨwo yɨhoaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapo.

6 Sangi yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapɨ biyatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyahaayo ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Utaaho osaataatɨ wanɨhaatɨ niyaamasɨpatamataindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ sangi kasatataayo. Nɨnɨ siyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa nandawisatɨ natɨhwɨsatɨ ahotɨtandɨ osaataatɨ kɨtɨha otɨpiyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatipatamatiyatɨ Aporosiho nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasisataise amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Yɨhoaaŋɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nandapa isapɨpa biyatɨ atɨpɨhapa nimaatɨtandɨ yapɨpati atɨpatɨ numwipatamatiyatɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

7 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawa pɨwɨma taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Utaaho jɨhɨ nawatawatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ amɨ wo ipotɨ nasatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ kurɨ noaipapɨ autaahɨ awaisu-rurimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuramɨ kaimbɨpa netɨ tɨtɨhema awainde-masɨhɨ amɨ kapa nga noaipataise.

8 Iyatɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨ utaaho naasomɨhatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Yɨhoaanyamɨ wonɨnɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamasɨhomatiyahonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ wo ipotɨ isapɨpa nimaatɨtandɨ waapoho numwisɨhomatiyahonɨne. Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ maisahuraaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kiyahaayo. Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨhapa nehɨ yɨyandɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhi otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ amɨ kapa naito.

9 Amɨ yɨhoaanyangi ko netɨ natanyoaasihɨ nutasi tɨmaamaitɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ koai kiyahusepaaha kawɨsɨhaayono. Iyataatɨ osaataatɨ utaaho kiyatɨ niyaamasɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ komɨhaatɨtipatamataiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ ko taatɨ kaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ ko sangi netɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*ama*tiyatɨ taatɨ aŋɨmatataise.

10 Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga aŋɨmatisɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ amɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kaindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ sapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo aŋ*aa*ŋɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhɨrɨ mɨhotipatamataindɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ kasatataato. Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ ipotɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho nasatɨ pɨwɨha nasesɨpatɨ kasatataase, sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo. Nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ kasatisɨho

siyatɨhore utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨho yasɨha mɨhotisɨhaasɨnɨ naimaatɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ uwipɨnaapwipiyatɨ tutisaipatɨ ahiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaitande utaaho wo aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatipatamatiyato.

11 Otɨpɨpatɨho aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatane totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ mɨhotatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo ipotɨ nasatɨ yasɨha jɨha nawomatosatɨ asaaha mɨhotɨtandɨhomatiyahande. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi kiyatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so aŋaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyaho bitondaise.

12 Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtandiyo: nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo. Aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ anaahaaŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaawɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨretɨ bipinjawɨ ipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ ahotɨtandɨhatɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhapa iwɨwɨrɨho anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ amɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ anaahɨha nepɨ ahoyawɨ aŋaaŋɨ bipinjawɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ pohipaiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨwonɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owetɨtandɨhapa nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho napaimbɨpa isaaha woyɨha awasɨhapa amɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ tamitatɨ nepɨ kapaara aŋɨmatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ kɨmɨretɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ pohipaitaapo.

13 Kiya saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato Kɨraisiho nasataahura nɨnaasomɨ kaiwaiwa netɨ autemahonɨhɨ auta kaiwa noaipaitandɨhandapo. Sura Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasataahura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondaise. Siyatɨ nɨnaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmonatɨ, so otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, amɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataise tato.

14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata gaatanaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa so utaaso otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kaisoai Kɨraisiho numwɨtaise.

15 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho utaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata amɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyonaahɨ, koai wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ pohipiyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ko wɨndɨ nametaahandɨ kandɨ ko sawaho nehɨ utaaho taanahɨhoai Kɨraisiho numwaahonɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ sisɨha awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ tɨhataatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨhɨ nehɨ utaaho taanaho nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ isɨsi yanɨhɨmatɨ naisɨhomatiyahondaise.

Sahɨ Wɨndɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Naharɨmiwɨse Amɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatiso

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma nasesɨpatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ kaaŋɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taawɨ aŋɨmatohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ kɨma kasatohɨma ye akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho bimihɨ isɨhiya koai mepɨ autaahepumaho-haaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate.

17 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwɨ netɨ nasisapuwataataahɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandapɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ jaiwɨtɨhapa kiyatɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasisoai Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ koai nopɨsasɨtaise. Sandɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho.

Nyahɨ Tipɨtapaataatɨ Isɨhiya Jɨhimatohiyɨhiyai Wɨndɨ Mepɨ Autaahe-waamwaamaitɨhaawo

18 Sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ nawɨhiyaatɨ sapaisaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa samɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotanɨhɨ samɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ jaipɨmanane nawɨhaindɨ sapaisahonɨnɨ amɨ sapaisɨhaanɨne tato. O amɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wowaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ nawɨhaindɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisahonɨne tatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatataataahɨ sosaatɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nawɨhiyatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho gɨmunyaahaatimatane amɨ ko kaatɨ siyataatɨ amɨtɨha akɨtɨ nawɨhiyatɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨha naitando.

19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonataatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Isɨhiya usa amɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai kaiwa kiya nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Autaa-haatɨho netɨ ahwipatamatiyatɨ inyatɨ nepɨhaawihɨ sawana nepɨ nopɨsasɨnopo,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Jobɨho 5:13*

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaisangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Awaisɨho aimɨ mmonahore isɨhiya nawɨhiyaahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaaro. Kiya nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipatɨ notɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaiho amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nehɨhaiwemahonɨho,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 94:11*

21 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwɨmaiwaahɨ akɨtɨsɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ utaaho wo naasohɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨtaatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa kanyatatɨ katanyasatɨ nanyamihɨ komɨhetapaahɨhɨ nyahɨ kapa nahataapa nehaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kapetapɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa nepɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ sangi nasanyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi aimɨ nasamise. Isɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨho nehɨ nɨnaasomɨhetɨmatɨwɨ nɨnɨhɨ

somɨhonɨne nnɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse.
22 Nehɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya siya Porɨho amɨ Aporosiho amɨ Sipaasiho amɨ usa singwaasamataiwɨhiyaahɨ sangi andɨtisaipɨ jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ yapɨpataapunɨ ahaimbɨpa sapa samapaare. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisawɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ napwisaihɨ sangi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmura ahotimbɨpa sapa sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa ipotɨ noaipatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaisangi sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sapa nahataapa sahɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaatimatohura noaipatɨ samɨhapaimatataise.
23 Sapa siyatɨ nahataapa samɨhapaimatihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaate. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapai daahematɨ jatataiso.

4

Sahɨ Nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiye Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse

1 Sangi biyatɨ nyapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ netɨ namunjahaiwa noaasandi-waiwa nyamɨhetɨ ahotanɨhɨ jaawa bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaawɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ biyatɨ komɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyahoe tɨwɨ sahunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwɨhandapɨ awaindɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangi otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ tipɨtapaatɨ motɨnɨho. Owetise.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipaindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyainje. Iyataatɨ mandɨhɨ akɨte nɨnɨ gaahonɨne. Maipɨhaiwa kamaindɨhonɨne tɨtandɨ sandɨ owe. Nisangi maipɨhaiwaisahoniso. Iyataatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨhoŋe tatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nisondandɨho Awaisɨhore.
5 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyawaayowo e mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyawaayowo tɨwɨ asisɨha kandapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨhandɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ tɨpwɨnanɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ gaamaahe. Nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ, Awaisɨho nasataahura kɨhaiwaamɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa noaasatɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa netɨ auta sisɨhetɨ ahaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiya gwɨnyaapɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotiwaiwa netɨ autemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ sura tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

Korindɨhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

6 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ amɨ Aporosihopunɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasato yahuraaŋɨ

kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaitaatɨwo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katimumwaaŋɨ nehɨmwaapɨ kaimɨ namuwo. Aiwɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ kɨmo otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyataisɨ autaahɨwiwɨtɨho amɨ utaamo otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataisɨ koai yatɨhɨwiwɨtɨho tɨwɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨse.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ katotɨmandɨ samɨ woai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bime tatɨ ndɨ ahɨsisataise? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa maahɨwapa namaahɨmihɨ kapaapɨ namaanɨmise tɨpɨ katapaase? Autaahaatɨho nga wapa gwɨnyaitaapɨhapa nahinyonɨhɨ nepaapɨ kapaapɨ nisɨ andɨtindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda netaayo tɨpɨ napaapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naimaatɨpɨ katapaase?

8 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨsunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nga newa tisaitaatɨ ginyunyaatataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo, isɨhiya nandapa nanɨwɨ tisaitohɨpatamataiwo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nga bimɨtɨhaahapa nahataapa aimɨ nga tisaita nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Kɨraisiho aimɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai winjaawɨ bindɨhaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nyangi nanyamasi jɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai osamapɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨto tɨwo? O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaayauhaise amɨ nyangisangi sangisaatɨ maasɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimataatɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo.

9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yaasɨhandɨ newa napwɨtɨhaahamwaŋɨ ahɨnyihɨ bindɨhaayo. Kaihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ nyapɨ kiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tɨwɨ nyamɨhasɨnɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatawaayopo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha kaundohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha naharɨtɨwɨ katawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanisɨ usa wapaapɨ kamaanyatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaaniso tɨwo.” Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ satiwɨ ‘Kɨmatɨma andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiyaametatɨ apɨpaahɨ kunyapehatɨme,’ nyatɨwɨhiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangi jasonawaawɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya isɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiye,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owetatɨ isɨhiya nyangi wɨndɨ nga nyasowɨ namaanyamaapɨhiyaane. O amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nga jasonɨwɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nasimaapɨhiyaate.

11 Wiwa nyangi jɨhapɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatiwaiwaapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Nyangisaahɨ janyamanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨhɨmaahe yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrisangi nanyapwɨrinjɨhɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨnɨhapaahɨhɨ niyohaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ aŋaaŋɨ bimaawaatɨ nanoaitɨhaahapɨhɨ owehiyaanɨnɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨmawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyahaayo wapa nyahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nawɨhora naitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kanyatauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ

kawɨsaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangi isɨhiya naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋa yaawɨhandɨ namunyaatɨ nehɨ bɨpi naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaayo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyapundɨwɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiya nyapɨ saiwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naihoaapɨ nepɨ yotɨtaatɨwɨhapaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Aiwɨ onɨhaamɨ sotipatɨ kipatɨ atɨhaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ ahondaise.

Porɨho Kairɨhɨretɨ Korindɨhiya Japɨ Nepɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Maaritataise

14 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa masahaiwa nasanyatɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaahe, sahɨ nisɨ manyinyaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨhiyaatɨtihe.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ napɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatangi jainjaawɨ binyaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya samɨ japiya taahiyɨhiya owehiyaate. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ japɨhonimatataayo.

16 Siyatɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

17 Saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ nisataiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho Timoteho nisɨ maarɨho komɨhetɨ ahotahoai aimɨ nandusaaso ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ kasatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataahore. Ko nasatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyatɨ bindataise tatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kiyataayo. Ko nasatɨ nɨnɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ daindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapɨ jɨhaatɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtaise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko wɨndɨ nyangisenda akɨtɨnɨhɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaiwaiwɨhaiwa autaahinjaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ, nɨngi Awaisɨho kiyenda numwe donaahɨ napɨtɨ waara jasondo. Siyatɨ Awaisɨho numwe donɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya siya Awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtaano tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai usondaano kiya watɨpɨhandɨ napitetahandɨ isɨpɨhiyaatopo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atɨwitandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ usondande, Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaahiyaatowo ndo.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimonaahɨ ko nehɨ pɨwaahaiwaahɨ kamaatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise.

21 Isɨ wanɨ samɨhandisɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ waapɨhɨndɨ itɨhisatɨtando e nɨnɨ

sangi maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ pɨwɨha napaisɨha kasatɨtando?

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ Ipaahaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Ambɨpatɨ Tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya nesi kanɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi kandawaatopo. Kandauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaayo. Sandɨ siyahandapɨto. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ komɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ sanaatɨ sisɨ wihɨnɨhaati nasisoaarɨ isɨwatɨ kaatisatɨ maasɨ nanotɨ bindataise tauhɨto. So utaaso maipɨhatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataise. Ko jinjapɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataati ahiya nanotaise.

2 Iyataatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ gaahatɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ autaahinjaawɨ maaritawaayopo. Sandapɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ naaŋamaasise. Siyatɨ maarɨho naaŋasisonɨhɨ utaaho sandɨ kaisɨhoaisɨ nepɨ nehɨhaatemasaihɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimone.

3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho itɨpɨho sangisatɨndaise. Siyatɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho maarɨho sangisatɨtindɨhandaahɨ utaaho so maipɨhandɨ siyatɨ kaisoai nɨnɨ aimɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ bindataahandamataindo.

4 Utaaso sopɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi ahoyanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨse Awaisɨho Jisaasiho andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ komɨhetɨ nausanɨwo amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi sangisatɨndaiso.

5 Sahɨ saiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kaiwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨhemapɨse koai kɨrɨ iwinjatɨtando. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ bimɨto. Siyatɨ nosasɨnatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bindataatɨ namatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasataahura koai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋa yaawɨhandɨ namunyatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ maarɨhoai numwaitando.

6 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ tanyaaha gaaha owehandɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemaamatɨwɨse. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nipitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ aungwohandɨ nipisatɨ awaindɨhandɨtindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho wo samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ ko naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nahatiyai nusetɨ numanatɨ janatɨ awaindɨtɨtaise.

7 Isɨ nipitandɨhaiwa jahɨwaiwa namahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ sahɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandamataiwɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ bindawaayopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatataise Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Tɨmaawatɨ Nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gaahoai tipɨ tɨhohɨpatamatiyato. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ nimaatindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ owehandamataiwɨhiyaate.

8 Isɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjatɨ nesousihɨ namaapopɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Asisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ

(yisɨhandɨ) jahɨtɨhandɨ nemahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa amɨ maipɨhapa wapa nahataapa nyamɨhetɨ ahotimbɨpa newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandamatiyaatɨ wanɨhɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ maarɨho gaaho popɨtɨho newaatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ kataatɨ usai kaundɨtɨhaawo.

9 Nɨnɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wo aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨhoaatɨhɨ sangi sandɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ bɨmimaawɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.

10 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataamaato: Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya nahatiya, kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho windosɨhɨ ikonɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ namapɨse satɨtɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. O amɨ kiyai sahɨ namamaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmatɨ yapɨmbati apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ namaitaatɨwe.

11 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sandɨha kasato: Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho sangi sasatatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨne taho ko amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ namɨnatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ iparɨmimatatɨ maipɨhoematatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapai atotɨpɨwesatɨ nɨwimaatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiya usai netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ waapoho biyaahandɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ amɨ ikonahoai-sawɨ maasɨ bimɨtosawɨse satɨtɨ kasato. Aindɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ amɨ nandapaisangi kiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse ndɨ kasato.

12-13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ satɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaambɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. O amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwe, satɨ samɨ otɨpɨpate. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ satise:

"Sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ utaaho maipɨho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bimisoai nepɨ nehɨhaatemapɨse," tatɨ katise. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usa Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usai Nepɨ Pɨwɨha Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmondaatɨwɨhapɨhemaamapɨse

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wurɨ wapaapɨ sapa nisɨhe nisɨhenɨmɨ itɨhɨnnamaamɨ kuramɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nesi isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋe soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ namone, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaamɨ ndɨheto. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaitaatɨmɨ maipe. Saimɨ kamaimɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa baiwɨ amɨtɨha nuses ɨpata gɨwunyaatahiyai kaundɨmise kiya nuwɨ kurisawɨ bɨpisɨ bindawa pɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨwɨ kaundɨto.

2 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ bindawa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ

gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ saitɨhaahiyaanɨnisɨ wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maipɨhonya wonya kaisaihaahɨ ketɨ kapa nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisangi newa tipɨtapaawa usondo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya masɨhonya isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ ketɨ bɨpisɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse.

4 Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usa pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ naaŋisonya nga nawɨhaiwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse, kiya tɨtɨhemaito isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋisɨha tɨtɨhemaita nesi namuwɨse owetane.

5 Sangisɨ pɨwɨha masaha kasatataato. Isɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaaho bimonaahɨ koaisɨ kaundɨwɨse ko utaahurɨ wapaapɨnɨmɨ itɨhɨtinjururamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ soŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe o kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtando.

6 Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai numwaasi pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Numwaasi notɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya tɨtɨhepumawaayopo.

7 Siyahapa sawanaatɨ bɨpi tɨtɨhemaamapɨ isɨhiya gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nuwɨ tɨtɨhemahotɨhandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipɨhatɨ kahisonɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawimbɨ nehɨ winjase. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ amɨ wapa yatetetɨ namaatipatɨ onɨhiwatɨ kinyɨhapaapɨ nisɨhape tatɨ ikonatɨ nangehonaahɨ nehɨ winjase koai kiyatɨ kinyɨhapaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naito.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ isɨhiya usai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhape undɨwɨ jaiwundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaatiso samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhapaaro.

9-10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyawaasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiya kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya manyinyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa noaatɨwɨ ikonɨwɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨwisamasɨhɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nasisoaarɨ nanawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ saisatoyai tipɨ itɨhundɨwɨ nesi yanɨhɨmapɨhiyaunɨ siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatisangi aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨnyamape undauhɨ ko bausatɨ

nesamasɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ ainahiyɨhiya nisɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ nasamaatɨ komɨ detɨ utaatototesamataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ sangi kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ napwindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyinyataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtando.

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho Murɨmo Nasatɨ Bimɨtandɨ Aŋaaŋe

12 Amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga kaitandɨhapa ahondaise. Ye, sandɨhɨ akɨte. Akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kapa nahataapa nɨngi wɨndɨ maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga nahataapa kiyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kapaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasanɨhɨ kapa nɨngi netɨ nɨpatisatɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpa sapa gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ nutandɨhape. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ gwɨsɨha sa nandapaapɨ jatɨtandɨhaare tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ akɨte. Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaapɨ nandapa kiyataise. Isɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaunɨ nandapaunɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ nandapa nanɨhotɨhandamatiyahandisɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano tɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨrete. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ Awaisɨho komɨhapa kaitandɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ ahusondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataatɨ katɨ wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa nunyatɨ itatamanataise.

14 Awaisɨho nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda Awaisɨhoai ahowimasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangisangi japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ nepaito.

15 Samɨ usaatɨ kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaahandapɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe owe tɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ komɨhatunɨ amɨ nyamɨhatunɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatɨtandɨha sandɨ katɨtaano. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ nundɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaametisɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaito.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nge tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. utaaho wo notɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ daihɨraapɨhaatisatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ komɨhatɨ kaatamɨhatɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

“Wohounɨ apopaatunɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ sandaahɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:24*

tatɨ ahotise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ koaisatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ naasohɨ naasaahɨndaise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wa pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatapɨhaiwaasɨ komɨ ambɨpatisɨ

netɨ namusopɨsasɨtaise. O amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ sandaahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ sawaho netɨ nosasɨnataise.
19 Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋamatiyahatisɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ biyatɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ sangi yandɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaate.
20 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ napotaise. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmɨkataahɨ kaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapɨhate.

7

Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandapɨ Korindɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Kaundataase

1 Sahɨ nisapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ wanɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ satɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya namaatɨndaatɨwɨ gaaro e sandɨ maipo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨmiratɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe.
2 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ samɨ aunahɨpata yahandɨ ahondaise. Ahondaisɨ utaaho woai nunjenahandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ wiwa ko netɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatangisangi nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ woho tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhoai yiyandɨhɨ namaatɨwɨse.
3 Aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨhaare. Woho aimɨ namaatisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨhate. Isɨ ko apwaataati owe undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane. Amɨ apopaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨhate. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ warɨhoai owe undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane. Kanjanyurɨ wɨndɨ samaimɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse.
4 Apopaaŋɨ namaatɨpɨhaanyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomɨhatisɨ amɨ ko jatataise. Isɨ apwaataaŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ jatataayo mundɨme. Amɨ warɨhonyɨ ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatamɨhatisɨ kaatɨ jatataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kaati samunde, nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo munde.
5 Isɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨ kɨwɨho nangɨsehonaahɨ apwaataaŋɨ kɨwɨhoai owe munde. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ warɨhongi nangisehonaahɨ warɨhoŋɨ kɨwaamaati owe mundɨme. Iyataatɨ amɨ sainjanyuraahɨ kanɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ wonjɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sasanyuraasamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨ namɨhaaposamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sisɨmɨ pɨwaundɨmɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨse. Nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ bindamaamɨ gaapundɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨmɨ owemaposamɨ amɨ ketɨ namɨ japɨhɨ sainjanyuraasamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse. Saimɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baimɨ jatamaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse, amɨ wiwa nehɨ otɨhɨ binyaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jasonatosatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ nasɨsendaiso.
6 Sahɨ nanɨsehauhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma aimɨ kasatohɨma sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatataato.

7 Nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya, usɨhiya
(asɨhiya) Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ
nehɨ weŋɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyai namaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapunɨ amɨ
namaamaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yiyandɨhɨ nuny-
ataise. Wo apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ amɨ netɨ wɨmiraitandɨ
andɨtɨwiwataise.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ
utaarɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaapunɨ kiya asɨhiyai nepɨ
wɨrasaihɨ amɨ osɨnɨhiya usɨhiya usai namaatɨtaatɨwo ndɨwɨ kandotɨhaapɨ
wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiya owehiyaatunɨ amɨ
asɨhiyaatɨ osɨnɨhiyaatunɨ nisataiwɨ sɨwaasɨhiya sɨwoya owehiyaatɨ nehɨ
bindawaawaahɨ gaare.
9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nehɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ gosindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
ipɨhatiwɨ minjatɨtaawɨ gaasɨ namaatɨnɨwɨse kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gosatoaatɨtaiso.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ sandɨwɨ utaaho komɨ apwaataati nga
namaitaiso dotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ
namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaatangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Jisaasihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨto. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ kinyɨ
kɨwɨhoaisɨ namasisɨ wɨndɨ namumwe, owe.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa wipimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ apopaaŋɨ kɨwɨhoai namasisɨ
nopaapaahɨ numbwɨ woai namaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. Iyataatɨ amɨ
kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. O kɨwaamaatisɨ
namapaapaahɨ waati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. O amɨ mainjanyu-
raahɨ satɨ maipɨhatiyono tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
japɨhɨ namɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨme.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha sandɨwɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatɨsangi
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahonɨhɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ
kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undatɨ namaitandɨ gaaro
tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisawɨ
namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho
nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha siyahaapɨ wɨndɨ kamandisɨ namatɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha
saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Aimɨ namaatɨnɨmosamɨ kɨnyɨ
warɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ kaatisamɨ gaasɨ
maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undɨpɨ
natɨpɨmusoaase.
13 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ apwaataaŋɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasamɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ
kɨwɨho gɨmaawunyaaho koaisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋisɨ nanɨmasisɨ numwe undɨpɨ nemaamape.
14 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, warɨho Kɨraisihopɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahotihɨ amɨ apwaataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨtihɨ
kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ
nehɨ naasaipɨhɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho mainjanyurisɨ iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahɨ
saiwɨ kamaisaihɨ samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiya Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatɨtaiso. O amɨ
wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiyaisɨ komɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya komɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ
bindataise.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Wohoaisangi
amɨ apopaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaaho gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ

apwaataati amɨ warɨhoai namatɨ noaipasi nutandaahɨ amɨ namasi none. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahɨ namaatingɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨpɨ owemapɨ natɨpusoaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨwɨho amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ nangɨmahonɨhisangi amɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ namaasɨpatɨmɨsangi bimisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhongi amɨ gɨwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatɨsamahonɨhɨ ko gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨmo.

16 Pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ apwaataaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaaŋe, kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko wiwa gɨwunyaitaisɨ amɨ ko gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaisɨ kaatamɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise.

Autaahaatɨho Sapɨ Kiya Saiwɨ Setahɨretɨ Bimɨto Tatɨ Gaatatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nasamɨhainjɨrɨhɨretɨ Bimaawɨse

17 Amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ kiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ bimɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ nasanyatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨto sahɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨretɨ binyaihɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ sapa kapa kaiwɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ bimaawɨse ndaato. Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wɨnɨhundɨtɨ kandunjohɨha naasɨka sangi kasatataato.

18 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nemapɨ namandipasaihɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko jahɨra netɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ japwimana namaasatɨ namwaasane. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nahomaamandipapɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane.

19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatɨwunɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nahomaamandipatohɨwɨmaurɨ saurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Saurɨ kauri nehɨhaure. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atimbɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨhande.

20 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wipetahiyaatɨ binyaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ sɨkaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ bimaawɨse.

21 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatɨpɨ binyamɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ mwaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nangɨmaahonaahɨ, kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatingɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ nehɨ gi nehɨhoŋimatɨtaapɨ daihɨra wɨra mmonapaapaahɨ, amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaimbɨ kaimbɨ gi nehɨhoŋimate.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woaisangi nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko nasatɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ sandɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ maipɨhaiwa oweho nehɨhoematataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitataise. Tɨmaamaitatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhomatiyato.

23 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ
nyapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitando. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpatamataimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaaw-
ime. owetise.
24 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sahɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ amɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ bimauhɨ
Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamaahiyaatisɨ amɨ
sɨketahiyaatɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimaawise.

Isɨhiya Naamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Porɨho Pɨwɨha Kaundataase

25 Sahɨ sandɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya namaamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho
gaata numwaasawɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo
tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha
satɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kasatɨtandɨha Awaisɨho wa na-
maanɨmisɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtaano.
Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ nɨngisatɨtahonɨnisɨ
sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatisanɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ taatɨ nanyoaipataahuraasɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sɨkaiwɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaatɨ waati aimɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ
wɨrapɨ bimingaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ apopaati
nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ apopaatapɨ mɨndaapɨ nehɨ weŋɨhoŋɨ
bisote.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ wohoŋɨ apopaatɨ waati nepɨ wɨrapaapaahɨ amɨ
sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ
apwaimaamaatɨ woaisɨ namaatataataahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataa-
maise, owetise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa
pɨhɨtatɨ nusoaipatunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ kiyawaatɨtaapo.
Saitauhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨ bimaawɨse ndaato.

29 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sandɨha kasatɨtaato. Ipɨhomɨ asisɨha
nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura wɨndɨ otɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise, ketɨ
owetɨtaise. Isɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ ipɨhomɨ asisɨmonya yahonya
ahotisonyɨmonyetɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨhiya wanapɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ
wɨmirapɨ owehiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhemapɨ
sahɨ namaatohɨtɨhandisawɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨse kapa netɨ sangi
wɨndɨ namaasisapuwɨtando.
30 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taawɨ gohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ gomaatawaahiyaa-
mataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya taawɨ maaritohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ
maarɨmitawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya wapa nawɨhopunɨ
amɨ nawɨhounɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiya wapa ikɨpɨpa ahɨmotatɨ owe-
hiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse.
31 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa nesi wapa kapaara kiy-
ohiyɨhiya amɨ kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepɨ kamaayawaahiyaamataiwɨ
bimaawɨse, amɨ kapa ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨmba kapa wanɨ ahotirɨmɨretɨ
wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhapaaso.
32 Sahɨ saiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho
wo namaamaataho nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho noaamataise,
Awaisɨhoai ko netɨ maarɨho wɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ
jatetinjato.

33 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatisahohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ
mambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, amɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ
jatetinjato.
34 Iyatɨ ko yatɨwapɨ gwɨnyaitande: Komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhapa
kaitandunɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitanduno. Iyataatɨ
asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
asɨhiya usaunɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kopɨ
nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ waatɨ munanawɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ asɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ apwainyɨhiya namaamaatɨwɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
nahandɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyawɨ nunyanɨwɨ nehɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨhɨ nehɨ
maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, warɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ kaatɨ
jatetinjato.
35 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ taatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ nasisapuwɨtandɨ
kandaamaato, nɨnɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ kandaato. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ
bindawaawɨ, wapa wapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, Awaisɨhoai sahɨ
sawanaatɨ nahatiya samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nunyawɨmaitaatɨwɨ
nɨnɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritataatɨto.
36 Iyataatɨ utaaho woho wo kopɨ apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ
nurɨmɨhanohaamaati wɨndɨ ketɨ wɨmirahonɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ na-
maatɨtandɨhura kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ onehɨtonɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ woho
kaataapɨ siyatɨ, nɨnɨ kaati ketɨ wɨmirahohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyono tatɨ
gwɨnyaataataahɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ
kiyane. Iyatɨ ko kaati gaasɨ netɨ wɨrane. Amɨ ko apopaatɨ kopɨ katɨwɨ
nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨratɨ kapurɨ namaatamaamaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ
gaare. Ko maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetapunɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ
apopaatisa tɨmaamaitɨtandɨhandapɨ gowindɨhandɨ biyatɨ netɨ yatɨhɨ ipati-
satɨ jatataatɨ, amɨ ko kopɨ apopaatɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ
tɨmetindɨhandɨ namatɨ, kaati netɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahatɨ kiyataise.
38 Isɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatɨ kopɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraso gaahatɨ
kiyataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨmiraso apɨpaahɨ
gaahatɨ kiyataisɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ nga bimɨtaise.
39 Amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoaisa kaatɨnɨhɨ bimone, kaatamɨ warɨho
namaapotɨ konɨhɨ asoho bimonɨhuro. Amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho napon-
aahɨ amɨ nehɨ kaati nanɨhiyatɨ kaatamɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritisɨhoai na-
maatane. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatɨ utaaho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhoai namaatane.
40 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Apopaatɨ osɨnaatɨ
wɨndɨ jahɨra namaamaatatɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ amɨ kaatɨ nga maaritatɨ
biyatɨ bimɨtaise ndo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisangi
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ bimisɨho nɨngi netɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ sa ka-
tohɨma kandaato.

8

Porɨho Kohasɨpɨho Nandapa Autaahaatɨho Jaipɨtahoai Nunyawɨhapa Namaanɨwɨse Undataase

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kohasɨpɨho autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ
nunyawɨhapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ
nandaatɨwo tɨwɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ

satawaatopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaisɨ nusatipɨhaawa gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wo nɨnɨ nisaahoya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨha atɨnitaatɨwe tatɨ sawaho namimaatane. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨ biyatɨ kaundataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho satatɨ nɨnɨhɨ aimɨ nahataapaahɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne tisɨho so aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gɨnunyainje tatɨ katimbɨpa kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaataho nehɨ kandaase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Gɨwunyaasɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ biyatɨ kaundisɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyaho gaahoe tatɨ usonataise.

4 Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai kohasɨpɨho nunyawɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nandaawo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ sandɨ nisɨha kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho so akɨtɨhomaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhapaare. Nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhaapaaso. O Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise taahɨho owetise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane.

5 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya autaahaatɨho taahɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise, amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho bindataise tɨwi kapa jaiwɨtahapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhe. Ko nyamɨ Apɨho amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyisataise komɨhapa kawɨsaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa osamatɨ ahoyatɨ jatisɨho naasohɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore. Komɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nga watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.

7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya autaahaatɨho so jaiwɨtahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. Gɨmaawunyaatahiyaasɨ jɨhura ko jaiwɨtahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho ko jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nanawaayopo. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpatahiyaasɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ipotɨhura netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ satɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyawaayopo undatɨ nunjihɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

8 Nandapa sapaaraahɨ nyangisɨ nanyamaasisɨ notɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ utatototɨ ahɨmaanyisataise koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa kapa nyahɨ namaanɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaatɨ maipɨhandisahiyaanɨnɨmetɨto. Nandapa kapa nanɨhaawisangi kapa netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ manyɨtatamase.

9 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sahɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawo satataato. Sahɨ wiwa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨhoaisɨ nepɨ akohoemapɨhoaisɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaawo. Nainjaihɨ isɨhiya wanɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sangisɨ jasonawa sahɨ kapa

nainjaihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owe sandɨ maipɨhandiso undonɨhandɨ amɨ kiyaisangisɨ nepɨ kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawo.
10 Sandɨ nɨnɨ katotɨma apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho tɨtɨhɨ akohomaahe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho nehɨ naasohɨhe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋɨ koŋɨ numbwɨ ko jaiwɨtahomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaapɨ nandapa kapa nandaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisɨ namandaano tatɨ bimainjaho ko kɨnyɨ nainjamɨhiyataatɨ amɨ kapa nandapa netɨ nandaise.
11 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonɨpɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahomɨhapa kopɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhanda kapa nanɨhingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ nosasɨndaiso amɨ sɨkoai maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwisɨhoso.
12 Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨha wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiyaasɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nepɨ kiyaisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhemawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maawɨ ahoyawɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho gɨwunyaasɨho nandapa sapa autaahaatɨho akohometaho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ namando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namando nainjanɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisɨ nisonataatɨ amɨ nanatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nutaiso.

9

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Nawɨho Namese

1 Nɨngisɨ usa namaanimbɨpuwɨtaapo owetise. Nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kindɨ nandapa waapoho nando. Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne, nehɨ nɨngisɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Siyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasihɨhomaahe tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoai tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara usonɨtɨhonɨne. Usonɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraaisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kɨraisiho sapɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨhɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhopɨ kasatonɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nasisataise nisapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tato.
3 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ sasaahoyaamatiyatɨ nawɨho namese tɨwɨ katauhɨ wihoaaŋɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo.
4 Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayɨhaawɨ nandapa waapoho nanyamɨtaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapo taatɨ jatɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro?
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya asɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai newa wɨraatɨ amɨ kiyaisaatɨ maasɨ nowa nasaaya daitɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro? Amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Pitaahounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingoyaunɨ kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetise.
6 Nɨnunɨ amɨ Banapaasihounɨ nawɨho yawahuraanyapɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ namɨhaahosɨha Awaisɨhomɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawitɨhaawɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaro sahɨ nawɨho nanyamɨtaatɨwo?

7 Kɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha katɨtandiyo. Tingaatɨhaisaho pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ
kaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nametaamaise. Owetise, ne-
taise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wainɨhandɨ yamasɨho amɨ wainɨhandɨ nandatɨ
namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandatɨ nanataise. Amɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho
yamasɨho maasapɨhomɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ namaanataamaise. Owetise,
ammwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ nanataise.
8 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha aimɨ katotɨma nɨnɨhɨhɨ
gwɨnyaatɨha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesi-
hoai numwimbɨpaatɨhapisangisɨ kɨmɨ kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe,
kanyatataase.
9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ Mosesiho ahaimbɨpa siyaha-
paapɨto. Maasapɨho kauho kinyɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ pasaaha komɨ itɨpata
itɨpatɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtandɨ konɨhoaasɨnɨ wɨraposapaahura komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
namimbɨpupe, konɨho netɨ namando tɨpo owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Au-
taahaatɨho sata katindɨmandɨ nehɨ kauhopaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaaso?
Owetise, isɨhiyaanapimaawɨ kandaase.
10 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ gɨmaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
sa pɨwɨha nyapɨha kandaase. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato siyahaiwa ahondaise.
Utaaho yapɨpatɨ yapasatɨ ikɨsɨmwisɨho nandapa niyaamatɨ kapa nawatɨ
akuraahiyonɨhɨ nandande tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho
wo konɨhomɨ pasaaha ikɨsɨmwotɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho nandandɨhapaaso tatɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
sɨkiyaahiyaanisɨ maarɨhopɨ nandapa samɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaayo. Isɨ
sahɨ nandapa ambɨpatapɨhapa nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhapa
nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetihɨtowo?
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ambɨpatapɨhapa nanyamɨto tɨwɨ
jainjasaihɨ kapa nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ nyapɨ kiya ambɨpatapɨhapa
naitaatɨwe tɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ
ambɨpatapɨhapa sahɨ nanyamisaihɨ nga naitɨhaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kapa
nameho. Namehonɨhɨ sahɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kapaisɨ ipɨhatisawaamawa
otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nawɨho namewaahatɨ kiyahaayo. Nawɨho namewaatɨ
kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatisaihɨ
sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaaho oweso tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomitauhe.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya
nandapa katɨhɨ isɨhiya nesaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiya nepɨ
nanawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ waa-
maindumahohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ nandapa kapɨhɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamain-
dumwahohɨpɨpaamɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ
sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?
14 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho sɨkɨretɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase, isɨhiya
pɨwɨha anusoaahohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse, kiya nepɨ nanɨwɨ
bindawa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha katɨwunjɨtaatɨwo ndaase.
15 Awaisɨho sata katipatɨ katɨ kaiwɨ usaahɨ nawɨho nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ
nɨnɨhɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nameho. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangisɨ sahɨ wapa nɨngisɨ
nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametaatɨ janɨmahonɨhɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ
sandɨhɨ gaare wiwa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kaitandɨ maaritotɨhandɨ
namaitandɨ oweso.
16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataatɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kindɨ awu-
soaataayono ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndandɨmaahe, owetise. Satɨ otɨpitɨ

Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihɨhatiso. O amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kamaawisanaahɨ Awaisɨho itɨhɨndɨtaiso.
17 Isɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyataa-
maayonɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaito. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨhatɨ nɨnɨ kawisataayono.
18 Nawɨho maahɨwo napitetaho naitande? Nawɨho nametɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ maaritotɨhandɨ sɨkandɨ nawɨhomatiyahandɨ ketaayono. Isɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nanɨmɨtaawo ndɨ wɨndɨ min-
jatɨto.

Porɨho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhore

19 Isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ ninjatawa nawɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨho naninyaihɨ naitandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametɨhonɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ nawɨho nametɨhatɨ kaitande. Kaisanɨhɨ samɨ usaatɨ Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Judaahiyaisatɨ bindataahura amɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨpatamataindɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhonisamataindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe.
21 Aindɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨhomiwɨhiyaisatɨ bindataahura wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa namepɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya pɨwɨha kaundisanɨhɨ atiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa minjapepihɨro daamaato. Owetise. Kɨraisihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baindɨ japepihɨrataayo.
22 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiya maipɨhonjɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ amɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bɨpi pɨwɨha kandunjataayo kiya maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saindɨ kawisataayo kiyaamɨ usa Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo.
23 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataayo isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya Pɨwɨha Gaaha Kɨraisihopɨha atitaatɨwo. Saindɨ andɨtindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnunɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nahatiyaanɨnɨ maasɨ naitɨhaahandapo.
24 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨhiya ipɨpa (baarɨho) yandɨpɨhoaisangi amɨ ipɨpa isɨhiya naupwasi nihɨtohɨtɨhandisangi nehɨhandɨ isɨwɨ nihɨtawaamaayopo. Kiya isɨwɨ nihɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa jɨhimatɨwɨ usai nusatipɨhaapɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanopɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ nusatipahohiyɨhiya wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa namɨhanɨwɨ ahotihɨ isɨwɨ nihɨtawaayopo. sandɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya nahatiya isɨwɨ nihɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasohɨ jɨhimatatɨ niyatɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨhohɨ ko naitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpa kapa netaise. Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimaamɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa wapa naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ amɨ nihɨtohɨtɨhandamatiyahande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kopɨ

gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa kiyaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiyaatɨ naitaatɨwɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ nasisatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo ipɨpa wapa isatɨ amɨ nihɨtatɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ tusatipatɨtandɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ ipɨpa isatɨ nihɨtɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kapa ko kaitandɨhapa namɨhananatɨ kiyatɨ isatɨ amɨ nihɨti notɨ nasayatɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhematinjatɨ ipɨpa noaipahonɨhɨ isatɨ nihɨndaahura ko wapa naitandɨ usaisatɨ tusatipatimbɨpa usai nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ ko usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ sapa netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjawɨ koai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko siyatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nesɨpɨpa nehɨ isaaha tandɨpɨho gaahomɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ awasatɨ namasaatatɨ owetisɨho netaise. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ ipotɨhura nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisi apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nyapɨ ko maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ tusatipatohiyɨhiyaamatiyahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wanɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ ipotɨhura wapa namasaatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtando.
26 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ utaaho wo wapa naitandɨ minɨ minɨ nepemaitatɨ minjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ jaatɨ nihɨti naisɨhomataindo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo woaisamɨ wapa naitaatɨmɨ itipata tunnamaamɨ ko itipa nehɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamatɨ utaahomɨhetɨ tɨmasɨhomataindɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ baindɨ jatɨnɨtɨ aŋɨnɨ bindataayo.
27 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ kaitandɨ gwaitatɨ maahaamatiyatɨ nnaanaatatɨ gwiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ naputɨ nisaputɨ isɨwatataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ katamɨ gwaitirɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨnisasatɨ niwatataamaise. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati netɨ wɨsasatɨ namisapuwataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ nɨwipinjawɨse undɨtɨ kaundataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi satatɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ namaawipinjise ndatɨ nawɨsatenɨmaitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nanyisehonɨhɨ Tɨmahiyaanɨpanɨ Jaawa Daitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nusoaipatɨ kawimatiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨwɨse. Siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tuwipatɨ netɨ numwaasatɨ nurɨpapɨhatɨ iwinjaatotɨ daihɨra netɨ nunjihɨ katɨhɨ daimɨ nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Durɨhɨrɨhɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ netɨ nasɨpatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋemasɨhɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ nipiyaipasɨhɨ kɨra ikwaahɨrɨhɨra itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo.
2 Kiya saiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ tuwipatamɨ yatɨhɨ yamatɨhɨ daiwɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ nahaitohɨtɨmandɨ Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhɨ ko kiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ

kiyai numwaasi napihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ saurɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapai maawɨ kawisataise. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nandapa wapa numwihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya sapa nandɨpa nanawaayopo.
4 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho komɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyatɨ katihɨ waapoho nawɨhetapɨ noaasɨho numwihɨ kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda netɨ kaihɨ waapoho nawɨha yamatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ ahotisɨhetapɨ noaasɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyaisatɨtihɨ ko waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa nawa ketapɨ waapoho noaasaahɨ Kɨraisiho sawahore.
5 Amɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwɨtatamanatɨ kawihɨhandɨ kandɨ siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhuraahiya maipɨhaiwa mwɨtetɨwɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ nehɨ apousataise. Sandɨhɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo amɨ kiya nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhanda nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ awasipata napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ netɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ torɨwatatɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise.
6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa kiyai nusoaipasɨwiwa biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawe. Mmonaatɨ yayaatɨ aŋɨnɨhiyaanɨnɨ siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandɨ bɨpi bitoaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ saiwaapɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyangi siyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtande. Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho noaawaama kiyaatɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ katɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitise taatɨ gwɨnyapendɨhaawe.
7 Wiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Sahɨ wo autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaamapɨse amɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya usa kiyohɨrɨhɨreto. Amɨ kiya kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
"Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ nawesɨnɨwɨ waipwaapɨ amɨ usɨhiya dosi asɨhiyaisɨ iwiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyopo," *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 32:6*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
8 Isɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyaisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namɨhaawa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya 23,000 kaiwɨhiya ipɨ naasoetɨ kuraanɨhɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nemase.
9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamawa mwɨtetaatɨ kiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho mandɨha newa nɨwinaamana koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa usa kiyohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisa usa saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ aukwɨranɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ asisɨha nahateweti kɨhiyai kɨhiyai ikotɨ gaamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya napowo.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyaisɨ mandɨtɨwiwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨse jɨhura Mosesiyɨ Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisohɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisauhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kiyaisɨ tiwamaso.
11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiya pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaisɨ nemasɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ sahɨ saisaihaahɨ nesamaito tatɨ nyangisɨ

nanyisɨtandɨ kiyataise. Kiyataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo nyahɨ siyahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.
12 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaayo tisɨho biyatɨ jaato wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyataatɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa nangɨsenɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipahonaahɨ amɨ sɨkiyahaiwa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaapɨhisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isɨ wiwa nangɨsenahaiwa noaipahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨhiyatɨ nanɨpimatahomaahe isɨhiyaisɨ wiwa yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunjenahaiwa waatɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ andɨtɨwitɨ iwinjatɨto tatɨ katahosɨ kiyatɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandi sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Akohoaisunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapaisunɨ Ahoyaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaumaamaitɨhaawo

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaamapɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namapɨse. So autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai namasisɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhitɨwɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhiyaatangi kasatataato sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ ko nyangisɨ akaaha kanyatataaso e nehɨha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise.
16 Wipatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanaho so gaapɨpatɨ ahotahore. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko nandɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ nanɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨndɨ nyangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa bausatɨ nenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbowaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nyapɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ namɨhanaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nanɨhaayo. Sandɨ siyaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ sandapaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
17 Nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ nanɨhaayo. Nanahaawɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨ naasɨkiyaanimatɨhaayo.
18 Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhohɨpɨpa nanawaawɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho taahɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo ndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ tɨtɨhɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoe daamaato.
20 Owetise. Nɨnɨ sandaato isɨhiya nandapa gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nunyawaayopo autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ pondise.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ naasɨkura Awaisɨhomɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ waapoho nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa

nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ kamaitaapo.
22 Nyahɨ nowa nasaya siyaatɨ kaisaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ apomaawɨtaiso? Awaisɨho apousonɨhɨ nyangisɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ko nanyinyonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga andɨtitɨtaano?

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Nga Kiyawaahandɨ Kandɨ Baiwɨ Mmonɨwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwe

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpaahɨ yahapa nga nanɨhiyaatɨ topɨtaata kaitɨhaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nahataapa nga nyangi wɨndɨ maanyɨtatamanɨtaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatɨwɨhapa ahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpaaraahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise.
24 Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨwahonyapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ maaritɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa kaime.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho wapa nawɨhopɨ ahaisaihɨhapaapɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaamɨtindɨho e namaanɨhohɨpaamɨtindɨho tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapɨ kɨmba kohasɨpɨmo maahapɨhapɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyopo tɨpɨ wɨndɨ baahaimbɨ namunjenɨme. Nehɨ nepɨ nanɨme.
26 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

> “Yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa katɨ yapɨmbata ahotimbɨpaisangisɨ nehɨ komɨhapaahɨhe,”
> *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 24:1*

tatɨ ahondaise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandɨhaawo satatɨ kasatonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ nandapa sangi nasamimbɨpa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨ nahataapa nanɨwɨ owemapɨse. Saiwɨ nanawaawɨ nandɨmba kɨmba maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhape tɨwɨ namaasenɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨwɨse.
28 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangisɨ sasatisaihaahɨ kɨmba nandɨmba autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai gaarehandɨ nunyawɨhape satisaihaahɨ amɨ kapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse isɨhiya nandapa saiwɨhape satohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ kapa nepɨ nainjaihɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyawaayopo undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtaawo.
29 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe tapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨme daamaato. Owe. Amɨ utaaho satatɨ sapa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhape satatɨ kasatisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ sapa nandapa nɨnɨ nanataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨtaise tatunyaatɨ kasatisɨhopunyaatɨto. Isɨ amɨ ko kasatisɨho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapimatonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namandaatɨwe satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ sapaahɨ nyahɨ nga nanɨhiyaatɨ usa amɨ wapa netɨ nanyisapuhonɨhɨ wɨndɨ namitanaatɨ kaitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopɨpaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nga kaitaapo. Amɨ usa sangi samaasatɨtaapo. “Sapa sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kamaiwɨse,” maasatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ nandɨhapaamaahe. Owe.

30 Nandapa amɨ wapa nepɨ nandaatɨwɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ
gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ nainjaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ pɨwɨha
itɨhɨtɨwɨ samɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨ tanyaaha owetise. Sahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwosawɨ nandapaisangi amɨ wapaisangi
nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ wo itɨhɨtɨtandɨ komɨhandɨmaahe. Owe.
31 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nɨnɨ sangisɨ samɨ jɨhɨ nandapa autaa-
haatɨho nehɨ jaiwɨtahoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ sahɨ nanisenotɨhandapɨ
wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ wapa nandapa amɨ waapo-
hoaisangi nepɨ nanawaahapaapɨ samaatɨwɨse. Sapa nyahɨ newaatɨ
nandɨhaahape amɨ sapa namandɨhaahape tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ
samaiwɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kapaapɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ ko awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ koai nepɨ
awaindepumwaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse satataato.
32 Pɨwɨha kɨmɨka wɨretematɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ isɨhiya
Judaahiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapunɨ
baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨwɨ kaiwɨse.
Amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ taawɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmahiyawɨ jahɨra
maipɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namuto.
33 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataayo nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa
nahataapaaro amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa mmon-
awaawɨ kaiwaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨhɨreto. Akɨpɨpa napa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi
netɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ wapa nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiyataamaayo.
Owe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapa kiyataayo. Akɨpɨpa
napa isɨhiya pɨhɨtatɨ taahiyɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ
nasenɨtɨ mmonɨtɨ kiyataayo amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaaro. Amɨ nɨnɨ
saindɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨretemwaitando amɨ Kɨraisiho
kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ.

11

1 Amɨ Kɨraisiho kairɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ komɨ kaipatɨ katɨ kiyataayo.
Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨ netɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ
nɨngisɨ nanipinjawɨse.

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho Wɨnɨhɨndaase

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kaiwa
namaamapɨ nahateweti anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kiya
gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ maarɨsitɨtɨ autaahesamataayo.
3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo.
Usɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihore. Aihɨ
amɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho kaatamɨ warɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhore.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mɨtɨho namaasatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨsasanatɨ
gaapundatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaataataahɨ so komɨ
mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihoai mawɨhandɨ nunyataise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatatɨ mɨtɨho autaatɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
ausaatɨ amɨ gaapundataataahɨ amɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ warɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ

nususasamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhɨretapɨ iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhoai mawɨhandɨ nunyataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ itapaatɨ waati kaatamɨ misisɨha tisatɨwɨ kɨhoemahohaamaatamatiyahaatimatataise.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatonaahɨ kaatamɨ misisɨha namandipapɨ tisatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨhɨmapɨ nuhonyaamapɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ saiwɨ nisɨ misisɨha tisatɨwɨ auhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨngisɨ manyɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ namatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatɨ namaasatɨtando.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ woho wo apopaatisaho apotɨhɨrɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ namaamaasatane. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ bitonda Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa nausainjɨwaiwaapɨ siyahaiwaisahoe tatɨ isɨhiyai nunjatɨ kaundɨtandɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ warɨhopɨ nɨwɨho ninjaatɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataayo tatɨ katɨtandɨhaatiso.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Jɨhɨ aimɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kaisura apopaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ wohoai kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ apopaatisɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apopaatɨ sawahaatiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ wohoai kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ apopaatisɨ warɨhoai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.

10 Isɨ kaatɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatane nɨwɨho nisɨ mɨtɨhoematatɨ nususanaanamɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhɨretapɨ nɨngisɨ ninjaatɨ bindataise tatɨ nunjɨtando. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usonawaawɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai ninjaapɨ bime undahaate tɨwɨ kandapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya bimohɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ awaisɨho wohoaisunɨ apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwirɨhɨretɨ siyate: apopaatɨ warɨhopɨ Yandɨhɨ kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ warɨho apwaataatapɨ koai yandɨhɨ bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataatɨ saatɨ warɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaatɨ bimihɨ amɨ warɨho so apwaataatisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho bimɨtaise.

12 Wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ ambɨpataahɨ apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sura kaisuraapɨ mɨtaahɨ namasatɨ usɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ asɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ (asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ) noaipawaayopo. Siyatɨ saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyataise.

13 Kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ watɨpɨndɨ kasatataato. Apopaatɨ waatɨ isɨhiya taahɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ wohoaisɨhaanɨne undatɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨrɨ asɨhiya namaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatatɨ nehɨ taanɨhaamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sandɨ gaaro? Owe. Sandɨhɨ maipe.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ asɨhiyaamɨhaamatiyatɨ wɨrapananaho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ daayata mawɨtaise.

15 O apopaatamɨha misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ wɨrapananahaatɨ daayonaahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨhɨ asɨhiyaamɨhatisɨ gaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangisɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaapɨ maaritɨtaapo. Sandɨ misisɨha siyatɨ nawatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoai netɨ namaasaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho misisɨha numwihɨhaare.

16 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sandɨ aimɨ katohɨmaapɨ saiwa nyahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiya

katɨtaatɨwe. Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyaunɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa owe wɨra wipetahɨra kaitɨhaahɨra owetise. Nehɨ kɨmɨra katohɨrɨmɨraahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ kaitɨhaahɨraahɨhɨ ahondaise.

Korindɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Nandapa Nanɨhopɨpa Baiwɨ Namaanɨwɨ Nopɨsasawaayopo

17 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra namunjawɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra nepɨ nunjawɨ kiyauho.
18 Isɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ aimɨ katotɨmaapɨ netɨ nasesɨpatɨ namasatɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ atisataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha wo wa katihɨ amɨ wo wa katihɨ kɨhɨretɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa pɨwaatɨwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yiyandɨhɨ usa wihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨtihɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimai niyotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ kiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo ndɨ gwɨnyapenataayo.
19 Sandɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo totɨmandapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ kiyohetetɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
20 Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ usonyonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa nanɨhopɨpa sapa tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise.
21 Nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyawosawɨ usa taahiyɨhiya napisaihɨ maasɨ tipɨtapaawa nunyaatɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ minjatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ isɨhiya sangɨ nasauhɨ ketɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Nanɨhauhɨ amɨ usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyɨhiya jaumanataise. Aihɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandisangi nuhaapɨ isɨhiyai kɨhonjɨ nunyawɨ namaanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ waapohopɨ akɨwihɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisawaayopo.
22 Saiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa nahɨriwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ nandaatɨwaahɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nɨnaasaimbɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ napɨtɨhandɨsɨ namaanɨwɨ napɨwawo. Sahɨ samɨ sisaahoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ posatihɨ saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiya nasohiyɨhiyai nandapa namunyawɨ nanɨhotɨhandapɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwo? Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ napitɨsatɨtande? Gaare satɨtɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ autaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwɨhiyaatangisɨ nɨnɨ gaahiyaate ndɨ maaritɨtɨ wɨndɨ autaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Amɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandɨ Nunyataise

(Matiyuho 26:26-29; Maakɨho 14:22-25; Rukɨho 22:14-20)

23 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha katanɨsihɨha nɨnɨ netɨ sangi kasato. Ko nyapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ waapoho wainɨhandunɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ nandɨhaahandapɨ biyatɨ katanisataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ katanisirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ

nutandɨ detɨtihɨ apatɨhɨ ipɨho nipatisura Awaisɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netaise.
24 Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nahatohandisɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ naumbwotɨ saundatɨ nunyataise. “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ sapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahande. Namɨhanahandisɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Nepɨ nahateweti wura wura nanawaawɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatatɨ napotɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise.
25 Numwihɨ aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatatɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe ndɨ katotɨhandapɨ waapoho kɨmo wainɨhandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahosɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ nanawaawɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sapɨ sanaindɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise ndɨ aimɨ kasato.
26 Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha siyaha sandɨ kandaato sahɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho sapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ko napwindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ amɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ ko japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtando ndɨ kasatataato.

Sahɨ samɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Mmotɨnɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨwɨ Tɨtɨhematɨwosawɨ Ipotɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Nepɨ Nanɨwɨse

27 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaiwaiwa ahotanɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ so Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatisunɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisunɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise.
28 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨwunyaaho siyatɨ kamaayatɨ kɨmiyatɨ kiyane. Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ nanatiwatataatɨ ko kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipɨhaiwa kiyono tatɨ jɨhɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmotɨnane. Mmotɨnatɨ maipɨhapa kaimbɨpa namatɨ tɨtɨhematosatɨhura sapa Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa nandando.
29 O amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpainjɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ sawaho wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhemaamatatɨ nehɨ nanataataahɨ sawaho maipɨhatɨ kainataisɨ Awaisɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
30 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaatawaawɨ sawanaatamɨ tanyaaha saaraahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ timbɨpa nepɨ amɨ samɨ usa taahiyɨhiya taawɨ napowaayopo.
31 O amɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhemataatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahɨnyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosaatɨ nanɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanyamɨtaise.
32 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ kandapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wonya nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ kiyataise nyahɨ wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.
33 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nandapa Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nainjɨpɨpaamataiwɨ nandaatɨwɨ usɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ jatɨwɨse.

34 Amɨ utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ jahɨmahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa nanɨpɨ gwɨsumapɨ napɨtaape. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ Awaisɨho kɨnyɨ saingɨtɨhandapo tatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wiwa yaihaiwaasɨ nɨnɨ nasataahura baindɨ kasatɨtɨ nasesɨpaito.

12

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nunyataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ napitiyatɨ kiyataise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha Itɨpɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

2 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumaita nowaawaahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata nuwɨhiyaate.

3 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisaho pɨwɨha wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyane,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨho Gaaho oweho satatɨ, “Jisaasiho Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koaisatɨtatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapaahɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise.

4 Sangisɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehɨ naasohɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Itɨpɨho kɨmɨko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ nunyataise.

5 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nɨnaasohɨ Awaisɨho naasomɨhatɨ kawitaapo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wipetɨhatɨ nunyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmahonɨhɨ kiya nɨnaasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kaitaapo.

7 Isɨ kɨma kaapɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siyatɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhoai kɨhoai nunyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiya kiyaamɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise.

8 Isɨ nɨnɨ siyahapaapɨto ndɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai numwɨtaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ katɨtandɨhandapɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo sa pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhe sa itɨpɨho maipɨhomɨhe tatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa ko wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha usaamɨhaara

pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko siyatɨ pɨwɨha waara pɨwaatonɨhɨ amɨ wo ka pɨwa wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ sata sata kandaase tatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho naasɨko numwɨtaise.

11 Itɨpɨho so naasɨko saiwa nahatewa kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sawahomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ netɨ nunyatɨ amɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ nunyataise.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nɨnawɨpɨhɨ Kiyawaayopo

12 Isɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya taahonyonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate. Iyataatɨ sonya taahonyonya ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatetɨ namɨhatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise.

13 Nyahɨ kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ waatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ usa nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiya nehɨhiyaatihɨ siyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ Itɨpɨho ko naasohɨ netɨ baanyusataise. Netɨ baanyusatɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨndaise. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ waapohomatiyahosɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ko Itɨpɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bindɨhaayo.

14 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨmaahe nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya ahetahate.

15 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa gwɨnyaitɨha namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Auhɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ikwɨranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatanimatɨtando maatɨtaise. Owe. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatiso.

16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ atihɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨranɨnɨtɨtando maatɨtaise. Amɨ atihɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ naasɨkatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨriso.

17 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ ndɨhaahɨtamahonaahɨ amɨ pɨwɨha napitiyatɨ atitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ atihɨrɨtamahonaahɨ wapaapɨ napitiyatɨ anitaise.

18 Ambɨpatɨ siyahatɨ ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitamɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya siyatɨ ahetɨto tatɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhonyaasɨ kiyatɨ ahendaise.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatamɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhonjɨ nehɨ naasonyɨhɨ ahendaataahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨmaahe. Owe. Nehɨhate.

20 Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ setahatɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate.

21 Isɨ ndɨhaarɨ ikwɨrisɨ naharɨtatɨ wɨndɨ sata kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨ ikwɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mɨtɨho naharɨtatɨ auhɨrisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ auhɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wapɨhapa napaimbɨpe taatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmondaataahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

23 Nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya wonya wɨndɨ gaahonyaametihɨ
konyaapɨ nyahɨ nehɨ gotɨ maaritohonyaisɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ
biyaatɨ yundanyaawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ
mapɨpaisahatɨ itatamanaatɨ anɨtisaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨra namaasahaayo isɨhiya
nyainjaitaawo taato.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa baahetimbɨpaahɨ
wɨndɨ namaamaasaatɨ nehɨ kendaise. Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ siyatɨ
ahotɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhate. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisɨ
gotɨ pohipaiwɨmahohɨpatisɨ waatɨ maarita netɨ awaipatemataise.
25 Autaahaatɨho saindɨmandɨ siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ itɨhɨnatɨ nɨngisɨ
yandɨhe nnatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nasɨpatɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatamɨ
wihoaaŋɨhonya nahatonya nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ sasaahohatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
kaiwusepaitaatɨwe.
26 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ yaawataataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ
naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ yaawɨtaise. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ
waatɨ maaritonaahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ
waatɨ maaritɨtaise.
27 Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨhiyaate. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaate.
28 Siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaagɨhatɨ
kɨhonya kɨhonyaatipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kɨho kɨhoai
otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyataise kawitaatɨwo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨ numwi-
sawɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaare.
Amɨ kapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaare.
Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhiya nusesɨpapɨ baiwɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ ko nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ nunyataise isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandɨ. Iyatɨ amɨ wo
gɨwunyaasɨhoai watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ wo
gɨwunyaasɨhoai wɨndɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ
pɨwaamaatohɨhaaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhando.
29 Amɨ sandɨ napitimatataise? Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya
noaipapɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaimatawaayowo?
Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nusesɨpapɨ
katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise.
30 Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha
nemwaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Awaisɨho wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iy-
ataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha waaraahɨ
pɨwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ worɨ pɨwɨha ka
wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satawaatopo tatɨ
katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho namuny-
ataiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kɨho kɨho
kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ newaayopo.
31 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
Gaaho watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nehɨ nasanyonɨhɨ awaiwa
naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨse.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Napaita Numwɨtɨhaawo

Nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ daihɨra gaahɨraapɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

13

1 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ nehɨ namɨhandɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha usaamɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ pɨwandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ namunyataataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatotɨhandɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ gaatatɨ owetipatamatiyatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨwaiwa notɨ owendaise.
2 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaitandɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasandiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ jatɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nisɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sisɨhoaisɨ kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi numbwɨ wapɨhɨ mɨhotinde undɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ saiwa saindɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ owendaataahɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owe nehɨ wapaamataindɨhonɨne.
3 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhapa nahataapa nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaasi nuwɨ sisɨhaapɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨndonɨhɨ napomasanɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho namunyataataahɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.
4 Isɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ maarɨho nunyaho kairɨhɨretapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyahoai wo nasatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmundɨtaise. Itɨhɨmundatɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho usa kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaawɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho nɨnɨ sapa saindɨ kaindɨhonɨniso tatɨ wɨndɨ sawaho namimaatɨndaise.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawitaise. Siyatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaho kahapaamapɨpa sawahopɨhapaapaahɨhɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Iyatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko siyahoaisɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨ kawisaihɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ itɨhɨmaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya wapa maipɨhapa kawisaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya sanisowo tatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wɨndɨ namotoaatɨtaise.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaisaihɨhaiwaapɨ nge tatɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨho naaŋawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundirɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tahaapiya maaritɨtaise.
7 Siyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komɨ maarɨho numwisɨho wapa maipɨhapa kawisonɨhura notɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundatɨ, “Utaaho nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho maipɨhapa siya siyahapa nɨngi kanise,” undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ bimotɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namusoaataise. Ko nasisoaarɨ utaaho woai maarɨho numwisɨhopɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho utaaso nɨngi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨ kanitaiso,” tatɨ

gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaso so wopɨ ko maarɨho numwisɨho nasisoaarɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise, Autaahaatɨho nga koai iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ utaaso so woai konɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonɨhisangi konɨhɨ daahɨ utaaso soai maarɨho numwɨtaise.

8 Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhande. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhandɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhandɨ kɨha kɨhaara pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandisangisɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho numwindɨhandisangisɨ ipotɨhura notɨ owetɨtaise.

9 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ kɨmuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ wapa kanyitandɨ katimbɨpaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasonyaapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ taawaatɨ atisa newa awusaahotɨmaisangisi sawaho nehɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨhɨ netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhonya taawaatɨ awusaahaayo.

10 Ipotɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipataahuraahɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamihɨ ausaahohonyaahɨ notɨ owetɨtandɨhonyaare.

11 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhura metɨhonya pɨwaatohɨpatamataindɨ pɨwandɨ amɨ metɨhonya gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwandɨhonɨne. Saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaamataindɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ namaho. Isɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ asisɨha waara sɨkiyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanaatɨ gwɨnyaahiyaanɨtɨhaawɨ metɨhonyaamɨ kiyohɨpɨpa namahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ namaito.

12 Sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ nyahɨ nehɨ jahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ kɨhonya kɨhonyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmura gɨnyunyaatataise. O amɨ ipotɨhura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ ndɨhaara tɨtɨhɨ usonɨhaahuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ biyatɨ waatɨ gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ koai usosaihɨhura kopɨ nyangi gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatamaitaise.

13 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmonya mairɨmanyaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨ konyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe. Autaahaatɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpaapɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gwɨnyaawa andɨtitaatɨ jatɨmɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitaatɨ numwɨtɨhaahandunɨ sonyaahɨ kaimɨ nutɨwaate. Iyataatɨ kɨmanyaamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ jɨhimatindɨhandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nunyamɨ nutɨhaahandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.

14

Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora Pɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Maaritɨwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho napaitɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨwatawaawɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho numwindɨhandamɨhandɨ sangisangi naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai

kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kɨraisihoai nunjendaatɨwɨto. Ko Itɨpɨhoraahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasamɨtando.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ usaamɨhaara pɨwaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyai pɨwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundataase. Siyatɨ ko pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaisɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko nyamɨ maarɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa noaasandiwaiwa kandaase.
3 Aihɨ amɨ usaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundotɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya ka pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨtande. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa naangɨhaiwa newaawɨsangi bɨpi kiyaamɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha nehɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatonaahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ sawahohɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ naitandɨ pɨwandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaahonaahɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhaara sandɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase.
5 Isɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨho. Iyataatɨ amɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandape. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtɨwiwatɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. O utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatindɨmandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ masɨhonjɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandapɨ kandaase. O amɨ ko pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara sandɨ kato undatɨ kiyaamɨha atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahɨ kaundonaahɨ amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ andɨtitɨtaapo. Siyatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katonaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaapo.
6 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ namɨhandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha wa sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaaraahɨ nɨnɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaapo. O nɨnɨ siyataataahɨ gaare. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nga gɨnunyaatatɨ nanesɨpatonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kandisasisanɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nga atiwɨ naitaapo.
7 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ namɨhandɨ kɨmbaapɨ katɨtaano. Wapa pɨwaamaata apɨhɨmaatɨhapa isɨhiya ipohauhɨ gaatihɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ e sapa saitɨhaawɨ gandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ iposaihɨ biyatɨ gamaatatɨ mɨmaipɨnɨhonaahɨ sɨrɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨmaahe waipa ahiyaatɨ nawesɨndɨhaawo tɨtaapo.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨndisangisɨ siyate. Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ usɨtɨta katatɨ otɨpɨho iposɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ ko pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho biyatɨ usɨtɨtatɨ namasawɨ tundaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ otɨpɨho maamohonaahɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya napitaiwɨ atiwɨ tundaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨtaapo?

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ
atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ atɨhominɨha wanɨhaaraahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ
kaundotɨha napitaiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Kinyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaatɨ notaiso.
10 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
ahondaise. Isɨ kaiwa pɨwaamaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usɨyɨhiyaahɨhɨ
kakaaraahɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ pɨwaatɨndaapo.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨ
pɨwaamandɨhaara pɨwaatonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kandisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ
gɨmaanunyaatatɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise. Ko nisapɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe tatɨ
gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaito.
12 Isɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kiya nasoaipaitaise pɨwɨha
usaamɨhaaraahɨ ausaawaahuro. Isɨ sahɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨhomɨhapa nasamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse.
Ko watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ
gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

Porɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Pɨwɨha Kɨha Kɨhaara Pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ kawiwɨse totɨmandɨ sahɨ
saitaatɨwɨto. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ pɨwɨha
wa pɨwaamaatɨpɨha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatapaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunjeme watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ
pɨwaatingɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨto tɨpɨ nepemaipɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya
atitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaapo.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara wanɨhandɨ gaapun-
dataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai maawɨ gaapundataase. O nisɨ amɨtɨhaahɨ
nɨnɨ gaapundotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise.
15 Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaindɨ kaitande. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho
gaapundataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundɨto. Amɨ nisɨ
maarɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ
maasɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨto.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ
gɨmaawunyaataho sangisatɨ maasɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ
pɨwaatɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ akaaha katɨpɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undapaase, maatɨtaise koaisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha
katingɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahoso.
17 Isɨ sahɨhɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨ kaundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe un-
dawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho
samɨ katohɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisataatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ na-
maitaise.
18 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undataato Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ
nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ sangisɨ
nasɨtipɨhaatɨ pɨwandaato.
19 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhura nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ
naasonyaahɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtahonya tahonya katɨto. Kandunjisanɨhɨ
kiyai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando. O amɨ nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ taahɨwaiwa pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ owetise.
20 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate.
Sahɨ manyinya sangɨhiyaamataiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ namɨhaapɨse manyinya gaahiya
maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ gwɨnyaanɨwɨ

gwɨnyaahiyaatawaawɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapehohɨmumwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:
“Nɨnɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa pɨwaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ nandusaasɨto.
Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ kaundɨtaapo.
Saindɨ kaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanitaapo,”
Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jonɨho 10:34
tatɨ Awaisɨho katise.
22 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ mmondaape. Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akɨtɨhonɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bindataayo undatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨmandɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho samɨhetɨ ahɨnondaise undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise.
23 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihaahɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya katɨhɨ nandaapɨ aimɨ bindawaahiya sahɨ kiyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya sapɨ satɨtaapo.
24 O amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundisaihɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho nandaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimainjaho samɨ pɨwɨhaara komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Ko pɨwɨha atisɨhaaraahɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nunjonɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise.
25 Iyatɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyapendaise. “Nisɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasatɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahɨnotiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ausaatɨ autemataise,” tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Siyatɨ sawimatonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise, “Tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨndaise,” tatɨ katɨtaise.

Tɨtɨhɨ Napɨmasawɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumapɨse

26 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨhɨrɨ katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kataunjane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa kaundisɨha ko ausaatɨ auta katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ ko atisatɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨha pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaamɨhaara katane. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨhɨra kaiwɨse.
27 Amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwaahɨ awɨtɨwɨhiya yahurisangisɨ amɨ murɨmingwaasisangisɨ wo jɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ

namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kapɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kasɨnɨ pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo kingwaasamɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨhaapɨ satɨwɨha katawaatopo tatɨ kiyaamɨhaara nepemaahɨwatɨ katane.
28 O amɨ pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨho kapɨhɨ owetonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimone. Nehɨ bɨpisɨ bindataatɨ sawaho kanatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisataahɨhɨ pɨwanane.
29 Amɨ wonjɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawaahɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ usa bindawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nasahaaro e nehɨhaaro tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Siyatɨ wo taatɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha sa katɨme undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonaahɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katisɨho pɨwɨha ka namɨhaatosatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimonɨhɨ ko dotɨ katane.
31 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨto. Ausaawaahura jatawa napɨmasawɨ jɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨ woŋɨ katɨwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atinɨwɨ katawaawɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
32 Sahɨ kiyawaahura kɨmaiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha namasatɨ katɨtandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨmɨ notɨ owemaitandɨhuraapunɨ sawaho jatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha ausaane.
33 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nosasaatɨ mɨhoaihɨraatɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ poundɨtaiso. O amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ itatamanaatɨ napɨmasaatɨ napaisaatɨ kaisaihaahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tatɨ maaritɨtaise.
Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.
34 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya warisaisahiya saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Asɨhiya usɨhiyaisahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwe. Kiya asɨhiya pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Kiya saiwɨ kamaiwɨ kiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse asɨhiyaapɨ saiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ japepihɨrɨwo.
35 O amɨ kiya asɨhiya wapaapɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ kapaapɨ nasendaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ warisaisɨ nunjenɨwɨ nepɨse. Apopaatɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wapaapɨ nasenatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.
36 Nisɨ aimɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesisɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhiyaatɨtawaawo? Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaatɨtawaawo?
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo utaaho siyatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho naninyahoniso tatɨ gwɨnyaaso so nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨmaapɨ

biyatɨ akɨte tatɨ gwɨnyaane amɨ Awaisɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nanɨmihɨhapa kandaatono.
38 Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse, utaaho wo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmaapɨ akaahaamaahe tatɨ nemasɨhopɨ sahɨ ko pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ nunyahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owetise.
39 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ ipotɨha sandɨ kasatɨtɨ owemaitandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wa kiya atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Owetane.
40 Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura mɨhoaihɨrɨwɨ kamaiwɨ jatawa tɨtɨhɨretɨ napɨmasawɨ kaiwɨse.

15

Kɨraisiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ napɨtɨ kandɨsasotɨhaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ ka nesipɨtɨ kandisasonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwɨha ketɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.
2 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ binyaihaahɨ pɨwɨha sɨketapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaawo.
3 Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ atindɨ nehotɨhaahɨ aimɨ kasatataato. O pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kɨmaare. Pɨwɨha awaisɨha sa Kɨraisiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨ nyapɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ,
4 ko napomasɨhɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhɨ asisɨha notɨ mairɨmaatihɨ ketɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrato.
5 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨha aimɨ kasato. Ko Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ jɨhɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ koai Pitaaho jɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨtahiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai usonawaayopo.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ naisɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 500 kaiwɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai naasɨkura usonawaayopo. Siyatɨ ko nunjainjɨhɨ usohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napopo. Napwauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaahɨ wanɨ yahiya bindawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ Jemɨsihoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaanataise. Siyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ nunjoaanamapɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha awusoaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ipotɨhandɨ nunjoaanataise.
8 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjoaanatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ nɨngisɨ ninjasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ noaipatɨ winjasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura sangiso tatɨ wɨndɨ minjatatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimihɨ maaha gwɨtɨpɨha namwɨtandɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ maaha gwɨtɨpɨha

namwipatamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ wɨndɨ tɨmendɨ gɨmunyaatɨ minjatonɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨ noaipatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaataayo.

9 Aposerɨhiya nahatiya usa Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨ awaisawɨhiyaare. O amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ nehɨ gwɨharaahonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ aposerɨhoŋɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaapɨ Kɨraisiho natasoaasisɨhoŋe dɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ titɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨhonɨniso.

10 Saindɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ nanepemahɨwatɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ ahɨnihɨ wanɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨndaayo. Ko siyatɨ gaahatɨ kanindɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨ owendaamaise. Owetise. Nɨngisɨ ko gaahatɨ kanindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtitɨtɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ komɨ gaahandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

11 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nehɨ naasaahɨ naasɨkaasɨ nɨnɨsangisɨ amɨ usa Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangisɨ kasatisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Isɨhiya Napomahohiyɨhiya Nahatiya Ipotɨhura Japɨhɨ Nepaitaapo

12 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepataise taatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sataatɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ samɨ usaatɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ katopo. Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwo.

13 Napohiyɨhiya akɨtɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.

14 Siyatɨ akaahanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ wɨndɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ sangisɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatotɨha akaahaametatɨ nehɨhaatɨtaihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨhandɨtɨtaihe.

15 Amɨ siyatɨtonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimase taatɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha jaipɨtaatɨ nehɨha kasatɨhaato. Amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ katɨhaatono. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ ko Kɨraisihoaisangi wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.

16 Autaahaatɨho napohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ napomaitaihe.

17 Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ akaahanaahɨ Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitaihe. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha kasatohɨhaapɨ nehɨhandɨ

gwɨnyaitauhe. Aiwɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimɨtauhe
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namaiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namepɨ nehɨ owetɨtauhe.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho ipotɨhura gaahandɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraahɨhɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Namaitaanɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ ese nehɨhandɨ jatopo tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyito.
20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨ siyate. Kɨraisihoai napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ osaataatɨ nandapa jɨhapɨhapa akɨpɨpa ahotipatamatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho nunjatɨ jɨhɨ nepataise.
21 Utaaho wo napwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaasɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya napomawawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nunjatɨ daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaataise. Siyatɨ ko nunjatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
22 Isɨ nɨnɨ katotɨmaapɨ sandɨha kasatondɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Adaamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napohaayo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨrindɨhanda japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
23 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ naasura wɨndɨ namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyaapɨhura napɨmasawɨ nepaitaapo. Kɨraisiho jɨho nepataisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ usa nepaitaapo. Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨhiya nahatiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo.
24 Amɨ kiya nahatiya nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ yapɨmbatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨmba ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ wanɨ isɨhiyaanɨ taawɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ nemaitaise. Siyatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ nemaitandɨ ahotonɨhɨ jɨhɨ nasatɨ gamanɨmo wanɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda itɨpɨho asɨhatindɨtɨhapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai tɨwipɨndatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ahotiwaiwai nematɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owematosatɨ owetonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho gamanɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨho ahiyatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨwatɨ isɨhiya nahandi ko osamatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho nahataapai Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewai nematɨ owematɨ gaatonɨhɨ ko jaatɨ bimiwaiwa netatɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaitaise.
25 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ tiworisaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ yatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhuraatɨtando.
26 Siyatɨ ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawɨ nematɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ nemaitandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangisɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ Kɨraisiho jatɨtandɨ aimɨ komɨhatɨhɨmataise. Pɨwɨha kɨma satatɨ katisɨma Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ko jatɨtandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨho. siyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisiho ninjatɨtando tatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ sanamaise. Owetise.

28 Siyatɨ kapa Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura ko Mwaaho Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ bimɨtaise, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisɨhomo. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨtaise.

29 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaametatɨ jaiwɨtahanaahɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwisaihɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya waapoho napaapɨ nehopo.

30 Sahɨ nyangisɨ baiwɨ nyainjapɨse, nyahɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ kawisonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nahateweti nyangisɨ itɨhɨnyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namumwɨtaayonaahɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha napaapɨ ausaitaanɨhe?

31 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, asisɨ nahateweti isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ detɨ detɨ nanoaipataise. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kasatataato nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandaato.

32 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨhandɨndaataahɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaanɨhe. Kamanaatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ bindɨha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanɨhe. O amɨ bousonaahɨ napowaatɨ sɨkiyaatɨ ahotɨtɨhaahandisonaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma akaahanaahɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya suhwɨ maasapɨhomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisatɨ itɨhɨtɨndaanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi napitaiwɨ andɨtɨniwɨtaapo. Sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.

33 Isɨhiya wiwa napɨwɨ sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaapo. Isɨhiya jaiwɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaisawɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo.

34 Isɨ ketɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiye. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katohɨma sahɨ atisawaawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ masɨtandɨ kandaato.

Ambɨpatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨpatɨ Satɨ Nehɨ Kati Wipetahate

35 Amɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo: “Isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ napitaiwɨ nepaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napomahohiyɨhiya nepawaahura ambɨpatɨ napitetahatɨ nesihiya nepaitaapo?” tɨwɨ nasendaapo.

36 Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ nasesaihaahɨ siya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya katawaatopo. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ aimɨ gɨhunyaatataise. Konɨhounɨ amɨ wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinɨhɨ namaamasaatatɨ namaapotataahɨ amɨ namutatɨ wɨndɨ yanɨmisatɨ asɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmetɨtaise.

37 Konɨho amɨ wapaisangi nehɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataatɨ yandɨpɨho so tamitatɨ yananaatɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨ ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise.

38 Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ konɨhoai tamitatɨ amɨ yananaatɨ setɨtandɨhapa nunyatɨ ahiyataise. Sawaho siyatɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho kahatamatɨpetaho nɨnaasoaisɨ tamitatɨ yananaatɨ nunyataise.

39 Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahaipatisangisɨ sɨkiyate. Nahataapa nehɨ naasɨketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho ambɨpatɨ wipetahatisa-hoai kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araiho osetetapɨhoaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise.
40 Ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ siyatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ nehɨ kati wɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kahapaamapɨpa autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ kaiwai nehɨ wipetatɨ naasɨketahaiwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ nehɨ kapai wipetahapaare.
41 Ipɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatisangisɨ kaatamɨ yundanyɨha wipetahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaumbwɨhaiwa otɨhatɨhɨ nɨnaasaamaatamɨ yundanyɨha yiyandɨhɨ wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate.
42 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napowawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaisangisɨ sɨketahiyaare. Isɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ainjo-tatɨ namasaatatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Amɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaasaatatɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨndaise.
43 Ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitandɨhatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhate.
44 Ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ yamwaahopatɨ satɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhate. Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatisangisɨ ahondaise.
45 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotise. utaaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisɨho Adaamɨho ahoyatɨ pɨwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨhura noaipasɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ namɨhanatɨ satatɨ ahotise:
“Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so nehɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ maarisatɨ netɨ asohotatɨ maarisatɨ notɨ nasayataise. Aihɨ amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨsahosɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho noaipataise,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:7* tatɨ ahondaise.
46 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. O amɨ maarɨhomɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipataatɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandisɨ nusatipɨhaahande.
47 Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so yapɨpatambɨhore. Nehɨ yapɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. O amɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhore.
48 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho so yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ amɨ utaaho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayo.
49 Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ so utaaho yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaayo. siyaahiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura so utaaho yamɨhapaatapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bimɨto.
50 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nasanyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya

kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ naiwɨ namɨndaitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namasaatatɨ nosasɨnahapa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namaamasaatatɨ namosasɨnahapa wɨndɨ namaitaise.
51 Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma noaasandinjɨha ausaatɨ sangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo.* Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sangɨ napowaatɨ bindɨhaahandɨ kandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ newa wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.
52 Ipotɨhura sandɨ siyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahoyatɨ ndɨha nɨhoaatɨhɨrɨ tɨmaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipotɨhandɨ iposaihɨ gaatonɨhura noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya aimɨ napopɨ owetohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo. Nepapɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨndaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ sura namapowaatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.
53 Sandɨ siyahandapɨto kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ katɨnɨhɨ asɨpatɨtatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.
54 Akɨte. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ asɨpimatatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sapa saitaise tatɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto:
"Autaahaatɨho kohematatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ owemataise." *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*
55 "Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandanyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahe?
"Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhanda yaipataahamataimbɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyapɨ tiwinɨhɨ napohɨtɨhandɨ maahe?" *Oseyaaho 13:14*
tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto.
56 Isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhande. Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaare.
57 Siyatisɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipati nyahemataatɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ amɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangi aimɨ ipatisɨhaayono.
58 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ yaiwɨ onɨhɨmitɨwɨse. Sahɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ owetɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahateweti waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kawiwɨse.

16

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nawɨho Ahoyohɨho Nusoaasɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nanɨsenɨwɨ kandotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi

* **15:51:** Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasonɨhura saiwa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtaise.

wanɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya aimɨ kiyowɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritataayo.

2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Garesiyaahiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ kaundataato: Nɨnaasiyaatɨ Sandehandɨ nahatewetɨ nawɨho baiwɨ yandɨhipɨ ahoaimɨ nuwɨse biyatɨ taahɨho tɨmetatɨ ahotɨtando. Tɨmetatɨ ahotinjatɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ daapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ aimɨ tɨmetindɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmɨtaatɨwo undataato.

3 Isɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho nga baiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ jatɨtaapo tɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai utɨpɨho wo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nawɨhoaisatɨ nunyausoaasɨtando kiya nawɨhounɨ utɨpɨhounɨ isɨsi Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kɨmo nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahapɨhiya sapɨ nasusoaasauhɨhoe undɨwɨ numwɨto.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangisɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitandɨ gaatanaahɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya maasɨ nɨngisawɨ naitaapo.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Notɨ Iwinjaitandɨ Kaundataase

5 Nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataayo. Isɨ kɨra yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨto. Saindɨ kɨra nasataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨ usonɨmɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipaito.

6 Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ wonjɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mbɨpa mbwaatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwisɨha sanotɨ owetonɨhapo. Siyatɨ owetanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nasamasisɨ wapɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nga nawɨho naninyawɨ daihɨra daupwɨ natɨwɨnoaasɨtaatɨwo.

7 Nɨnɨ bɨnotaatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjetɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ sandɨ pondise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kaitandɨ Awaisɨho gaare tatɨ gwɨnyaahonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨ masɨwonjɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨ sandɨ gaare.

8 O amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasihandaahɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pendikosihandɨ noaipatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhura kapɨhɨ namasisɨ napɨto.

9 Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasimanda bimɨtaano totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, Awaisɨho nisapɨ daihɨra daanusɨhɨto nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baindɨ ausaatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ kandunjɨtando isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa amusaapɨ bɨpi namape ndɨwɨ nɨpatisaihɨhandɨ kando.

10 Isɨ amɨ Timoteho sangi jasondandɨ nasonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ numwaapɨse, koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmɨkatɨ kawisataahoso.

11 Isɨ koaisɨ sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨhoe tɨwɨ mausowɨse. Nehɨ wapa ko nenoaahɨtimbɨpa baiwɨ nunyawɨse, komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwitonɨhɨ nesi kɨmbɨhapɨ napɨtando. Ko usa naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ jatataayo.

12 Nyamɨ naisɨho Aporosihopɨ sandɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatataato. Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ andɨtindɨ Aporosihoai sapɨ kiyai usonda numwe isɨhiya kɨmiya naisɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisapɨ maaso undɨtɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ sangisenda namaapɨse. Wanɨ kɨmura maasɨ numwe undonɨhɨ namaasɨ amɨ ipotɨhura komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nurɨpɨpaitatɨ napɨtaahɨwisonɨhura sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtaise.

Porɨho Kiyaisɨ Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Kaundataase

13 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ jatɨnɨwo wiwa isɨhiya nasamaasi daihɨra asɨra naisaihɨ nowaawɨ Kɨraisihoai namapɨ wɨndɨ koai namaawipinjɨtaawo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
14 Samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawaawɨ kiyawaayowɨ amɨ kaiwa kaimɨ nuwɨse.
15 Sahɨ aimɨ Sɨtepanaasihopunɨ amɨ komɨhusasapunɨ gɨsunyaatahiyaate. Susasɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ isɨhiya sangɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohususase. Kusasɨ sawusasamɨ maaritɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato.
16 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisangisɨ kiyai kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimaawise.
17 Iyataatɨ itingingwaasɨ Sɨtepanaasihotihɨ Potunaatusihotihɨ Akaikaasihotihɨ singwaasɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi nisonɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kingwaasi usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungohandɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ maanisondauhɨ kingwaasɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ pɨwandauhe.
18 Kiya napɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nisonɨhauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ biyatɨ wɨnitataisɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ wɨsaitɨtaise. Isɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse.
19 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ propinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ Akwiraahotihɨ amɨ Pɨrisiraahaatɨtihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatihɨ kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sangisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo.
20 Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhapɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
21 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ ipɨhɨrete satɨtɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.
22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhoai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyawɨ pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ siyaamɨhetɨ ahotɨtaise. Awaiso Awaisɨhoŋe namme.
23 Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ ahotɨtaise.
24 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Kapɨho
Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore
Kɨmandɨ 2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho Epesaasihanda namasi notɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ sanaihɨ 56 A.D. hura pɨwɨha kɨma Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyahaare. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨha atisawaawɨ kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ atiwɨ nehauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨ Porɨho Korindɨhiyai saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daihɨra nunjatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko Porɨho pɨwɨha ipotɨha kaundatɨ osasepɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhiyaamɨ usa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ namepɨ pohipiyauhɨ kiyaapɨ apowihɨ itɨhɨndaase.

2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (1:1-11)

Porɨho pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nahata gwɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ kaitandɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapɨ kaundisɨha (1:12–7:16)

Porɨho kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ nawɨho nahatiyaatɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwe undisɨha (8:1–9:15)

Ko saindɨmantɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Iyatɨ amɨ Porɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ gaatatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapimaawɨ kaundisɨha (10:1–13:10)

Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨmɨ notɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (13:11-13)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ kandatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataatɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ naisoho Timoteho kɨmo nɨngisatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ ahoya gaahuraare satɨhaato.

2 Iyaha nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasimɨ nepɨ andɨtisaisaihɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ notɨ nasatɨmaitandɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha nunjenɨhaayo.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Andɨtɨwiwataise Wapaara Netɨ Nusopɨsasihɨhura

3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundindɨhandamɨ tanyaahosɨ nasisoaarɨ nyangi maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nyatatamanatɨ amɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwahore.

4 Amɨ ko siyahosɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehonɨhura amɨ nɨngi ko Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwataise, amɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nesaihɨhiyai nɨnɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtɨnisɨpatamataindɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya usa kiya naaŋɨhandɨ nesaihɨhura nɨnɨ nga kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa konɨhɨ nepɨ naipatamataindɨ nɨnɨ koai nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnisangi amɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ ninjatɨmɨ notaise.
6 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatahaiwa taatɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa apaapɨmaahe Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi ninjaitaatɨwe. Ninjawaawɨ amɨ nyangisangi Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ ko sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nehohura andɨtɨnisɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ ninjawaawɨ satɨwɨ nyangisangi sɨkɨretɨ Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nesaihɨhura andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwe.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitoaitaapo ndɨ gisunyaataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ nesaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨpatamatiyatɨ sangisɨ ko andɨtisaiwɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.

8 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa asakaindɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda nanoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwanda nisɨ andɨtatamɨ watɨpɨhandi nanɨtipɨhaahandɨ nɨnɨ nga wɨndɨ netɨ tɨmwaapwɨtɨtaahetahaiwa nɨngi nanoaipataise. Aihɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo: Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ asohonɨnɨmetɨto, napwɨto ndo.
9 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ: e wanɨ kɨmura nisapɨ ko napwɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ gwɨnyaasurandaatisɨ nɨnɨ kapwɨtande ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ nga andɨtitɨtondɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonisapɨ minjatɨndɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaisangi ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhoetɨ nisɨ maarɨho ahiyatɨ koaisaahɨhɨ winjatɨtande, amɨ ko nɨngi nɨtatamanatɨ nga andɨtɨniwɨtando.
10 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahore. Siyatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahosɨ wapa nɨngi netɨ mɨmaipɨnisatɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhapa nanoaipahonɨhura kaiwaatɨhapɨ ko nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaahotihɨ amɨ nɨngi wiwa netɨ nanopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhaiwa nanoaipahonɨhura Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ Kopɨ watɨpɨndɨ gɨwunyaataayo.
11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ: nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kiyatɨ kiyaamɨ gaapɨpatɨ

atɨwisatɨ nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa nanoaipasɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtaapo.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Napɨtɨ Jasondo Undataahandɨ Kandɨ Notɨ Mausose

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ kandaato. Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahonɨnɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ daindɨ bitondaayo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa nɨnɨ katohɨmaapɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi akɨte tatɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ auta daindɨ bitohonɨho. Saindɨ daindɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mausonɨwɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ japepihɨrataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo.

13-14 Iyataatɨ utɨpiwa nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa sahɨ nga awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ wanɨmura sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa pɨwɨha nahata sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ namaasesɨpainje. Namaasesɨpainjɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiyai ipotɨhura biyatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ Porɨho wapa namoaasatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kanyatataase tɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

15-16 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritauhɨ kandapɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaatɨ jɨhɨ sangisɨ jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaaho. Jainjapɨ nundatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨraapɨ nasataatɨ jɨhaatɨ jainjaitando. Saindɨ yataira jainjatɨ amɨ asisɨha waatɨ netɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwaasatɨtando. Sangisɨ saindɨ pɨwaasatɨtɨ nasahosisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sura wapa nɨnɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ isɨsi nutandɨhapaunɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ daihɨra andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhapa wapaunɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kandaato. Jaipɨpaamaahe. Owetise.

17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Porɨho ko nehɨ pɨwɨha etɨtaatɨndaaso tɨwɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasondo satohɨtɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai mausonaho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaayo, amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aindɨ amɨ naasɨkura utaaho wo isɨhiyai saundatɨ: “Ye akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaito,” undatosatɨ amɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaitatɨ satatɨ: “Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ kamaito,” undisɨhomataindɨ kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaindɨhonɨne.

18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ sapa kaito tatɨ katimbɨpa nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyahore. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ sandɨ: “Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kaito,” ndosatɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaindɨ owe. Nɨnɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaasasohɨha wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ namaasesɨpataha yaingwanaanɨ sangisɨ katawaasasɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ Kɨraisiho setaho noaipatɨ amɨ siyahaiwa kaitaise tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ ketaho noaipatɨ amɨ wapa ketɨhapa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho

Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ samundahore: “Ye, nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kaitaano,” undatosatɨ ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbɨpa kiyahomaahe. Owetise. Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ kaitaano,” undimbɨpa kapaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore.
20 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nahataapa isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaapunɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaimbɨpa Kɨraisiho netɨ isɨhiyai kapa nahataapa kawɨsatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho kindɨndapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ: “Ye, akɨte. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa kiyataise,” taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo.
21-22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahohɨhɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ sangisunɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitaatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai netɨ natausaasihɨ ko nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Itɨpo nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisoraahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ: “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiso so ipotɨhura nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ jɨhapɨhapa nanyinyataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura gaahapa nahataapa sapɨ namɨhandɨ ahiyopɨpa nasamɨto nyatato.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Ketɨ Notɨ Maawinjasɨtɨhandapɨ Nusesɨpatɨ Kaundataase

23 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda namaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare. Nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ notaataahɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaasatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtɨtaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ kura namaaso. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨhaanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatɨ mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandaato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi netɨ nanosasane.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ taawɨ nga gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa sapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwataayo amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha pɨwɨha akaaha andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

2

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha waapɨhɨndɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ kasatohɨpatamataindɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ nanyopɨsasɨndaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ usinjaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotisura namaaso. Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandapɨ mmondaapo.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamisanɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitisaihɨ amɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpɨpaisaihɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨhiya Korindɨhiya usa bɨmimɨtaapo. Amɨ nehɨ sahɨhiso.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ sangi jasondandɨ namaapɨtɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaindɨ sapɨ aimɨ nusoaasataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ tɨtɨhematisaihapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhura

sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨ
sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho nepɨ nanɨpɨpaitaatɨwo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
aimɨ kasatohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ
maaritɨtɨhaawo.
4 Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo sɨretɨ saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe
nisɨ amɨtɨha nanopɨsasɨnatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ
maarɨho notɨ nasanisatɨ yaasatɨ nanɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨtɨmetaatɨ
kutipatɨ katisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ
aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ sangisɨ
yaasɨhandɨ nasopɨsasisanɨhɨ mandɨropatɨwɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Utaaho Maipɨhandɨ Kaisɨhoai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse Undataase

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaso so nisunɨ samunɨ maarɨho netɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ
yaasɨhandɨ nanyamiso nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
ko pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ kaindɨndɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi wamwaaŋɨ
wamwaaŋɨ nasetaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨhandɨ wamwaaŋɨ
wamwaaŋɨ sangi nasetaise tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kandapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ
nɨnɨ katoha sɨkaatihɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ naimaatɨ wa
japɨhɨ katɨtandɨ pondihɨto.
6 Iyataatɨ koaisɨ tɨtɨhepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ
wihoaaŋɨ aimɨ nunyawɨ sandɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨpɨ kamaime
undohɨtɨndɨ gaatihɨto. Aihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨho namatɨ wanɨ aimɨ
nepemaitataise.
7 Isɨ wanɨ sahɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ komɨ
maipɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nepumapɨ japɨhɨ numwaapɨ koai sahɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.
Amɨ sahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumaamasaihɨ kandapɨ ko pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ
maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gwɨnyaatoanda wiwa daahɨ konɨhɨ nopɨsasɨndaiso.
8 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ sahɨ auta koai nunjawɨ
maarɨho nunyawɨse satataato.
9 Amɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ koaisɨ sahɨ waatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha
kaundɨwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ atiwɨ kiyowondɨ
mmondandɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyo.
10 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho womɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨngisangi
maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Iyataatɨ utaaso so
nɨngisɨ maipɨhandɨ kanisoai komɨ kaindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetihɨhandɨ
kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ nɨngi kanindɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Sahɨ nepɨ japɨhɨ
tɨmaamaitɨwɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ
nemwataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataayo.
11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨtɨndɨ wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ
awaindematɨ daahɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ nyamɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ
nanyɨsɨpaitaihe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisɨ
nyahɨ Kɨri wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namaawupwaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Numwipatapɨ Kandaase

12 Iyataatɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ katɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨha
pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaitandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda notaayo.
Saindɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai kan-
dunjɨtandɨ daihɨra netɨ daanuwatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmataise.
13 Saindɨ kaindunjɨtandɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatataahandɨ kandɨ
sapɨhɨ nisɨ naisoho Taitusihoai pɨwɨha sapɨha isɨsihoai woaisɨ nɨnɨ
mausonataatɨ amɨ kandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yatɨhɨmaanitise. Amɨ

sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ kiyai numwasi gaasɨ bimaawise undɨtɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ notaayo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandaahɨ Aposerɨhiya Tiworisai Tipɨ Ipɨhatisawaayopo

14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨ mepɨ autaahemwataayo amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi daayaatɨ ausaawa kataunjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisapusɨwaiwai nyahɨ newaatɨ tiwa ipɨhatisawaamɨhaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipɨhatisotɨmandɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ tiworisai tiwa ipɨhatisaatɨ isɨhiyai numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya kɨmiye undɨwɨ nasoaanɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ netɨ natanyoaasihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ kɨretapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha sa wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

15 Amɨ siyatɨ wapa waatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ notɨ ahotipatamatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ nesi nahataapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho namumwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyaatɨ tɨwɨhaawaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ maaritataise.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ wɨndɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo undɨtaise. Kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundɨtandɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itapɨpaamɨ andɨhɨramataiwɨha newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nehauhɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ bimɨtaapo undataase. Saundisawɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa jɨpiyatɨ waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ kurɨmwɨnatɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ nehɨ sawana nga pɨwa sa katɨwunjɨtaapo? Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ andɨtata nga satɨ otɨpitɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaapo.

17 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nga satɨ otɨpitɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ bindawa Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha kataunjisaihɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ nawɨho awaisɨho nanyamɨto tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ saindɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatihɨ amɨ ko sawaho pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare

1 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho nyahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
nɨwimaitɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha sa jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?
Nɨnɨ netɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gaahonɨne ndɨ naimaatɨtandɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho so
jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nisetirɨhɨretapɨ
isɨhiya usa sangi kasatɨwɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaitaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ
amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho gaaho amɨ maipɨhoe undɨwɨ
isɨhiya usaisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaundɨtaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Amɨ sandɨ
isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ jaipɨpa taawɨ
sangisɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.
2 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisapaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ noaipapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ
utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ
nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasohɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ
noaipapɨ gaahiyaatimatauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nga
mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo, e Porɨho pɨwɨha akaa-
haahɨhɨ kiyai kataunjihɨ ka netɨ kiyai gaahiyemwatɨ nusepemaahɨwataise
tɨwɨ mmonawaayopo.
3 Sahɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ sawanaatɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ
nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ
sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipɨhauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa isɨhiya nahatiya utɨpɨho
pasihandamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ awɨtawaayopo. Iyauhɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha
dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho komɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpaisɨhomataiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sahɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya
nahatiya awɨtohɨhomataiwɨ noaipahohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisiho pɨwɨha wapa
utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨhaamaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho
konɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ
sahɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha naŋ*aa*tɨpataatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamatiyahaamaahe.
Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ
bimisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahe.
4 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaanisɨ kandaahɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sawaho nga kaitaihɨ nyahɨ koai win-
jatɨhaayo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho nga kaitaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa nehɨ
nanɨhiyaatɨ katɨhaato.
5 Iyataatɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nga kaito taatɨ katɨhaamaato.
Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ newaatɨ nusepemaahɨwaatɨ
gaahiyemwɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ netɨ
andɨtɨnyaiwataise.
6 Ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha Komɨ
isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ Autaa-
haatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Ko siyatɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha kaundɨhaamaato. Owe.
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ
kaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ
nusepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ kandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨwɨse undataase.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandisahaare

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho isɨhiyaisɨ
kataunjimbɨpa amɨ kapa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ

wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undataase. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha naŋaatɨpataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨpatɨpiyahapaare. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyatɨ kapa nepɨ sehɨmwaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napwɨtaapo undɨhapaasɨ Mosesiho isɨhiyai kataunjihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tiho. Iyataatɨ bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura taatɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ kiyaanɨhɨ utaarɨ maawinjasopo.

8 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Mosesiho nesɨpatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhora isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undisɨhaasɨ Mosesiho kataunjihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nunjise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjaatɨ saundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ sasatatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato: Sahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaay-opo satɨtaise undisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa netɨ nunjɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ Mosesiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausaataho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ tɨmaamahɨwaatɨ mmonɨhonɨho.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ utaarɨ ahɨmotatɨ wanɨ aimɨ owetisɨhaasɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Mosesihoai Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ numwisɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisɨha isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nunjɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

12 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨhɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo.

13 Siyatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ bɨpi owetɨmɨ naihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya wɨndɨ mondo tatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasasɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ Autaa-haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha noaasɨhaamaayo. Owetise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho siyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ awaindɨ nausaataho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ atɨhomisohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨsasatɨ numwimbɨpa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ minjapepihɨropo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi kiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨha awɨtawaawɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha apotɨhɨrɨ wapa numwaasatɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ asɨhatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ daahɨ namɨhatatɨ asɨhatihɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha (Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai numwisɨha) wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaamɨ pɨwɨhai nematɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Apotɨhɨrɨ wapa netɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ

amɨtɨha daahɨ asɨhata namɨhatisɨha kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨhɨ nusorɨhaatɨtaise.
15 Nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa awɨtɨmɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha wɨndɨ namausorɨhaatise wapa apotɨhɨrɨ nurɨmaasasɨhandamatiyato.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨ niyataahura apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ pupwɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ wɨsasainjɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wo nepemaita Autaahaatɨhoenda notaatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha asɨhata namɨhatisɨha apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaamahohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨtɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ winjapwaatataise.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho toho so Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ Itɨpɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaase kiya satɨwunyaapɨ nyangi sahɨ gaahiyaate nyatatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamaito tɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhandaatɨhapo.
18 Iyataatɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasandipatamatiyatɨ nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ngɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanamɨhetɨ isɨhiya nga mmonawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨhoe tɨwo. Amɨ nyangi ko bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura netɨ nanyepemaahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ sawahomatetɨtɨhaawo. Ko nyangisɨ sanyisonɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨho awaisɨho gaahoe undaatɨ nunjɨtɨhaawo.

4

Nyahɨ Onɨha Yapɨpatɨ Wapa Gaahapa Windisɨhaamatiyaahiyaanɨne

1 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaahandapɨ napaisaatɨ ahiyawa newa maanɨmaanisaatɨ namahaamaayo. Owetise.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ wapa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ aimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa kɨpwɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ wapa nyahɨ kaisaihɨhapa jaipɨpaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katisaihɨ nyangi manyɨtandɨhapa wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ wapa jaipɨpa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ nasesɨpawaatɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyainjatihɨ auta sahɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) isɨhiyaatangi katawaasasɨhaayo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katawaunjaihɨ amɨ kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjopo nyatɨwɨ wɨndɨ ikwɨmaanyitaatɨwo.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo tota akɨtɨtonaahɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ katawaamunjonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ isɨhiya siya sawana kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ maarɨho nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohɨtɨhandaahe. Saiwɨ atɨhomisauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanisowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepise undihɨhiyaatawaawe.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ
gwɨnyamapɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha
netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha
nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjohɨha wɨndɨ mohopo. Kɨrɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha sisɨha
nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiya daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ
kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nga nusorɨhaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namusorɨhainje.
Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomatiyahosɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ
nyangi netɨ nanyisataise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo.
5 Iyataatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ sasataatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha
atɨnyiwɨ amɨ nyahɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa kaiwɨse taatɨ ausaahaamaayo. Sɨretɨ
wɨndɨ amusaawaatɨ amɨ kɨmɨretɨ sataatɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨse
amɨ ko (nyamɨ) Awaisɨhoso taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ sandɨ sangisɨ
jatatamanaatɨ amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho kanyatihɨ kiyahaayo.
6 Autaahaatɨho waara satise. “Wapa owetatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨhɨhɨ
ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotane,” tatɨ katihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ noaipase.
Amɨ ko satisɨho kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ netɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nyamɨ
daaya bitohohɨtɨhandɨ nanyepemaahɨwataise. Amɨ ko siyatɨ nyamɨ da-
hopa bitohohɨtɨhandɨ gaahɨretenyamatɨ nanyepemaisɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ko apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ sanahɨhotatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋetapɨ nyangi netɨ aimɨ nanyisirɨhɨreto.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ
mmonɨhohɨtɨmandɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa onɨha yapɨpataahisangi
amɨ wipatɨ jaatipataahisangi naumbwɨnatɨ amɨ nawatatɨtandɨhapopɨ
windimbɨpaamatiyahande. Amɨ nyangisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitatɨ onɨha yapɨpatɨ netɨ naumbwɨnatɨ
nopɨsasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ napotɨ nopɨsasɨnahatɨ katetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha ahondaise.
Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa isɨhiyai
katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ nyangi yawanaanamɨhetapɨ
nehaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ netɨ
andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. Amɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ
andɨtɨwiwataise tɨtaatɨwo.
8 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nahataapɨpɨhɨ nisapupwɨ kɨhihoaaŋapɨ nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
kiya nepɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owemaanyamahopo. Nyamɨ tiworisa saiwa ambɨpatɨ
amɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ
wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataahandɨ kandɨ
nyamɨ amɨtɨha (maarɨho) daahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinje.
Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ nyangi
Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaanyamatɨ nga nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso
taatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayo.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya tiworisa nyangi ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa
nanyinyamɨ niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wɨndɨ namaanya-
mase. Aihɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ nasɨpatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
noaahaiwa yainyapɨ nyawawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaito
tatɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ siyɨhiyaanangi kiya wɨndɨ tɨmaanyawopo.
10 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ kandapɨ koai ti-

wohɨpatamataiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunja awusaahohɨtɨmandapɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtauhɨ mmonaahiyaane. Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwa nyaiwatihɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaapowaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

11 Amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawaatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwiyohɨtɨmandɨ nasisoaarɨ detɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nyangi sandɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ nyangi netɨ nehɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.

12 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa amɨ nyahɨ maanɨhɨ napowaatɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨhaataatɨ taawa nehaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wanɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ satatɨ,

“Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ tinjaapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaapɨ nangisenataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 116:10*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpaipatamatiyato. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaihɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaundɨhaato.

14 Nyahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaawe, Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho napomasɨhɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ nyahɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ nyahɨ napwisaihɨ japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ maasɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipaitɨhaahandapɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawe.

15 Iyataatɨ saiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa sahɨ gaahandɨ nepɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ ausaawa kaundaatɨ katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katawaunjohɨha atiwɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai gaahoŋe undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Daiwɨ Bitotawaayopo

16 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨkandapɨha nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhati isɨhiya tipɨ namaupwɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho asisɨha nehɨ naasɨ naasetɨ taatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ asohoematataise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ nehɨ masehonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨpɨmba wapa awaimbɨpaamaahe. Owe. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanyamɨtandɨhiyaanɨtihɨto.

18 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha wapa auta ahotihɨ mmohohɨpɨpetɨ
mwɨtɨpisaatɨ kapai iwinjatɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ nehɨ
wapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mohonɨhɨ koaisatɨ
ahotimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyangi nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨho yaasɨhandɨ wapa taatɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapɨ
nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato.
Amɨ nyangi wapa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa sapaahɨ
nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotinjatɨ ketɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wapa
auta wɨndɨ monɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhapa
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaahɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

5

1 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nyamɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ aŋaaŋɨ
gohaparɨhaaŋamatiyahaiwaare. Isɨ amɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ gohaparɨhaiwaasɨ
nosasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ owetonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyahatɨ
nanyamɨtaise.
2 Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ ponyatatɨ
nyatɨhɨnyinjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa namehatɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ maaritaatɨ jatɨmɨ
nohaayo.
3 Amɨ nyahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpitɨ apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ newaatɨ biyaatɨ
nipaatɨhaawaahɨ wɨndɨ somaahiyɨhiyaanɨmetɨtɨhaawe.
4 O amɨ wanɨ ambɨmbatɨ kɨmatɨ gohaparɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ
naaŋanyisatɨ yaasihɨ nehosisaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Sandɨ amɨ katotɨmandɨ
nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatisaatɨ napowaatɨ katɨ namaitɨhaawo ndaamaato.
Owe. Ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ newaatɨ
apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ niyoaitɨhaawɨhandapɨto. Siyatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
kɨmatɨ noaipatɨ nepemaitatɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhatimatɨtandɨhatapɨto.
5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyamanataise
ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
Itɨpɨho Gaaho aimɨ nanyinyataise. Itɨpɨho Gaaho so Autaahaatɨho
nanyamiso ipotɨhura nahataapa gaahapa akɨtɨ nasamɨto tatɨ
jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai
maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ mmonɨhohurɨmuraapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaaho.
6 Itɨpɨho Gaaho nanyamisɨho ko nasisoaarɨ sandapɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ
gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ akɨtɨ kaitaise taatɨ nyahɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatataise nyahɨ
kɨmatɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ bimohurɨmura nyamɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ
bindɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ sawaho
nanyinyonɨhɨ nesihuraahɨ maasɨ koaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ wanɨhɨ nyangi
yandɨhɨ bindɨhaayo.
7 Nyahɨ Koaisɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mausonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ taawaatɨ
gɨwunyaawaatɨ bimaamɨ nohaayo.
8 Nɨnɨ aimɨ kato. Nyahɨ sandapɨ akɨte taatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ maaritɨhaayo ko ambɨpatɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhati namasisɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nesisɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapo.

9 Isɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ newaatɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe.
10 Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawa bitosaihɨ ko tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisɨ amɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaihɨto.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Naisɨhiyaimatawaapo

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ bitoaitɨhaahiyaaniso taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaayaatɨ amɨ nehɨ Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaahɨhɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Kiyaatɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ sanowaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sandapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨhaato Autaahaatɨhoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tatɨ nyasosɨho. Nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, sahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahauho.
12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatotɨmandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho gaahoe tɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya nyapɨ sɨsaiwɨ kaiwɨhiye, o nyahɨhɨ gaahiyaane tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kaiwɨhiya kasatohiyɨhiyaisɨ nyapɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨhiye undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaatɨwɨ kasatataato.
13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ ausaapɨ niyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ siya nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ niyowɨ naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharɨtɨwɨtowo tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ nuto, Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaaniso. O amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge, amɨ sapɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayono.
14 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho nyangisɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ sandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtotɨhandɨ nahatiyaamɨhandɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaawe. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ sawana kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwauhɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho amɨ nga nemwataise.
15 Isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwɨtotɨwɨhiyaasɨ namatɨ Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Isɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwihɨ kiya namaapopɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.
16 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohura isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mausonaatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhisangi sɨkɨretɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohuraisangisɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya maarɨho jɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ

tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ kopɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisɨhoe taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayonɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawe.

17 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koaisawɨ kiya tɨmaamaitawaawaahɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ apɨpaahɨ wanɨhiyemataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ netɨ wanɨhiya wipetahiyemasɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ bimohɨmumwaaŋɨ namaposawɨ wanɨ kiyai wamwaaŋɨ wanɨhamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo.

18 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kanyisatɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise Kɨraisiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaaho. Siyatɨ Komɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tiworisaanimataatɨ bimonɨhiyaanangisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwaitaise Komɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ koaisawɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo.

19 Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatɨho Koai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Kounɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiya japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ naisomwaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ noaipapɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaimatisaihɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate mundɨtando. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ yapɨ nahanda daayaatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyatisɨha ka sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe: Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwatɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo undaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

20 Aihɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda daayaatɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaahiyaane. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyamɨhetapɨ Komɨ watɨpɨhandisa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sataatɨ kaundɨhaato: Nyahɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sata kasatɨhaato, sahɨ Komɨ tiworisaatimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨse. Owe. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bimaawɨse undɨhaato.

21 Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ utaaho ainahɨho gaahoai Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ Komɨhetemasɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kiyahomatiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtisaihɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

6

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaayopo

1 Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sasatɨhaato: Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamasɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise. “Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨsenɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ gapɨpa atɨsisataayo. Atɨsindɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhoai netɨ nɨnɨ nandusoaasataayo,” tatɨ katise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wanɨ kɨmura

Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ tɨmendaise satataato.
3 Aihɨ nyahɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kapaaraahɨ isɨhiyai newa nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaayo. Owetise.
4 Amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha amɨ nyamɨ dahopa amɨ wapa nahataapa aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa gaahiyaanɨ pɨwaataatɨ daaya kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Siyahaawɨ sɨretapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kiyahaayo undaatɨ newa nunjɨhaayo. Kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nga napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi pohɨrɨnyatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyapɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nambɨtaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ kaiwa newaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha yaasatɨ nanyɨnahaiwa isɨhiya nanyinyauhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa kɨhihoaaŋapɨ nepɨ nanyisapupwɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nɨwipɨnyimatatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataise.
5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ yainyupwapɨ amɨ nepɨ wɨnyairapɨ nanyapupwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nyapɨ apowihɨ nepɨ nyahamanɨwɨ nanyisapupwɨ siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ dɨpɨpatisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ naapɨpa biyaatɨ namowaatɨ amɨ nandapa nyahɨ nandɨhaahapa taahɨpɨpa owetatɨ sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ kiyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ saasanotahiyaanɨ amɨ akɨtɨ akɨpɨpa kiyahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa nyahɨ mmonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi nepinyamapɨ pohipɨnyisohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaanyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahatɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ahoyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaawɨ saiwa nyahɨ kiyahaayo.
7 Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Isɨhiya nyangisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo maanyatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ matoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ newa napopitaatɨ nehɨ aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ sapa tɨtɨhɨhapaamaahe tohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kaundɨhaato.
8 Saiwa nyahɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawaamaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa mandɨtɨpɨnyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ taawa kiyahaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyapɨ pɨwɨha gaahaisangi amɨ maipɨhaisangi katɨwɨ. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa nyahɨ akɨtɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ kawisohɨpɨpa kapaahɨhɨ kawisonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ, “Kiya jaipɨpa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo.
9 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ natausaasihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨhiyaare tɨwɨ maahoaipupwɨnyamapɨ mandɨtɨnyaipɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaahopo. Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ mandɨtɨnyisohiyɨhiya nyangi nyawisaihɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisaatɨ maasɨ daayɨhaayo. Siyahaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ

wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nyamɨ tiworisa tɨmaanyawauhɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo. Wapa wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ ambɨpatetɨ nepɨ nyapɨ yaasɨhaiwa yainyupawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyaanangi tipɨmaanyamahopo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho tundahiyaanamatiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ nyasonawaayopo. Maarɨho tunda asɨpɨwisaahiyaanamatendaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ winjatɨmɨ nohaawɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ maaritɨhaayo. Maaritaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai newaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa numwimbɨpa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨhapa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahapa ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaimbɨpa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.

11 Nyahɨ wapa namwaasaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Korindɨhandaahiyaatangi kasatɨhaato. Iyaatɨ sangisɨ nyahɨ sasata: nyahɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ nasanyɨhaayo satahaato.

12 Nyahɨ sangisɨ nyamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nyahɨhɨ sangisɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ maarɨho nasanyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ nyangisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaanyanyopo.

13 Nɨnɨ sapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ manyinyai pɨhɨtatɨ awaindɨ maarɨho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ: nyahɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ nyangi samɨ maarɨho nanyinyawɨse satataato.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ Tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse

14 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ wapa kiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetamase. Amɨ sa nɨnɨ sandɨ kandaato: isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ nutasi maasɨ nga daiwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.

15 Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ maaritatɨ gaare maatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoai pohipɨwisɨhoaisamɨ noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ wapa nga kamaitaise.

16 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ komɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisa maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto. Nyahɨ Komɨ aŋaaŋamatiyaatɨ noaipɨhaayo. Kɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise.

"Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ daito. Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ kiya nɨngi mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo," *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierɨho 20:34, 41*

tise.

17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sata katipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.

"Sahɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi sangi yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bimaawɨse. Maipɨhapa kiya kiyohɨpɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitaano.
18 Nasamaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyai maarɨho numwipata-
mataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ
maasɨhoyaatɨ maasɨhaasɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho
isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ winjatisɨho satatɨ kandaase." *2 Samwerɨho 7:14, 7:8*

7

1 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho sangi nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho
noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨ
nyahɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaatɨ namaitɨhaawo. Namawa wapa
nyamɨ ambɨpataahisangi amɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨhaara gwɨnyaawa Autaahaatɨho
maarɨmitɨhapa kiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ na-
sisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maipɨhapa kaitɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨpɨpai newa ti-
wandaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ popɨtɨho gaahosɨ amɨ nyangisangi
sɨkiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨ popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

Korindɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepemaitauhɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

2 Samɨ usaatangi mɨmaipɨsisaahapa wapa nyahɨ kamaasiso. Iyaatɨ
amɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra ahɨsisɨhaamaayo. Owetise.
Nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatangi nyahɨ wɨndɨ
jaipɨtaahapa kamaasato. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ: kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gɨnyunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho nyangi
nanyinyawɨse.
3 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ katohɨwiwa pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaitandɨ sandɨ
kandaamaato. Amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ saiwa katauhɨhandɨ kando. Iyataatɨ
aimɨ jɨhɨ sapɨhɨ kasatohɨhaare. Sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nyahɨ maarɨho na-
sisoaarɨ nasanyɨhaayo. Isɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨho konɨhɨ nyahɨ nasanyamɨ
napowaato amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bindɨhaawo kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasanyamɨ nuto.
4 Nyahɨ sangi siyaatɨ nasanyɨhaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaaho sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyawɨ amɨ nepɨ
autaahɨ nyaiwatɨtauho. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ isɨhiya kiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiye
undataato. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Sahɨ nyangi nepɨ andɨtɨnyaihauhɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nyangi netɨ nanyopɨsasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehaahandɨ
kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.
5 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ niyo tohɨhaamɨhaare.
Nyahɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindɨhaawɨ
nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ nanyɨpɨpaitatɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owetise.
Kapɨhisangi wiwa netɨ mɨmaipinyisatɨ nanyopɨsasihɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ
wɨmaanyinje. Owe. Amɨ nyahɨ wihoaaŋe*waamawa* Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha
katawaunjɨto taatiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapɨ kapɨhemapɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyis-
apuwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nehɨ maanyinjapɨ kahapɨhemapɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nyaipɨndɨwunɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya
usaapunɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gisunyaahoaatɨhaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ
wɨmito. Owetise.
6 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
usa kiyaamɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨwinjɨhɨ yayauhɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ netɨ
andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ nyangisenda Taitusihoai japɨhɨ netɨ natausaasatɨ
koetapɨ nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwataise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Taitusiho nyangisenda japɨhɨ napindɨhandaahɨhɨ
nyahɨ japɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho witɨhaamaayo. Amɨ sahɨ koai wapa nun-
yawɨ kawiwɨ komɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihohɨpɨpaapɨ maawɨ
kanyatihe. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisondaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ
amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ ti-
satindɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ nɨngisawɨ maarɨho
naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maawɨ kany-
atataase. Aihɨ amɨ Taitusiho saiwa sapɨ kanyatindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ
aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨhɨ nusoaasohoaatɨhɨ
kasatohɨhaapɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo.
Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwa saindɨ sɨretɨ sangi maarɨho yaasahɨretɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndapɨ
nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨmaayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Utɨpɨho so
nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyoho sahɨ nepɨ awɨtawaawɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitopo
nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ sangi
maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sangisɨ sasimatɨtaihɨ
nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ nisangi wonjɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo.

9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ
maarɨho tisatatɨ yaasihɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maaritataamaayo.
Owe. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatihɨ asɨpiyawaawɨ sahɨ daihɨra
maipɨhɨra pɨniyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhandɨ nesamaitandɨ
nunjenɨhauhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohaara sangisɨ netɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipɨsindɨ
namaasopɨsaso. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tɨtɨhesama amɨ jatatamanataayo.

10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyatosa kandapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
komɨ maarɨho tundatɨ amɨ koai mawɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ
gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ netɨ koai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko komɨ maipɨhandɨ
Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ nunjendaise. Nunjehonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho
utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwatɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
yaawɨhandɨ netoaatɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko utaaso
komɨ maipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho
tundihɨ asɨpiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho
nemwaitandɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namunjehopo. Namunjehowɨ
amɨ siya Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ
yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaapo.

11 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨse. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nehɨ kuraanɨhɨ
sahɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai kapa namapɨse undɨwɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨmandɨ
nɨngi kandisaihɨ mmondandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ
satɨwunyaapɨ amɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi yaasɨhandɨ
nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhapa taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nasataatɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandɨ
nɨnɨ mmondando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maipɨhapa
kiyohiyɨhiyai tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ
tɨtɨhemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmanda nɨngi sahɨ saiwɨ
nepɨ nanisawaayopo: nyamɨhetɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨmeta maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha
ahɨmotatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane ndɨwo.

12 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyoho nehɨ utaaho maipɨhapa

kaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhepumwapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Aindɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandaahɨ netɨ woai nusopɨsasisɨho netɨ itatamanɨnatɨ tɨtɨhematɨtandɨhandapaahɨmaahe. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho awɨtawaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjatataiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nyainjatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatisatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoso tɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nepɨ autaahɨ niwasohɨtɨhandapɨ sangi biyatɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandapisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ mmondaatɨwe.

13 Iyataatɨ saiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa atiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahunɨ sahɨ nepɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨnyipɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwawaayopo.

Amɨ sandɨ nehɨ nyangisaahɨhɨ andɨtɨnyipɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨnyiwawaamaayopo. Amɨ Taitusiho sangi notɨ jainjatɨ maawɨ bimisura koai nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihauhɨ amɨ ko maaritaho nasatɨ nyainjasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho usaanyinjɨhɨ maaritɨhaayo amɨ sahɨ Taitusihoai saiwɨ sangi maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjauho.

14 Amɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihoai saundɨtɨ kiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaare undɨtɨ jɨhɨ kaundonɨhoe. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai kawisohɨpɨpa nɨnɨ sapɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho naaŋanisonɨhɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa wapa sahɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sɨkiyatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ sapɨ gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohɨpɨpa sahɨ kɨretɨ akɨpɨpa kiyauhɨ noaipataise.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ Taitusiho sangi komɨ maarɨho sangisenda sangɨ notɨ jasosura nasamimumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ maarɨho sangisɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ sangi netɨ autaahesamatɨ jaiwatataise. Sandɨ ko sangisɨ notɨ jasosɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ nepɨ koai autaahɨwipɨ amɨ nyahɨ sangi wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nasisehohɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ ko gwɨnyaataate.

16 Nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, wapa sahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.

8

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Nawɨho Numwɨtaatɨwɨ Porɨho Kaundataase

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ pɨwɨha wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatindɨhandapɨ kasatataato sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

2 Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨmapɨhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bindawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kapa numwɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨho nawɨho waatɨ ahoyawaayopo.

3-4 Isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai numwɨtɨhamwaaŋɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ nahataapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Sandɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ amɨ sawanaapɨhonya gotɨ yahonya isɨwatawaayopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai usonataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato.

Amɨ kiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwɨse undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai sawana apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ sahɨ nyangisɨ ayenyatɨwɨse amɨ nyahunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiya pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho numwɨtaano nyatawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ samwaaŋɨ ahoaiwɨ nanyamɨtaapo taatɨ jatohɨmumoaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya saiwa sangɨ kaiwiwatawa jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoai sawana nunyanɨwosawɨ amɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawaawɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ saitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawe.

6 Jɨhɨ Taitusiho sangisenda nasatɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satatɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ kasatihɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Taitusihoai watɨpɨtaatɨ kaundɨhaato ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nawɨho ahoyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo.

7 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ waatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto: Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusoaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse, isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

8 Sahɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ iparimatɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tarɨwɨsatataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ Masetoniyaahiya sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetauhɨsato. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨton amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaawɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nanisɨtaatɨwɨ kaiwɨse.

9 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandɨ kandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ kapai namasi maapɨ noaatɨpatɨ noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematataise. Ko siyatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ taahɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo.

10 Sahɨ nawɨho ahoaiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sandɨ kasatataato: Kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ so nawɨho sahɨ jɨhɨ namasawɨ ahoyawaayopo isɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate.

11 Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandosɨhɨ ahoyohɨho ahoaiwɨ owemapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Isɨ samɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpaamɨ japepinjawɨ wapa sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maaritɨwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nunyawɨse.
12 Utaaho wo komɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa maaritatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangisɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise. Siyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa miwatataatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namumwihaahɨ saimbɨ namaaninyapɨ napaape tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamundahore.
13 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ samapa nahataapa isɨhiya usaisɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨmapɨ sawanaatapɨhapa wapa ahɨmotanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya wapa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya nahatiyai nehɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa numwɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto.
14 Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ nausetɨtatɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ taahɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ ahɨsisondaise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owetimbɨpa sahɨ kiyai nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ ipotɨ wura sahɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨhapa owetanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ isaiwɨ binyaihɨ kiya sangi nasamɨtaapo. Isɨ wanɨ kiya taahiyɨhiya isaiwɨ bindawaayowɨ sahɨ kiya owetimbɨpa nunyawɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura nandapa wapa ambɨhɨtawaawɨ, “kɨmandɨ napinde,” tɨwɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ katise:

“Utaaho pɨhɨtatɨ nandapa asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa wapa yandɨhɨ isɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmaahe,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 16:18*

tatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Porɨho Taitusihoaisunɨ Amɨ Wurisunɨ Netɨ Korindɨhiyenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Amɨ Taitusihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ gɨwunyaatosihɨ sapɨ nisatiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritiho.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitusiho sangi jasondandɨ taatɨ napɨtandaindɨmandɨ kiyai usonda numwe undɨtɨ nɨnɨ koai kaundonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ ko sapɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ gisunyaataatɨ kandaahɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtandaise.
18 Iyataatɨ Taitusihoaisaatɨ nyamɨ naisoho woai maawɨ sangisenda newa natawausoaasɨhaayo. Amɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha napaitatɨ ausaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨwipɨ baiwɨ maaritɨwɨ usonɨwɨhore.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya utaaho woai nepɨ namaamahanɨwɨ nehɨ kɨmɨkoai nyangisatɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judaahandaahiyaapɨ taawɨ sahɨ ahoyohɨmo nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawɨ namɨhanauhɨhore. Nyahɨ sandɨ taawa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho maaritindɨhandɨ auta isɨhiyai newa nunjaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho

Jisaasihoai newaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo.
20 Iyataatɨ nawɨho taawɨ ahoyohɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨho ahiyauhɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko newa isɨsi niyohiyɨhiyaanapɨ wiwa wo ikondaawo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmunyaitaatɨwɨ so naisomoai nyahɨ numwaahaayo nyangisatɨ maasɨ nawɨho nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawo.
21 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ yawanaanɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ kiya maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨhɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawa katɨ kiyahaayo.
22 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naisoho jɨhaatɨ woai maawɨ Taitusihoaisatunɨ amɨ Taitusiho koaisatɨ wo naisoho maasɨ napɨtaise ndɨ jɨhɨ kasatohoaisatunɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨhaayo. Isɨ murɨmingwaasɨ sangisenda napɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ so naisoho wanɨ ipotɨ kasatohɨmo taahɨwaiwetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyaatɨ nga kaisotaatɨ nyahɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ ko nga watɨpɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ mmonatɨ amɨ koaisangi katɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritamahore. Wanɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ ko maaritataise.
23 Taitusiho sopɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sangi jatatamanɨha andɨtisaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ taatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisosurɨ yahurapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ nasesɨpatɨ sangi kasato. Surɨ nyamɨ naisohurɨ nyamataimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨmɨ kaimɨ amɨ kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepumapɨhure.
24 Isɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasɨ singwaasisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ numwaapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nepɨ autemapɨ kingwaasi samɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaahaiwa kataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhiyai kaundɨhoaasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, e akɨte tɨwɨ mmondo.

9

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Wapa Nehɨhapa Numwɨtaatɨwe Undataase

1 Nyahɨ nawɨho nehɨho wihoaaŋɨho owehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ aimapɨ taawaatɨ ahoyohɨmopɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ nasisepaipatɨ kasatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatiso.
2 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai numwɨtaatɨwɨho sahɨ maaritɨwɨ ŋahɨ ŋahɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyauhɨto. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaundatoaandaayo. Iyataatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundɨtɨ Akaiyaahandaahiya kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ namasawɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ nawɨho ahoaimɨ nasawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundatoandaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaisangi samataiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.
3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaametɨtandɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Siyataatɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasi sangisenda netɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ

maasɨ andɨtɨsaipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyai saundɨtɨ Korindɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.

4 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatapɨ saundɨtɨ kiya so nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundɨmbɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi nɨngisawɨ wiwa sangisenda napɨtaapo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ sangisenda napɨtɨhaawɨ sahɨ nawɨho ahoaitaano tohɨho sangɨ tɨmetɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ sangɨ tɨmetisaihɨ nasɨhaawɨ Masetoniyaahiyai nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ sangisunɨ apɨpaahɨ manyamaitaise. Iyatɨ sahɨ sawanaatangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masamaitaise.

5 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda sangɨ napɨtiwatataatɨ singwaasɨ nyamɨ naisingingwaasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhingwaasi sangisenda jɨhɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahanda mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nɨnɨ nusesi nutandɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨho ketɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ noaipasanɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ siyatɨ noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatatɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa ketɨ kaiwɨse maasatahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ sangisunyaapɨ kapa katohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato.

6 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨma sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse: Utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa yahonyaahɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ kɨpwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa kɨpwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhomataiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwaahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawɨse.

7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ wapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨhɨ kapa kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wapa napaunɨ amɨ napitiyaahapa numwɨto tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaaposawɨ ipotɨ kapa nunyawɨse. Iyawaawɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanyipinjatɨ tarɨwɨnyatatɨ nanyipepaipɨha kanyatiso tɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ wapa nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyawɨse. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ amɨ maaritɨwɨ wapa isɨhiyaisɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahotihɨto. Apaapɨmaato.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa daahɨ maapatiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nawɨho amɨ wapaisangi isɨhiya usaisɨ numwisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ nga tisaahɨwa nasamɨtaihɨto. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbɨpa nga nepɨ ahɨsotatɨ amɨ kapai nusatipɨhaatɨ wapa nehɨ isɨpɨpaimaawɨ ahɨsisotɨtando. Isɨpɨpa ahɨsisotanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa wapaapɨ nausetɨtonɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpa sahɨ kaitaatɨwo.

9 Utaaho itapaatɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ iparimatɨwɨ wapa usai numwisɨho numwisaamaatapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Utaaho so isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehatɨmai pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwiso amɨ

wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ wapa nunyatɨ iparimatataise. Iyatɨ ko sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ko gaahandɨ kaindɨndapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 112:9*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhoai isapɨpa ko niyaamaitandɨhapa nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapaapɨ jaumwasawɨhiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ ko sangi kahapaamapɨpa tisaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kawimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaimɨ nutaatɨwo.
11 Saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ daihɨra taahɨrɨhɨra wɨrawɨraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nga nasisoaarɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ nesi Jerusaremɨhanda nutɨhaawɨ nawɨho nyangi nanyinyohɨhopɨ atisohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nawɨho ko nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare hɨtɨhaato undɨtaapo.
12 Iyataatɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨho nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiya kɨmɨkiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.
13 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyawaawɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjɨtaatɨwo. Nunjawɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahaayo maatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawɨ isɨhiyai nunjisaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.
14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ jatatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kasihɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ nehɨ usaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawisohɨtɨndapɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ sangi maarɨho nasinyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundɨtaapo.
15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha katɨtɨha owehandɨ ko nyangi maarɨho nanyinyatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahɨ koai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo.

10

Isɨhiya Usa Porɨho Pɨwɨha Nawɨhiyatɨ Wɨndɨ Amusaahoe Tauhɨ Kandapɨ Wihoaaŋɨha Kaundataase

1 Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ Porɨho so pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nawɨhiyatɨ wɨndɨ amusaahoe tauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho ipatisanatɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ gaahatɨ isɨhiyai kawipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi katɨ kaindɨ ipatisandɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyo sahɨ atitaatɨwo.

Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satawaatopo: “Porɨho kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura utaaho nehɨ koai andɨtɨmitatɨ napaisaatinyatahore. O amɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi niyatɨ wapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨhiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha kanyatataase,” tawaatopo.

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨndɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ andɨtindɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨto.

3 Nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨ samataindɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ Porɨho siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨwatataatɨ sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate maasato.

4 Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahapa isɨwatataayo. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa isɨwatataamaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ ipɨhatindɨma nimbɨputɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha asa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai titɨ ipɨhatitando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhapa isɨwatataayo kapaaraahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha yapɨpatambɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatindɨma wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨharaahɨ yahwɨtɨ titɨ ipɨhatitando.

5 Pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaara nepɨ nɨwisapupwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ipɨhatisa napuwaatosaatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kaundisaihɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.

6 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihaahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaapɨ kasato-hiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaito.

7 Samɨ ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya siya amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato satɨwɨ kasatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisapisangi ko nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

8 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ tɨhaapaindɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise tɨtandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe. Gaametihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, watɨpɨndɨ nyangi nanyamindɨndɨ sangisɨ newa nasisapusaihɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai namaawipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanyamihɨhandɨmetihɨto. Amɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihɨ kɨretapɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ noaipapɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ naninyahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyɨtande.

9 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyotɨhaara samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yasɨtandɨ pondise.

10 Sangisɨ yasɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaitandɨ nɨngi ponje totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ satauhɨto: Porɨho so kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yainyawatɨ naaŋanyisɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. O kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ nyangisatɨ bimisura siyaha nawɨhɨtatɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ nyandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaatahore nehɨ na-paisaatɨhaiwa ausaahoe totɨhandapo.

11 Isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ
katɨtandiyo: Nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ yasawaaha amɨ
maarɨho naaŋasisɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ kasatotɨhaamatiyaha nasaatɨ maasɨ
sangisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyaha pɨwɨha kasatɨto.
12 Isɨhiya siya sawana naimaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha
ausaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamataiwɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨhiye taatɨ wɨndɨ kiyaapɨ ka-
maatɨto. Owetise. Isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ
kiyono tɨwɨ naimaatɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ
saiwɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha gaaha
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe.
13 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋapɨ saimbɨ kaime
dimumwaaŋɨ kaindɨmapɨ amɨ kamaatimbɨpɨhimaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nu-
tandɨ owe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ samwaaŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaape
tatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasimumwaaŋɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ pɨwɨha
awusoaataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ pɨwɨha
ausaitɨhaahatɨhɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatɨ bindawaayopo.
14 Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋɨ kaiwɨse nya-
timbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ kamaanyatimbɨpɨhunɨ osamaatɨ kaimɨ namuto. Isɨhiya
siya sangɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatauhɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ nasaatɨ sangisɨ jasonaatɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato.
15 Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ ahaihɨ
ahotimumwaaŋɨ namasisɨ usaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ
nohaawɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨhaamaayo. Nyahɨ bɨpisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ
watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ noaipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ doaitando.
16 Siyatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ
wiwaara pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaawɨ nutaano. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya
usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ nunyatɨ samwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaiwɨse
undatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpɨhɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
wɨndɨ kamaito.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
"Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapaitandaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho
koai wapa kawimbɨpaapɨ nɨngisɨ sanisahore tatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ maar-
itatɨ tɨhaapiyane." *Jeremiyaaho 9:24*
18 Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha
katisɨhopɨ so pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasisɨho
akɨtɨhomaahe. Owe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho
wopɨ Awaisɨho maaritatɨ nuwimaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisɨhopɨ so
akɨtɨho pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ natausaasisɨhore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo.
Utaaho woaisɨ Awaisɨho nuwimaasɨho sohɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitaise.

11

Porɨho Sawahomɨhɨretapunɨ Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨretapunɨ Korindɨhiyai Pɨwaundataase

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ saindɨ utaaho wo komɨ katatɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ
amɨ gɨmaawunyaataho pɨwɨha katatɨ wapa kaisɨhomataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
pɨwaatɨtandiyo. Saindɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyonɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nɨngisɨ
ninjasawɨse.

2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gisunyaataayo Autaahaatɨho sapɨ
waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gisunyaasɨpatamataindo amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ
Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Amɨ nɨnɨ
saindɨ utaaho wo amɨ woai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ
maasɨhaamaati nepɨ wɨraitaapo undatosatɨ amɨ komɨ maataati biyatɨ
winjatɨmɨ notɨ utaaho wo nehɨhoaisatɨ namohaati ba kaundisɨhoai
wɨramasɨpatamataindɨ sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsiramaitandɨ nɨnɨ sangi
nasamaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ jainjatataayo.
Amɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsairamasanɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ mmotɨnawaahura
sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo nisɨ tiworisa
sangi katɨwɨsasohɨwaiwaara wiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha
nasopɨsasisaihɨ amɨ aukwɨranɨho Ewaahaati jaipundihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawaho
naasoaisaahɨhɨ miwatɨtauho.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ
napɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha kasa-
tauhɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ
itɨpɨho nehɨ wo wipetaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohura nehohɨhomatɨmetaho newaayopo. Iyataatɨ so Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaso Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ
sangi kasatonɨhɨ ketapɨ sahɨ newaayopo. Siya isiya sandɨ siyauhɨ sahɨ
maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo.
5 Sahɨ kiyai taawɨ sawisawaayowɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha naharimatɨha
pɨwaatohɨma sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse amɨ sapɨhɨ isiya sawanaapɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨhɨ
amɨ nyangi nehɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ komɨ
pɨwɨha nanyinyatɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
kiya namaanɨtipɨhaahopo. Owe.
6 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ ati-
taatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ nga kamandɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ nga mmonɨtɨ
netɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨnotahonɨne. Sahɨ wɨndɨ
naharɨmitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtɨ nasɨso nahataapa
nɨnɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpaaro.
7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ sangi samɨ nawɨho
nametɨ nehɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo. Aindɨ usai naaŋɨhandɨ nun-
yataayo sangi jatatamanɨtando. Sandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ
nisɨ nandapa amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrapɨhatɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ sangi
netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ autaahɨsiwɨtande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ
samɨ nawɨho namaasehohɨtɨhandapɨ nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ sangi jaipɨpa
katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ sahunɨ nisapɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetɨhatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiy-
ataise tawaatowo?
8 Owe. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ amɨ
kandisasɨtɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi nawɨho
naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko netaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ
nawɨho naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ netaayo. Siyataatɨ kiyaamɨ
nawɨho ikowɨnataahandamataindɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ netaayo.
9 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ sapɨhɨ bimohura wapa nɨnɨ nausetɨtimbɨpa nai-
tandɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho wo nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ na-
maasɨseho. Nɨnɨ saindɨ samɨ wongi naaŋɨhandɨ namaasanyo. Amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ naisɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho nanunyauhɨ

kiya nesipɨwɨ naninyauho. Sanisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse satɨtɨ wɨndɨ namaasaseho. Isɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangi nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namaasasendo.
10 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ watɨpɨndɨ katohɨma Kɨraisiho nehɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katipatamataindɨ kandaato. Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Akaiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wo nɨngi nga netɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namaitondɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho.
11 Autaahaatɨho mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨmandɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho namaasanyataatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ sɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ konɨhɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ kaindɨ samɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nametɨ owesatɨmɨ nuto. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ Porɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nauratiyaatɨ kaito tɨwɨ kiya sawana wɨndɨ nepɨ namimaatɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ nɨwisapuwɨtando.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaane tohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ sawana gwɨnyaapɨ sawana nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Jaipɨtɨwɨ amɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho netɨ namɨhanatɨ wɨndɨ natamausoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai natausaasihɨhiye tɨwɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ dotɨ yaindɨmataamaayo. Owetise.
14 Amɨ wiwetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisangi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiya enjerɨhiya nausaatahiyaamatiyatɨ noaipahore.
15 Isɨ amɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ wɨndɨ yayawaamaamaitɨhaawo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiwetɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ bitotɨhaayo undɨwɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Amɨ saiwɨ kiya taawɨ saiwa kiyohɨpɨmbaapɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonɨhɨ naitaapo.

Isɨhiya Sangi Nepɨ Nasopɨsasauhɨhiyai Sahɨ Nanɨhaiwɨ Numwaawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ Naharɨhonisamataindɨ Kasatɨtandiyohɨma Sahɨ Atiwɨ Nepɨse

16 Nɨnɨ bapaindɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho naharɨho wapa gɨmunyaahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ katohɨpɨpaapɨ naharɨhiyaamatɨtɨhapa kandaase tawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tɨwɨ jaipɨsatohiyɨhiyai numwaahohɨpatamataiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtaano.
17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ katɨtandiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ wo naharisatɨ gɨmunyaahomɨ pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ atitaapo nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho. Amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho katitɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha kamaatɨto. Nehɨ utaaho wapa gɨmunyaatɨ naharɨhomɨhɨretɨ pɨwaatɨto.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatawaayowɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ

gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya naimaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nɨngisangi nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatɨto.
19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ sangi jaipɨsatɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newa ausaahohiyɨhiyaane satɨwɨ kiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa maaritɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaahohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato. Sahɨhɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandisawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ "Ye, akɨte," tɨwɨse.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nepɨ gwaasɨhaamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ gwausoaapauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaaso tɨwɨ nehɨ winjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ nawɨho nandapa nepɨ owesamapɨ amɨ samɨhetapɨ kiya sawana nepɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ nasepɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi nepɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ nasipinjawɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mwaahoaipɨsauhohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ winjawaayopo.
21 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨmiya siya sangisɨ saiwɨ kasisohɨrɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaasisonɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ ko nyapɨ yayatɨ itiwatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhomendaatɨ kiyataisɨ koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akɨte! Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ kaasarɨhonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnisɨ gaasɨ manyane.

Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapunɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nisetirɨhɨretapunɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatɨto.
22 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyetapunɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhetapunɨ Ipɨruhiyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi Ipɨruhonɨne. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Isɨraherɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasaahiyaanisɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipatɨhonɨne.
23 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, "Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo," tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ nga nawɨhaindɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Saiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nepɨ detɨ detɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya irɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ sisɨha tɨndɨhaiwa nɨndipapɨ nɨwawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane undohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ taahɨwaiwaara sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotaayo.
24 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhɨraahɨ 39 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nɨwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kɨhura kɨhurema amɨ wura wura 5 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo.
25 Mairɨ maara pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipata nɨpɨ amɨ wura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtotɨwɨ nawɨha wɨrapɨ nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanotɨwɨ yanɨpɨ amɨ wura mairɨ maara kopuhotɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ kopuho nawatatatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨndaise. Maipɨtihɨ nɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ oweto. Iyataatɨ saindɨ wura apatɨhɨ naasaindɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ipɨho naasotihɨ wapetɨ isɨtɨ

wɨrandonɨhɨ sananotaise.
26 Nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ nundɨ napɨtɨ daindɨ konɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataayo. Siyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatɨ nahaitonɨhɨ maanɨhɨ nanesɨhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawɨho kiyahapa isɨwahoe tɨwɨ) maanɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨpɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ nepɨnɨmahopo. Aindɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ owenɨmapɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa mwipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa owehapɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ daimɨ notaatɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ witonɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ naninje. Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya kinyatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanisɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiyaane dɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ kopɨ akɨtɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndɨ sohonɨnɨ napo.
27 Amɨ nɨnɨ wura nisɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ kiyatoandaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ namoho. Aindɨ wiwetɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho owendaatɨ janɨmanatɨ nainyatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nandapa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanesɨhɨ katɨ kaindɨ kiyataatɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaanɨho. Aindɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ niyotɨ nipaatɨtandɨhapa wapa apotɨhɨrɨ taahɨpɨpa isɨpɨpa owendaatɨ bɨnɨmanataise.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asisɨha nahateweti isɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨ kandunjonɨhɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya nga bindawaayondɨho ndɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatoandaayo. Iyataatɨ kandaahɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ naaŋanisataise.
29 Siyatɨ naaŋanisatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho komɨ andɨtatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatɨ turɨmɨhaisendauhɨ atindɨ mmonataahura amɨ nisɨ andɨtatisangi nɨmahiyatɨ nanɨpandɨwihɨ amɨ nisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtindɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandɨ owehonisamataindɨ noaipataayo, amɨ ko naisosopɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨhandaaho. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhatɨhemɨhauhɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaise tauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaahura nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ amɨ nisɨ mandɨhaatɨhɨ sisɨha nɨhoandataise. Sandɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naindɨhandapunɨ amɨ utaaho koai numwaasi maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naisɨhopɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyindɨhandaahe.
30 Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapaitaahetisɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wapa nanoaipasɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya mmopɨnɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapɨtɨto.
31 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho amɨ nyahɨ Koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaaho mmosɨhɨ saiwa nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨwiwa sangisɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨha akɨtɨ nanoaipase ndɨ kasatataato.
32 Wura nɨnɨ aunahɨpa mwipɨhatɨ (katamɨ ambɨpatɨ) Damasɨkaasihanda nundɨ bimonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ jɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasiho namɨhainjɨhɨ Aretaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya Damaasɨkaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ wɨniraito tatɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi noaipasanɨhɨ niwɨtaatɨwɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatainɨ ahɨwihɨ jatawaayopo.
33 Saiwɨ jatauhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya baasɨketɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kandopɨ nɨngisɨ wɨnipɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ baasɨketɨhandɨ wɨramapɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpetɨ tisautɨhɨrɨ daundirɨhɨra bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura

nanoaasauhɨ noaatɨpatɨ tɨmahiyai yanɨhɨmataayo. Yanɨhɨmahonɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyapɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanise.

12

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ Pɨwɨha Pɨhɨtahaiwa Kaundataase

1 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndaano ndɨ naimaatɨnataataahɨ sandɨ nisɨ naimaatɨnohɨtɨndaahɨ wɨndɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ manyɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ auta nanisatɨ kandiwaiwaapɨ katɨtaano.

2 Nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaahoai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ naindɨhandapo. Siyatɨ mɨhaatɨ numwaasi nasaamasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyatɨ sanaise. So utaaso komɨ maarɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨho e komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatɨ naindɨho amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨ gɨmaanunyainjo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaahoso.

3 Utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaaho komɨ maarɨhoetɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatetɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisate komɨ maarɨhohɨhe ndɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaahoso.

4 Isɨ koai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiya napopɨ naiwɨ gaahapɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Mɨhaatɨ kapɨhɨ pɨwɨha wiwa noaipasɨhɨ ko atisatɨ netaise. Saiwa pɨwaiwa nehɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nesisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ owetahaiwaare.

5 Utaaho siyahopaahɨ nɨnɨ asakaindɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ so utaaso awaisɨho gaahomaahe nawɨhiyatɨ pɨwɨha yanyawɨha kamaatatɨ kunyapeho komɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ pɨwaatahoe tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ sandapɨ nga katawaatowo ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. So utaaso yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naise toto wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨto. Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨ Autaahaatɨho auta nanisatɨ saiwa kandihɨ atindɨ netɨhonɨne ndɨ wɨndɨ naimaatɨndɨ tɨhaapɨmaito. Owe.

6 Yapepatamatiyahatetapɨ auta Autaahaatɨho nanisahoniso ndɨ naimaatataatisangisɨ nɨnɨ nahar̈hiyaamɨ pɨwaatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨto. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨha akaahaahɨhɨ ausaitandɨhandiso. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨhohɨwiwaapɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨniso ndɨ wɨndɨ namimaatisanɨhɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ ko siyahaiwa mmonatɨ nehoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaamaitaatɨwe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ ko siyatɨ kaiso tɨwɨ jaitaatɨwe.

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Napaisoŋɨtinɨhura Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo Undataase

7 Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nɨngi ausaatɨ ausaimanatɨ nanɨsiwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ siyatɨ nanisahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ namimaatɨndandɨ timbɨpa wapa jaatɨhɨramatiyatɨ ambɨpatisɨ muwɨhapa nusoaipane tatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨhɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nɨngisɨ taatɨ jaatɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ nanematɨ mɨnɨwataise.

8 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai kɨmandɨ mɨnɨwatɨ nanematɨ
yaasindɨmandɨ nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ aimɨ mairɨ maara kaundɨtɨ
nunjenataayo.
9 Nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ nunjenɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨha
satatɨ kandataase.
“Sandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataatɨhapɨ nahematɨ mɨhɨwindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ ne-
maahɨmaito. Owe. Saindɨ wɨndɨ nehɨmaamataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ
gaahatɨ kahindɨ andɨtɨhiwɨto. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨpɨ kun-
yapehoŋɨtisamɨhura nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ watɨpɨhɨmatɨ nga andɨtɨhiwɨto.”
Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:15
Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai timbɨpa nepɨnɨmape
mundɨtɨ gaasɨ kaindɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimɨtaano ndɨ
tɨhaapaindɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ waatɨ nanɨmaasatɨ watɨpɨnɨmahonɨhɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ akɨte
tɨtaatɨwo.
10 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ utaahonɨnɨ kun-
yapehonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ ka-
hatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nehɨhaiwa saimbɨhoŋe
ndɨwɨ kandɨwɨ amɨ naaŋanisahaiwa nanoaipasɨhɨ kaiwa ipɨhatindɨmatɨ
amɨ isɨhiya nɨpɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nan-
imbɨpuhauhɨ naaŋanisataise. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ napaisonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ
bimonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ watɨpɨnɨmataise.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Netɨ Andɨtɨwiwataise

11 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya naharɨhiyaamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato. Amɨ nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha saindɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ katɨme ndɨwɨ
nanepepaipapɨ katauhɨ kasato. Sahɨ nisapɨ ko siyahoe maatɨwɨ isɨhiya
jaipɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ kasatohiyɨmiya siya nga nɨngisɨ
nanɨtipɨhaapɨhiyaatihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnotaamaayo. Nɨngisɨ Autaa-
haatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ namaaninyonaahɨ nɨnɨ nehɨhonɨnɨtɨtaanɨhe isɨhiya
jaipɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ katohɨmatamataindo.
12 Jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura sahɨ nisapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wiwa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ
noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ
sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ amɨ wiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ
nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨne ndɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisataayo.
Saindɨ nasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ
natausaasisɨho akoho akɨtɨhore tɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise.
13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse mundonɨhandɨ
kandɨ naninyawɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ
nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwe ndɨ isɨhiya jaiwɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
kasatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owe. Sandɨ saindɨ
kiyohɨtɨmandɨ usinjaate. Amɨ wiwa nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨsatisanɨhɨ
naaŋasitaihɨsɨ nge. Samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ
kiyatɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ nameso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ
nisɨ maipɨhandɨ sandɨ sahɨ nepɨnɨmapɨse.
14 Nɨnɨ aimɨ yataira napɨtatɨ wanɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ napɨtandiyonɨ napɨtɨ
naaŋasisɨhandɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaasaito.
Nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho samɨhapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨmaahe.
Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ nasamaasanɨhɨ isɨhiya nawɨhopɨsatɨwɨ

nasehohiyɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋɨ namuwɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japɨ naitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ manyinya saniya sapiyaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨho nepɨ turɨmanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho wapa nepɨ ahowiwɨ turɨmanawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koaisɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaahoe tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaamanɨwɨse. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kaitaano.

15 Isɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya sapiya kawisohɨpatamataindɨ nisapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaano. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ taatɨ nasanyamɨ niyonɨhandɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nehɨ masɨhonjɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaawo?

16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha kasatɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha sangisɨ sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porɨhohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨpane tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nawɨho samɨ namaasetaise. Siyatɨ samɨ nawɨho auta nametaahandɨ kandɨ noaatatɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ jaipɨpa kasatatɨ nawɨho nasetaise satawaatopo.

17 Isɨ satohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ jaipɨsatɨtɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nasaitandɨ utaahurɨ yahurisɨ nanaita numwɨse undɨtɨ wɨndɨ nandɨmusoaaso. Owe. Amɨ sandapaahɨ sangisangisɨ aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

18 Nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai pɨwɨha baindɨ kaundɨtɨ tarɨwundɨtɨ sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho woaisɨ maasɨ numwise undɨtɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ Taitaasiho sangisenda nasatɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satatɨ nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tɨwɨsono! Taitaasihotihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ naasɨkɨretɨ naasɨkatɨ kasisahaayono e ko wɨretɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨretɨtihɨ kiyahaayono? Saihɨto tɨwɨ katɨwɨse.

19 Sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo awɨtawaawɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonɨhandɨ nehɨhaiwa katopo tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaatɨtaatɨwɨ owe. Saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ asɨrete. Autaahaatɨho atɨninjatihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho siya satɨwɨ katowɨ satɨpɨ kaunde ndihɨ kasatataato. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho wɨsaitɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate sandɨ kasatataato. Nahataapa nɨnɨ kaindɨ amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨmaahe sape. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhandape.

20 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ saindɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ sangi wɨretɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨte ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi watɨpɨhapa wapa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa kasisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kandapɨ maarɨmitɨtauhɨto. Iyataatɨ wiwa maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa samɨhatɨhɨ siyahapa ahotɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatatɨto. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatisamɨ waapɨhɨnɨwɨ aposahapara itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ wuraahɨ sɨhoaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ wapuraahɨ sainjaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasawɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ akaahaametaha kiyaapɨ isɨhiya usa atisauhɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomaasisauhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ noaasawɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatamɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwɨhaaŋɨ nahataapa nga mmona gwɨnyaawaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ genanɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaawɨ sahɨ

Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumapɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nɨwipɨta naharimatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naharitauhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto.
21 Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasondandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasohohɨhuraapɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepinjohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatatɨ nehɨ sangi samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasamahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa kaiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ usɨhiyaatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ kɨho amɨ kɨhaatisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ sahɨ waatɨ taawɨ kaitaapo. Kaisaihɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ noaipatɨ jasondo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ taawɨ kaisaihɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ nanisɨtaise. Nanisonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa mmonataatɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ manyamatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ yaasamaitaise.

13

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Sahɨ Baiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtosawɨse Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ napɨtɨ jasondandiyohɨtɨmandɨ notɨ 3 handɨ mairɨ mandɨtɨtaise. Samɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ jɨhandɨ 1 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura mairɨmanda 3 handɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ watɨpɨha satise: “Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai winjahohiyɨhiya yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara winjahohiyɨhiya, ‘ye, akɨte. Ko sandɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ winjahaayo,’ tisaihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhomɨhetɨ pɨwɨha niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Aiwɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai saundɨwɨ, ‘kinyɨ maipɨhandapɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepe,’ undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaapo.” Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satɨmɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satataato.
2 Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyowɨ jatɨnɨwo satataato. Aindɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sangisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatesamatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jɨhaatɨ jasonataahura nɨnɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kuraapɨ namasawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatemaito.
3 Sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nɨngisɨ sandawaatopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ kinyɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha katonaahɨ nyahɨ mmondaanɨ nepɨ nanyise ndawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kasatɨtɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨ sangi kasindɨ nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Kɨraisiho sangi wapa kasisataatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho napaisɨho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho samɨhatɨhɨ wapa kiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho napwisuraahɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho andɨtɨmitahoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi akɨte ko japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ ko asohoematataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ nisangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nɨnɨ tɨmaamaitataayo. Saindɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ kandaahɨ sangi netɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhesamaito.

5 Kɨraisiho komɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaho bindataisɨ sahɨ sandapɨ baiwɨ mmonawaayowo e wɨndɨ mohowo? Sahɨ baiwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaahaayono e owetiso tɨwɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmotɨnawa sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨpano. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwe amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisonawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨno e owetiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Mmonɨwɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨhoai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

7 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ kasatohɨha wɨndɨ nemaamapɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya nisɨ tiworisa nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasisohɨpɨpa mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨho so tɨtɨhɨ Korindɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Kɨraisiho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhapa kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwisasawɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane satɨwɨ jaipɨpa kasatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ ahosumwaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne satɨtɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ wɨndɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando.

8 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ komɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaito. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ andɨtɨwitɨ kandunjohɨhaisatɨ noaipatɨ tɨmaamaitataise.

9 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyauhɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngisɨ mandɨtɨnisohiyɨhiya tiworisa satɨwɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ owehosɨ yayatɨ itiwahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sangi nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨtaatɨwe.

10 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ namatɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmindɨhanda sangi netɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ komɨ watɨpɨmandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ sangi wapa kasindɨ nasisapusanɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ

andɨtisaisanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhande.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Asɨtɨpuwatɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Kɨma nisɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨhaare. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ amɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waati nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ dopɨ wo waatisamɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ nehɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ amɨ wo waati maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwunɨ maarɨho yatɨhitonɨhɨ napaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitaise.

12 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahoainɨwɨse.

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

14 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gaapɨsundataayo: Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gaahandaahɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaasɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ Kindarɨ nepɨ ahosisamɨ tisamaamaisaihɨ sahɨ wo waatapɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

Garesiyaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho
Autaahaat‡ho Sawaho Por‡hoai Nam‡hanataise
K‡mand‡ Garesiyaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Garesiyaahand‡ sand‡ yap‡patam‡ amb‡pate. Iyataat‡ sat‡ yapita is‡hiya usa p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa is‡hiyai kat‡wunjaw‡ daayawaayopo. Aih‡ Por‡ho ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise. Is‡hiya p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa kat‡wunjopo tohiy‡miya siya p‡w‡ha sat‡w‡ha kat‡wunjauh‡to: ‘Nyah‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahaaw‡ Judaahiyaam‡ satoyaam‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa j‡hapa biyaat‡ japepih‡r‡t‡haawe. Siyaat‡ japepih‡r‡haawaah‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ nait‡haawe,’ t‡w‡ha kat‡wunjawaayopo. Siyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Por‡ho k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡pais‡moraah‡ siyat‡ nunjataise. Nyah‡ Jisaasihop‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaahaawaah‡ as‡timataat‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡t‡haahand‡ nyah‡ nait‡haawe undat‡ nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Awais‡hom‡ amb‡pataah‡ ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-5)

P‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡ha kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha nemap‡ at‡homaawit‡w‡nd‡ napaap‡ at‡wisopo tat‡ katis‡ha (1:6–2:21)

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hoaap‡h‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ nyam‡ and‡titot‡handa naw‡ho nunyaat‡ namaito. Autaahaat‡hoh‡ aim‡ nyasonatais‡ nyah‡ kop‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaahaawaah‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ Ko nanyam‡taise tis‡ha (3:1–4:31)

K‡raisiho and‡t‡nyaiwat‡ wat‡p‡nyamahon‡h‡ nyah‡ asiyaan‡ bind‡haaw‡ kiyaan‡n‡h‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahom‡ p‡w‡ha biyaat‡ at‡wit‡haawe tis‡ha (5:1–6:10)

Por‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha owemat‡ is‡hiyai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (6:11-18)

1 N‡n‡ aposer‡hon‡n‡ Por‡hon‡ne. K‡raisiho n‡ngi kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naninyat‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. N‡n‡ noaipat‡ K‡raisihom‡ aposer‡hon‡n‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kop‡ kawitand‡hon‡nimatot‡mand‡* neh‡ utaaho wo n‡ngi nan‡m‡hanat‡ natanoaasih‡maahe. Owetise. K‡mat‡ ot‡p‡mbat‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ap‡ho K‡raisihoai ahowimat‡ jap‡h‡ numwaas‡houn‡ nan‡mih‡ n‡n‡ kindaram‡ ikw‡raat‡hap‡ net‡hate. Aih‡ n‡n‡ sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ yap‡pat‡ P‡ropinj‡hand‡ Garesiyaahandaahiyaatap‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo.

2 Aind‡ n‡n‡tih‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiya nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya k‡mb‡h‡ n‡ngisaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaatih‡, nyah‡ nahatiyaan‡n‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ yap‡pat‡ p‡ropinj‡hand‡ Garesiyaahanda bimohiy‡hiyaatangi gaahuraare sat‡haato.

3 Nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ sah‡ gaahapa wapa kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ sangi gaahat‡ kasim‡ jatatamasaih‡, sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ wisaitat‡ usaasinat‡ napaisaat‡ton‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡ n‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hoai sap‡ nunjen‡t‡ gaap‡sundataayo.

4 Nyah‡ wan‡ maip‡haiwa taawaat‡ kiyoh‡w‡maiwaat‡hap‡ nuwat‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaitand‡ K‡raisiho nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho maaritat‡

---

* **1:1:** aposer‡hon‡ne toh‡t‡mandam‡ tanyaaha ot‡p‡patap‡ K‡raisiho natanoaasis‡hon‡ne ndaato.

gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ, ko nyapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Amɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaitandɨ kiyataise.
5 Isɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ nahateweti jinjapɨhɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Nehɨ Naasaahɨhɨ Ahondaise Wa Owetise

6 Sangi sahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Kɨraisiho gaahatɨ kasindɨhandaahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaasɨhoai sahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasi pɨwɨha nehɨha, amɨ ka pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaamataiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ yaindɨmatɨ, ‘ese napitiyawaayopo,’ ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
7 Amɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wa ahɨmotise. Owetise. Sa pɨwa nehɨha kasatauhɨ atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehɨha jaipɨtahaare. Isɨhiya siya samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nepɨ wɨretɨ asɨretemapɨ kasatawaatopo.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi kasato. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaano, amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisangi pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nyahɨ sangi jɨhɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha wanɨ kasatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nowa yaasahandɨ naito.
9 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ kandatɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sahɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehotɨhaamatɨmetɨha wipiyaha wanɨ kasatisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitaise.
10 Isɨhiya nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ ausaatɨ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ maarɨho wɨwisanɨhɨ amɨ ko maaritɨtandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaataayo. O amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhamataindɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ nisapɨ kiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai netɨ nusepepaipatɨ atɨpatɨ nunyatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ akɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Porɨho Noaipatɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisɨhoematindɨhandapɨhaare

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatotɨha sa pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhaamaahe. Owetise.
12 Nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha sa utaaho wo kandihɨha kasatataamaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kaapɨ nɨngi katɨwɨnisauhɨ nɨnɨ netɨhaamaahe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ nɨngi nanisatɨ kandihɨ netɨha sangi kasatataato.
13 Nɨnɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ torɨwatɨ nosasɨtɨhonɨne.
14 Nɨnɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa andɨtitɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhimandɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne.
15-16 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ naatɨ sangɨ nanɨmwihɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nanɨmahanahonɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai

komɨ mwaahopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha awusaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨ nɨnɨ gaahapa wapa kamaindɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gaatatɨ nanɨmaataise. Nanɨmaatɨ komɨ mwaaho Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨngisɨ nanisataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nɨngisɨ kanihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ netaamaayo.

17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda isɨhiya nisɨ jɨhɨ noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyenda nɨnɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ namaayo, otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmipatapɨ kaundɨtando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ apaipɨ yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Nundɨ bimambɨtɨ ipotɨhura aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ notaayo.

18 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ mwaahoai netɨ nanɨsihɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨma sanaihɨhura Pitaahoai iwinjaitandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ amɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨ bɨmimo owetise. Nehɨ asisɨha 15 kiyahanyetɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayo.

19 Nɨnɨ saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ mausoho. Owetise. Nehɨ Jemɨsiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ saingɨhoaisaahɨhɨ iwinjataayo.

20 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21 Saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨ yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapunɨ nundɨ kauramɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daayataayo.

22 Saindɨ daayonɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ maanisonɨhopo.

23 Maanisonɨwɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ atisawaawɨ satawaatopo. “Jɨhura pɨwɨha akaaha Akɨtɨha ausaahauhɨ nyahɨ ka pɨwɨha akaahe taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ kaapɨnyatatɨ nyawatɨ nanyopɨsasisɨho ko amɨ pɨwɨha ka naasɨka taatɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo.

24 Satɨwɨ katɨwɨ nisɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe, undɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

2

Kɨraisiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Aposerɨhiya Porɨhoaisawɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Kiyaamɨ Maarɨho Naasohɨndaise

1 Saindɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho maurɨmaurɨ sanaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ Banapaasihotihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawɨ nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasɨ niyahaayo.

2 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi, Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naime, ndatɨ netɨ nanisatɨ kandihɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ usonɨtɨ pɨwaundataato. Pɨwaundataatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha sandɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataato, undɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kaundotɨhaunɨ amɨ wanɨ kaundotɨhaunɨ notɨ nehɨhaimatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtonde.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitaasiho nɨnɨ numwaasi niyotɨho so isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaamɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipapɨse, ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoematɨtando tɨwɨha kiya aposerɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ kamandopo.

4 O amɨ isɨhiya usa jaipɨtɨwɨ naisɨhiyaane, tɨwɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ
daitatɨ kaiwɨ nyahɨ ahoyana pɨwaatopɨpɨhɨ niyawaayopo, nyahɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanangi
Kɨraisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi netɨ nyainjatɨtandɨhandaatɨhapɨ nanyamaatɨ
netɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhiyaanenyamatɨ ahɨnyindɨhandapɨ sanyatɨwɨ,
saiwa sahɨ asɨretiyopo, nyatɨwɨ japɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanepɨnyamapɨ amɨ sanyatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo nyatɨtaatɨwunyaapo.
5 Satɨwɨ kanyatauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiso. Sandɨ
nyahɨ siyotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha asɨretɨ namoaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
nyamɨ ausaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ atitaatɨwe.
6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya nisɨ
pɨwɨha ausaahotɨha nepɨ bipinjawɨ amɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wa
wipetaha wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahohɨ saiwɨ
awaisawɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaapɨ siya awaisawɨhiye tatɨ usonatɨ
gɨmunyaahore.
7 Kaundonɨhɨ kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawɨ kamandɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ
kiyohɨpatɨ mmonawa, Autaahaatɨho Pitaahoai otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha
Judaahiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨ numwipatamatiyatɨ Porɨhoai nunyataise,
isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai pɨwɨha gaaha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando,
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
8 Autaahaatɨho Pitaahoai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ natausaasataise, Ju-
daahiyai pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Amɨ nisangi
naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasataise,
isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha
ausaatɨ kaundɨtando.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jemɨsiho, Pitaaho amɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiya
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmindɨhandɨ mmonawaayopo.
Saiwɨ mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kɨmatɨ nanɨmihɨ amɨ kiya nɨngisunɨ amɨ Banapaasihoaisunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohururiso, tɨwɨ nga nyasopɨ nanyamaawaayopo.
Nanyamaahauhɨ nahatiyaanɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ sataatɨ
kanɨhaato. Banapaasihounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nesi isɨhiya
nehɨ kiyai usa nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai ausaaha
kaundisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Judaahiyai ausaapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha
wanɨha kaundɨwɨse, nnaatɨ kataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasɨhaayo.
10 Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha wa nehɨ naasaahɨ kanyatawaatopo. Isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa owehiya
kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai wapa andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa
numwɨtɨhaahapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaimɨse nyatawaatopo. Satɨ kiyaamɨ
kanyatohɨpitɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨhatisɨ katɨ nɨnɨ
andɨtindɨ kiyataayo.

Porɨho Andiyokɨhanda Pitaahoai Itɨhundataase

11 Aihɨ ipotɨhura nɨnɨ nundɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Andiyokɨhanda bi-
monɨhɨ Pitaaho nasatɨ ninjasɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta itɨhundataayo.
Sandɨ itɨhundotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, ko siyatɨ wɨndɨ asɨretɨ kaihe.
12 Jemɨsihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sangɨ nasauhɨhura Pitaaho isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ
dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ

bindata pɨwaundatɨ nandapa nanataise. Maasɨ bimainjatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ naisawɨhiya nasauhɨ kiyai ko iwinjatosatɨ maasɨ bimisawɨhiyai namasi koai yandɨhɨ wapɨhɨ nawisatɨ notɨ nehɨ Judaahiyaisataahɨhɨ bindataise. Ko siyatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ Judaahiya amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨ nehɨ kiyai yiyandɨhɨ bimaawɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kiya ninjaitaawo, tatɨ gwɨnyaataate.

13 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Andiyokɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nepɨ nusepepaipɨhauhɨ amɨ koaisangi katɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ bɨmimise, ko notɨ yandɨhɨ Judaahiyaisatɨ bindataise.

14 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ nɨnɨ usonataatɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katirɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretiyowo ndɨ, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Pitaahoai saundataayo. ‘Kɨnyɨ Judaahoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ Judaahoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimbɨ bimambɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨpɨhoŋɨsɨ, amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ nepemaitɨpɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ watɨpɨtɨmahise, undɨtɨ itɨhundataayo.’

Utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨho Sohɨhɨ Tɨtɨhore

15 Iyataatɨ akɨte, nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaataahiyaanɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaataahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.

16 Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitatɨ japepihɨronɨhɨ kandapɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, gaaho tɨtɨhoe, tatɨ wɨndɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho nehɨ Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨhoaisaahɨhɨ, ko tɨtɨhoe, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho usondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyangisangi Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhiyaate, nyatɨtaise. O amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitaatɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate maanyatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, utaaho wo ko sawahomɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtitatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga biyatɨ nahataapa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaise, amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undɨtando. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

17 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanimatɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanisangi maipɨhaiwa kiyaahiyaanɨne taatɨ gwɨnyaito, isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamatiyaato. Isɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sataatɨ, maipɨhaiwa waatɨ noaipaitandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo? Owe. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ kamaatɨtɨhaawo.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨ aimɨ namatatɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ kaiwa netɨ kaindunjatɨ amɨ andɨtindɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kaito.

19 Wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi wɨndɨ wanɨ maaninjatise. Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Kɨraisiho nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nisɨ maipɨhandapɨ napwihɨ amɨ nisangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatɨtɨ napotɨ, amɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnimatataayo, amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ komɨhapaapaahaitando.

20 Nɨnɨ wanɨ wanɨhɨretɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ saindɨ saindɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimɨtaano, ndɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daindɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kɨraisiho nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ

saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨ amɨ daimbɨ bitose, ndatɨ netɨ wanɨhɨretɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Wanɨ kɨmura wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho komɨ maarɨho nɨngisɨ naninyataatɨ nisapɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ saiwa nɨnɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo.

21 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaito. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanimatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨhandɨ napwɨtaihe.

3

Nyahɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo E Kɨraisihopaahɨhɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo?

1 Garesiyaahiyaate, samɨ amɨtɨha napa netɨ nasopɨsasihɨ amɨ sangi wɨndɨ namaasesɨpatatɨ naharimainje? Sangi ndɨ pɨwɨha asa asɨretɨ kasatihe? Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasato.

2 Sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaapɨ katɨwɨse. Sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho newaayowo, e pɨwɨha gaaha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ akaahe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandaahɨ Itɨpɨho newaayowo?

3 Samɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ nasosasɨnataiso? Sahɨ samɨ dahopa wanɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahɨ namasawɨ kaiwɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sahɨ samɨ dahopa wanɨhapa amɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ namasawɨ noaipaposawɨ, amɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ watɨpɨhanda dahopa daiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo? Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.

4 Samɨhetɨ wiwa nasoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwiwa nehɨhaiwa nasoaipatatɨ notɨ owetɨtando? Saiwa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨwiwa nehɨ nasoaipataamaise.

5 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasanyatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ kaiwɨmaiwa sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho jasonataatɨ kiyataiso, e sahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiso?

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho kaindɨhandapɨ satatɨ ahotise. “Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai usonataatɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undataase,” tatɨ ahotise.

7 Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨhaapɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiya noaipapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo.

8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kaapɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate, undɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhura mmonatɨ gwɨnyaase. Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawito,” tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise.

9 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai gaahatɨ kawipatamatiyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ gaahatɨ kanyitaise.

10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ gaare, tɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. "Utaaho wo wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha nahata wɨndɨ biyatɨ minjapepihɨrataataahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasatɨ mɨmaipɨwisamaitaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

11 Utaaho wo ko wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrindɨhandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhometɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. "Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨho soaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ "kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe," undonɨhohɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

12 Wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto. "Utaaso wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kapa katimbɨpa kaiso so biyatɨ nga bimɨtaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto.

13 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ sandaase. "Isɨhiya nahatiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha nahata wɨndɨ nga minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨse," ndaase. Satatɨ katihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise "Isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ nimaatohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiye, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho usonataise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ amɨ nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha satisɨhai Kɨraisiho nyamɨhetapɨ nematɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ akaahematɨ gaamatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko ambɨpatɨ satatɨ, "Utaaho Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasihɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhore," tatɨhatɨ netaise.

14 Autaahaatɨho jɨhura Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasindɨhandɨ, amɨ wanɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨ katisɨho nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kanyitandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Katimbɨpai Wɨndɨ Nemaamaitaise

15 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ nahateweti kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ yahurɨ wapa kaitaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ wɨsasisɨha wo netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kaasɨnɨ bihɨwainjatɨ wa ahɨmaitaise.

16 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopunɨ komɨ satɨhopunɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ, "kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisa," tatɨ taahiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ katatɨ ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ naasopɨ, "gaasɨho," ndaase. Iyataatɨ so, "gaasɨho," tiso so Kɨraisihopɨse.

17 Kɨma pɨwɨma katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaito ndaase. Aihɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa 430 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanaihɨhura ipotɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ

Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa noaipataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhai wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

18 O amɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa Abɨraahamɨhomɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho kawindɨhandɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa nga nanyɨnyonaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahandɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaatɨtaihe. Amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe. Apɨpaahɨ owe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ Komɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ nunyataise.

19 Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa napaapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwisono. Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyataise, amɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa netɨ kiyai nunjɨtando. Abɨraahamɨhoai metɨho wo Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨ katisɨho nasonɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ sura ko sangɨ napisuraahɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ ko napihɨhurandaise. Iyataatɨ sapa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nunyataise. Numwihɨ kiya nepawɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ otɨhapɨhapɨho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Mosesiho netatɨ komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nunyataise.

20 Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨha utaaho wo otɨhapɨhapɨhoetapɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ namumwise. Amɨ Pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ yahurɨ wɨsasamaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahounyaatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨ namoaipase, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ kiyataato.

Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nyainjatataatɨ Saiwɨ Saiwɨ Kaiwɨse Nyatatɨ Nanyamaasi Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨnyamaitandɨhaapɨhaare

21 Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nepemaitatɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo, tatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaisɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ ipɨhatisamaitaiso? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wipiyahapa ahotanɨhɨ kapa isɨhiya japepihɨrawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhapa ahotanaahɨ kapa kiya napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho, sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nutande, mundɨtaihe.

22 Siyatɨtɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨhaatɨhapɨ satise, “Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo,” tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa nyahɨ naitɨhaahɨra nehɨ naasairaahɨhe. Iyataatɨ sɨra nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawe. Sɨraapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahapa wapa kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

23 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasisɨha noaipaitandɨ jatohura wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nyangi nyainjatihɨ bindɨhaayo. Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ siyatɨ nanyapusɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨ katɨhɨ bindɨhaayo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha noaipahonɨhuraatɨtɨtando.

24 Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyainjatɨmɨ notɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhuraatɨtande. Kapa nyangi siyatɨ nyainjatataise, amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi netɨ sawahoaisatɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamaitando.

25 O wanɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨra noaipasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ nyangi jɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyainjatindɨhandɨ aimɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owetamase.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaanɨnɨ Maatiyaanimatɨhaayo

26 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaatɨ maatiyaatimatawaayopo.
27 Sahɨ waapoho nehotɨndaahɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise.
28 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhoe, so otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho namehatɨ kaisɨhoe, so otɨpɨpatɨ usaamɨ kamaawisa nehɨhoe, amɨ so wohoe, saatɨ apopaate, taatɨ usona katɨtɨhaahandɨ owe, amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandaahɨ noaipawaatɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo.
29 Sahɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨsangi mwaayaatɨ maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kinyɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto, tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ ahaindɨhandɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo.

4

Nyahɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Nawɨho Namewaatɨ Kiyaatɨ Nehɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamatiyaahiyaanɨ Kɨraisiho Nyapɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandaahɨ Noaipawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaanɨ Maatiyaanimatɨhaayo

1 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha sandɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Metɨho wo sapɨho kopɨhapa yapɨpatɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa wapa ko metopɨ ipotɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaahura netɨ jatatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ ko metɨhotisura womɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ ko metopɨ sapɨho nurɨmɨhainjɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ ko metounɨ komɨhapa gohɨ iwinjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindataise. Amɨ wo utaaho noaipatɨ awaisɨho womɨ netɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematihɨ komɨ awaisɨho iwinjatipatamatiyatɨ.
2 Metɨho siyatɨ komɨ iwinjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ bimaamɨ naihɨ usa komɨhapa iwinjatɨmɨ nuwɨ sapɨho metɨho sawaho komɨhapa nenetisuraatanɨhɨ amɨ metɨho kapa netɨ jatatɨ nanatɨ kaitaise. Amɨ ko meto aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaataahɨ usa koaisɨ jahɨra maawinjatɨtaapo. Owetɨtaise.
3 Amɨ sɨkiyaatɨ nyangisangi metɨhonyaamatiyaatɨ bimainjaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ tuwipataatɨhunɨ jatiwaiwaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ bimainjaahiyaanɨne.
4 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ bimaamɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ namɨhainjɨha ka tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ kura sawahoaapɨhapɨ komɨ Mwaahoai maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasataise. Aihɨ itapaatɨ apopa ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihɨ amɨ ko nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamatiyatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ kapa japepihɨrataise.
5 Amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyatɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaitando. Amɨ ko siyatɨ nyangisɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨha nanyɨnyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanimatɨhaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoai

nyangisenda natausaasihɨ ko nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataise. Siyatɨ Itɨpɨho bindataatɨ nyangisɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “Apa apore. Nisɨ apo,” taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaatɨhaayo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanimatɨhaayo. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ jahɨra noaipapɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaatɨ maatiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo.

Porɨho Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Pɨhɨtatɨ Nitanatɨ Gwɨnyaataise

8 Jɨhura sahɨ Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ itɨpɨho maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nehɨhapa autaahaatɨho akohometahomɨhapaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.
9 Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataise. Amɨ nehɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho sangisaapɨhɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nehɨ maapɨ nosasɨnatɨ napaimbɨpa sangisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ gaahapa nasanyatɨ andɨtɨmaasiwɨhapaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nga maaritawaayowo?
10 Sahɨ jɨhura saiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nyamɨ maapɨ daaya bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse nyatirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ, amɨ waatɨho asoho noaipasura ahoyanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ, amɨ kimbapɨho wiwa awaiwaiwaapunɨ, amɨ kɨnaungwɨhaapɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwo.
11 Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndatɨ naaŋanisataise. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨhandɨ kiyono ndo.
12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangisɨ nasɨsenataayo. Amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ bindataatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨ kapaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ kamaayonɨhɨ sahɨ ninjahotɨhandisɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nisataiwɨ kaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa namasi samataindɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanawaayopo. Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayonɨ amɨ sangisangi nɨngi nanipinjawɨ nisataiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwise.
13 Sahɨ nɨngisɨ jɨhura jɨhapɨhandɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ nisohotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura timbɨpa netɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtaha ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato.
14 Sura nɨnɨ timbɨpa nehonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ mmopɨnɨmapɨ pohipɨniwɨ ahosɨmaanɨmapɨ gaahatɨ kaniwɨ nɨtatamanawaayopo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ bimonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ nɨtatamanawaayopo.
15 Nɨnɨ saindɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Jɨhura sahɨ saiwɨ maaritauhinjahonɨ amɨ wanɨ sangi napitisimatataise? O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ wapa nɨnɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ sandɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wapa kanitaatɨwɨ maaritotɨhanda

ami sura sami ndihaisangi nga namwaapi ningi nanimitauhe, ndi gwinyaataayo.
16 Ami wani sangi napitisimatataise? Nini piwiha titihi akiti akaaha kasatotimanda sami maariho neti nasopisasiti ami nini noaipati sami tiworihoninimatataayono?
17 Sahi atiwise. Isihiya siya sangisi taawi atipati nasanyohiyihiya sangi jatatamaniitaatiwi gwinyaawaawimaahe. Owetise. Sahi nehi kiyaapi waati giwunyaapi iwitatamaniitaatiwi sangi nasapopipi nepi kiyaamihihoaaŋepisamaitaatiwi piwiha kasatiwi atipati nasanyawaay-opo. Kiya sangi sasisaihi sahi ningi nanimasi yandihematitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaamihatihi sahi nuwi nehi kiyaapaahaitaatiwo.
18 Iyataati ami nini napiti sangisati bimaati ami nini sangisati windi bimimisanihisangi isihiya usa napiwi sangi jatatamaniitaatiwi awaindihandi sapi maaritiwi kiya nyamihatihi napito, tiwi jaiwaiwihaiwa kamaiwi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa titihitahiya kiyawaawaahi ami sandihi nge.
19 Isi nisi metihonyaate, sapi nini gwinyapenataati nisi maariho jihaati yaasataise, apopaati maaha namwitandi yaawipatamatiyati ami sahi Kiraisihometirihireti noaipaitaatiwi gwinyaataato. Noaipapi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaatitaatiwo. Aisaihi Kiraisiho samihatihi nasati bimonihi ami sahi Kiraisihomihatihi bimitaatiwo. Binyaihi ningi maariho yaasindihandi owetitando.
20 Nini sangisati maasi bimitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini kaanihi bindataayo. O ami nini sangisati maasi deti bindataataahi sangisaapihi nasoaipasitimandami tanyaaha napitendaate, ndi baindi mmoniti titihemaitaanihe. Isi nini sangisi napitaindi watipindi kasatitande.

Akaariyi Saraayaapi Piwiha Kima Namihanahaare

21 Sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa napaitiwi japepihiritaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiyaate, ningisi wani kandiwise? Winihapipa sandaase, tiwi mmoniwi gimunyaapihiyaato?
22 Piwa sa Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi satati jipatipindisihaapito. Abiraahamiho komi mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jihi noaipasiho so komi apwaataati akaamaatami nehi otipipatihaati neti wirasihi kaatamihetapi noaipasiho Isimairihore. O ami kapihi noaipasiho so Abiraahamihomi apwaataati windi nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatamiho Aisaakihore.
23 Iyataati Isimairiho so isihiyaami nehi namwiyaatohirihireti japepihirati noaipahore. Ko siyati noaipasihi ami Aisaakihohi titihi Autaahaatiho watipitati piwiha wisasati siyaho nahimisanihi noaipaitaise, undati Abiraahamihoai kaundisiho ko noaipahore.
24 Iyataati ami sandi Abiraahamihomi mwaahuri nusoaipasitimandi ami wapa awaimbipa akiti noaipasirihiretapi namihana siwipati noaipataise. Iyataati ami apopipuri yapuri Akaariyi Saraaya piwiha watipitiwi katiwi wisasawi ahiyohihaamataimihapure. Kapuri saimihapurisi waati Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi Isiraherihiyai Sisiho Sainaihoaasini winihapipa ikwimaindimwitihapa numwimbipaapi namihanataise. Iyataati saati Akaarihaate. Akaarihaati manyinya namwisawihiya nehi otipipatihatimai namotaise.
25 Iyataati Akaarihaati saati Sisiho Sainaiho yapipati Arepiyaahanda ahetisihopi namihanataise. Iyati ami aunahipati awaipati wani ahetipati Jerusaremihandapi namihanataise. Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipiti

katamɨ yapɨpatamɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamatiyahatɨ wanɨ ahendaise.
26 Amɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨ yahandɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ kandɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamatiyahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Jerusaremɨndɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaanamɨ naatamatiyahande.
27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satise: “Amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨpɨ maarite. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ yaatɨtɨpɨhaaŋɨtapaapɨ maaha namohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawihɨ nehotohɨpatamataimbɨ namehotɨpɨhaaŋe, kɨnyɨ kaahaatɨpɨ maaritɨpɨ ngwɨmwe. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, apopaatɨ waatamɨ warɨho konɨhɨ kaatisatɨtisaamaati nusatipɨhaapɨ apopaaŋɨ kɨwɨho nangɨmasi noaipasaamaaŋɨ manyinya taahɨtɨhandɨ namoyaitaise,” tatɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨho jɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ Aisaakɨhomataiwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandɨ japepihɨratɨ Aisaakɨho noaipasɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ noaipawaayopo.
29 Amɨ metɨho isɨhiyaamɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ noaipasɨho metɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda noaipasɨhoai pohɨrundatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataise. Amɨ wanisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ nusoaipataise.
30 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaati katamɨ mwaahoaisapɨ natɨpusoaase. Amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨmetisaamaatamɨ mwaahoaisatɨ maasɨ sapɨhomɨhapa wɨndɨ namaitando,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
31 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatamɨ manyinyaanɨnɨmaahe. Nyahɨ apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨmetisaamaatamɨ manyinyaanɨne.

5

Nyangi Wapa Japɨhɨ Netɨ Namaanyapuwane Amɨ Kɨraisiho Aimɨ Nuwatɨ Nehɨhaatenyamasɨhiyaaniso

1 Kɨraisiho nyangi aimɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamasɨhiyaane, amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ napwɨtaatɨ bɨmimɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ utaaho woai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ sangi netɨ japɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatesamatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ wɨratɨ awɨtɨmaasisosane.
2 Sahɨ baiwɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atiwɨse, nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapo. Sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ isɨhiya samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ asɨhoaapɨ nasamandipawaawaahɨ amɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.
3 Sahɨ Garesiyaahiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ sahɨ nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ kiya samɨ ambɨpatɨ nasamandipahohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ waapɨhɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa gaamapɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nasamandipahohɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ sahɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨse, kɨretapɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nanyamaito tɨwo.

4 Sandɨhɨ mmonawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ amɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Mosesihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaamatiyaatɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ kɨretapɨ
Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ, sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ
nanyamaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ
tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ namahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai
kiya gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ sahɨ
aimɨ namahopo. Kɨmandɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ
yandɨhematawaayopo, Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨhapɨhapɨ
kaanɨhɨ yandɨho.
5 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ
gɨwunyaawaatɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ, “sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ
tɨtɨhiyaate,” nyatatɨ nanyamaatɨ sawahoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwɨtandɨ
nyahɨ jatɨhaayo.
6 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo,
isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nahomaamandipatohɨtɨhandunɨ wapa awaimbɨpa isɨhiyai
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaamaahe nehɨhande. Amɨ nehɨ utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ koai netɨ nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko isɨhiya
usaisɨ komɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ sandɨhɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.
7 Sahɨ namasawɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ taawɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatisɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ndɨ netɨ
nasamandipamataise, amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Autaahaatɨhopɨtɨhaapɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo? Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo.
8 Isɨhiya siya sangi samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
nepɨ wɨretepɨsamahohiyɨhiya siya kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ
komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaasatisɨho natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe.
9 Sahɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nepɨ ahiyawɨse. Yisɨhandɨ
nehɨ masɨhonjɨ konjɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ awaindɨhandɨ nipɨsataise.
Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨsangi amɨ nehɨ yahurisangi
wapa maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindisangi isɨhiyai katɨwunjisaihɨ isɨhiya
amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ nga
gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ noaipatɨ maipɨtɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, Awaisɨho sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitauho. Aiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangisɨ
wɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitauho. Utaaso samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ samɨ amɨtɨha
netɨ nasopɨsasiso so diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho amɨ Awaisɨho soai
yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapo.
11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate.
Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ
kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨse, ndɨ pɨwɨha
wɨndɨ ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha
ausaasanaahɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ katetɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhandapɨha
pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨndaise.
Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ
nɨnɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ katetɨ Kɨraisihoai tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ
napwindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiya yaasɨhandɨ taawɨ
naninyawaayopo.
12 Siya isiya taawɨ sangi mwɨnyaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiya kiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmawaayopo. Kiya
siyawaayowɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ paatonɨhoaisangi napamawaawaahɨ amɨ
ngaatɨtaise.

13 Ami sahihi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titihi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi gaatati sangi nasamaasihiyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otitihi nehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimauhi nuwati nehihaatesamasihiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatiho sangi winihapipaami otitihapi nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami ambipati maaritindihandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi isihiyai maariho nunyawi kiyai wapa kawiwi iwitatamanitaatiwihandi sangi jainjatonihi ami isihiyai maariho nunyawi iwitatamaniwi ususaati maariho namininiwi itatamaŋiniwise.

14 Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nehi naasaimbaahihi komi Mosesihomihetapi komi isihiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaatihomi winihapipa naasaimbaahihi ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyi kiwahoŋi maariho namininhingipatamataimbi isihiya usaisi kinyi maariho nunye,” ndaase.

15 Satisi ami sahi kohasipiho ainjihipipaamataiwi tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawihiyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwiwaara nepi kiyaatinihi nopisasindaawo.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni Isihiyaami Ambipatuni Maaritindihandi Naasikandimaahe

16 Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoai jihemapise, ami ko sami piwiha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonihi ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maariho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi minjapepihiritaatiwo.

17 Sahi nasisoaari Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kasatati nasisirihireti daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipiho windi maarimitati kapai tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiwi Itipiho maaritimbipauni, ami sami ambipatuni maariho jahiho kasatati nasisihi mwitetiwi kapa kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitohitihandun nepi nepimatinamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri saihi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa windi kamaayopo.

18 Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihoai nepi jihemasaihi ko sangi jainjatonihi ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapipaami otitihi nehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimindawaayopo.

19 Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, isihiyaami ambipati maariho jiho jahiho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiwi ami usihiyauni asihiyauni usa asihiya usihiya kiyaami apwaatiya ami warisaametihihiyaisawi ambipati namininwi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo.

20 Aiwi ami kiya autaahaatiho jaipitahopi gwinyaapi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya isihiya usai onaapipa kawiwi ami paasinaputarundiwi tiworisaimatiwi isihiya usaapi apowihi kiyaapi itihitiwi manditaiwi tiworisa kiyohirihireti kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami nepi isihiya usaisawi iwiriniwi piwihaara pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi mandtiniwi, ami isihiya usa nga bimauhihiyaapi kiyaamatiyaati

nyahɨ noaipawa nga bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ itɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨpɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ, amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaapɨ nahataapa gaahapaahɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ nehɨ kiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ usai nehɨhaatemapɨ, amɨ kiyaisawɨ nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaisawaahɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ daayawaayopo.

21 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaimatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨnɨwɨ nahariwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ nupwɨ tipɨ iwɨriwɨ, amɨ wapa wapa kɨmɨketɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ wanɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ kasatataato amɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindata aimɨ sangi sasatataato. Isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ iwinjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise ndo.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ amɨ saiwa nɨnɨ aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaiwaare: Nyahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ maaritaatɨ, amɨ dowaatɨ bitotɨha tɨmunaatɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho ipatisanaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawaatɨ, amɨ dopiramanaatɨ nowa nasamaayaatɨ ketɨ itɨhɨmaataatɨ nehɨ yatɨhitaatɨ ipatisana bimaawaatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ wapa kiyai kawisaatɨ amɨ nahateweti tɨtɨhɨ nga napaitarɨhiyaanimataatɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai namaamawaatɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ japepihɨraatɨ,

23 amɨ nyahɨ noaipawa napaisawɨhiyaanɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ biyaatɨ nga maarɨho gaaho gɨwunyaawaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa newaatɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ saiwaahɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotise. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

24 Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaisawɨ aimɨ namɨhauhɨ, amɨ kaiwa aimɨ noaipatɨ utaaho wo aimɨ napomasɨhomatendaise. Isɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha pɨwɨha amɨ dahopa wɨndɨ maawinjatataise.

25 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhɨretenyamataise. Isɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa nyainjatatɨ saiwɨ daiwɨ amɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ bimaawɨse, nyatatɨ kanyatonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.

26 Nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ, ‘nɨngisɨ sahɨ ninjasawewɨse amɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhonɨniso,’ taatɨ kamaataatɨ amɨ usaisaatɨ newaatɨ maarɨho nainaamanɨnaatɨ mandɨha aponyatɨ yaasonɨhɨ tɨmunaatɨ amɨ usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaatɨto, taatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanyɨndone.

6

Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Nepɨ Ususaatɨ Itatamanɨnɨwɨse

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ mmonawa samɨhatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ amɨ usaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ koai nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ jaawɨhiyaatɨ sandɨ kaiwɨse, amɨ

wiwa sangisangisɨ wapa nasɨsehonɨhɨ kapaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ wiwa napepaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaawo.
2 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋawiwaiwa sahɨ kiyaisawɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepɨ usaimaŋɨnɨwɨ awɨtɨmapɨse. Amɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katanyɨsimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ gaamaitaapo.
3 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ owehondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahonɨne, tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ amɨ so utaaho amɨtɨha apɨpaahɨ oweho naharɨhore.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitohingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmotɨnɨpɨ gwɨnyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tɨpo. Amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nga noaipahonaahɨ amɨ gaaso, tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpaapɨ maarite. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa japepinjapɨ kapaisapɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨme. Owetane.
5 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ dahopaamɨ naaŋiwaiwa nehɨ naasohɨ sawaho nehɨ koai netɨ awɨtɨmaitande.
6 Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨ taatɨ kataunjonɨhɨ atisatɨ nesɨho, amɨ ko ambɨpatapɨhapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotatɨ amɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjisɨhoai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapa nunyane.
7 Sahɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahondaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wapa namoaasɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatɨ yamasɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa yamasɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kɨpwipatamataiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kɨpɨwɨ naitaapo, nandapa nawɨhomataiwo.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kaundatɨ nunjirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ daayataataahɨ, amɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhapa nandapa maipɨhapa noaipatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ utaaho osaataatɨ nandapa gaahapaamɨ isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ nimaatatɨ amɨ akuraahaihɨ nandapa gaahapa amɨ wapa gaahapa kaisɨho, amɨ ipotɨhura ko nandapa nimanɨhohɨpatamatiyatɨ gaahandɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunyonɨhɨ netɨ nga Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ biyatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
9 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ namaanyɨrapetatɨ nehɨ nga otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ ipotɨhura nandapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kɨpwɨto.
10 Isɨ amɨ wura nyahɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitɨhaahura noaipahonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ biyaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya itususasɨ nususasamataiwɨhiyaaso.

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Jatɨnɨwo Undatɨ Amɨ Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨse, kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ awai-
waiwa jɨpatɨpiyataayo, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho sawaho komɨ kairɨhɨretɨ
kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha asɨtɨputɨ ipotɨha sangi
kasatataato.
12 Isɨhiya siya sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ
ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ nasisepaipapɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ atɨpatɨ
nasanyohiyɨhiya siya nehɨ yamaapɨ ambɨpatetapɨhaiwa awaiwaiwe
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ kiya sangi sasatɨwɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ
namandipapɨse satotɨmandɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ Judaahiya maaritɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ
amɨ kiya Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha
ausaasaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Judaahiya kiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtauhɨ wɨndɨ
namuwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiyawaayopo.
13 Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namandipatohiyɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya sawana wɨndɨ
minjapepihɨropo. Nehɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ ahoaapɨ namandi-
patɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyamawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kandapɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandapɨ
maaritɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨhaapaitaatɨwo.
14 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sandɨ siyahandapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi
maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapɨmaito. Nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ kɨmandapaahɨhɨ
nɨnɨ nga maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nisɨ maipɨhaiwa
nenɨmaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napwindɨhandapaahɨhɨ
nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho napotaatɨ nisɨ
maipɨhaiwa nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa nemasɨhɨ, amɨ maapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhaiwa isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ apohɨpataatemahohɨwaiwa nisɨ
maarɨho amɨtɨhetapɨ aimɨ nanɨpimatatɨ napomase. Iyataatɨ nɨngisangi
kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ nanɨpimatatɨ
aimɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ napomataahonisamatendaayo.
15 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwo e nahomaamandipatɨwo
amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhande. Isɨhiya kan-
dapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Amɨ wɨndɨ kandi nehɨ awaindɨhandɨhɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ netɨ kiyatɨ wanɨhiya asɨyɨhiyemasɨtɨhandɨ
sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.
16 Isɨhiya sandɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho
maarɨho netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ urɨpatisatɨ napaisaatumatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kiyai
kawitandɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ kiyaapaahɨ
gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapimaawɨ
gaapundataayo.
17 Nɨngi jinjɨhaatematɨ utaaho wo tiwatɨ mɨnɨwatɨ yaasɨhandɨ
nanɨmɨtandɨ pondise. Isɨhiya aimɨ tipɨ mɨnɨwauhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ
yamwipatɨ ahetipatɨ netɨ nɨngi siyatɨ nanisataise, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ
yamwipatɨ ahetindɨmandɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai
iwinjatisɨho kawirɨhɨretɨ nanoaipataise, amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhonisamataindɨhonɨnɨtiho.
18 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ
sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasitando. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ siyatɨ sangi
kasisonɨhɨ nasoaipane. Akɨte!

Epesaasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Wanɨhiyaanenyamataise
Kɨmandɨ Epesasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨhoai isɨpɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ 61 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Porɨho isɨhiya Epesaasihiyaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisangi amɨ nepɨ awɨtɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiyai gaata numwaatɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nusesɨpatɨ kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-2)
Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaata nanyamaasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ amɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhiyaanɨnimatotɨhandapɨha (1:3–3:21)
Gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha (4:1–6:9)
Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ tɨpɨpa kaitɨhaahandapɨha (6:10-20)
Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (6:21-24)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ amɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanito tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusaasataayo.
2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨsipɨ japatimɨ, amɨ nepɨ napaisaatisamasaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ wɨsaitane.

Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamɨ Maarɨhoai Nyatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Nanyinyataise

3 Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai nyahɨ saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretɨhaiwa, nyamɨ maarɨhopɨhaiwa, komɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho asakiyatɨ gaamatɨ wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tisaahɨwatɨ nga nyangi nanyinyataise.
4 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ, amɨ katɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura nyangi nanyamɨhanataise, Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ, amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ wa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ nyahɨ komɨ manyinyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Sandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi

japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sawaho satatɨ, nɨnɨ kiyai sawindɨ saitando, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kiyataise.

6 Kɨraisiho Koai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisɨhomɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho kanyisataise. Isɨ sɨkandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo, amɨ ko nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyindɨhandapo.

7 Autaahaatɨho so nyangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tisaahɨwatɨ kanyisatɨ maarɨho nanyinyataise. Aihɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise. Napotɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaasɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise.

8 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ, amɨ nahatewa gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.

9 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho saiwa Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Saiwa saindɨ saindɨ kaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ komɨhetɨ noaasatɨ ahotinjɨhande.

10 Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata tɨtɨhematɨ kaimɨ notɨ asisɨha ko sawaho namɨhainjɨhetɨtanɨhɨ kura nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapaunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhapaunɨ netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ ko kapa netɨ mɨtɨho Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ kapaisɨ jatɨtando.

11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhanda nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi nanyamɨhanataise, amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ sapa sapa saindɨ kaito, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ nahataapa japepihɨratɨ kiyataise.

12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ jatɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨhoe, taatɨ kopɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai, Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyamɨhanataise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ kasimatataise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha gaaha wanɨha aimɨ atisopo, sangi Autaahaatɨho kaara nasamaitandɨhandapɨho. Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ wapa jɨhapɨhapaamatiya ko komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko pɨwɨha jɨhura watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasisɨha ka japepihɨratɨ sandɨ sangi kasisataise.

14 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaatɨ aimɨ nehaayo. Nehaawɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: Autaahaatɨho kɨmo Itɨpɨmo nanyamisɨmo wapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gaahapa komɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyaiwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨho winyaitonɨhɨ maarita koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa nyapɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋɨ sanahɨhoŋe,’ undaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.

Autaahaatɨho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtandɨ Porɨho Kiyaapɨ Gaapundataise

15 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho kasindɨmandapunɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya, Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ atindɨ netaatɨ,
16 amɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundataato: 'Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,' undataato.
17 Saundɨtɨ nɨnɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho atotɨpɨwesatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ autaahemwasɨho Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho ambamboho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ taatɨ nunjenataayo, amɨ ko sangi sahɨ gaahandɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo.
18 Aindɨ amɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ waatɨ netɨ nuwatɨ jainjapwaatɨ gɨsunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sangi nasamɨtandɨ nasamaasɨpɨpaapɨ akɨtɨ naito, tɨwɨ nasinjahandonɨhɨ jatɨmɨ nutaatɨwɨhandapimaawɨ gaapundataayo. Sapa katohɨpɨpa komɨ isɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpaapɨto.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gaapundotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahotatɨ taatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Nyahɨ kandi newaatɨ wɨndɨ nga tiwɨtapaawaatɨ mmondo. Kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨmandɨ awaindɨmandɨ nyangi taatɨ nyatatamanataise.
20 Kɨmɨkandɨ jɨhura Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Kɨraisiho napwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨmɨkanda Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasi niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise.
21 Sapɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisiho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho Awaisɨhoematatɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandisahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatataise. Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha nesɨha usa kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ awaisɨha wanɨ kɨmurauɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhurauɨ nehohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ wanɨ kɨmurauɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapɨsangi ahoyatɨ netaise.
22 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai netɨ Awaisɨhoematosatɨ nahataapai jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ ko Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kapai jatataise. Aihɨ sandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai ko iwinjatataise.
23 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Komɨ ambɨpatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhatɨhɨ gaamapɨ kiya bimauhɨ amɨ ko Kɨraisiho sawaho komɨ ambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhunɨ amɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ netɨ tisaahɨwatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ nahataapa noaipatɨ gandaise wapa wɨndɨ nausetɨhɨmetato.

2

Nyahɨ Aimɨ Napowaamahonɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ Maasɨ Asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nanyamihɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

1 Jɨhura sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ amɨ kaiwa sangi tisawihɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napomawaahiyaatamataiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaaiwaapɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho katiwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaate.
2 Aiwɨ sura sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daiwɨ bindawa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapɨpatamɨ autaahɨ mbɨpa tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimiwaiwai jɨho winjatisɨhoai iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ nɨwipinjambɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa wanɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ koai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.
3 Jɨhura amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kiyaamatiyaatɨ bindɨha nyamɨ maarɨho jahɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ gwimbɨpa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kapa kainjaahiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ bimohura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai nawɨhomatiyatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ nga naitaanɨhe, amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapo. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaatɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ bimainjaahiyaaniso.
4 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ nawɨhomatiyaatɨ yaasɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ awaindɨhandɨ asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi komɨ maarɨho waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanyinyataise.
5 Amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maipɨhaiwa kawisohɨwaiwa tiwatɨ yainyamwaasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaahiyaanamatiya bindɨhaawɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho katatɨ netɨ nunjiwaiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ monaatɨ, amɨ gɨmunyaahonɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanyinyataatɨ amɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise.
6 Iyatɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ netɨ asohoematɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataise, isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa nahataapaisunɨ wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ kapai nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatɨtando. Aihɨ amɨ ko kapai aimɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyangisangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ ahonyimatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamatɨ Koaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaisunɨ wapa wapaisunɨ jatimbɨpɨhɨ koaisaatɨ aimɨ jatɨhaayo. Ko sandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨtohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyisataise.
7 Amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wapa gaahapa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ kanyindɨmandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapisangi netɨ nunjɨtande.
8 Iyataatɨ sa nɨnɨ sandaato. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sangi sahɨ gaahapa wapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasanyataise.
9 Sahɨ wapa gaahapa kiyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisataamaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨtaatɨwɨ owetise.

10 Nyahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho nanyamaatɨ netɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ mmonainjaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ sandɨ ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho netɨ tɨmanatɨ nyangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyimbɨpa kapa japepihɨra gaahapaahɨhɨ kiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

Isɨhiya Mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ Tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho Netɨ Naasiyemataise

11 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Judaahiya isɨhiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ sangi satɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatawaayopo: “Ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨ ahɨmoandahiyaate,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatɨwɨhiyaate. (Sandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamahohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ kiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ikwɨra kainɨhohɨtɨhandapɨtopo).

12 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, amɨ jɨhura sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaanɨhɨ sangi yandɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Nehɨ sangi kiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ wapa gaahapa ipotɨhura sangi nasoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.

13 Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ko napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpata sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ komɨ detɨ utatototɨ aimɨ napɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

14 Amɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho nyahɨ ususaanangi netɨ ahoyatɨ nyamaamahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨtimbɨpa nematɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatinyamataise. O jɨhura Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ ahosumwapɨ matambɨpa niwɨ yatɨhɨrɨ asɨtɨha ususaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhanda matambɨpa yatɨhɨrɨ nisapundimbɨpa nupwisasatɨ nemataise. Nematɨ netɨ ususai numwaatɨ tɨmaamaisɨhɨ kiya mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatotɨhandɨ namapɨ owetihɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ isɨhiya naasiyaimatawaayopo.

15 Kɨraisiho Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho numwimbɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨha taahɨha nahataunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ aimɨ netɨ owematɨ nemataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa nemasɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Judaahiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ isɨhiya wanɨhiya nehɨ naasiyaahemaitande. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ kiya mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimotɨhandɨ nematɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatumwaitande.

16 Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhanda Judaahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nematɨ ususai netɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ numwaasisa Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitande.

17 Kɨraisiho nasatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ, “samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” tatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsawɨ yandɨhɨ sangi kaanɨhɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ

utatototɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtɨha kasatataase.
18 Ye akɨte. Kɨraisiho nyangi netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nehɨ naasiyaanimatɨhaayo, amɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi nanyamaasi niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Apɨhoenda napɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨ Nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane

19 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ owehiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ naasɨkiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya nususasamɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.
20 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate, ko taatɨ aŋɨmatisaaŋaaŋo. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nesi ausaawaatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ saaŋɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaamatiya netɨ mɨnyɨhondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho saaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha jɨha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaamatiyahore.
21 Aihɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nahandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ nausanatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ sandɨ aŋɨndi aŋɨmatɨmɨ naihɨ kandɨ taatɨ awaindɨndaise. Awaindɨtatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨhandimatataise.
22 Amɨ sangisangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ nausanɨwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ ususaanangi komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ otɨpɨpata netɨ maasɨ ahonyisataise. Netɨ ahonyihɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoetapɨ kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ bindataise.

3

Porɨho Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundɨtandɨhoematataise

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatapɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨhatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo.
2 Sahɨ nisapɨ aimɨ atisopo, Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kaitandɨhatɨ nanɨmipatapo.
3 Saiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨhaare. Siyatɨ noaasandisɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho netɨ ausaimanatɨ nɨngi netɨ auta nanisataise. Aihɨ ko nanɨsimbɨpaapɨ nɨnɨ wonya masɨhonya aimɨ kasatataato.
4 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ nga baindɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨnunyaatataise, amɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsiho.
5 Jɨhura suraahɨ pɨwɨha komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa komɨhetɨ noaasandiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya suraahiyai wɨndɨ ausaatɨ nunjatɨ kamundise. Owetise. O amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahora nyahɨ ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha noaasandiwaiwa netɨ ausaatɨ ausaimanatɨ nanyisataise.
6 Pɨwɨha noaasandisɨha siyate: Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaahaara sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatɨ napɨwɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ

ami sahuni nyahuni noaipawaati nehi isihiyaani naasiyaanimataati ami nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. Aihi sahi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanisawi maasi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihiyaati nyangisawi maasi taawi nehohiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jihi watipitati Autaahaatiho katiwaiwa wani sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitotihandaahi sahi newaayopo.

7 Autaahaatiho ningi nini gaahapa wapa windi kamaindi nehihandi gaahandi kanisati ami komi watipihanda andititniwati nanimihanati ahinihihonine, komi piwiha waniha gaaha awusaitando.

8 Nini Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyaami apipaahi ipotihonine, ami Kiraisihomi isihiyai jihura neti titi nusopisasitihoniniso. Setahoninitihihandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati otipipati naninyataise. Ami sati otipiti isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihiyai piwiha gaaha ausaati kaunditandihati naninyataise. Iyataati sa piwa gaaha wana Kiraisihomi gaahaiwa nyahi ko gaaho sanahihoe, taati nehohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi katahaare.

9 Autaahaatiho wuwanihura kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipotihura kaitandihaiwaapi gwinyaasiwaiwa ko sawahomiheti noaasandataise. Siyati noaasandiwaiwa ningi neti wani nanisati ami otipipati naninyataise, isihiyai nini piwiha kaiwa jihura taahiwaiweti noaasandiwaiwaapi ausaati iwinjapwaati kaunditando.

10 Ko jihura komi gwinyaasiwaiwa siyati noaasatatihaiwa kaiwa wani komi isihiyaanangi neti naasiyaanenyamati ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Ami ko amititha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa taahiwaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa yamihapataatihi watipihiya watipihandisahiyauni ami itipiho wiwa watipihaiwauni mmondaatiwo.

11 Jihura saiwa ipoti kaitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwe. Gwinyaasiwaiwaasi ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho otipipati kaipatetapi ko aimi wani kaiwa kiyataise.

12 Nyahi Kiraisihopi aimi biyaati giwunyaahaayo. Isi ko Jisaasimo nyangisi nanyamaasi Autaahaatihoaapihi niyonihi nyahi windi yamaayaati nanihiyaati Autaahaatihoaapihi deti komihini naititihaawe.

13 Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatitaano: Nini sapi otipipati Autaahaatihomi kiyonihi kandapi nini naaŋati yaasihandi neti napwititi bimotihandapi waati pihititwi gimunyaapise. Pihititwi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi windi yatihimitane. Owe. Ningisi naaŋihaiwa nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi sahi nehi tihaapaiwi maaritiwise. Sandi ningi nanoaipasitimandaahi ami sangi Autaahaatiho japihi taati nasamaati jatatamanati neti naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya Andititiwi Bitoaitaatiwi Poriho Autaahaatihoai Piwaundataase

14 Nyami Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho ko siyati apipaahi amititha gaaha gwinyaasitihandaahi nyangi neti ambipati naasaipateti nyamaamahiwati kaiwimaiwa saiwaapi gwinyapenataati, ami nini kopi nisi atotipati maiwi ipesati atotipiwesati gaapundataayo.

15 Ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyaisuni kiyati ahiwisiho Sapihore. Sapihosi ami ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihiyaisuni ambipati nusoaasati nisi manyinyaate, undati ambihundataase.

16 So nyami Apiho apipaahi gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa sangi nasamitandi namihanati timanati ahiyataise. Isi ko komi Itipiho Gaaho sami

maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ gaamatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtisaiwɨtaise, sahɨ noaipapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwo.
17 Amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ anyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwisaihɨ kandɨ noaipatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotɨtando, amɨ ipatamɨ damipatɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ mɨhatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ notaatɨ ipati netɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨhatɨ ahetipatamataiwɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaunɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ biyatɨ nga sangi gisunyaatatɨ jainjapwaatamaitando. Amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaatɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ tongɨhandɨtindɨhandɨ sahɨ nga baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ jainjapwaatɨtando.
19 Ye akɨte! Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangi komɨ maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Awaindɨhandisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kandɨ biyaatɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ, amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ nga namaanyesɨpatɨtaise. Setihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo, amɨ sahɨ kandapɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Siyatɨ sangi gisunyaatonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhetɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ ko bimindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ gaamatɨ ahotimbɨpa kapa nahataapa samɨhetisangi tisaitatɨ gaamatɨ ahotɨtando.
20 Autaahaatɨho gaahore, koai nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ wapa nga kaitɨhaawɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ wapa kanyitandɨ nunjenohɨtɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyiwataise.
21 Isɨ Kɨmɨko sanyisɨmoai isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ wanɨmuraahiyaanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraahiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.

4

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Komɨ Ambɨpatamɨhiyaanɨne

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨ nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Autaahaatɨhoai nuwipinjawɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nasɨsenatɨ gaasatihɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ kandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato: Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ bimaawɨse, satataato.
2 Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ bimaawɨ, amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha napaisaatundɨwɨ napaisaatɨtɨhapa kawiwɨse. Wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa sangi kasisaihɨhiyai ketɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai kawitaatɨwɨ sangi wɨndɨ apomaasane. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨho kiyai nunyawɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiya sangi naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyohɨwaiwa nepɨse.

3 Sangi Itɨpɨho netɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamatɨ
wɨrɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ wɨsaisasatɨ jaiwatataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ kaiwɨ
bimaawɨse.
4 Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaane. Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho
Naasohɨhɨ nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ bindataise.
Amɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ naitɨhaawɨ jatɨtɨhaawɨ Autaa-
haatɨho gaatatɨ nanyamaahiyaane, amɨ nyahɨ siyaanɨtɨmɨ naisaihɨ amɨ
ko gaahapa kanyitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kapa nyangi kanyisatɨ gaamatɨ
nanyamɨtando.
5 Amɨ Awaisɨho (nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nyainjatisɨho) nehɨ naasohɨhe.
So Kɨraisihore. Iyatɨ amɨ daihɨra nehɨ naasairaapaahɨhɨ kɨmɨko Kɨraisihopɨ
gwɨwunyaahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko utaaho naasomɨ ambɨpata waapoho
nehaayo.
6 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhe. Iyatɨ ko nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ
nahatiyaanamɨ Apɨhore. Iyatɨ ko Awaisɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi
nyainjatisɨhore. Amɨ ko nahatiyaanamɨhetapɨ gaamatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ,
amɨ nahatiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ gaamatɨ bindataise.
7 Kɨraisiho komɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa awaimbɨpa wapa nehɨ nyahɨ
nɨnaasiyaanangi tɨtɨhɨ yawanaanapɨhapa nawɨho owehapa nehɨhapa
nanyinyataise. Ko siyatɨ komɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi nanya-
mindɨmandɨ amɨ ko satatɨ, nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahonɨnɨ iparɨhonɨne, nyatatɨ
nyamɨ maarɨhopɨhapa nyangi nanyisataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ sɨkandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ
wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Ko autaahɨ mɨhaatɨ niyataatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi tunnatɨ yahwɨnatɨ numwaasawɨhiyai
numwaasi niyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyai gaahapa nawɨho owehapa
nehɨhapa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhapa nunyataise”.
9 Kɨma pɨwɨma satisɨma, “Ko autaahɨ mɨhotɨ niyataise,’ tisɨma satatise.
Kɨraisiho jɨhɨnɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ amɨ daahɨ mɨhaapɨ
kɨmatɨ yapɨmbatamɨ nyepepɨ noaatɨpatɨ notaise tatise.
10 Amɨ ko yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ noaatɨpasɨho amɨ naasɨko tuwipatɨ
nahataapai mɨtaahematɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Ko siyatɨ
kaindɨmandɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda nahataapai netɨ tɨtɨhematɨ gaa-
hapemahonɨhɨ, amɨ kapa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ gaatatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ komɨ
ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtande.
11 Kɨmɨko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ isɨhiyai gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ
kawɨsatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyataise. Nun-
yatɨ usaisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ pɨwɨha awusoaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ
natausaasataise. Amɨ usaisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ
isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ daiwɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhatɨ
kɨhata ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ usaisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨtopɨ andɨtɨwipɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaamɨ
baahɨ mɨhaapɨ awaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise.
12 Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa saiwa nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ
nawɨhiyawa otɨpɨpatamɨ akɨpɨpaisaatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaanangi netɨ nyamanatɨ nanyinyataise. Siyaatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kawisɨhaawɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipitamɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawa
watɨpɨtɨtɨhaawo.
13 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ katɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nowaatɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ
kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ naasaindaatɨhɨ nandaawa tɨmaamaitaatɨ,
amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨ

naasaindɨndɨ kandɨ newaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonaatɨ amɨ kopɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatamahonɨhuraatɨtando. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyainjɨhomatiyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ ngaatɨtando. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ gaatonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Kɨraisiho sawahomatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ amɨ sawaho tɨtɨho gaahotirɨhɨretɨ noaipasaihɨhuraatɨtando.

14 Amɨ siyaatɨ noaipɨhaawɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ manyinya sangɨhiyaamatɨmetɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kopuho wo gwɨharaaho usaayaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho koai nesi kɨhihoaaŋemasɨhɨ notɨ nasataipatamatɨmaitɨhaawo. Isɨhiya atɨpatɨ isɨhiyai nawɨhaiwɨ jaipɨpa jaipaiwɨ nusepaapɨhaiwa kaiwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtahiyai wɨrapɨ aisi niyohɨrɨhɨra nyahɨ wɨndɨ namutɨhaawo.

15 Nyahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨtɨha siyaha wɨndɨ atɨhomitɨhaawo. Amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ napaitaatɨ nunyaatɨ amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo. Siyahaawɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨhiyaanimataatɨ, amɨ nyangi jɨhimatatɨ nyainjatisɨho Kɨraisihomɨhinɨ detɨ niyaatɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawo.

16 Kɨraisiho jɨho mɨtɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyatɨ jatihɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ikwauhɨrɨ ndɨha atihɨrɨ mɨtɨho ambɨpatɨ nahotaaha usetɨho katetɨ ikwɨhatɨ bindatɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨmaamaindataise. Sapa ambɨpatɨ nawɨpɨpa siyatɨ bitatɨ ahotatɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhemasɨhɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Iyatɨ amɨ atɨtatɨ usetɨho andɨtatɨ ahendaatɨ ambɨpati netɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨwatataise. Sapa atɨtatɨ gwɨtɨtɨho usetɨho andɨtati mmatɨ nisɨhoaapo isɨwatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhɨrɨ ambɨpati nunyataise. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipitamɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨretɨ siyatɨ nehɨ utaamo ambɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨmɨretamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ maarɨho namɨnaatɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaanɨnɨ waatɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bindɨhaayo.

Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhɨrɨ Wanɨhɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨwɨse

17 Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sahɨ samɨ jɨhɨ jahɨrɨhɨretapɨhaiwa kamaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ namusesɨpatatɨ amɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nehɨhaiwe.

18 Kiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya atitaatɨwɨ pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya wanɨhɨra gaahɨretɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ numwindɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ bindawaahiyaare.

19 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ mamaawahiye, amɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ waakɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye. Kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ amɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho nusoaasawɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨhiye.

20 Amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangi saiwɨ sɨretɨ katɨwɨsasawaamaayopo.

21 Sangi aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨsasauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisopo. Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi aimɨ gɨnunyatataise. Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨhaamɨ pɨwɨha akaaha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ sahɨ atisohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo.

22 Sahɨ samɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ namaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo. Maipɨhaiwetɨ jɨhɨ daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiyai naharɨho numwindɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwo. Maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa noaipatɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨndaise, amɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ aisi notaiso. Aihɨ kaiwa

kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨmawaayowo. Iyauhɨ kaiwa kiyai daihɨra asɨra nosasɨndaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi notaise.
23 Amɨ sangi aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo, sahɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho naitaatɨwo.
24 Aiwɨ sahɨ utaaho wanɨho asohomataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo. Sangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise, amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨho sawahomataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatimatɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawahopaahaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.
25 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ kanɨwɨse, amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatamɨhiyaaniso.
26 Sangi wɨndɨ apomaasane. Amɨ sangi aposonɨhɨ wiwa sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawɨ jaawo. Amɨ sahɨ jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sangi taatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ aposamɨ niyonɨhɨ wiwa ipɨho notɨ namaatipaitaiso.
27 Sahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ utaaho maipɨhoai nɨwupwaapɨ kopɨ maasomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaawupwɨse. Nɨwusaihɨ sangi netɨ japatitaiso.
28 Isɨhiya taawɨ ikonohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikopa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ikwɨra otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse. Kiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa kiyai kaiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ kiya siyawaawɨ kiya wapaisahiyaatɨwɨ amɨ kapa wapa isɨhiya andɨtɨmitɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyai nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.
29 Sahɨ pɨwaatawaahura pɨwɨha isɨhiyai yaawatɨ apowatɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨha kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha gaaha isɨhiyai kiya gaahɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaahɨhɨ amɨ kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhɨretapɨha katɨwɨse. Saisaihɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawitando.
30 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai naaŋɑtɨ yaawatɨ mɨmaipɨwimatɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. So Itɨpɨho Gaaso sangi sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate,” sasatatɨ netɨ nasisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ ipotɨhandɨ nasamaitandɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatisɨ kura noaipahonɨhɨ sangi nasamaitaise, tatɨ kasatatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhore.
31 Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasinaamanatɨ amɨ aposatɨ amɨ maipɨtɨwɨ itɨhɨmaatɨwɨse. Apopɨpaisawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ konyahɨmaatɨwɨse. Maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.
32 Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ gaahatɨ kainɨwɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa Kɨraisihoetapɨ Autaahaatɨho nesamasɨpatamataiwɨ ususaatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nemapɨse.

5

Nyahɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Daayaatɨ Bimɨtɨhaawo

1 Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasanyahiyaate, amɨ sahɨ komɨ manyinyaatɨtiho. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ manyinyaatisɨ ko Autaahaatɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse.
2 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyainjɨpatamataiwo. Iyatɨ

ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho waamainjotatɨ jɨpiyahapa ko maaritatɨ nehapa Autaahaatɨhoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ nunyainjɨpatamataiwo.

3 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ isɨhiya namaatotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya samɨ sɨwoyaametatɨ amɨ sɨwaasiyaametahiyaisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ wiwa ainjotahaiwa isɨhiya kamaayohɨwaiwa suhɨramataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa usaamɨhapaapɨ sangi wɨndɨ akɨmaasisane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ masɨhonjisangi samɨhatɨhɨ nesi kanɨwɨ mbɨpaara nesi sangi atɨhomɨsamatɨ namoaipane. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Saiwaapɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya kanɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhiyaametiso.

4 Isɨhiya asɨhiya amɨ usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ mapɨpaisahaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ ipɨpa maatɨmaatɨtɨwɨ asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ pɨwɨha kamaatɨwɨse amɨtɨha owehiya naharɨhiyaamatɨtɨwo. Saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaanɨ katɨtɨhaawɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ kɨmɨkaiwa nanyamisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai gaahɨretɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ kopɨ yapɨpaisaatɨ koai saundaatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare,’ undɨtɨhaawe.

5 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apwaatiyaametahiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ asɨhiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ pɨwɨha mapɨpaisɨhaiwa katohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ akɨwisawɨhiya nehɨ kiyai sawanaapɨhapaapaahaiwɨmapɨhiya, amɨ kiya saiwai nepɨ jaipɨtaho autaahaatɨhoemapɨ kopɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihounɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa aimɨ nunyatɨ kaihɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatiwaiwa nihɨrɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.

6 Sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitopɨse, amɨ wiwa pɨwɨha maipɨhapa nehɨhapa wɨndɨ akɨtɨhapaametɨhapa sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kasatɨtaawo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi taatɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa isɨhiyai katɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya saiwa kaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahohiyɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhiyaatihɨsato.

7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ dahomaiwɨse.

8 Jɨhura sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimauhɨ amɨ wanɨ Awaisɨho nasamaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ netɨ ahɨsihɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse.

9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ daimbɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ katamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhaiwa amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ noaipaitaise, amɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhaiwaaso.

10 Sahɨ samɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ kaiwa kaiwɨse.

11 Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ saiwaahɨ asahatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwaaso. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa akɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaiwaare. Amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwa sahɨ nepɨ autemapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahiyawɨse.

12 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa noaatɨwɨ noaatɨhepɨ isɨhiya usa maawinjɨhauhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨto, amɨ saiwa

map‡pais‡haiwaaso.
13 Saiwa maip‡haiwa noaasaw‡ is‡hiya kiyawaasoh‡waiwa am‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ net‡ autemahon‡h‡ kaiwa ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwaatan‡h‡ is‡hiya mmon‡n‡w‡ namaitaapo.
14 Wapa ap‡paah‡ maip‡hapa nahataapa nausainj‡t‡hand‡ ausaimanimb‡pa kapaan‡h‡ owet‡taise. Am‡ k‡mand‡ saind‡mandap‡ p‡w‡ha aim‡ wap‡h‡ satat‡ j‡pat‡pindise:
"Nanopoting‡honye nepape. Napop‡ ahoting‡honye k‡ny‡ an‡mwaah‡pat‡ namasi nepape am‡ K‡raisiho gi nangusaat‡to,"
tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.
15 Is‡ sah‡ daayohetet‡ bimohetet‡ baiw‡ jaaw‡ jat‡n‡w‡hiyaato. Am‡t‡ha gaaha gw‡nyaap‡hiyaat‡ bimaaw‡se. O am‡t‡ha owehiya nahariw‡hiyaam‡hamwaaŋ‡ b‡mimaaw‡se.
16 Wan‡ k‡mura asis‡ha ap‡paah‡ maip‡hura bind‡haayono. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ asis‡ha wa namih‡r‡w‡ am‡ asis‡ha nahateweti Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ nep‡ tisaip‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kaiw‡se.
17 Is‡ sah‡ nah‡riw‡ am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ owehiyaamat‡maiw‡se. Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho sah‡ wapa kaitaat‡w‡ maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡p‡pa daap‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kapa sah‡ kaiw‡se.
18 Sah‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ namaan‡w‡se, am‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡ sand‡ sangi net‡ nasop‡sas‡taiso. Am‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahoh‡ sah‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nep‡ sam‡het‡ tisisaitane.
19 Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya usaisaw‡ p‡wanawaahura aun‡h‡h‡r‡ aun‡h‡h‡ram‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahotir‡h‡run‡, am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaatam‡ aun‡h‡h‡ram‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahotir‡h‡run‡ am‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ wiwa It‡p‡ho Gaaho sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ gisunyaahon‡h‡run‡ nep‡ sam‡ p‡w‡hemap‡ ahoyan‡w‡ aun‡h‡t‡w‡ p‡wan‡w‡se. Saiw‡ nep‡ sah‡ sam‡ maahomwaaŋapun‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡hapun‡ Awais‡hoai aun‡hund‡w‡ aun‡h‡t‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumap‡se.
20 Aiw‡ am‡ nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ amb‡pataah‡ nahataapa sangi nasoaipas‡p‡paapun‡ am‡ nasisoaar‡ nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai, "K‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare" und‡w‡se.

Apwaataatun‡ Am‡ War‡houn‡ K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡h‡ret‡ Bim‡taat‡m‡handap‡ Por‡ho Kandaase

21 Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ Awais‡hoe t‡w‡ koai nep‡ autaah‡ is‡wat‡w‡ am‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡niyoh‡patamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ ususaat‡ usaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se.
22 Sah‡ as‡hiyaate, sam‡ s‡woyaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se, am‡ sah‡ Awais‡ho K‡raisihom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡niyoh‡patamataiwo.
23 Am‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ katot‡mand‡ apaap‡maato. Woho so apopaat‡ apwaataatam‡ j‡ho m‡t‡hore, am‡ K‡raisiho is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡homatiyato.
24 Is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya siya K‡raisihom‡ amb‡pate. Aih‡ am‡ K‡raisiho kiyai jap‡h‡ numwaataise.
25 Warisaate, sah‡ baiw‡ napait‡w‡ maar‡ho sam‡ s‡waasisai nunyaw‡se, am‡ K‡raisiho kom‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyataat‡ kiyai iw‡tatamanitand‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nunyainj‡patamataiwo.
26 Ko kom‡ is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho numwaitand‡ ko sawaho Autaahaat‡hoai nunyanataise. K‡raisiho p‡w‡haaraahun‡ am‡ waapohoraahun‡ kom‡ is‡hiyai baawusat‡ pop‡tumataise, am‡ kiya noaipap‡ kom‡ nd‡het‡ maip‡handam‡ kipat‡ at‡ha atataaha, am‡ tataipat‡ owetat‡ t‡t‡h‡

gaahiya popɨtɨhiya apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatamataiwɨhiya noaipaitaatɨwo.
27 Amɨ kiya setahiyaatawaawɨ ainahiyɨhiya maipɨhapaamɨ kipɨ atɨha owetatɨ amɨ wapa mɨmaipɨmetahiya apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatamataiwɨhiya komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.
28 Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ samɨ sɨwaasisai maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpati maarɨho nunyohɨpatamataiwo. Woho komɨ apwaataati maarɨho numwisɨho so amɨ ko sawaho maarɨho namɨnahore.
29 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatapɨ pohipiyatɨ kati netɨ nopɨsasataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Komɨ ambɨpati nandapa nunyatɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatataise.
30 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ komɨ ambɨpatamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.
31 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:

“Ko woho komɨ saniyɨ sapiyai namasi notɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ kasanyurɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨ noaipamaise,”

tihɨto.
32 Kɨma pɨwɨmaatɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaasandataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ saindɨ Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kandaase ndɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo.
33 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasɨkiyaatapɨ kandaase. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ amɨ koai kaatɨ netɨ autaahɨ isɨwatane.

6

Porɨho Manyinyaunɨ Saniya Sapiyaunɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase

1 Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiso. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Awaisɨho maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande.
2 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ amɨ kasanyuramɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ japepihɨrɨme,”

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ kɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ wapa akɨpɨpa noaipaitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katahaapɨhaare. Ka pɨwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaapɨto.

3 “Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nga baimbɨ utaarɨhandetɨ bimɨtaise,”

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
4 Amɨ sahɨ sapiyaatɨ samɨ manyinyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ apowatɨ, amɨ sapɨ apowɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa kamaawiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ Awaisɨho mmonataatɨ gaatɨtandɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ, amɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwa kiyai sahɨ nunjawɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhundɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨse.

Porɨho Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase

5 Sahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatɨ nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhyaate, sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ yaiwɨ, amɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutataiwo.
6 Sahɨ sandɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitopɨ jainjasaihɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya sangi gaahiyaate satɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa samɨ maarɨho nahatoaisawɨ kaiwɨse.
7 Sahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ ŋahɨŋahɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ Awaisɨho sawahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayono tɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.
8 Amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Utaaho wo ipatisanatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaisɨhoai Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtaise. Sandɨ utaaho nawɨho nametɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahoaisunɨ ahoyatɨ Kawitaise.
9 Amɨ sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ samɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨma nawɨho namepɨ kasisauhɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ kiyai wiwa yawɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ kamaawiwɨse. Gwɨnyaapɨse! Sangisunɨ amɨ kiyaisunɨ ahoyatɨ jainjatisɨho Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisahore.

Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatɨho Sangi Nasamimbɨpa Nepɨ Nipaatɨwɨ Niyopɨ Isɨwatɨwɨse

10 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma ipotɨha awaisɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨhoaisawɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
11 Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nasamimbɨpa nahataapa anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ kapaaraahɨ utaaho maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ jaipɨpa maipɨhapa tipɨndɨwɨ nemaitaatɨwo.
12 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahwɨnɨhaamaayo. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa watɨpɨhandisahapaisaatunɨ, amɨ wiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa kahapaamapɨpai autaahɨ tuwipataatɨhɨ jatiwaiwaisaatunɨ, amɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyai apatɨhamatiyahaiwetɨ bimohurɨmura jatiwaiwaisaatɨ taawa tunnɨhaayo.
13 Isɨ saiwa sɨkiyahaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nasamimbɨpa nahataapa nepɨ baiwɨ isɨwatawa jatɨwɨse. Uta Maipɨhomɨ asisɨha maipɨha noaipahonɨhura kapaaraahɨ sahɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwo. Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨpɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
14 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse, pɨwɨha akaaha akɨtɨha nepɨ samɨ yamepatamataiwɨ anɨtiwɨ wɨsasanɨwɨ nipaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ pɨwanɨwɨ daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa kɨrɨwipati netɨ nisapuhonɨhɨ amɨ wapa kɨrɨwipati netɨ nopɨsasɨtotɨhapa tiwaraitandɨ namaasahohɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ kɨrɨwipatɨ namaasapɨ nipaatɨwɨse.
15 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ pɨwaundatɨ nahowindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ asuipatamataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨse.

16 Sapa nahataapa nepɨ isɨwatawa amɨ kapaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sahɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ matoaatɨpatamataiwɨ nepɨ ni-
wowɨse, amɨ Uta Maipɨho samɨhetɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtisɨhaamatiyatɨ yaipatɨ
yotiwaiwa katetapɨ tiwaraitando.
17 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ
tingaatɨha ainɨhɨramataiwɨ samɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nahato namaasapɨ
nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho Gaaho namatanaatɨ
tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ bainatɨhɨramatiyahanaatɨ nasaminanaatɨ nepɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ
bainatɨhɨremapɨ isɨpɨ gwɨsitɨwɨse.
18 Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ gisunyaatɨ amɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ Kɨretɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhanda sahɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ ikɨnnɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
gaapundɨwɨse, wapa sahɨ nausetɨtihɨ naitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa nahataa-
paapɨ nunjenɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨ
bitotawa gaapɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaa-
pundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ sahɨ jaawɨ nasisoaarɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
19 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨsangi gaapundɨwɨse, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katɨtandɨ
tɨmetisanɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ nɨnɨ
wɨndɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha noaasandindɨhandɨ au-
saimanɨtaano.
20 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨka awusaitandɨ naninyatɨ
natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo.
Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha ausaataahura nɨnɨ
wɨndɨ yamaindɨ nehɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtaano amɨ
kɨmɨka kaundɨtandɨhonɨniso.

Porɨho Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Naisɨhiyai Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

21 Nahataapa nɨngi nanoaipatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ bimohɨpatapɨ
Tikikaasiho sangi kasatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Tikikaasiho so nyahɨ maarɨho waatɨ
nunyaaho amɨ nyamatiyatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ, amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga
nawɨhiyatɨ kiyahore.
22 Nɨnɨ koai sangisenda nandusoaasataayo, amɨ tanyaaha kɨmandapo.
Amɨ ko sangi netɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ amɨ nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kiya
sɨsaiwɨ bimopo, satatɨ kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
23 Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ
nahatiyaatangi nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨraisihounɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nepɨ wisaipɨ napaisaatisamaitaise.
Sasimɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ
nasanyamɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
nasamɨtaise.
24 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gaapundataayo, sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai maarɨho taawɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaa-
haatɨho gaahatɨ kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Piripaihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho Romɨhanda konɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindata utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wiwa kwɨtunɨwɨhaiwa kanɨhaunɨ kandapɨ Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ Piripaihiya nawɨho Porɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho nunyauhɨ amɨ kandapimaawɨ gaare undatɨho utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Siyatɨ Porɨho tɨtɨhɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise.

Piripaihiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai ipɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-11)

Porɨhoai nasisoaarɨ nusoaipasɨwaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ amɨ naaŋɨhandɨ konɨhɨ nepɨ notaise. Saihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ andɨtɨwipɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ sandaahɨ Porɨho maaritɨtandɨhandisatɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha (1:12-30)

Kɨraisiho kaipatamatiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitɨhaawo tisɨha (2:1-30)

Porɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nehɨha asɨwa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ namepɨse undisɨha (3:1-21)

Porɨho isɨhiyai saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨha (4:1-23)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Timotehotihɨ maisahuraaŋɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuraaŋɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyaha sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ (taunɨhandɨ) Piripaihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatapunɨ nusoaasɨhaayo.

2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi samɨ maarɨho nepɨ napaisaatisamapɨ gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamanɨtaise.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

3 Nɨnɨ nahateweti sapɨ gwɨnyaataahura gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato, amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapo.

4 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ asakaindɨ maaritɨtɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ nisɨ gaapɨpatɨ nahatewaatɨhɨ nahateweti Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ maaritɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ nawɨho naninyawɨ andɨtɨnipɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhe. Saiwɨ wuwanɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨha namasawɨ atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kaimɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatindɨhandape.

6 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataate, kiya gaahatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ gaahaiwa taatɨ kiyataise. Siyatɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ kiyai netɨ komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretemataise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ konɨhɨ kawimɨ notɨ notɨ asisɨha Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtande, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nga tɨtɨhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ, amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ komɨ
pɨwɨha awusaitandɨhatɨ nanɨmihɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ amɨ sangisangi
nahatiyaatɨ maasɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyahaawɨ sangisɨ nisɨ
maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nasanyatɨ nisɨ maarɨho samɨhetɨ
ahondaise. Nɨnɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya
nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gaatɨwɨ nanɨmaapɨ nanɨsenɨhauhɨ wihoaaŋɨha
kaundataayo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha ausaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya
pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ asɨretɨ ausaapaise, ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha
nepɨ nisɨhetepɨnɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ausaataayo, undɨtɨ
kiyaisɨ nunjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe
tɨtaatɨwo. Saiwa siyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨtotɨhandapɨ maaritataayo.
8 Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmose, nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondandɨ pɨhɨndɨ
gwɨnyaahonɨho, amɨ nɨnɨ sangi Jisaasiho maarɨho nasamipatamataindɨ
nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayono.
9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ gaapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
sapɨ pɨwaundataayo. Sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ
samɨhetɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ tisaitatɨ noaipaitando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ gaa-
handɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ, amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha sahɨ isɨhiyai
maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatamaitando.
10 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ maipɨhapa namapɨ amɨ nehɨ
apɨpaahɨ gaahapa, amɨ tɨtɨhɨtamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ nepɨ amɨ kapa japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Kɨraisiho
isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpatɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ katapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ nunyonɨhura
wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo.
11 Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ andɨtɨsiwatɨ jatatamanatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa sangi samɨhetɨ kasiwaiwaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa
noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtando. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tisaitatɨ
samɨhetɨ ahotanɨhɨ, amɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa amɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa
noaipatɨ, amɨ kaiwetapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ
koai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwo.

Porɨho Napwinjɨtɨhanda Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Atisawaayopo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ
sangisɨ nasesɨpatɨ netɨ gisunyaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nɨngi isɨhiya
nepɨ wɨnirapɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Romɨhanda napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo.
Amɨ kɨmandɨ napwɨtotɨmandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ
nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwaara taawɨ atiwɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kaapɨ
taawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
13 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisɨho Sisaahomɨ
aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ masaataatɨ jatohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usa kɨmbɨhiya na-
hatiyaunɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨhopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawi-
sonɨhɨ kandapɨndɨwɨ nɨngi nepɨ nanɨpuhauho.
14 Iyauhɨ amɨ naisɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya
watɨpɨtɨwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ amɨ
watɨpɨhiya bitotawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha isɨhiyai
kaundawaatopo.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte, isɨhiya usa nisapɨ apowihɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ
itɨhapɨpa mandɨtɨhɨrisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo, amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨrɨwitaatɨwo.
Usa siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaahɨ maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ausaawaay-
opo.
16 Amɨ siya siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
naninyawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ maaritɨwɨmawaawe. Aiwɨ nɨnɨ
napwɨtotɨmandɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ andɨtitɨtɨ
bitohohɨtɨhandapɨtihɨ kiya mmonawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.
17 Iyauhɨ usa aimɨ jɨhɨ katohiyɨhiya siya maarɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahoaisawɨ kiya
sawana ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ noaipapɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwunɨ, amɨ
nɨngi nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ iwɨrɨniwɨ yaasɨhandɨ waatɨ
nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

18 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho.
Amɨ kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, amɨ tanyaaha maipɨhaapɨ ausaawaawisangi
nɨnɨ gwɨnyaata sandɨ awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha
ausaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ wanɨsangi maaritɨtɨ amɨ ipotɨ
ipotɨsangi konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto.
19 Amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ gaa-
pundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundauhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho
nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanataiso. Isɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa nɨngi
naaŋanisatɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwaatɨhapɨ nenɨmatɨ
Autaahaatɨho nuwanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipaito.
20 Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ watɨpɨndɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, nɨnɨ
wapa sehɨmwaatɨ kamaindɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihoai komɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ namumwɨto, nisapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapetapɨ
nɨngi manyɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaitando. Amɨ nɨnɨ nasisoaarunɨ amɨ
wanɨ kɨmura kurauɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ pɨwɨha
katɨto. Amɨ saindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ bindataatisangi, amɨ nɨnɨ
napotaatisangi Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisanɨhɨ amɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo.
21 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ
amɨ aimɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahaindɨhonɨnisɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhonɨnɨndɨ
koaisatɨndaayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya nɨwisaihɨ napotaatisangi aimɨ
koaisatɨndaayo, amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taatɨ koai nunyataayono.
Aindɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimandɨ netɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ naaŋatɨ yaasiwaiwa
owetihɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ aimɨ bindataayo.
22 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ asohonɨnɨ bindataataahɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ
Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawito. Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho napwɨtando e aso-
honɨnɨ bimɨtando ndo.
23 Sandapɨ nɨnɨ yatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ bimohɨtɨmandɨ
namasi Kɨraisihoenda naindɨ koaisatɨ bimɨtandɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngi
gaanimatɨtaise.
24 Sandɨ nɨnɨ ngandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ kɨmaapɨ otɨhɨ
utaarɨ bindataatɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtɨ, amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sandɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ gaare.
25 Amɨ nɨngi sandapɨ gɨnunyaatatɨ ninjapwainjɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ
daahɨ bindataatɨ jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtisaisanɨhɨ, amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ
gwɨnyaataayo.

26 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra sangisenda napisanɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaapo, amɨ ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.
27 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ siyate: Sahɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kasatauhɨ atiwɨ nehohɨrɨhɨretɨ wapa
kaiwɨ, amɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasoto e
amɨ wɨndɨ napɨtɨ masisonataatisangi sahɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ utaaho
nehɨ naasomataiwɨ daiwɨ bitohopo tisaihɨ nɨnɨ atitando. Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha
gaaha wanɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ tiworisa nepɨ tisaipɨndɨtaawɨ
jatɨtaatɨwo.
28 Aiwɨ tiworisa sangi tisaipɨndohiyɨhiyai nemapɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ
yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho naasoaisawɨ nga bitoaitaatɨwo. Siyawaawɨ
satɨ sɨwipatɨ nepɨ kiyai sahɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ, amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho nematɨ
amɨ sangi ko japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhandapɨ siyatɨ nanyamaitandɨhiyaane
undɨwo.
29 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi
nasamɨhanataamaise. Sahɨ kopɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitaatɨwɨ maawɨ ko sangi
nasamɨhanataise. Amɨ sɨkauraahɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
nunyawɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwo.
30 Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ bimohura naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa wɨra anisɨhɨ sahɨ
mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ wanɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa taatɨ wɨra anisɨhɨ
nɨnɨ nepɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ
sawanaatɨsangi sɨkiyahaiwa tiwatɨ wɨra asisɨhɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

2

Kɨraisiho Ipatisanatɨ Netɨ Kaimumwaaŋɨ Sahɨ Japɨ Kaitaatɨwe

1 Kɨraisiho sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨho nasamindɨhandɨ
sangi netɨ nasɨpɨpaisɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨsaitataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho Gaaho Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ bimisɨho sangi netɨ tisamaamaisɨhɨ amɨ
sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wowaatapɨ samɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ
kainɨwɨ mmotɨnawaayopo.
2 Sahɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wowaati maarɨho nunyawɨ
namɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ apɨpaahɨ
nga maaritɨtɨmaito.
3 Kɨnyɨ wapa kiyapaahapa nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, amɨ
usaapɨ mandɨtɨpaimbɨ amɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naimaatɨpɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaime.
Kɨnyɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨpɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ nɨwimaapɨ autaahɨwipe.
4 Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhapaahɨhɨ itatamanɨpɨ min-
jatɨpɨ amɨ usaamɨhapai maawɨ nepɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ kiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjatɨme.

Kɨraisiho Ipatisainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Koai Nuwimaataise

5 Sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha amɨ wapa kaiwɨ
daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.
6 Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ sangɨ nasatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisura
nahataapaatɨhɨ osamatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomatiyaho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ
naasaataatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ naasaataatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bimainjahore.
Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ
naasaataatɨ bimindɨhandɨ sawaho netɨ itatamanɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko
wɨndɨ anɨtisatɨ miwatise. Owetise. Kandɨ ko nehɨ namɨhaatɨ namataise.

7 Ko siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ namatɨ namɨhaamapɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ ko noaipatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ amɨ nehɨ nyamatiyatɨ utaahoematataise.
8 Ko siyatɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipatɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ atɨwisatɨ kaimɨ notɨ amɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ sɨkiyatɨ napotaise.
9 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ autaahɨtahatɨ awaipatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise.
10 Isɨ amɨ nahatiya mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yamatɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ koai nɨwimaitaatɨwo.
11 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ ausaapɨ satɨwɨ "Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨhore," tɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

Sahɨ Gaahaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Sisɨhaamatiyatɨ Isɨhiyai nɨwusaatane

12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ sangisatɨ bimohura sahɨ nasisoaarɨ napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaatɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraisangi sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨse. Sangi Autaahaatɨho ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ apɨpaahɨ ipotɨhandɨ koaisawɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhandapɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.
13 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho samɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise, amɨ sangi netɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ amɨ sangisangi apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ kapaahɨhɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
14 Sahɨ samɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ naumwaarinɨhohɨpɨpa ŋuŋaaha namamapɨ nahataapa nehɨ gaahɨretɨ kaiwɨse.
15 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sapɨ sisaiwɨhiye, maatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nga ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ, amɨ wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ owehiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhapa wapa owehiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpaamatiyahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ sahɨ kiya asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaumbwaatamɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ taawɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ nɨwusaatawaayopo.
16 Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨha katɨwunjawɨ kɨmaasɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ nepɨse undɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨkɨretɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhatɨ kiyataamaayo, akɨpɨpa nimaatahatɨ kiyataayo, ndɨ maaritɨtaano. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tusatipatɨtɨ ŋuhɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa nɨnɨhimatɨtɨ naitaano.
17 Nɨnɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wapa nandapa kohasɨpɨho nga biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ gaarehandɨ nunyawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisangi isɨhiya nɨwisaihɨ napotaatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sahɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandamɨ

tiwatɨhaatɨ nuhaamataataahɨ gaare, ndɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ sangisatisangi waatɨ mɨtaahɨ maaritɨto.
18 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi maaritɨwɨ amɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ waatɨ tisaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

Timoteyɨ Epapɨrotaitaasiyaapɨtahaare

19 Nɨngisɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Piripaihiyaapɨ Timotehoai natɨpusoaase,” ndonaahɨ koai netɨ nandusoaasɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatataayo. Koai nɨnɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwa mmonatɨ netɨ atisatɨ nesisatɨ kandonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritɨtando.
20 Isɨhiya sapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ gisunyaapɨhiya usa nɨngisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimowɨ nehɨ Timotehohisɨ amɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko sangisenda napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ so Timoteho nisatiyatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ nitandɨ gwɨnyaahopatamatiyatɨ sapɨ waatɨ nitanatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenahore.
21 O amɨ isɨhiya usaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ sawanaamɨhatapaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiyaahɨhiso.
22 Timoteho sopaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ ko utaaho siyatɨ setahoe, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Ko metɨho wo komɨ sapɨhoaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyausepaatɨ kaipatamatiyatɨ nɨngisaha maasɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha wanɨha Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ kaindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
23 Timotehoai sahɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmondaano, gamanɨho nɨngisɨ wipɨniso ndo. Saindɨ mmonɨtɨ kaindosatɨ Timotehoai sapɨ ketɨ nandusaasɨto.
24 Aihɨ amɨ nisangi saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ sandatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,’ ndatɨ netɨ nɨtatamanatɨ natanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ napɨtɨ sangi jainjaitando.
25 Epapɨrotaitaasiho samɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nesi nɨngisenda napɨtandɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ namɨhanɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ nɨnɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa sahɨ koai nunyauhɨ ko nesisatɨ nɨngisɨ naninyataise. Aihɨ ko nasatɨ naninyatɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindata Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨho akohore. Ko nisɨhihoaaŋɨ andɨtitatɨ bitonda Kɨraisihomɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ isɨwatɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨhoematatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaahai nepɨ tipɨndɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundataase. Isɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ nga japɨhɨ komɨhiyaatangisenda nandusoaasisanɨhɨ napɨtaise.
26 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ kopɨ timbɨpa apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nese, tɨwɨ aimɨ atiwɨ newaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ko Epapɨrotaitaasihoaisangi nisɨhiya nisɨ timbɨpaapɨ aimɨ atisowɨ ketɨ nisɨ aunahɨpata nisɨhiyai winjaita nutaano, tatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
27 Sandɨ ko timbɨpa awaimbɨpa nese totɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe. Ko aimɨ napwɨtotahoai Autaahaatɨho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ amɨ nisapisangi maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ koaisɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨ maarɨho tɨndatɨ naaŋanitandɨhandɨ nenɨmataise.
28 Isɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ nandusoaasɨtandɨ watɨpɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Isɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, amɨ naaŋɨhaiwa yiyatɨmwɨ wɨndɨ namaitandɨ gaasɨ koai nandusoaasɨtaano, amɨ notɨ sangisɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ koai usonawaawɨ sahɨ kopɨ nga maaritɨtaatɨwo.

29 Isɨ nɨnɨ koai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ jainjahonɨhɨ koai, nga japɨhɨ nasapaise Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naimbɨ kaimbɨmapo, undɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨse. Utaaho siyahosɨ maaritɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahemapɨse.
30 Epapɨrotaitaasiho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpataatɨhɨ timbɨpa netɨ maanɨhɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ sawahopɨhatapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapɨmenatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ususaanɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaitɨhaahatɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ kaiwɨnepaapɨ kaitɨhatɨ, amɨ sahɨ koai nunyohɨpatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ kiyataise. Kiyatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ ko timbɨpa naaŋɨhandɨ netaise.

3

Utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨho Komɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Noaipatɨ Tɨtɨhoematataise

1 Nɨnɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha owematɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Awaisɨhoaisawɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ kopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuwɨse. Pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨha jɨhaatɨ gaasɨ kasatɨtaano, amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nga jatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo.
2 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ kiya suhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhɨramataiwɨhiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonjmatɨtaapaahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipape, tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.*
3 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipataahiyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. O amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhyaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ akɨtɨ yamatɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ namandipataahiyaanimatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ ginyunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaahaayo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ pɨwaataatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise.
4 Amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nga tɨhaapaitɨhatɨ katɨ owe. Amɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ nga maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandipatotɨhandapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨne.
5 Nisangisɨ amɨ saindɨhonɨne. Nisɨ naatɨ nanɨmotɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ mairɨma sananihɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nanɨmandipapɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisangi isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Benjaminɨhomɨhatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Ipɨruhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha pɨwandɨhonɨne. Amɨ nisɨ niyɨ apiyaisangi Ipɨruhasanyurɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha pɨwaatɨmɨhasanyure. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. Isɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa

* **3:2:** Usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namaupwɨ ahoaapɨ nupwɨ nemawaayopo jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ kaihɨ, amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaane undɨwɨ usaisɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwo.

tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ isɨtɨ asoya kiyohɨwaiwa kindɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretapɨ noaipatɨ Parisihonimandɨhonɨne.
6 Indɨ nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa baindɨ atindɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nahataapa japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ titɨhonɨne. Siyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nisonawaawɨ Porɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, tɨwɨhonɨne.
7 Jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨto, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kaiwaisɨ ahosumwatɨ pohipaindɨmatɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akɨpɨpaamaahe, nehɨ kaiwai nehɨhaiwa bototɨ ahopa daatɨpatɨpatamatiyahaiwe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaamɨ anɨtindɨ isɨtɨ nisɨ maarɨho kapetɨ ahiyatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitandɨ amɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nenɨmaitandɨ nisapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, amɨ koai nɨwipɨminjɨtaanɨhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Indɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahindɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtandɨ kopimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa awɨndɨ nawɨho nisɨhetapɨ nihɨrinjɨhomataindɨ kapaanɨhɨ namamataayo, ndɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
8 Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ kindɨ japepihɨrohɨwaiwaisaahɨhɨ ahosumwatɨ pohipaindɨmataamaayo. Amɨ wapa nahataapaisɨ nehɨhaiwe ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahosumwatɨ namataayo, amɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨhɨ usonɨtɨ nɨwipaatɨ koaisatɨtɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨtiho. O amɨ Jisaasihopɨ so nisɨ Awaisɨhoe, ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kopaahiyataatɨ nɨnɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨndɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ jɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa wanɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaiwa bototɨ ahopa daatɨpatɨpatamatiyahaiwaaso ndɨ namataayo, amɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngisɨ nanisapuwatɨ nanɨmaasɨhopaahindɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kawindɨ koaisaahɨhɨ nɨwipinjɨtando.
9 Saindɨ namatosatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhonɨnɨndɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ maasɨ bimɨtando. Nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitɨtɨ japepihɨrataatɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨhonɨnɨndaamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ko nisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoe, ndɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ tɨtɨhonenɨmasɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨhonɨnimatataayo.
10 Nɨnɨ saindɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ watɨpɨtɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Indɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaatɨtande. Indɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ naihɨ isɨhiya pohipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ tiwauhɨ napwipatamataindɨ koai nɨwipinjatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nusaihɨ kindɨ napwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataayo.
11 Indɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napwihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandisɨ, amɨ nisangi komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨndɨwɨ nusaihɨ napwisanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Owemaitandɨ Naupwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

12 Saiwa aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamataindɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhamwaaŋɨ gaahonɨnɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨnunyaatataise, ndɨ

kasatataamaato. Owetise. N+n+ neh+ saind+ kandaato, j+h+ Jisaasiho n+ngis+ nan+mahanat+ nan+maat+ gaahonen+mat+ kom+hin+ ah+nisataise. Aih+ n+n+ noaipat+ gaahon+n+t+tand+handap+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ an+tind+ is+t+ kiyataayo, ko n+ngis+ an+tisat+ niwatipatamataindo.

13 Is+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ aim+ noaipat+ gaahon+ndaayo, nd+ w+nd+ g+munyaaho. Owetise. N+n+ neh+ saind+ kiyataayo, n+n+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+ saind+ nga kiyataayo, nd+ nepemait+t+ jat+ kaim+ niyataamaayo. Owetise. Neh+ n+n+ niyohihihoaaŋ+ kihoaaŋ+h+ jaat+ ot+p+pat+ owemaitand+hap+h+ noaipaitand+ ŋuh+ti niyataayo

14 N+n+ and+tind+ taat+ wat+p+nd+ notaayo. Nund+ ot+p+pat+ owemaitand+hap+h+ noaipasan+h+, am+ n+n+ Jisaasihoai n+wipinjat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ d+p+pataas+n+ and+tind+ kawisot+handap+ wihoaaŋ+hapa naw+homatiyat+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho m+haat+ yam+hapataat+h+ nan+m+tand+handapo.

15 Nyah+ aim+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaawaat+ wat+p+taahiyaanis+ Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ gw+nyaawa mmona japepih+r+t+haawe. O am+ sam+ wo wapaap+ w+ret+ wipiya gw+nyapenataat+, owe m+ret+ kait+haaw+ gaare maatane. Owe. Neh+ Autaahaat+hom+handis+ koais+ wapaap+ biyat+ namauses+patonaah+ Autaahaat+ho net+ nunjat+ nuses+pat+ g+wunyaitaise.

16 Is+ j+h+ wuwan+hura Jisaasihom+h+ret+ japepih+r+t+haaw+ g+nyunyainj+h+ k+ret+ japepih+ra kaim+ nasoh+r+h+r+ k+ret+ japepih+r+w+ namaam+haap+ kaim+ nuw+se.

17 Nis+ nais+hiyaate, n+n+ sangis+ nasisat+ kiyon+h+ mmon+hoh+r+h+r+ k+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kaiw+se. Iyataat+ is+hiya usa aim+ nyah+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ nep+ japepih+r+w+hiyai sah+ baiw+ mw+t+pisaw+ iwinjap+ mmon+w+ nep+ kiya kaiw+ bimoh+r+h+ret+ sangisangis+ kaiw+ daiw+ bitosaw+se.

18 N+n+ kaind+sasoh+r+h+r+ k+ret+ baiw+ japepih+r+taat+w+ n+n+ aim+ j+hura nap+t+ p+h+nd+ kasato. Aih+ am+ wanisangi kw+tipat+ t+m+haih+ kw+tipataas+n+ j+haat+ kasatataato. Is+hiya usa taahiy+hiya sap+h+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+ ot+hat+h+ yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaam+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ wipaiw+ kaiw+hiyo. Isiya siya K+raisiho ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ napwind+handap+ha p+w+hai ahosumwap+ kaam+ tiworisaimat+w+ w+r+ as+ret+ gw+nyaap+ kaiw+hiye.

19 Is+hiya siya maap+ yap+patamb+ maip+haiwaapaah+h+ gw+nyamap+hiye. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ amb+patam+ maaritir+h+ret+ maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+ ap+paah+ maarit+w+map+hiye. Aiw+ am+ kiya wiwa map+paisahaiwa kiyawaahand+ kand+ kaiwaap+ maw+tand+hand+ owetih+ siyahaayo, t+w+ maarit+w+ k+r+wipat+ t+waapat+w+ kat+w+hiye. Is+ isiya siya yaaw+hand+ awaind+hand+ nep+ aunah+pat+ maip+hata sis+haap+h+ nuw+ bim+taat+w+hiye.

20 O am+ nyah+h+ nyam+ aunah+pat+ ap+paahat+ yam+hapataat+h+ ah+nyondaise. Am+ siyaamatiyaat+ w+nd+ kamait+haawo. Am+ kat+ nyam+ aunah+pat+ yam+hapataat+hap+ho nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaas+ho Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisiho jap+h+ nasat+ nanyamaasi m+haat+ yam+hapataat+hap+ naitand+ nap+taih+ nyah+ and+titaat+ wat+p+taat+ jat+haayo.

21 Is+ ko Jisaasiho kom+ wat+p+haiwa kom+ yundany+haisat+ nasataat+ amb+pat+ kati wipet+hat+ wan+hat+ wat+p+hat+ w+nd+ namwaapw+t+haahat+ ko sawahom+ amb+patamatiyahat+ nanyam+taise. Iyat+ ko Jisaasiho kom+ wat+p+handaah+ nahataapa net+ kom+ ot+t+hemat+ nahataapai nga osamat+ jat+taise.

4

Maarɨho Naasohɨtanɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ Maaritɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jason-dandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ sapɨ tɨhaapiyataayonɨ, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ Awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitosawɨse.
2 Nɨnɨ sainjaahɨ apopɨpuraahɨ Yuhotiyaayɨ Sindikeyaasangi pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ nasɨsenɨtɨ kasatɨtɨ nusaasataayo. Sainjaahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Awaisɨhomɨhapuraahisɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ, amɨ sainjaahɨ itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ gaahɨretɨ pɨwanɨmɨ bimaamɨse.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ naisohoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhongi nangisenataayo, amɨ nisɨ naimbɨpurɨ sapurisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaapo. Kapurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaambɨmɨhapure. Kapurunɨ amɨ Kɨremenɨhotihɨ amɨ usa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨho komɨ isɨhiya asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ ahusotahiyaare.*
4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse.
5 Awaisɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai bɨpi na-paisaatɨ iwinjaawɨ nepusosawɨ bitopɨ, amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahatɨ iparimatɨwɨ kawiwɨ kaiwɨ nunjawɨse.
6 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyamapɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ nahataapa sahɨ owetatɨ nausetɨtohɨpɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjepɨ gaa-pundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatewetɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undɨwɨse.
7 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonɨhotɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandisɨ kandɨ netɨ samɨ maarɨho, amɨ amɨtɨha yatɨhisiwatɨ napaisaatisamatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ kandɨ netɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatane.
8 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ kɨmaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse: Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapaapunɨ, amɨ wapa isɨhiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemaitaatɨwɨhapaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhapaapunɨ amɨ wapa isɨhiya autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwɨhapaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahapaapunɨ amɨ popɨtɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ wapa isɨhiya gaahape, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ nahatewetɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
9 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ wapa nahataapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa sangisɨ nasisatɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ aimɨ nga nepɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa amɨ wapa nahataapa kapaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ, amɨ sahɨ ninjɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa kapa nahataapa sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwa kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaaho, amɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ nanyamisɨho sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise.

---

* **4:3:** 3 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨhaiwa jɨpatɨpindataise (Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 3:5; 21:27).

Por‡hoai And‡t‡wiw‡tand‡hapa Piripaihiya N‡wusoaasauh‡ Kandap‡ Ko Maaritat‡ Kiyai Gaare Undind‡handap‡haare

10 Sah‡ nisap‡ naw‡ho nanusoaasoh‡hop‡ n‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡t‡ Awais‡hoai, “K‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. So naw‡ho netaat‡ kiya nisap‡ waat‡ g‡nunyaawaawe, nd‡ maaritataayo. Sah‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaawaahand‡ kand‡ am‡ daih‡ra naw‡ho nanusoaas‡taat‡w‡h‡ra owetat‡ n‡wip‡tih‡ kandap‡ w‡nd‡ namaanusoaasaw‡ am‡ namaaninyopo.

11 N‡n‡ sand‡ katot‡mand‡ am‡ n‡n‡ naw‡ho owetih‡ kandap‡ naumwaarind‡ kandaamaato. Owetise. N‡n‡ mas‡honya wonya is‡wat‡t‡ am‡ taah‡p‡pa wapa is‡watataatisangi sand‡ k‡mba nisap‡ gaare, nd‡ maarit‡t‡hon‡ne. Sand‡ am‡ apaap‡maato. N‡n‡ mmon‡t‡ net‡hon‡ne, wapa taah‡p‡paisahon‡n‡nd‡ am‡ wapa neh‡ yahonyaisahon‡n‡ndaatisangis‡ sapa nisap‡ gaare, nd‡ bim‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho net‡ nan‡sise. Nan‡sis‡ n‡n‡ neh‡ maarit‡to.

12 N‡ngis‡ siyahaiwa nanoaipas‡h‡ aim‡ mmon‡t‡ net‡hon‡ne. N‡n‡ wiwet‡ wapa owehon‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ taanauh‡hon‡n‡nd‡, am‡ wiwet‡ n‡n‡ wapa taah‡p‡pa waat‡ asakiyat‡ ah‡notahon‡n‡ndaatisangis‡ nga nan‡haind‡ b‡pi bimaat‡hon‡ne. Wiwet‡ n‡n‡ nandand‡hapa nga tisaitat‡ ahotih‡ nand‡ am‡ wiwet‡ n‡n‡ nandand‡hapa ap‡paah‡ owetih‡ neh‡ japar‡ kiya jan‡mas‡hand‡ kand‡ b‡pi bindataayo. Am‡ n‡n‡ wiwet‡ nandapa kahapaamap‡pa waat‡ n‡n‡ nandand‡hamwaaŋ‡ nusatip‡haat‡ noaipat‡ ahotat‡, am‡ n‡n‡ nandapa am‡ wapa n‡n‡ nand‡ is‡wat‡t‡ ahot‡tand‡hapa ap‡paah‡ yat‡h‡tat‡ nauset‡tat‡ w‡nd‡ gaametise. Saimainj‡hand‡ n‡n‡ b‡pi nis‡ maar‡ho yat‡h‡ ipatisand‡ wit‡t‡ bim‡tand‡ nahataapaat‡hap‡ aim‡ mmon‡t‡ net‡hon‡ne.

13 N‡ngis‡ nahataapa noaipas‡p‡pa nga n‡n‡ net‡ am‡ kaito, am‡ K‡raisiho kom‡ wat‡p‡handa n‡ngis‡ and‡t‡niwahos‡ and‡t‡nihon‡ho.

14 Am‡ sah‡ nisap‡ gaahat‡ kaiw‡ g‡nunyaap‡ n‡ngis‡ ap‡paah‡ naaŋanih‡ bimon‡hura and‡t‡niw‡tand‡hapa aim‡ mmon‡w‡ nanusoaasawaayopo.

15 Sah‡ Piripaihiyaat‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡hiyaate. N‡n‡ j‡h‡ wuwan‡hura nap‡t‡ namasat‡ sap‡h‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha ausaahon‡ho. Aind‡ am‡ kap‡h‡ Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahap‡ niyon‡h‡, am‡ neh‡ sah‡h‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ n‡ngis‡ naw‡ho wapa and‡t‡niwat‡ n‡tataman‡tand‡hapa naninyawaayopo.

16 N‡n‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ (taun‡hand‡) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataat‡ naw‡ho wapa nis‡ amb‡pati n‡tataman‡tand‡hapa owetih‡ nitand‡ bimon‡h‡ sah‡ wonj‡ taah‡waiwaara jinjap‡h‡ naw‡ho naninyawaayopo.

17 Sah‡ n‡ngis‡ amb‡patap‡hapa wapa naninyam‡ nutaat‡w‡ kandaamaato. Sah‡ sam‡ gaahat‡ kaiw‡ iparimatot‡handa waat‡ nga kaim‡ naisaih‡ am‡ sangi kandap‡ gaahand‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho kasisat‡ nasam‡tand‡handap‡ kandaato.

18 Am‡ sah‡ nis‡hapa wapa jap‡h‡ nan‡m‡taat‡w‡ nanewaawaah‡ n‡n‡ kapa nahataapa aim‡ nga kamwaaŋ‡ netaayo. Aind‡ am‡ kapaam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ wapa autaah‡ waat‡ wamaaŋ‡ netaayo. Aind‡ aim‡ nahataapa net‡ n‡n‡ gandaayo, am‡ sah‡ wapa naw‡ho Epap‡rotaitaasihoai nanunyoh‡p‡pa aim‡ nesisan‡miho. Sapa sah‡ n‡ngis‡ naninyoh‡p‡mba Autaahaat‡hoai d‡pumann‡tand‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho wapa nga waamainjot‡hapa is‡hiya t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyoh‡patamataiw‡ nunyauh‡ sam‡ gaarehand‡ nunyoh‡p‡paap‡ ko kom‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ noaipas‡h‡ sap‡ waat‡ maaritat‡ netaise.

19 Sah‡ saiw‡ kiyawaawaah‡ nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho
K‡raisihom‡hetap‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaanangi nanyam‡tand‡hapa ap‡paah‡
gaahapa nyap‡ nanyam‡hainj‡p‡pa kahapaamap‡pa asaketahos‡ sah‡
wapaap‡ nenoaah‡toh‡p‡pa kapa waat‡ tisaah‡wat‡ sangis‡ nasam‡taise
am‡ sah‡ aim‡ noaipap‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaatiso.
20 Is‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho am‡ nyam‡ Ap‡hoai, k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,
undaat‡ asis‡ nahateweet‡ nasisoaar‡ jinjap‡h‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡
n‡wimaawaat‡ mep‡ autaahewaumwait‡haawo. Ak‡te!
21 Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ sap‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaat‡ Piripaihiyaatangis‡ ipot‡ha
n‡n‡ ip‡h‡rete, satataato. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiya n‡ngis‡ and‡t‡nip‡
k‡mb‡h‡ maas‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyohiy‡hiyaisangi sangis‡ sasat‡w‡, “Nais‡hiyaate
ip‡h‡rete,” satawaatopo.
22 Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa awais‡ho j‡ho Sisaaho Rom‡handa
bindata nahataap‡p‡h‡ jatis‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyohiy‡hiya K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaap‡hiyaas‡ kiyaisangis‡ sangis‡ sasat‡w‡, “Nais‡hiyaate ip‡h‡rete,”
satawaatopo.
23 N‡n‡ sap‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai p‡waund‡t‡ nunjen‡t‡
gaapundataayo, am‡ ko sangis‡ jatatamanat‡ gaahat‡ kasison‡h‡ sah‡ nga
baiw‡ bim‡taat‡wo.

Korosihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Korosihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ Porɨho konɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapɨpatɨ Garesiyaahanda pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨha katɨwunjohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ aunahɨpa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaapo. Katɨwunjohiyɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ napɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ japepihɨrohɨwaiwaapɨ kaiwa kiya japepihɨrɨto tɨwɨ kiya katɨwunjauhɨ kiya Korosihiya pɨwɨha akaahe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. Siyauhɨ Porɨho jɨpatɨpaindɨmandɨ kiya pɨwɨha siyahaiwa wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandapunɨ Komɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ Sawahopunɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Komɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kaundatɨ ipɨhɨrete undatɨ kaundisɨha (1:1-7)
Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretapunɨ amɨ ko nyapɨ kaimbɨpaapunɨ nunjatɨ kaundisɨha (1:8–2:19)
Wanɨhɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ bimɨtaapɨhɨretɨ siyate undatɨ kaundisɨha (2:20–4:6)
Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owematɨ ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (4:7-17)

Kɨmandɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Korosihanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Porɨho Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ kandatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨho sawaho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Timotehoaisatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ naasiyaatimatɨwɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korosihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ sangi yɨhoaaŋɨ sataha, nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ japatisatɨ napaisaatisamane, satɨhaato.

Yɨhoaaŋɨ Sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undɨha Pɨwaundɨhaato

3 Yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨhaahura sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaaha Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoai, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨha pɨwaundɨhaayo.
4 Yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai samɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ aimɨ atisɨha nehaawe.
5 Iyaha amɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhura jɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sangi isɨhiya nesipɨwɨ kasatauhɨ, amɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ kaapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaare, amɨ isɨhiya akaahe tɨwɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyaawaawɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa ipotɨhura sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotiwaiwaapɨ akɨtɨ naito tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ

jatawaahiyaatisɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawaayopo.
6 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa wanɨha gaaha yapɨhɨ nahanda isɨhiya nesi daiwɨ ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ ka pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gaahaapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa amɨ wapa kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhura pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Autaahaatɨho sangi sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namasawɨ atisauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ gaahaiwa nasoaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨpatamatiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nusoaipataise.
7 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaahaapɨtaha Epapɨraasiho sangi ausaatɨ kasatatɨ katasisataise. Katasisihɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Epapɨraasiho so Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahore, amɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyahoso. Amɨ ko nyangisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyaahotihɨ nyahɨ koai nyamɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyaahore. Iyataatɨ ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtisiwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.
8 Iyataatɨ ko nyangi sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatɨho Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Porɨho Gaapundataase

9 Amɨ saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ wuwanɨhura namasɨha sapɨ pɨwɨha atisohururaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaaha kuraaŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha gaapundɨhaayo. Gaapɨsundɨha Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhaayo, ko sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Komɨ Itɨpɨho sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ, amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwa tisaipɨ nga naitaatɨwo.
10 Saiwɨ tisaipɨ newaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
11 Yɨhoaaŋɨ sapɨ siyaha gaapundɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandɨ awaindɨhanda sangi netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ sangi nasanyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamaitando. Watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwa maaritɨwɨ nga nepɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
12 Saiwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ ko sapɨ gaahaiwa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨpɨpa nga naitaatɨwɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ kapa sahɨ komɨ isɨhiya komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyangi asɨhatindɨhandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ tinjaatɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ, amɨ komɨ Mwaaho ko maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ numwisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋenyamataise.
14 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho nunyanatɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopunɨ Amɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhaare

15 Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ
sɨwipate. Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ
Kɨraisiho utaahoematatɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bimisura isɨhiya koai
usonawaawɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Iy-
ataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa kapa
sangɨ noaipasuraapɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho jɨhoematatɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ netɨ ko jɨhɨ bimisɨhosɨ, amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ
ahaimbɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ mɨtɨho jɨhoematatɨ bindataise.
16 Iyatɨ kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa na-
hataapa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiy-
ataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa auta ahotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara nga biyaatɨ
mmonɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ, amɨ wapa auta wɨndɨ ahɨmotihɨ monɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ
nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaa-
haatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ wiwa itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa
enjerɨhiya, amɨ itɨpɨho wiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa amɨ wapa
kahatamatɨpetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwai maawɨ kiyatɨ
ahiyataise. Saiwa Kɨraisihoaisatunɨ amɨ kopunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiy-
ataise. Amɨ kaiwa nahatewa Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ koai ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise.
17 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho saiwa kahapaamapɨmba nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura
jɨhɨ ko bimisɨhore. Isɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ
ahɨwimbɨpai ko Kɨraisiho sawaho netɨ itatamanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatihɨ,
amɨ kapa netɨ kapaamɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ
ahotɨmɨ notaise.
18 Iyataatɨ ko Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhore. Iy-
ataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaare.
Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya maariwɨ mbɨpa
dɨtɨhɨrɨ nepɨ, amɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ ko sawaho tanyaa-
hore. Ko kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maariwɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa nepɨ maariwɨ
asɨyɨhiya daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ nunyataise. Kiya
koai iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko Kɨraisiho
namasatɨ kiyatɨ jɨhoematɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposo-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho ko nepataise. Ko jɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko nahataapa
kahapaamapɨpaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ aunahɨpatɨ
jɨhɨ naitande.
19 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa nahatewa ko
gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ jatɨ mmonatɨ maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ
komɨ Mwaahomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaa-
haatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
Mwaaho Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ Mwaaho komɨ
Sapɨhometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa netɨ Autaahaatɨhomatetahotɨtando.
20 Iyatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaapɨhɨ kapaisatɨ
komɨ maarɨho tɨmaamaitatɨ yatɨhɨ urɨpatisanatɨ amɨ napaisaatɨtɨtandɨ
komɨ Mwaahoai nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napotɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
nuhaataise. Aihɨ satɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho nuhaasɨpitaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyaisunɨ, amɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ sawahoaapɨhematɨ
pɨwaundatɨ kiya isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaapunɨ koaisɨ apowihɨ
mandɨtɨwisatɨ itɨhundatɨ tiworɨhoemainjɨtɨhandɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho
yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨndaise.

21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ kaanɨhɨ nawi-
saw̱ɨ sangi yandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaatimatɨw̱ɨ bimambɨw̱ɨhiyaate.
Aiw̱ɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ bindawaaw̱ɨ maipɨhaiwa gw̱ɨnyaapɨ amɨ kapa sahɨ
gw̱ɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo.
22 Sahɨ saiw̱ɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̱ɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ
napotaise. Napwihɨ ko napwindɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamaatɨ
komɨ naisɨhiyaatesamatɨ pɨw̱aasatatɨ nahosisataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko
sasindɨmandɨ ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko
sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨw̱ɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ
ainahiyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe.
23 Amɨ sahɨ satɨw̱ɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaiso,
tɨw̱ɨ andɨtitɨw̱ɨ kopɨ pɨw̱ɨha wanɨha gaaha sahɨ atisohɨhaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
bitotawaawaaho. Iyataatɨ pɨw̱ɨha sa wanɨha gaaha sahɨ atisohɨha ka
amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨw̱ɨ katɨwunjauhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ atiw̱ɨ nepɨ
kaapɨ gw̱ɨnyaahauhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi pɨw̱ɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha
ausaitandɨ Kɨraisiho ahɨnihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatataayo.

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Andɨtɨwiw̱ɨtandɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyataise

24 Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siya Kɨraisiho sawahomɨ
ambɨpatamataiw̱ɨhiyaare. Kiya saiw̱ɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhiyaasɨ nɨnɨ
kiyai iw̱ɨtatamanɨtɨ andɨtɨwiw̱ɨtandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ
tiwatɨ mɨnɨw̱ɨhaiwa taatɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ nehohɨw̱ɨmaiwa maaritɨtɨ netaayo,
amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwiw̱ɨtando.
Iyataatɨ saiwa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨw̱ɨhaiwa nehohɨw̱ɨmaiwa
Kɨraisiho sawahoaisangi taatɨ netaise, amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ koaisatɨ
tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda noaipatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrimatahatiso.
Nisɨhetapɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ tiwatɨ murɨwahaiwa
kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iw̱ɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiw̱ɨtandɨ nesɨwaiwa
sangɨ netɨ amɨ sangɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ
yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨw̱ɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa Kɨraisiho nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ owemasɨwaiwa nɨnɨ netɨ gaamaitandɨ
taatɨ netaayo.
25 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatangi komɨ pɨw̱ɨha
kasatɨtɨ andɨtɨsiw̱ɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngi naninyatɨ
nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ noaipatɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatataayo. Komɨ pɨw̱ɨha
nahata kaanɨhɨ gaamatɨ sangi kasatɨtando.
26 Komɨ pɨw̱ɨha sa isɨhiya nahatiya jɨhuraahiyai w̱ɨndɨ ausaatɨ nunjatɨ
kamundatɨ noaasatɨ isɨw̱atɨ bimainjatɨ wanɨ kɨmura komɨ isɨhiyai auta
ausaimanatɨ nunjatɨ kaundisɨhaaro.
27 Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨw̱ɨha sa isɨhiya nahatiya jɨhuraahiya w̱ɨndɨ atɨhomiw̱ɨ
amɨ monɨw̱ɨhaare, amɨ ko kiyai w̱ɨndɨ nunjatɨ kamundiho. Sawaho
maaritatɨ gw̱ɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi komɨ pɨw̱ɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨha
Autaahaatɨho wanɨ aimɨ netɨ nanyisataise, amɨ nyahɨ mmondɨhaawo,
pɨw̱ɨha sa apɨpaahɨ gaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyai
iw̱ɨtatamanɨtandɨhaaso, taato. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhaare
toha siyahaapɨto. Kɨraisiho wanɨ yaho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimotɨ amɨ
sangisatɨndaise. Ko siyatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ ipotɨhura komɨ
apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sahɨ naitaatɨw̱ɨ jaaw̱ɨ bimɨtaatɨw̱ɨ ko
taatɨ sangi netɨ tisamanataise.
28 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨw̱ɨha ko
Kɨraisihopɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ yiyandɨhɨ auta

ausaawaatɨ wapa sapa sahɨ kaiwɨse undaatɨ kaundaatɨ, amɨ kataunjawa amɨ wapa sapa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, undaatɨ wɨnɨhundɨhaato. Siyahaawɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahaiwa biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamisɨhaara isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ auta kaundaatɨ wɨnɨhundaatɨ amɨ katawaunjɨhaayo, amɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kiya nɨnaasiyaahɨ kaiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhapa wapaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtatɨ, amɨ nausetɨmetɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.

29 Amɨ saindɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨ wɨsasisanɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmindɨhandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ katɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nɨngi Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨtɨhandɨ auta noaipataise, nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo.

2

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Watɨpɨtaatɨ Gɨwunyaawaatɨ Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpai Tiwandawaamaitɨhaawo

1 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiya nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanohohiyɨhiyai maawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ dɨpɨwaatohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

2 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahunɨ kiyaunɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwe. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ siyawaawɨ kandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandisɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Kɨraisiho sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandiwaiwaamɨ tanyaahoso.

3 Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa amɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitatɨ noaasandataise, nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨho waatɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyato.

4 Utaaho wo sangi pɨwɨha atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ kasatatɨ jaipɨpa kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ pondihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaato.

5 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ maanohopo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ maanohauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ maarɨho sangisatɨ maasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ sahɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jasotɨ maaritataayo.

Isɨhiya Akɨtɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Tisaitatɨ Ahondaise

6 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoai aimɨ numwaapɨ koai samɨ awaisɨhoemapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ sahɨ komɨhetɨ wɨrandɨwɨse. Koaisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

7 Aiwɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨse, ipatɨ katamɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ naihɨ watɨpɨhatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ahetipatamataiwo. Amɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaasɨnɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨndipatamataiwo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangi katawaasasohɨhaapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ

gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ akɨtɨhaaso tɨwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ, ‘Apɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.

8 Sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo, amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa jaipɨpa ausaapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaiwa taanauhɨha kasatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kaiwa atɨwiwɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨtaawo. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yamɨhapa tɨwipatunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ jatimbɨpaamɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨhaiwaare. Kɨraisihoaapɨhapɨ ko gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya saiwa nepɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

9 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate, Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaahoematiho. Satɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utaahomɨhatetɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa nahatewa tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore.

10 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho kahatamatɨpetimbɨpa nahataapa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamihɨ, amɨ sahɨ sandɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaipɨ newaayopo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨrasihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ wɨrandohɨtɨhanda sahɨ noaipapɨ aimɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhandɨmaahe, isɨhiya namandipatohɨrɨhɨreto. Kɨraisiho sawaho sandɨ sangi kasisataise. Iyatɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maipɨhaiwaisatɨ Kɨraisiho nesamataise.

12 Iyataatɨ sahɨ waapoho nehohura Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yasamwaasɨhiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda sangi maawɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ahosimatɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatamataiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ waapoho nehohura sandɨ sangi sasimatataise.

13 Amɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa sahɨ monɨwɨ owehiyaate. Saiwɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ kaiwa sangi netɨ tiwatɨ yasamwaasɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ napomawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ setahiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

14 Wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo, nyatatɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ kapa nyangi netɨ kapaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa autematɨ nanyisataise. Kapa siyatɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo, tatɨ jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nahusamatɨ Autaahaatɨho kapai kapaamɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ netɨ owemataise. Netɨ nahusatɨ owematɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaataise. Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwisuro.

15 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasura Autaahaatɨho itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ kandɨnɨhɨ yatɨhiwatɨ owematɨ, amɨ wapa wapa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaisangi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ owemataise. Sandɨ auta Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ nahataapa

kahatamatɨpetɨhapa watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa titɨ ipɨhatindɨ yatɨhitɨ nehɨhaiwematɨ owemataayo, tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Aimɨ Napowaamɨhaayonɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wiwa Nyangi Wɨndɨ Tɨtɨhemaanyamaitaise

16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ utaaho woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko sangi ikwɨsisatɨ samaasatane, sahɨ nandapa waapoho nanɨwunɨ amɨ namandaatɨwunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ asisɨha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ, amɨ waatɨho wanɨho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo, satato.
17 Saiwa amɨ wapa akɨpɨpa ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwa taatɨ napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ suwipatɨ jɨhɨ nasataise. Saiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ Kɨraisihoe. Kɨraisihosɨ amɨ ko sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ nasamaasi Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ niyataise.
18 Utaaho satatɨ, sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapɨmundopo, satisɨhoai sahɨ naingaapɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasawɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Utaaho wo sasatisɨhoaiso, nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ ipatisanɨwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimapɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ mupwɨ yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo, satisɨhoai sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Amɨ sohɨ wiwa akɨpɨpa tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ koai naimaatatɨ genanataiso. Ko yapepatɨ yapenatɨ mmosɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatatɨ genanataise. Iyataatɨ ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa japepihɨratɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨniso, tatɨ naimaatatɨ kandaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko sangi netɨ wɨndɨ maasapatisane.
19 So saiso Kɨraisiho nyamɨ mɨtɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitirɨhɨra daihɨra aimɨ namasɨhɨ netɨ nɨwipɨtihɨhore. Amɨ so mɨtɨho ko ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ jatatɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho nunyataise. Nunyatɨ andɨtatɨ usetɨho nahotaaha nahandɨ biyatɨ bitatɨ ambɨpatɨ ahendaise. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ gwɨnyanatɨ watɨpɨtɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyanatɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando.
20 Sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisiho napwisura koaisawɨ maasɨ napomawaawɨ itɨpɨho yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ jatimbɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bɨmimopo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandisahapaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨmimowɨ sahɨ napindapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa satahapa,
21 Kɨnyɨ kɨmba wapa mipe, kɨnyɨ nandapa sapa nepɨ namaanɨme, kɨnyɨ yahapa wapai isɨpɨ namumwatɨme, tɨhapa taawɨ japepihɨropo?
22 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa wapaapɨ katimbɨpaahɨ kapa nyahɨ newaatɨ kapaara wapa otɨpɨpatɨ nunya kiyaatɨ amɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse, nyatauhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ japepihɨrɨhaayo.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa sapaahɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nga nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ gaapundaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwa muwaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaahɨretɨ noaipaitaise. Setihɨ amɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nunyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa

saiwa maarɨho jɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa newaatɨ yatɨhiwa ipɨhatitɨhaawɨ wɨndɨ nga andɨtɨmaanyaiwɨtaise.

3

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Maasɨ Aimɨ Japɨhɨ Nepɨhaayo

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ aimɨ ahosimasɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapaatɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahotiwaiwaapaiwɨ daapɨ, amɨ kaiwetɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nausawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨse.

2 Samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ Kɨraisiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨ minjatɨwɨse.

3 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho wo napomasɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahauhɨ noaasandipatamataiwɨ aimɨ napomapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.

4 Sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maasonɨhauhɨhandɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahore. Sahɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandohɨho Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanatɨ auta natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura sangisangi koaisawɨ maasɨ komɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisawɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara sangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ jasondaapo.

Nyahɨ Maarɨho Jahɨho Jɨhomɨhapa Namawaatɨ Maarɨho Asoho Wanɨho Newaatɨ Wanɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

5 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhapa maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ siyahaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨto usɨhiya asɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndotɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamapaatɨtando, tɨwɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndosɨtɨhandapɨto. Sandɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahoaipatɨ nanaapwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandamatiyahande.

6 Sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨhomaawiwɨ koai nepumapɨ isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ kiyai ipotɨhura numwɨtandɨhandɨ yɨhandɨ aimɨ taatɨ nasataise.

7 Sahɨ jɨhura samɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhoaatɨhɨ bimohura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ sɨkaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate.

8 Amɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Sangi aposindɨhandɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasinaamasɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ samɨ maarɨho maipɨho isɨhiya usa nepɨ nopɨsasɨndo tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ utaaho wopɨ isɨhiya ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ isɨwatawa katohɨwaiwa, amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa gwɨnyaapɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse.

9 Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiya usai pɨwɨha jaipundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Amɨ saiwa samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhaiwaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ namamapɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho nesihiyaate.
10 Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ sangi wanɨhaiwa gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kasisatɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ gisunyaasɨhɨ gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨhometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo, amɨ siyawaawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwo.
11 Amɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasimatindɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangi Judaahiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ pɨwɨha waatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ ipataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ bitopɨhiyaatɨmetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasatɨ daahematɨ noaipatɨ (awaisɨho) jɨhondaise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamunɨ ko jɨhɨtatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataise.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatauhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wowaatapɨ maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ asɨpinɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kainnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi mɨmaipɨsisaihɨhiyaapɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ apomaasane.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wongi utaaho wo wapa maipɨhapa kahisonɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waisapɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhandamɨ naaŋɨwaiwa kɨnyɨ nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kahisɨhoai kapa kahimbɨpa nepumape. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nesamasɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ usa sangi maipɨhapa kasisohɨpɨpa nepumapɨse.
14 Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ nga kiyawaawɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyai maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ nahataapai netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhematɨ naasaimbaahɨmatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataiso. Iyatɨ wapaisɨ daahematɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nahataapai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ sangi netɨ naasiyaatesamatɨ tisamaamahɨwataise.

15 Ami siyati Kiraisiho sangi neti yatihisiwati napaisaatisamasihi,
ami sahi yatihitiwi napaisaati napairihireti windi tunniwi ikwiniwi
itihimaniwi bimaawise. Saiwi binyaihi ami sandi Kiraisiho komi
maariho omaŋititihi titihi yatihiwitati napaisaatitindihandi sangi nasa-
mindihandi sangi sami maarihoaatihi jainjatane. Ami sikaiwi sikireti
daiwi windi tunniwi muniwi itihimaniwi ususaati yatihi napaisaati
Kiraisihomi isihiyaati (nehi sangi samihapihi) bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho
gaatati nasamaati nasamahanati neti ahosihihiyaatiso. Sahi bapaiwi
nasisoaari Autaahaatihoai, 'kiny gaahoŋe gaare,' undiwise.
16 Aiwi Kiraisihomi piwiha wapa gaahaiwa anaahipipa nawiho
nawihomi aŋaaŋi tisaitati ahotipatamatiyati sami maariho omaŋititihi
tisaitiwi nepi kipwiwise. Aiwi sahi woŋi waaŋi wo waati sahi
gaahaiwa Kiraisiho nasamiwaiwa katiwunjawi, ami baiwi mmoniipinjawi
mwitipisawi kaiwunjawise. Aiwi aunihihiri Autaahaatihomi
utipihoaatihi ahotirihiri aunihitiwi ami Kiraisihomi isihiyaati
Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatami aunihihiri sami utipihoaatihapihiri
aunihitiwi ami aunihihiri wiwa Autaahaatihomi Itipiho neti sami
omaŋititihi maariho aatihi gisunyaahonihiri aunihitiwise. Aunihitiwi
Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi sami maariho omaŋititihapi
Autaahaatihoai kiny gaahoŋe gaare undiwise.
17 Aiwi sami piwiha katiwi ami piwaatohihaaraahuni, ami sami
otipipati kiyohiwaiwaaraahuni, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi
kiyohipipa Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati
sati kataahi nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoai saundiwise, 'Kiny gaahoŋe
gaare,' undiwise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaanami Nususasapuni Ami Kiraisihomi Wanihiyaani Asiyihiyaanimatohiyihiyaanapi Poriho Piwiha Katindihandapihaare

18 Sahi asihiyaati usihiyai namaatohiyihiyaate, sami siwoyaami piwiha
atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitihi pinuwise, ami usihiya siya sahi namaatiwi
nususasaatami aŋipipihi jatawaawi sapa saitihaawo tiwi piwiha kiya
jihimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaatiho mmonataati
gaare, ami sahi aimi Kiraisihoai nunyaniwi niwipinjawihiyaatiso.
19 Sahi usihiyaati aimi namaatiwihiyaate, sami siwaasihiyai wapa
waapihundiwi kiyaami maariho omaŋititihi neti niwinaamanahireti
wapa kawiwi kamundiwise.
20 Manyinyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatohipipa nahataapa
atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitihi pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kiraisihoai
nunyaniwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwiha
kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho maaritati
komi maariho wiwitataise.
21 Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maariho
omaŋititihi nepi niwinaamaniwi nusopisasawi itihitiwi
apowitandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihitiwi, ami nyahi
wapa gaahapa nga windi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

Otipipatihiyaapuni Ami Kiyaami Awaisawihiyaapi Poriho Katindihandapihaare

22 Sahi otipipatihiyaati utaaho wo sangi nasamaati nehi komi
otipipatihiyaatesamati jainjaati bimihi koaisawi bindawaawi komi
otipipati nawiho owehati kawisohiyihiyaate, sangi jainjatisihomi piwiha
kasatimbipa nahataapa atiwiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi

nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨmiya gaahiyaare, tɨwɨ ginyunyaito tɨwɨ kiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitosaihɨhuraahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kaitaawo. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ kiya detɨ bitotawa jainjasaihɨhuraaro e amɨ kiya kaanɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ maasinjasahɨhuraisangi napaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ samɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gaahɨretɨ ko gaahosɨ nyapɨ maaritɨtaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayowo, amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ sapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanyisawaayopo, tɨwɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ jasondaatɨwɨ sahɨ kiyawaamaayowo.

23 Isɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kiyawaahatɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.

24 Amɨ sahɨ sangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kawisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Ko Awaisɨho sawaho sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ namɨhanatɨ ahaimbɨpa gaahaiwa nasamɨtaise. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨtihɨ ko sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ jainjatataiso.

25 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ naaso naasomɨhetematɨ tiwɨtapaatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ usonaahosɨ amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai kamwaaŋɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesɨpatamatiyato.

4

1 Sahɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨhandɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ gaahapa kapaara samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasitaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sangisangi nehɨhatɨmaatɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamataiwɨhiyaatangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise.

Andɨtitaatɨ Gaapundaatɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Daitɨhaawo

2 Sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ naingaapɨ jatawaawɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ ahapaapɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayono, tɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Gaapundawaawɨ gaarehandisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

3 Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapimaawɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Ko daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaanɨ sahɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨha wanɨ aimɨ auta noaipasɨhaaro. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ nɨngi kiya nanɨpuwawaayopo.

4 Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baindɨ nga awusaitaano.

5 Sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ bindawaahura samɨ amɨtɨha gaahɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨhɨ sahɨ wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha auhurura

wura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ isɨwatopɨpa nepɨ namihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretapɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjawɨse.
6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨhaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, isɨhiya sangi (wapaapɨ) nasɨsehohiyɨhiyai kiya nasɨsehohɨpɨpaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ kiya nga gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtaatɨwo.

Porɨho Tikikusiyɨ Onesimaasiyai Natausaasihɨ Maisahurɨ Korosihandaahapɨ Nomaise

7 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasatɨtaise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ nyamɨ naisoho akohore. Iyatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho akoho otɨpɨpatɨ nga napaitatɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai maarɨho biyaatɨ nga nunyaahore.
8 Nɨnɨ Tikikusihoai nandusaasohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape. Ko sapɨ kiya nɨnapitaiwɨ bindawaayopo, tatɨ daayatɨ sangi jatɨ jasondande. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi Porɨhoaisawɨhiya saiwɨ saiwɨ bindawaayopo satonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ nisapunɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kiyawa bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ mmondaatɨwe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho wisaitonɨhɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.
9 Nɨnɨ Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisatɨ maasɨ nandusoaasataayonɨ kurɨ sangisenda maasɨ napɨtaise. Onesimaasiho so nyahɨ kɨmbɨhiyaanɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaanɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nga nunyaahore. Iyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho napaitarɨhore. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ sawanaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Korosihiyaatamɨhore. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kɨmbɨhiyaanɨ Onesimaasiho apɨpaahɨ gaaho napaitarɨhotihɨ kopɨ nga gwɨnyaawa usonaatɨ koai autaahɨ newa isɨwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisatɨ maasɨ sangisenda napɨtaise.

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Naisɨhiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

10-11 Utaahingwaasɨ murɨmingwaasɨ nɨngisawɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjatindɨhandɨ newaatɨ awaindewaamaatɨ kiyohingingwaasɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhingwaasɨ nehɨ murɨmingwaasɨhɨhe. Nehɨ singwaasɨhɨ nɨngi nga baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨniwawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sɨkingwaasi maawɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasamɨ wo Arisɨtakaasiho nɨngisa maasɨ naputɨha bimohɨho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ wo Maakɨho Banapaasihomɨ sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataatɨ so Maakɨhopɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ (amɨ ko sangisenda nasonaahɨ sahɨ koai baiwɨ usonɨwɨ numwaapɨse). Amɨ kiyaamɨ wo Jasɨtusiho (amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Jisaasiho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨho) koai maawɨ sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehɨ singwaasɨhɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ (nepemaitɨwɨ) Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhingwaase. Singwaasɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ usaaniwɨ wɨnipɨ yatɨhɨnipɨ gaanɨmawaayopo.
12 Iyataatɨ Epapɨraasiho sahɨ sawanaatamɨ naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapɨraasiso Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko nasisoaarɨ sapɨ andɨtitatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ gaapɨsundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenataise, ko sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ

sam‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡p‡ bitop‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwa wapaap‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ nauset‡h‡met‡w‡ gaat‡w‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritimb‡pa nahataapaap‡ sah‡ nga mmondaat‡wo.
13 Am‡ n‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ Epap‡raasihoai iwinjahon‡h‡ sangi jatatamanat‡ and‡tisaiw‡tand‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ and‡tat‡ napamat‡ waat‡ kair‡h‡retap‡ n‡n‡ sangi ak‡te nd‡ kasatataato. Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Korosihandaahiyaatangisun‡ am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun‡, am‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Iraporisihandaahiyaisun‡ jatataman‡tand‡ Epap‡raasiho ot‡p‡pat‡ waat‡ asakiyat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ kiyataise.
14 Am‡ nisun‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maas‡ k‡mb‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaamun‡ timb‡paap‡ nyainjatis‡ho am‡ nyah‡ koai maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nunyaat‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡ usohoh‡ho Ruk‡houn‡ am‡ wo Demaasihoun‡ kur‡ sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.
15 Nyah‡ k‡mb‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaanam‡ ngaahuraarehand‡ nyam‡ nais‡hiya nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun‡, am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihom‡ naisaamaat‡ Nimbaahaatam‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ ahoyan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahepumap‡ p‡waund‡w‡ nahowisohiy‡hiyaisun‡ kanyund‡w‡ nunyaw‡se.
16 Sah‡ Korosihandaahiyaat‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ aw‡t‡w‡ atiw‡ owetan‡h‡, am‡ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaam‡ ot‡haat‡ aw‡t‡w‡ atitaat‡w‡ kiyaap‡ nusoaasaw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ n‡n‡ ut‡p‡hand‡ Reotesiyaahiyaap‡ nusoaasoh‡t‡handisangi, am‡ sah‡ nep‡ aw‡t‡w‡ atiw‡se.
17 Saiw‡ am‡ sah‡ Ar‡kipusihoai saund‡w‡ kaund‡w‡se. Am‡ k‡ny‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoaisap‡ t‡maamait‡p‡ bindapaap‡ kop‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawitaap‡ gi nang‡m‡han‡w‡ nahinyoh‡patam‡hihoaaŋ‡ kiny‡ m‡t‡ho nusoaasap‡ kaimb‡ gaamap‡ owemape und‡w‡se.
18 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ nis‡ ikw‡ra ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ sap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Am‡ sah‡ sat‡w‡, Por‡ho sawaho kom‡ ikw‡ra ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ ak‡t‡ j‡pat‡piyataise, t‡w‡ mmondaat‡wo. N‡n‡ daah‡ naput‡t‡ bindataayon‡ am‡ sah‡ nisap‡ w‡nd‡ nan‡p‡mimat‡w‡ baiw‡ g‡nunyaap‡ gaapund‡w‡se, n‡ngi Autaahaat‡ho and‡t‡niwat‡ n‡tataman‡tando. Am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho sangi gaahand‡ kasitand‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ gaap‡sundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho J‡ho K‡mand‡ 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡ho aunah‡pat‡ Tesaronaikaahanda p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ bimainjat‡ kap‡h‡ namasi dosi aunah‡pat‡ Korind‡handaahap‡ notaise. Not‡ kap‡h‡ Korind‡handa bindata ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ j‡pat‡piyahande. Kom‡ j‡pat‡paisura 52 A.D. hura j‡pat‡piyataise. Kiya Awais‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ namaap‡taise, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ nan‡pimatauh‡ kandap‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho kiyai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1)

Kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handun‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwaun‡ kaiwaan‡h‡ kaim‡ niyauh‡ Por‡ho usonataat‡ kiyaap‡ maaritat‡ kiyai net‡ mep‡ autaahemwas‡t‡handap‡ha (1:2–3:13)

Por‡ho saiw‡ saiw‡ baiw‡ kaiw‡se undat‡ kaundis‡ha kiya baiw‡ gaah‡ret‡ kiyot‡handap‡ha (4:1-12)

Awais‡ho jap‡h‡ nason‡hura saiwa siyat‡ noaipaitaise undat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha (4:13–5:11)

Awais‡ho jap‡h‡ nap‡tand‡handap‡ baiw‡ and‡tit‡w‡ jaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ kaundat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha owemat‡ osasep‡haas‡ha (5:12-26)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡tih‡ Sairaasihotih‡ Timotehotih‡ maaw‡ bind‡haaw‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡homun‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihomun‡ kindaram‡hiyaat‡ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiy‡hiyaatap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Ais‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahand‡ neh‡ sangi nasanyon‡h‡ sah‡ naaŋat‡ yaasahaiwa namep‡ b‡pi maar‡ho naasoh‡tan‡h‡ napaisaat‡ bim‡taat‡we.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Aunah‡pa Awaipat‡ Tesaronaikaahandaahiya And‡tit‡w‡ Jisaasihop‡ G‡wunyaap‡ T‡t‡h‡ Bimauh‡ Por‡ho Kiyaap‡ Maaritataise

2 Iyataat‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ gaapund‡haahura nahateweet‡ sap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, ‘k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaat‡ gaapund‡haayo.

3 Iyataat‡ sah‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ saiwa kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ gw‡nyaahaayo. Sah‡ Jisaasihop‡ baiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ g‡wunyaap‡ t‡t‡h‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡ bindawaayopo. Aiw‡ bindawaaw‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyoh‡t‡handaah‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiw‡ and‡t‡wiwawaayopo. Aiw‡ sah‡ baiw‡ and‡tit‡w‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho jap‡h‡ nyangi nanyamaitand‡handap‡ jaaw‡ bindawaayopo.

4 Is‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sangi ak‡t‡ Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho nasanyataise. Nasamih‡ sandap‡ nyah‡ aim‡ mmonaat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo, sah‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡w‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ ah‡sih‡hiyaate.

5 Aih‡ sandap‡ mmon‡haaw‡ nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha Jisaasihom‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ha neh‡ha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handaahun‡ It‡p‡horaahun‡ ausaahon‡h‡ It‡p‡ho koraah‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡he, t‡to ta net‡ g‡sunyaataise. Iyataat‡ sah‡ aim‡ nyah‡ sangi and‡t‡saiw‡t‡haaw‡ sangisaat‡ j‡hura maas‡ bind‡haaw‡ sah‡

nyamɨ daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gaahandɨtihɨ, pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
6 Aiwɨ sahɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨtɨhandunɨ Awaisɨhomɨ kaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nehauhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋatɨ yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho nasamihɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwɨha newaayopo.
7 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nunjawaayopo.
8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaahɨ Awaisɨhopɨha pɨwɨha sahɨ ausaahohɨha nehɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyahandaahunɨ Akaiyahandaahunɨhɨhɨ notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara sahɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapimaawɨ notaise. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kamundɨto.
9 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisenda nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangi, ‘nga nasawaayopo,’ tɨwɨ nanyamaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ahosumwapɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho asohoematatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ isɨhiya kanyatawaatopo.
10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhura napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtotɨhandaatɨhapɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨhore. Aihɨ sahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho katohɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ bimauhɨ isɨhiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda Jɨhura Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ yaingwanaanamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ jɨhura sangisenda nasaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
2 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisenda nasaatɨ aunahɨpa Piripaihanda niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyapɨ manyɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ sisɨpɨnyatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ kiya naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtinyaisɨhɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha sangi nyahɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatahaayo. Kasatonɨhɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa, kamaatɨwɨse nyatɨwɨ nyapɨhatisawaayopo.
3 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨmandɨ napindape? Sandɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kasataatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa kiyaatɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtɨhaawɨ nasahaamaayo. Owetise.
4 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ kiya andɨtitɨwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaahowo, tatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nanyisesɨhɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨhaayo. Iyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaawɨ isɨhiya maaritɨto, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nahatewa nyasosɨho maaritɨtandɨ ausaahaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, nyahɨ jaiwɨtaatɨ atɨpatɨ nasanya-
haamaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sapɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nawɨho nanyamɨto,
taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sataatɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmose.
6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ Jisaasihomɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ awai-
sawɨhiyaanisɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepɨnyamapɨse, sataatɨ sangisunɨ
isɨhiya usaisunɨ sasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ siyaatɨ wɨndo, taatɨ kamaasato.
7 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ
maahai bɨpi napaisaatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ napaisaatɨ sangisaatɨ
bindɨhaayo.
8 Iyahaawɨ maarɨho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨhaahɨhɨ kasatɨhaamaato. Nyamɨ
bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ gɨmunyaawaatɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasahaiwaahɨhɨ nehaawɨ
sangi maarɨho nasanyahaayo.
9 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, sahɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nandapa nanyamɨtauhɨ yaing-
wanaanɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yaingwanaanamɨ nandapa nawɨhopɨhatɨ apatɨhɨ
otapɨhaatunɨ waatɨ kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaawa kasatɨhaayo.
10 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ ndɨhetɨ
bimonɨhɨ, akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi
mmonahore.
11 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaahoai biyatɨ kaundipatamatiyaatɨ
nɨnaasɨyaatangi kasatonɨhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
12 Iyahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangi andɨtɨsiwaatɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ Au-
taahaatɨho sangi nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandunɨ
nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsisɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ bimaawɨse, satahaato.

Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Yaawɨhaiwa Nunyauhɨhandɨ Kandɨ Tɨmaamahiyawɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitohauhɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

13 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ, Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe, tɨwɨ newaayopo. Nehotɨha sa pɨwɨha nehɨ utaa-
homɨhaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha newaay-
opo. Nehauhɨ ka baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taatɨ
gɨsunyaatataise. Gɨsunyainjɨhɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ gaapundɨhaahura na-
hateweti Autaahaatɨhoai, kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨhaato.
14 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyaa-
matiyawaayopo. Aihɨ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ
tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha
nehauhɨ kiyaamɨhiya usa kiyai yaawɨhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ
sangisangi samɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya naasɨkatɨ
kaiwɨ sangi yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha aimɨ newaayopo, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
15 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Judiyaahandaahiyaamɨ satoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ
kiyaamɨ mwaayaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai sohoai timapɨ,
amɨ nyangi kiya pohipɨnyiwɨ nepɨnyamawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho
maaritirɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ koai ahosumwapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ tiwori-
saimatawaayopo.

16 Tiworisaimatauhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ kiyai numwaito, taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaawa kaundɨto taatiyonɨhɨ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya saiwa kamaiwɨse, nyatɨwɨ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapupɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaimɨ niyauhɨ wanɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨhɨtatɨ apousataise.

Porɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Japɨhɨ Usondandɨ Maaritataise

17 Isɨ naisihiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya yaingwanaanɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨto taatiyonɨhɨ kiya naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ yanɨhɨmawaatɨ nasahaayo. Nasaatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ metɨhonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ sangi maasisonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Gwɨnyaahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho tɨnyatataise. Tɨnyatihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ jasondɨhaawɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

18 Gwɨnyaahaawɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kurisatɨ sangisenda maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasondondiyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ daihɨra nanyisapuwataise.

19 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨ ndɨhetɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ napindapɨ maaritɨtɨhaawe? Owetise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapaahɨhɨ maaritɨto.

20 Iyataatɨ akɨtɨsɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨtihɨ kanyatauhɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨhaawɨ sangi jasondɨha napɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

3

Porɨho Jɨhura Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Naisɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Timotehoai Natausaasataise

1-2 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ maasisonaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ maarɨho tɨnyatihɨ Timotehoai sapɨ natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahɨ yawahuraaŋɨ aunahɨpatɨ Atenjɨhanda bindɨhaayo. Timoteho so nyamɨ naisoho nyangisatɨ maasɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaahore. Ausaahotihɨ ko samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ nyahɨ natausaasahaayo.

3 Wiwa sahɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨmahaitauhɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ natausaasahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naito. Aihɨ sandapi sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

4 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨhura naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naito, sataatɨ kasatohɨha ka kiyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nɨnɨ sangi maasisonɨtɨ bindataatɨ maarɨho tɨndihɨ nɨnɨ kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayondɨho, ndɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nuwipinjawɨ kiyawaawɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa nehɨ notɨ owetɨtaihɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atisamapɨ Japɨhɨ Nasatɨ Porɨhoai Kaundihɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

6 Nandusaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ Timoteho samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmo nasatɨ nyainjataise. Iyatɨ Timoteho samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usai maarɨho baiwɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ maasɨ kiyaisaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nyapɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ kiyai usondɨhaawɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandamataiwɨ kiyaisangi katɨ kaiwɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nyasondaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, nyatataase.

7 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ wiwa maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ japɨhɨ tɨmahaitaawo, taatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ bimainjaatɨ wanɨ Timoteho sapɨ, ‘kiya nga andɨtitɨwɨ bindawaayopo,’ nyatatɨ kanyatihɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara maarɨho wɨnyaitataise.

8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimauhɨ nyahɨ gaaso, taatɨ maarɨho witaatɨ bindɨhaayo.

9 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨhaato.

10 Apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ gaapundɨhaahura sangi nasawaatɨ jasonawaatɨ, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtandɨ nyahɨ sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨhandapimaawɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhɨ Numwe Undatɨ Gaapundataase

11 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nyamɨ daihɨra sangisenda napɨtɨhaahɨra danyaahɨwɨtaise.

12 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usa baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Awaisɨho pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise.

13 Siyatɨ nasanyataatɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨhiyaisatɨ nasonɨhura sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ bitoaitaapo.

4

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itatamanɨnɨwɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Bimaawɨse Undataase

1 Iyataatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, jɨhura nyahɨ sangi aimɨ nahatewa Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ kasato. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ wanɨsangi Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda biyaatɨ kasatɨhaatonɨ saiwɨ waatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨse.

2 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangi jɨhura Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨhaawɨ kanyatihɨ nasanyohɨhaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ kaapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo.

3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ

samɨ ambɨpatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho
maaritataise.
4 Isɨ usɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ, amɨ
isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnaasonyɨ kɨwaamaati baimbɨ usopɨ nepɨ
kaati autaahɨ isɨwatɨpɨ, amɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho gaaho saasan-
otatɨ popɨtɨho gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ
tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ gɨmunyaape.
5 Saiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ asɨhiya
kɨhiyai isɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.
6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai isɨpɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya us-
aamɨhapa ikonɨhohɨpatamatiyahapaasɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura
yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ sasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaa-
haatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise, satahaato.
7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi jɨhura ahɨnyisataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa
kaito tatɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ
bimɨtɨhaawɨ ahɨnyisataise.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa kɨma pɨwɨma baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ aho-
sumwawaawaahɨ sandɨ yaingwanaanangi ahosɨnyamawaamaayopo. Owe-
tise. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhopɨ Gaahore tatɨ nanyamisɨhoai ahosumawaay-
opo.
9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho
numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasɨ
wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ kamaasatɨto.
10 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai
yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho aimɨ nunyawaayopo.
Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ
baiwɨ waatɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyaatɨ kasatɨhaato.
11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse.
Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gaaro maipo, tɨwɨ baahaiwɨ
mausonɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ sawanaatapɨhapaapɨ
waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse.
12 Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaise. Aisaihɨ
isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo,
tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo.

Porɨho Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase

13 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
satɨwɨ, ‘isɨhiya napowawɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepapɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoaisawɨ bɨmimɨtaapo,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho
asɨpiyohɨpatamatɨmaitaatɨwɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ
sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo.
14 Iyahaawɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmon-
aatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ
napohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandisatɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho ahow-
imahonɨhɨ nepasaihɨ numwaitaise.
15 Aihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ sataatɨ
kasatɨhaato: Awaisɨho ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya Jisaasi-
hopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ

bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiyai nusatipapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koaisawɨ namutandaapo. Owetɨtaise.
16 Otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho awaisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kaundonɨhɨ ko otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ ngaatɨtaise. Gaatonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi noaatɨpaitaise. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ nepaitaapo.
17 Jɨhɨ nepasaihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ napohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainjaihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ numwaasi usondaatɨwɨ naitaise. Iyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨto.
18 Isɨ sahɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhandapɨ kasatohɨma nahatiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ kanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

5

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tɨmanɨnaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo Undataase

1 Iyataatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, Awaisɨho siyatɨ ahura japɨhɨ napɨtaise, taatɨ nyahɨ sangi wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ kamaasatɨto.
2 Iyataatɨ utaaho ikondandɨho napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bimauhɨ akohɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho ahura napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nehɨ akohɨ napɨtaise, sataatɨ nyahɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya, ‘wanɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitɨhaahuraamaahe. Wanɨ gaahure,’ tɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Binyaihɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhandɨ nehɨ ketɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhandapɨ maahɨwura yaasɨtandɨhandɨ noaipaitaise, tatɨ bimihɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kaiwai nemapɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Nahatiya naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo.
4 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatapɨhaiwa kaiwɨ bindawaamaayopo. Isɨ asisɨha Awaisɨha napisura sangi netɨ yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandɨho nehɨ akohɨ noaipataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ko yawimasɨpatamatiyato. Owetɨtaise.
5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho otapɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya wapa namoaasawɨ nahataapa auta kiyohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sahunɨ nyahunɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ wapa apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya noaasawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ sandaahɨ nyahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.
6 Isɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nehɨ nanoposohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nanowaatotɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨ biyaatɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe.
7 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura nanoaitaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨhuraare.
8 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaanɨne. Nyamɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nyainjapwaatonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa yatɨhɨ ipatisanaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ

Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨhandunɨ newaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maatoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ niyowa nipaataatɨ niwɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ipotaataatɨhandɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ tingaatɨha watɨpɨha pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tiwahɨraitandɨhaamatiyaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe.
9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ ahɨnyisataise.
10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ napotaise. Isɨ ko japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhura nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimisaihɨsangi, amɨ aimɨ napwisaihɨsangi nanyamaahonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.
11 Isɨ wanɨ kiyohɨmatamataiwɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai napaisaatumapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

Porɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Pɨwɨha Kɨma Ipotɨha Kaundataase

12 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangi biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaayo: Sahɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ waatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siyai Awaisɨho sangi jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ nasamɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare.
13 Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaiwɨhiyaaso, tɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nuwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
14 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa sahɨ numwisaihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaita baiwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maarɨho naaŋawihɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho napaisaatumapɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyai baiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tarɨwɨmundɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi winjasawɨse.
15 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usa sangi naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihɨ wiwa amɨ naaŋatɨ yaawɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨ numwɨtaawɨ, owetane. Iyawaawɨ nahateweti sahɨ baiwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaisunɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kainɨwɨ kawiwɨse.
16 Sahɨ nahateweti jinjapɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse.
17 Maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ asisɨha nahateweti gaapundɨwɨse.
18 Iyataatɨ kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ, ‘gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ ko sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise.
19 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ, amɨ kasatonɨhɨ koai sahɨ namaawisapupwɨ amɨ ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nemaamapɨse.
20 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya sangi kasatisaihɨ kaiwaapɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ pohipaiwɨmaamapɨse.

21 Iyawaaw‡ sah‡ ahoyan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaapund‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡
n‡wimaap‡ kiyawaahura is‡hiya usa p‡w‡ha kasatisaih‡ha sah‡ Autaa-
haat‡hom‡haare t‡waisaih‡ sawanaam‡ gw‡nyaap‡ha kasat‡taaw‡ sah‡
baiw‡ mmon‡w‡ ak‡t‡hanaaraah‡ atiw‡ nep‡ is‡wat‡w‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se.
Iyawaaw‡ p‡w‡ha nahataisangi s‡r‡k‡ret‡ tip‡tapaap‡ mmon‡w‡se.
22 Aiw‡ maip‡haiwaatan‡haiwa nahatewa kamaiw‡ kaiwa namamap‡se.
23 Is‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyah‡ nyam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ yat‡hinyaitat‡
napaisaat‡tan‡h‡ bim‡t‡haahand‡ nanyamis‡ho, sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡
nahand‡ net‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ ainahiy‡hiyaatesamahon‡h‡, bimaam‡ nuw‡
nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho jap‡h‡ nason‡hura maip‡haiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha
owehiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawahomataiw‡hiyaat‡ noaipaitaat‡we.
24 Autaahaat‡ho sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaitand‡ gaatat‡ nasamaat‡ ah‡sis‡ho
nga jainja bim‡taise. Ko Gaahos‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha sangi nasamaat‡ jainjat‡tand‡
t‡manat‡ kasatis‡ha ka japepih‡rat‡ sangi nga and‡tisaiwat‡ jainjaat‡ bi-
maam‡ not‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nason‡huraat‡taise.
25 Nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, Autaa-
haat‡ho yaingwanaanangi and‡t‡nyaiw‡ta sah‡ gaapund‡w‡se.
26 Iyawaaw‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya nahatiyai maarit‡w‡
gerund‡w‡ ikw‡r‡ ahowiw‡se.
27 N‡n‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho maaritat‡ sap‡ kiya saitotat‡
gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡t‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡handa wat‡p‡nd‡ sangi
sasatataato: K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ aw‡t‡w‡ nais‡hiya K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya nahatiyai ausaap‡ auta kaund‡w‡se.
28 Nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyah‡ gaahapa wapa kamaayaat‡ neh‡
kom‡ gaahand‡ nanyamind‡hand‡ sangisat‡tane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ utɨpɨho jɨho Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Nusoaasatosatɨ otɨhɨ masɨwonjɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasɨketɨ amɨ utɨpɨho wo ipotɨho nusoaasataise. Kiya satɨwɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ napise, tɨwɨ katɨwɨ yayauhɨ kandapɨ ko utɨpɨho japɨhɨ wo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jɨpatɨpiyatɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura sapa siyatɨ noaipatɨ saimatɨtaise, undatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1-2)

Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ gaare undisɨha (1:3-12)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ahotisɨhoai nemaitaise. Nemahonɨhɨ sura ipotɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtaise tisɨha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa napotɨ owemetatɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ none undisɨha (3:1-15)

Porɨho pɨwɨha owematɨ kiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (3:16-18)

Asisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨha Ipotɨnɨhɨ Noaipaitaise

1 Nyahɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaatihɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaasɨhaayo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhoaisawunɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawunɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatapo.

2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamanɨmɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨsipɨ napaisaatisamapɨ jainjatɨtaatɨmɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaapundɨhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanɨhaiwa Nusoaipasɨhura Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitopɨhiyaare

3 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ sapɨ gisunyaawaatɨ, amɨ sapɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨhaato. Amɨ sandɨhɨ nyamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨsɨ apɨpaahɨ gaare nyahɨ sapɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya usa samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ nunyauhɨ amɨ sandɨ kandɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ kaimɨ niyauho.

4 Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ sapɨ maaritaatɨ naimaatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nowaatɨ kiyai kaundaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nasimaawaatɨ awaindewaasamɨhaayo. Sangi isɨhiya samɨ tiworisa yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kasisauhɨ amɨ kaiwa yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nepɨ nowaahetɨ ketɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ taawɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kaundɨhaato.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Tɨtɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Nyasonahore

5 Saiwa sangi taatɨ nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyinjataise, ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ gaahatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ nyangi tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa sangi samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohɨwiwa netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanatɨ sangi nasisataise, amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho netɨ sangi komɨhiyaatesamatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ samɨ Awaisiho Jɨhotatɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jainjatɨtando.

6 Ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise. Isɨhiya sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise.

7 Iyatɨ sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamatɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maawɨ ahoyatɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ ko nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaisatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaataatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ nasonɨhuraaro.

8 Ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ poundihɨ pohipaiwɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ kaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnamaayohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise.

9 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ komɨ yundanyɨha watɨpɨhaiwaapɨhapɨ kiyai nawisatematɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaapo.

10 Autaahaatɨho saiwa siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjawɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ naitandɨ nasonɨhura sangi maawɨ katɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ Jisaasihoai sahɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaapo.

Porɨhounɨ Komɨ Naisururunɨ Autaahaatɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Kiyaapɨ Gaapundawaayopo

11 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyahɨ gaapundɨhaahura sapɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa sahɨ nga kaitaatɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ gaasamaitandɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ koai nunjenaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ sangi gaasamatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritihɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyahɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo.

12 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ sapimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai nɨwimaapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sangi mepɨ autaahepɨsamapɨ nga baiwɨ jasonɨwɨ jainjaito. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasirɨhɨretapɨ saiwa sangi nasoaipa sasimatɨtaise.

2

Utaaho Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nematɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

1 Nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Au-
taahaatɨho nyangi netɨ ahonyisonɨhɨ, amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ nutanaatɨ
nɨwipaawaatɨ iwinjaitɨhaahuraapɨ nyahɨ sangi kasatɨtɨhaawiyonɨ sahɨ
atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse.
2 Sura asisɨha Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ nutanaatɨ iwinjaitɨhaahuraapɨ sangi
isɨhiya usa sasatɨwɨ, Awaisɨho asisɨha napɨtandɨha aimɨ noaipase, tɨwɨ
kasatawaayondɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho
pɨwɨha sataha kaundihɨ ko atisatɨ netɨ ausaatandɨho? Amɨ isɨhiya usa
pɨwɨha ausaawaahiya sa pɨwa katawaatondɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa
nyapɨ satɨwɨ, Porɨhoaisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpiyopo, tɨwɨ kasatawaatondɨho? Sahɨ pɨwɨha siyahaiwa nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨha asisɨhaapɨ ka aimɨ noaipase,
tɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ketɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ,
amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha jandotɨ yaiwɨmapɨ mɨmaipɨmaasimatane. Tɨtɨhɨ samɨ
maarɨho gaatatɨ amɨ amɨtɨha jainjapwaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
3 Sahɨ woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko pɨwɨha katatɨ amɨ ko wapa
kiyatɨ daayatɨ bitosɨwaiwaara sangi wɨndɨ jaipɨmaasatane. Sahɨ atiwɨ
amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sa Asisɨha nehɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owe.
Amɨ jɨhɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
pohipaiwɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ amɨ iwɨritaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ
maipɨho maipɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaitandɨho noaipaitaise. Ko
wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ apɨpaahɨ poundatɨ pohipiyaho Awaisɨho Jisaasiho
nasataahura Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise.
4 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nahataapa isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ autaahaatɨhoemapɨ
atotɨpɨwesawɨ kapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ, amɨ sapa nyamɨ autaa-
haatɨhoe, tohɨpɨpaapɨ pohipiyatɨ mandɨtɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ sawaho
netɨ autaahɨ naimaatatɨ jɨhimatatɨ sapa nahataapai netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ
ipɨhatitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ satatɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ
katɨtaise.
5 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ jɨhɨ Tesaronaikaahanda
bimohura kɨmɨkaiwaapɨ sangi nɨnɨ aimɨ kasato.
6 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yahandɨ wanɨ taatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ipati-
sataise, amɨ ko Uta Maipo wanɨ namoaipaitando. Amɨ sandɨ taatɨ
nɨwisapusɨtɨndapaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataatɨ
amɨ utaaso so apɨpaahɨ maipo ketɨ wɨndɨ noaipatɨ amusaimanɨnatɨ notɨ
asisɨha akurura Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhetɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ au-
saimanɨtaise. Ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ ko amɨ auta noaipaitaise.
7 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ saiwa utaaho maipɨhomɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiwa
noaasandiwaiwa amɨ kaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ autematɨ nyangi
nanyɨsihɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maipɨhandɨ taawɨ wanɨ
kiyawaayopo.
8 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaso nɨwisapusoai nawɨsatemahonɨhuraahɨhɨ
so uta maipo koai Autaahaatɨho sawaho netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ ko
auta noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nasataahura komɨ
maarɨhomɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaara so uta apɨpaahɨ maipo Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨramɨ tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise.

Awaisɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisa auta noaipatɨ so uta maipo wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ nopɨsasamatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owemaitaise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ so uta maipo wɨnɨhapɨpa nemaitando auta ausaimanɨndandɨndɨ sandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ watɨpɨhanda otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kaindɨhanda noaipaitaise. Amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ so uta maipoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ jaipɨpaara sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaise.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko jaipɨpa nahataapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ kaiwaiwaara isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasanɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra taawɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jaipundɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ kiya owetɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kiya ka atiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ, amɨ kiyai nga ko japɨhɨ numwaitotatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ kiya ka pɨwa atɨhomiwɨ, amɨ kaapɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ poundihɨ pohipiyowo.

11 Iyauhɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isiya siyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasataise, amɨ kiya jaipɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

12 Isɨ amɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨha kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse, undatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaatɨho Sangi Japɨhɨ Nasamaitandɨ Aimɨ Nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate

13 Nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare, undaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato, sahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamisawɨhiyaatapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ namasatɨ jɨhiyaatangi nasamaitandɨ yandɨhesamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawahopɨhiyaatangi nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Jisaasihopɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise.

14 Autaahaatɨho gaatihɨ sahɨ koenda nasauhɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ nasamɨhanatɨ yandɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhunɨ, amɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhunɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨhaamɨ akaaha akɨtɨhaara sahɨ koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasɨsenatɨ gaasatihɨhiyaate.

15 Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata nyahɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyohɨhaapunɨ katawaasasohɨha sahɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

16 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Apɨhoaisunɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo. So nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisisounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ

neh+hand+ Autaahaat+ho gaahat+ kanyind+handa nyah+ wapaap+ w+nd+ yamait+haaw+ nyangi and+tinyais+h+, am+ ko nyangi ipot+hand+ gaahat+ kanyitand+huraap+ nyah+ jat+haayo.
17 Am+ so nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihoun+ am+ Autaahaat+ho nyam+ Ap+houn+ maar+ho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Am+ ko sam+ maar+ho net+ and+tisaiwat+ am+ net+ wat+p+samahon+h+ am+ sah+ p+w+ha gaaha p+waat+w+, am+ gaahapa nahataapa sah+ nga kat+taat+wo.

3

Sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ Gaapund+w+se Am+ Ko Nyangi And+tinyaiw+tando

1 Nyam+ nais+hiyaat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, p+w+ha wiwa sangi kamaasatoh+waiwa wan+ sangi nyah+ kasat+t+haawiyo. Iyataat+ p+w+ha ka siyate. Sah+ nyap+ gaapund+w+se, nyah+ p+w+ha Awais+ho K+raisihop+ha ausaahoh+ha sah+ kiyoh+patamataiw+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kaap+ maarit+w+ nep+, am+ kai nep+ autaah+ is+wat+w+ am+ kiya ket+ tar+waiw+ atiw+ nep+, am+ an+tiw+ is+wat+w+ am+ kiya kaap+ gw+nyaito.
2 Am+ nyapimaaw+ gaapund+w+se, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya ap+paah+ maip+hiya maat+maatiw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+hap+ nyangi tinjaat+ jap+h+ nanyamaito, am+ is+hiya nahatiya w+nd+ K+raisihopun+ am+ p+w+ha kop+ha (nyah+ ausaahoh+haap+) w+nd+ atiw+ nep+ g+maawunyaahowo.
3 Am+ sah+h+ sam+ maar+ho am+ amb+pat+ Awais+hom+het+ nausaw+ koai iwinjat+w+se, sangi ko and+t+siwat+ am+ matoaat+patamatiyat+ sangi net+ nasapopihon+h+ Uta Maip+ho Bwaas+r+h+r+, sangi wapa kasisat+ am+ sangi w+nd+ net+ namaasop+sas+to.
4 Am+ Awais+ho nyangi g+nyunyaas+h+ nyah+ sap+ siyaat+ gw+nyaahaayo, nyah+ p+w+ha wat+p+taat+ sangi kasatoh+waiwa sah+ wan+ taaw+ nga kaiw+ am+ ipot+ ipotisangi s+kaiw+ sah+ nga kaitauho.
5 Nyah+ sap+ gaapund+haayo nyam+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho sangi t+t+hesamat+ net+ gisunyaahon+h+, am+ Autaahaat+ho sah+ is+hiyai maar+ho numw+taat+w+ sangi nasamis+hop+ bapaiw+ nga awaind+hand+ mmon+w+ gisunyaat+tando. Iyat+ am+ Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanat+ net+ and+tisaihon+h+, am+ sah+ kiyaat+n+h+ and+tit+w+ bitop+ am+ ko nap+tand+huraap+ jat+taat+wo.

Is+hiya Nahatiya Ot+p+pat+ Kiya Itataman+ndaat+w+hat+ Kaitaat+we

6 Nyam+ nais+hiyaat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisiho wat+p+hand+ nanyamind+handa nyah+ sangi wat+p+taat+ sasat+haato, sam+ nais+hiya K+raisihom+hiya usa kiyaam+ ikwauh+r+ ipesaw+ wip+ gwaapw+w+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ sangi yand+h+ naw+saw+ bitosaw+se. Is+hiya siya nyah+ p+w+ha w+n+hap+pa kasatoh+r+h+ret+ minjapepih+r+w+ neh+ w+ret+ bitohohiy+hiyaap+to.
7 Am+ nyah+ k+ma p+w+ma wat+p+ha kasat+haato nyah+ sam+hat+h+ sangisaat+ bimohura nyam+ ikwauh+r+ ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaat+ bind+haamaayo.
8 Nyah+ w+nd+ samaayo. Nyah+ nandapa usaam+ w+nd+ neh+ newaat+ nan+haamaayo. Naw+ho nunya newa nan+haayo. Am+ nyah+ nyam+ ikwauh+r+ mbawaat+ nes+pawa ikw+samanaat+ daayaat+ otap+haatun+ am+ apat+hun+ ak+t+n+h+ ot+p+pat+ waat+ d+p+patisaat+ kiyahaayo am+ sangi poh+r+sisaat+ naaŋ+hand+ namaasam+t+haawo.
9 Nyah+ siyaat+ kiyoh+t+nd+ am+ sah+ nyangi wapa nyatata-man+taat+w+hand+ owetih+maahe. Owe. Am+ sah+ nyah+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ mmon+w+ nep+ nyamataiw+ kaitaat+w+ nyah+ sand+ kiyahaayo. Iyaat+ sah+

nandapa wapa nyangi andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨhapa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ nga sangi nasɨsendɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahaawe. Amɨ nyahɨ sangi nasɨsisaihɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ nyamataiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nasɨsɨtɨhaawɨ nyahɨ sandɨ kiyahaayo.
10 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Nyahɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bimohura pɨwɨha wa sataaha nyahɨ kasato. Amɨ utaaho wo pohipiyatɨ ko itatamanɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ko wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ amɨ so ko nandapa wɨndɨ namaanane, sataatɨ kasato.
11 Nyahɨ sandɨ sangi sata kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ sapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ ipesawɨ wipɨ nasɨhasɨnɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ pohipaiwɨ nehɨ bimopo, tauhɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhaawɨto. Saiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usaapɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatamataiwɨ nesi kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ kanɨwɨ bimopo, tauhɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨto.
12 Awaisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhanda nyahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiya siyaisɨ sata kaundɨhaato. Sahɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindawa nandapa amɨ wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ kaiwɨse, undaatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundɨhaato.
13 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaiwɨse.
14 Sapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ sangi kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨnɨhisataatɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ minjapepihɨrisaihaahɨ siyai sahɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ usonɨwɨ usɨtaiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨse. Amɨ sɨretapɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ sawanai mawɨtando.
15 Amɨ siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ tiworisa sangi mandɨtisisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ mausonɨwɨse. Sandɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨ, sahɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Namapɨse undɨwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨse.

Pɨwaahonya Kɨmonya Ipotɨhonyaare

16 Nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo, amɨ sangi nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ nahataapaatɨhɨ yatɨhesama wisaiwɨtando. Isɨ ko sangisatɨtane.
17 Kɨmonya pɨwaamonya nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sangi, gaahuraare satɨtɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨra penɨhandɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpɨnisɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaindɨ nahatewa nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha asɨtɨputɨha jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
18 Nɨnɨ sapɨ sandɨ gaapundataayo: Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahandɨ kasisane, ndɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Akɨte!

Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡ho J‡ho
K‡mand‡ 1 Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Timotehom‡ sanaat‡ saat‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡haate. O kom‡ sap‡hoh‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya G‡rik‡hiyaam‡hore. Timoteho so Por‡ho Jisaasihop‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ katih‡ Timoteho p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ waapoho nehore. Ko siyat‡ kaih‡ Por‡ho koai usonataat‡ koai numwaat‡ kom‡ mwaahoaisamatiyat‡ iwinjaat‡ bindataise. Kom‡ ut‡p‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡ho j‡pat‡pais‡ho napw‡top‡p‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ j‡pat‡piyahomaahe owetise. O Kom‡ ut‡p‡ho kap‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ho napw‡top‡p‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ j‡pat‡piyahore. Aih‡ is‡hiya usa Por‡hop‡ Rom‡handa neh‡ naasaaraah‡ napw‡tataise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ usa Por‡hop‡ Rom‡handa yataira napw‡tataise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Ko neh‡ naasaaraah‡ napw‡tonaah‡ ak‡te am‡ kom‡ ut‡p‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡ho j‡pat‡piyataise 64 A.D. hura j‡pat‡paiso. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko Rom‡handa yataira ak‡t‡ napw‡tonaah‡ ak‡t‡ j‡hap‡hand‡ napw‡tataise taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡he. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko aim‡ noaipasi neh‡haat‡ bindataataah‡ 66 A.D. hura ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyataise taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡he. Iyataat‡ Timoteho so is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡ho j‡hondaat‡ sosihaiwa k‡haiwa k‡haiwaam‡ nd‡het‡ is‡hiya g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai t‡t‡h‡ daih‡ra nunjat‡ kaim‡ notaise. Aih‡ sandap‡ Por‡ho Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyat‡ Timotehop‡ nusoaasataise.

1 Timotehop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Timotehoai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Por‡ho w‡n‡hap‡pa nunyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha saimb‡ saimb‡ ausaap‡ kaunde undis‡ha (1:2-20)

K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya saiw‡ saiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ kat‡w‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡handap‡ kaundis‡ha (2:1-15)

Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai j‡himat‡w‡ iwinjat‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡hand‡haawaah‡ kiyaam‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kiyaam‡ daayoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaiw‡hiyais‡ nam‡hand‡haawe undis‡ha (3:1-16)

Por‡ho Ip‡h‡rete Ndaase

1-2 Timotehonye n‡n‡ gis‡ Jisaasihop‡ ausaat‡ kah‡ton‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handa noaipap‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hoŋimating‡honye, ut‡p‡hand‡ k‡mand‡ kinyap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Iyataat‡ n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihom‡ aposer‡hon‡n‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha naninyat‡ is‡hiyais‡ ausaat‡ kaund‡tand‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaat‡ nyainjatis‡homun‡ am‡ Is‡hiyais‡ Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ usond‡haaw‡ jatot‡hom‡ p‡w‡haara n‡ngi kom‡ aposer‡hon‡nimat‡tand‡ ah‡nis‡hon‡ne. Nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoun‡ gis‡ gaahand‡ kahim‡ nahinyam‡, am‡ nep‡ gis‡ and‡t‡hip‡ maar‡ho jinjap‡h‡ as‡paind‡handun‡ nahinyam‡ nang‡maasap‡se.

Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Asɨwa Isɨhiyaisɨ Sapɨhɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisɨ Kɨnyɨ Itɨhundɨpɨ Nepɨ Nuwisapupe

3 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha sehɨmwaapɨ sapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda isɨhiyaisɨ asɨwa katɨwunjauhɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ itɨhundɨpɨ nepɨ nuwisapuwɨtaapɨ bime hɨtɨtɨmapɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ niyo. Sandapɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaimɨ nutaapɨ jahɨra andɨtɨhitɨ watɨpɨndɨ kahɨtataato.

4 Aimbɨ kiya kiyaamɨ saisa satoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwaunɨ amɨ saisa satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ taawɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwa namaita kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ saunde, sahɨ saiwa namapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse undɨpɨ kaunde. Sandɨ gisɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, isɨhiya siya isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ saisa satoyaamɨ pɨwaahaiwaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatapunɨ katɨwunjohɨwiwa pɨwɨha akɨpɨpa owehaiwa nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa netɨ namoyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhai isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ nematɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaamɨ daihɨra isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namunjɨtaihɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ kawɨsatɨ nunjɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpa isɨhiya mmonawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyapɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saisa satoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa katɨwunjohɨwaiwa namaita kaunde hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kaundisamɨhɨ kiya kaiwa namaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ maaritataate, omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaahoaatɨhapunɨ maarɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha saasanotaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaatɨhapunɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ namoyaapɨ awaindemapɨ kiya maarɨho namɨndaatɨwe.

6 Sapɨhɨ isiya saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaiwa aripɨ yapepɨho isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwusohiyɨhiya saiwa saiwɨ kaitaatɨwiwa namasi daihɨra asɨra asɨretɨ kiya niyopo. Saiwɨ daihɨra akɨrɨhɨra namasi asɨra asɨretɨ nuwɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaiwaahɨhɨ katɨwɨ kanawaayopo.

7 Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya satawaatopo: nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawausohɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandɨ kandɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ baiwɨ mohopo. Owetise.

8 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa gaahape tatɨ nyangisɨ nanyɨsihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newaatɨ nehɨ asoya asisaamɨ pɨwɨhaamatiyaatɨ yawanaanamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tiwɨtapaawaatɨ kamaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ kapa nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiho.

9 Amɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawo isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ ausaatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotisawɨhiya usa siyaape: wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ pɨnamuwɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai

ahosumwapɨ komɨhaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ maipɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ asɨhatatɨ ainjotahaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ Autasahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaamahohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya saniya sapiyaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ tiwohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ timahohiyɨhiyaape.

10 Iyatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kainnɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ usɨhiya usɨhiyaisawɨ kainnɨwɨ amɨ asɨhiya asɨhiyaisawɨ kainnɨhohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ topɨtaata namaŋɨndɨwɨ ikonɨwɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwunɨ amɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpa kawitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ numwaapɨ ipatisawɨ napuhohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisahiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapɨ pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiya nunjehauhɨ akɨtɨ katahaato tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa katohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaiwɨ kiyaisɨ asɨretɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa kaisaihɨhiyaape. Isɨhiya saisaihɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate undatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ awusaatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise.

11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha gaaha pɨwɨha nɨngi sawaho nanɨmihɨ netɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨha naasa kɨma kaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ saasanotahopɨ ausaataise.

Autaahaatɨho Nɨngi Maarɨho Asɨpɨnisatɨ Amɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitandɨ Nanɨmindɨhandapɨ Koaisɨ Gaare Undataato

12-13 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ mɨmaipɨwindɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨtɨ koai naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨhonɨne. Saindɨ koaisɨ kawindɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nisapɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaiso tatɨ nisonatɨ naninyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ andɨtindɨ kawitandɨhatɨ andɨtatɨ naninyataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ jinjahɨra gaare undɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ taatɨ gaare undɨmɨ notaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwa nɨnɨ jɨhura maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindɨ kawisonɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨ naharindɨ kiyonɨhɨ namatɨ nɨngisɨ ko maarɨho asɨpɨnisataise.

14 Iyatɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonɨnɨ wapa namaitɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho komɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ naninyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ nɨnɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda gɨwunyaatɨ maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandɨ naninyataise.

15 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨte tɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha saapɨto, Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ yamɨhapatɨ namasisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataise tatɨ nyamɨhatɨhɨ daayatɨ ahotihɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ isɨmiya maipɨmiyaamɨ nyepembɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨtɨ kawindɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandaahe.

16 Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonɨnɨhi Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨnindɨnda isɨhiyaisɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ nisɨhetapɨ kɨmandɨ nunjɨtande, nɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnisatɨ nisapɨ satatɨ, ko japɨhɨ nepemaita gɨnunyaito tatɨ ninjatɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho netɨ kopɨ ipotɨ gɨwunyaapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ nɨngi kanirɨhɨretɨ kawitandɨ nunjɨtande.

17 Isɨ Awaisɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ wɨndɨ ndɨhaara motɨnatɨ nehɨ
Autaahaatɨho naasohɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ jinjapɨhɨ
konɨhɨ iwinjatɨmɨ naisɨhoaisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ
nuwaataatɨ isɨwatɨhaawɨ koaisɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ mepɨ
autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo.
18 Nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨ Timotehonye, pɨwɨha kɨma wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ
kahɨtisɨhaamataindɨ kɨretɨ gisɨ kahɨtataato. Isɨ pɨwɨha sa kɨnyɨ nepɨ kinyɨ
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatemapɨ isɨwatapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ
isɨhiya tiworisaisapɨ baimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨme.
19 Saimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨpɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandunɨ
amɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ gɨhunyaatindɨhandunɨ
isɨwate. Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨha
atɨhomisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ
namahopo.
20 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wurɨ kɨmure: Aimeniyaasiyɨ
Arekɨsandaayaare. Surisɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ netɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataayo, kɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ
bindamaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨmɨhandɨ mmonɨmɨ
naitaatɨmo.

2

Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Gaapɨwundɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Kasatataato

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaatɨwɨha
kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahate-
waara nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapa sawanaatangi jatata-
manɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ sangi wapa jatata-
manɨtandɨhaiwa nasamiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undɨwɨse.
2 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaapunɨ
amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaare undɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Kiya
nyangi baiwɨ nyainjaawɨ binyaihɨ nyahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindahaawɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitotahaawɨ
komɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanya-
maasɨho maaritataise.
4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundaatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho
mmonataatɨ sandapɨ maaritataise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ
numwaahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata
mmowɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaahoso.
5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ japɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨra
daihɨra daahɨwatɨ otɨhapɨhɨ naasohɨhɨ bitondaise. So utaaso Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasihore.
6 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahoai-
sawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sura kaitando tatɨ katatɨ
tɨmanatɨ ahaisɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kura Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ
gaahatɨ maipɨhandaahɨhɨ nesi nandaatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kataahɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandɨ

kaind‡mandaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ jap‡h‡ numwaitandiyo nyatat‡ nyangis‡ net‡ nanyisataise.
7 Maip‡handaat‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ namat‡ is‡hiyais‡ jap‡h‡ numwaas‡t‡ndap‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ is‡hiyais‡ kaund‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho ah‡nih‡ n‡n‡ aposer‡hon‡nimatataayo. Sa p‡w‡ha n‡n‡ ak‡t‡ kandaato. N‡n‡ w‡nd‡ jaip‡ndaamaato. Owetise. Is‡hiya Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiyais‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha nahata ausaat‡ kandunjisan‡h‡ noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ p‡w‡ha naninyat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne.

Is‡hiyaat‡ Nahatiyaat‡ Ahoyanawaahap‡h‡ Us‡hiyaat‡ As‡hiyaat‡ Wapa Kaitaat‡w‡hapaap‡ Kasat‡taano

8 Iyataat‡ sah‡ us‡hiyaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ saasanotahiyaat‡ sam‡ ikw‡r‡ naimaap‡ sam‡ aposat‡ it‡h‡toh‡waiwa namap‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaapund‡w‡se. Sand‡ us‡hiya yap‡h‡ nahatewaara saiw‡ kaitaat‡w‡ n‡n‡ maarit‡t‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ sangis‡ kasatataato.
9 Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ as‡hiya kiyaam‡ apot‡h‡r‡ yut‡h‡r‡ konaarap‡ho yundanyaaha niyop‡ namaasat‡w‡ naah‡p‡w‡ niw‡ yundanyaayoh‡p‡pa yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ baiw‡ mmot‡n‡w‡ kaiw‡se nd‡ nis‡ maar‡ho gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ ausaat‡ kandaato. Iyawaaw‡ kiya genan‡w‡ is‡hiya usais‡ nyah‡ setahiyaan‡ne t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ nunjaan‡w‡ kahapaamap‡pa ap‡paah‡ gaahaiwa w‡nd‡ yundanyaamaiw‡se.
10 Iyawaaw‡ as‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ baiw‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ as‡hiya baiw‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kahapaamap‡pa gaahaiwa kaiw‡ yundany‡haamataiw‡ nep‡ yundanyaiw‡ is‡hiyais‡ nunjaw‡se. Saiw‡ kaiw‡ saiwa as‡hiya baiw‡ is‡watawaaw‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya koais‡ mep‡ autaahemwap‡ p‡waund‡taat‡w‡ ahoyainjaih‡hap‡h‡ kiya napait‡w‡ kaitaat‡we.
11 Iyawaaw‡ sap‡h‡ as‡hiya kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ w‡nd‡ namusaap‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡ bindawaaw‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡se.
12 Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahemwap‡ p‡waund‡taat‡w‡ is‡hiya ahoyainjaih‡hap‡h‡ as‡hiya us‡hiyais‡ yat‡h‡ ot‡t‡hemap‡ w‡nd‡ is‡hiyais‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kat‡w‡munjaw‡se nd‡ n‡n‡ it‡h‡nd‡ owe ndaato.
13 Sand‡ apaap‡maato, Autaahaat‡ho Adaam‡hoais‡ j‡h‡ kiyat‡ ah‡wih‡ neh‡ sawahoh‡h‡ b‡sot‡m‡ naih‡ namat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ewaahaatis‡ Adaam‡hom‡ amb‡patetap‡ net‡ kiyat‡ ah‡wisataise.
14 Iyataat‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ram‡ p‡w‡ha jaip‡pa Adaam‡ho w‡nd‡ atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaat‡ apopaat‡h‡h‡ p‡w‡ha jaip‡pa atisat‡ netaat‡ kandaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa wapa net‡ nop‡sasat‡ maip‡handaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ t‡mahaise. Siyat‡ apopaat‡h‡h‡ Adaam‡hom‡ amb‡patetap‡ noaipat‡ am‡ kaat‡h‡h‡ jaip‡pa atisat‡ net‡ t‡mahaind‡handap‡sato.
15 Ewaahaat‡ maip‡handaat‡h‡ t‡mahaind‡handaah‡ as‡hiya nahatiyais‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ yaaw‡hand‡ maaha namoyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho numwih‡ kiya ap‡paah‡ m‡maipaiwusaasanohiy‡hiyaamatetawaayopo. As‡hiya setawaahand‡ kand‡ kiya maaha namoyaap‡ manyinyai yamanawaaw‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ am‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡ nam‡ndaat‡w‡hand‡ nep‡ is‡p‡ t‡t‡h‡ saasanotahiya daiw‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ napaisaat‡ bindawaawaah‡ kiyais‡ Autaahaat‡ho ap‡paah‡ kiyais‡n‡h‡ numwaitaise.

3

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Awaisawɨhiya Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kahɨtɨtaano

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ akɨtɨhaare tɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha saapɨto, amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ maaritataataahɨ ko satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.
2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨho isɨhiya koaisɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa wapa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨnɨ saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ nehɨ naasaamɨhisatɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ bimohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho mwɨtɨpɨsatɨ bimotɨ kahapaamapɨpa napaisaatɨ kiyatɨ sawaho biyatɨ jatɨnatɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwa japepihɨratɨ, amɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ko biyatɨ mmona netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga kataunjahotane.
3 Iyatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho ko wɨndɨ nanatɨ naharɨmisahotane. Iyatɨ ko topɨtaata wɨnamaatɨhɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ kiyatɨ itɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tiwatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunahotane. Wɨndɨ samaayatɨ amɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjahotane. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha pwɨsɨpa yaipatamatiyatɨ nuwatɨ netɨ katatɨ wɨndɨ tunna yahomunahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyahotane.
4 Iyatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatahotane. Iyatɨ ko komɨ manyinyaisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhɨ kiya bɨpi nanɨhaiwɨ koai nepɨ autaahemwapɨ iwiwatawa baiwɨ atɨwiwɨhotane.
5 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨ kandaamaato, amɨ utaaho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ maawinjataho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ko napitiyatɨ iwɨtatamana iwinjatɨtaisono. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipaahambɨ nehɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ noaipatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ nandaahometane. Amɨ wiwa ko genanɨhonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ genanihɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨrisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo,’ undatɨ nehɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ kawitaiso.
7 Iyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho saasanotaho isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ kopɨ kanɨwɨ katɨwɨhotane. O amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gaahaiwa kanɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhondaataahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ koaisɨ mawɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatamɨ daihɨra netɨ nuwisapuwɨtaise.

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Ikwɨrɨ Nunyawɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨtandiyo

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwihohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ naasaipitɨ kaiwɨse. Kiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa baiwɨ isɨpɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya bitopɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usai wa kaundɨwɨ amɨ usaisɨ wa wipɨtɨwɨha kamundɨwɨ nehɨ naasaahɨ ka nahatiyaisɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho mɨtaahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ naharɨmiwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨhoaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ wapa wapetapɨ ikonɨwɨ aipɨ naitaatɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatɨwɨse.

9 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyangi
aimɨ ausaatɨ nanyɨsihɨ nyahɨ newa gwɨnyaahohɨha andɨtitɨwɨ
isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya daiwɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ dahopa isɨpɨ bitohohɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho
saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ sandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse.
10 Isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa
jɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usowɨ gaamapɨ japwaapɨse. Saiwɨ japwaapɨ mmosaihɨ
pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yamwaitandɨha wapa ahɨmotatɨ apɨpaahɨ
owetanaahɨhɨ kiya gaasɨ otɨpɨpa nepɨ kaiwɨse.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaisangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa baiwɨ isɨpɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya
bitopɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ
nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨhaiwa dawaataatapɨ asɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ
kamaatɨwɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ bimaawɨ amɨ
kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotanɨhapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kaiwɨ
jatɨwɨhiyaatane.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ
andɨtɨwihohiyɨhiya apopaatɨ naasaamɨhɨ naasaamɨhɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ
maarɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨ daiwɨ bitopɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ
aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨhiyaatane.
13 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nga
andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha andɨtitɨwɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhandɨ newaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Ausaimaninjɨha Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨha Kinyɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨ Ahotisɨha Watɨpɨhaare

14 Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisondandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaataahonɨnɨ konɨnɨ utɨpɨhandɨ
kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
15 Nɨnɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapisanaahɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ
kinyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ daayaatɨ
bitoaitɨhaahɨretapɨ nahɨsɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ
isɨmiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ noaipatɨ
ausaimaninjɨha newaatɨ autaahɨ isɨwatahaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjonɨhɨ
mmonɨwɨ newaayopo.
16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ
ausaimaninjɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨhaapɨ nyahɨ satahaato, ese
pɨwɨha sa awaisɨha watɨpɨhaare, tahaato. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ au-
saimaninjɨha saare. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ
nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ utaahoematataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ
koaisɨ usonahaayo. Usohonɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
awaiwaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa
otɨpɨpatɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwisɨhɨ koraahɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko napwihɨ Itɨpɨho
andɨtɨwiwatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nepasi yamahɨpataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Au-
taahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ kopɨ saiwaaraahɨ
Itɨpɨho ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoe tatɨ nanyisa-
taise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiya sandapɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨhɨ ese tɨwɨ

mangɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo, taatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sa gwɨnyaawaatɨ isɨwatahaayo.

4

Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpa Isɨhiyaisɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nɨnɨ Wapa Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨhaapɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho tɨtɨhɨ auta satise, asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo, tise. Iyataatɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kaundiwaiwa atiwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawaayopo.

2 Saiwa isɨhiyaisɨ jaipɨpa katɨwunjohɨwiwa nehɨ isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨwisɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ nasahaiwaare. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ saamipɨho maipɨho netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨhiyaare.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ, isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa wipetahapa wɨndɨ gaamaahe, tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nisapupwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Amɨ kiya sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nehohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ newa kiyaatɨ nandɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhaiwaare.

4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiho. Isɨ nyahɨ kapaamɨ wapaapɨ maipe taatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ newaamaamaitɨhaawo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ nahataapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ naitɨhaawo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho satisɨha, ‘nahataapa nɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa gaahapaahɨhe,’ tisɨha newaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kapaapɨ nyahɨ gaare undaatɨ gaapundohɨtɨhanda kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gandaise nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ Gaahoŋimatinɨhɨ Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kaimɨ Nutaapɨ Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmaiwa kaundɨpɨ katɨpunjapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaise. Amɨ saimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ katawaasasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nepɨ isɨwatohɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ japepihɨringɨha nandapaamataimbɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nanɨmɨ numwe.

7 Aimbɨ mambɨ saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatohɨwaiwaisɨ nemapɨ nawɨsapɨ bitose. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨpɨ nepɨ kaimbɨ bitose.

8 Kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨnyaitɨtandɨ kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaasɨ nyangisɨ masehonjɨ nyatatamanɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho isɨwaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahande. O napaapono, sandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ maapɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ biyaatɨ

bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandɨtihɨto.
9 Pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhe.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, ‘nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatɨtando,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. So Autaahaatɨho asohopɨ nyahɨ ko gaahaiwa siyatɨ saiwa kanyito taatɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ waatɨ andɨta napawaamawa otɨpɨpa kopɨ kiyahaayo.
11 Isɨ saiwa kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ katɨpunje kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kaito.
12 Isɨhiya gisɨ gɨsonawaawɨ utaahoŋɨ waimwaahoŋɨtanɨhɨ kandapɨ kɨnyapɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ko nehɨ utaahoso, tɨwɨ ginjapɨ wɨndɨ maahɨsopɨse. Owetane. Isɨhiya gisɨ wɨndɨ samaahitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje mmonda. Aimbɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨpɨ pɨwaundɨpɨ amɨ katingɨwaiwaaraahunɨ dahopaaraahunɨ maarɨho numwingɨtɨhandaahunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ bitohingɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje.
13 Aimbɨ napisanɨhapɨ jatapaapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha auta awɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ baiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨ nesɨpapɨ katɨpunje.
14 Iyapaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya gisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoetapɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhiwɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨ nahɨmindɨhandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ baimbɨ isɨwatapa kandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime.
15 Aimbɨ saiwa kaime hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahɨtohɨwiwaatɨhɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtatɨ isɨsi nahatoŋɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotapaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime. Saisamɨhɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga waatɨ awaipatɨ noaipapɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya gisɨ gisondo.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ bitopɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunjingɨpɨpa baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ jatɨnɨpɨ katɨpunje. Aimbɨ saiwa andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ isɨwate. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ kɨnyɨ siyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ atɨhisohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ jatatamanɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨto.

5

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaasaihɨ Tɨtɨhepumwaitaapɨhandapɨ Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Usɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ wonamaatɨhɨ itɨhɨmundɨme. Owetise. Kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyohɨtɨndaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ gapɨhoai kawitatamataimbɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ itɨhundɨpɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨwahonyɨ gaatisa kwɨnyɨhoyai kawitatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.
2 Aimbɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaapɨ tɨmahaisaihɨhiyaisɨ kinyɨ kɨnɨyaamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ kɨnaanisa kɨnaapwɨsaisɨ kawingɨpatamataimbɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.

Asɨhiya Osɨnɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨha Kɨma Kahɨtɨtandiyo

3 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ manyinya amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi apɨpaahɨ owehiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.
4 Amɨ saiwɨ osɨnɨhiya mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoyaisangi bimaawɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ manyinya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoya kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nunjawɨ jɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ saniya sapiyaisunɨ aunɨhiya saisatoyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Saiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya sangɨhiyaatihɨhura kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa saniya sapiya amɨ saisatoyaisɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise komɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyauho.

5 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ komɨhetɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ apatɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho owetimbɨpa wapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ gɨwusepɨ nunjepɨ gaapundɨtaapo. Asɨhiya siya saisaihɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usonɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨpɨ nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ mambɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya siya bindawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nanɨpimatohɨtɨhanda aimɨ napomawaahiyaare. Isɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
7 Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba kahɨtohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ winjatinɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunye, kiya nepɨ japepihɨrɨto. Japepihɨrisaihɨ pɨwɨha wapa isɨhiya usa nepɨ yawutaapɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨto.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya sawanaamɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya apwaatiya manyinyaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ iwinjatɨwɨ maawɨtatamanohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisɨ nusatipapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare.

9 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ osɨnɨhiya setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨse, kiyaamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 60 kiyatɨ metaahɨ aunɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨse. Iyataatɨ osɨnɨhiya siya woho nehɨ naaso naasoaisaahɨhɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatane.
10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nga noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga autaahɨ ahotindɨndɨ kɨmaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨtane, manyinyaisɨ namoyaapɨ baiwɨ yamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaunɨ maarɨhopɨhapa mmonɨwɨ nepunyawɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nusaitɨtaatɨwɨho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyambɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ binyaihɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨmbɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotawa kaiwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Asɨhiya saiwɨ setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindane, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ
ahɨmotane. Owetane. Amɨ kiya namaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho
wɨndohonɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi
nutaapo.
12 Amɨ saiwɨ namasi nowaawɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho naaŋawisa mɨmaipaiwɨ
jinjahɨra waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtauhɨhandapɨto.
13 Iyawaawɨ amɨ kiya maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ tarɨwaiwɨ otɨpɨpa kaiwɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ mausopɨ nehɨ kiyaisɨ bɨpi ahiyawɨ
nepɨ ipɨho nehɨhaiwa nepɨ pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaiwa natɨpɨ
nepɨ isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ katɨwɨ itɨpɨhomataiwɨ isɨpɨ daayawaay-
opo.
14 Aihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiya namaatɨwɨ
sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨse ndaato. Sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨ manyɨnyaisunɨ warɨsaisɨ
iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
kandaato. Kiya saisaihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya
tiworisa pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa wapa nepɨ nanyopɨsasawɨ kamaatɨto.
15 Sandɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kandaamaato. Osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ usa
Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi aimɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri
nuwɨ nuwipinjauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ kandaato.
16 Amɨ itapaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨ waatɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya
kaatamɨhiya usaisahaatɨndaataahɨ kiyaisɨ sawahaamɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ win-
jatane. Siya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ kaatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ
iwinjatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyane. Owetane. Isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ
iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨto.

Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨhaiwa Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

17 Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ
waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dawaaho yaawahandɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai
sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nawɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨse. Siyawaawɨ
amɨ awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ amɨ
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ
nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨ baiwɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
18 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandapɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapɨho kauho isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa woyɨhaamatetahapa witɨhandamɨ
yandɨpɨho awasaho tamitatetapɨ nahotɨ auhɨra itɨpɨwatɨ pasaap-
ataatɨ wapa netɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ na-
maawisapupwe. Ko kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataisɨ kopɨhapa gaasɨ netɨ
nanane,”

tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ wa satise:

“utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nene,”

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotise.
19 Awaisɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ
atɨhohɨmatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tatɨ noaipahonɨha kɨnyɨ atimbɨ
namepe. Owetane. Amɨ isɨhiya yahurisangi murɨ moaisangi pɨwɨha ko
tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ nepɨ mmome.
20 O amɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ auta koaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ itɨhunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwɨ aŋɨnɨ
bitoaito.

21 Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
wɨndɨ mmopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ nahatiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimbɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtohɨpɨmba japepihɨrɨtaapɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨha kahɨtataato.
22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ
bitotawaawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ ketɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ namunye. Jɨhɨ
mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaaposapɨ sandɨ kaime amɨ kiya ipotɨ maipɨhandɨ kaisaihɨ
amɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwingɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kinyɨhandimatɨtaiso.
23 Kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha maipɨtatɨ nangopɨsasinjɨtɨhandapɨ
nehɨ waapoho namɨhaapɨ wainɨhandɨ masɨmasɨhonya wonya nanɨme
kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ timbɨpa nemaito.
24 Maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usa kiyohɨwaiwa auta ahondaise amɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
sangɨ nesi nuwɨ sangɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhauhɨsangiso. Amɨ maipɨhaiwa
usa kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ ipotɨ wura ausaimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara mmon-
awaayopo.
25 Isɨ amɨ kiyatɨ gaahaiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipasɨhɨ nga
mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa gaahaiwa biyatɨ motinjɨpɨpaisangi wɨndɨ
otɨhɨ namoaasandɨtaise.

6

Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaisɨ Kawitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Katɨtandiyo

1 Isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya kiyaamɨ awai-
sawɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ usopɨ nepɨ autaahɨ isɨpɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ na-
paitɨwɨ kawiwɨse. Kiya saisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨhai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ
kamaatɨto.
2 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatanaahɨ kiya satɨwɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨse, “nyamɨ
awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyandaatɨ kiyaunɨ
amɨ nyahunɨ nauratetahiyaanɨne. Nauratetahiyaanɨnɨsɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ
biyaatɨ usonaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
napaitaatɨ wɨndɨ kamawitaano”, tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ katɨwɨ kamaiwɨse.
Owetane. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ metaahɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ ambɨpatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaaso.

Isɨhiya Isɨhiyaisɨ Asɨretɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Nawɨhoaisɨ Maarɨho Apɨpaahɨ Nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨtandiyo

3 Saiwa nahatewa gisɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunje.
4 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wiwa wipetahaiwa katɨwunjawɨ,
amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata
nemapɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katanyasihɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretapɨ
pohipiyohiyɨhiya siya isɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaamɨ
tanyaaha wɨndɨ mopɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ genanawaayopo. Isɨhiya
siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisawɨ wapaapɨ
itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhɨ kurɨmwɨndahiyaare. Aihɨ sandɨ
kurɨmwɨndindɨndaatɨhapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ itɨhapɨpa *ŋuŋaaha*
isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ

omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha saamipɨho nanatɨ owetatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndahiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨhapɨpa jinjapɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ itɨhɨtɨndaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ gaahaiwa otaatapɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahɨ gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ isɨwatahaayonɨ kaiwetapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho waatɨ nga noaipaitaise undaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjaatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ kɨmba gaaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya siya aimɨ nga ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaare.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ niyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ wapa nesi namoaipawaatɨ nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipawaahiyaanɨne. Siyaahiyaanɨnisɨ amɨ napohaahuraisangi nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbatɨ namasi napowaatɨ owetɨto.
8 Isɨ sandapɨ amɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa owendaatɨ nehɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ sapa kapa nanaatɨ niyowa namaasataatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nunjesɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohɨtɨhandaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨ nusoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai netɨ yaawatɨ, saiwa nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaisɨ numwaasi notaise.
10 Sandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ nawɨhopaahaiwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmahohɨtɨndɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaamɨ daihɨra tanyaahaare. Isɨhiya usa nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata namapɨ kiyauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nopɨsasɨnatɨ yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kɨnyɨ Kɨwahonyapɨha Pɨwɨha Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

11 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ utaahoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨ komɨhaiwaapaahaitaapɨ ahɨngihɨhoŋɨsɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaamɨhaiwaisɨ ahosumwapɨ namape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ andɨta napamapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋimatɨpɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahaimbɨ, amɨ kopaahɨhɨ baimbɨ gɨwunyaapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapɨ, andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa yaasɨhaiwa nangoaipahonɨhaiwa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨpɨ nepɨ, amɨ aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhoŋɨ bime.
12 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa naitaatɨwɨ tusatipatɨwɨ ŋuhɨtotɨhandamatiyahande. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ ipɨpa gaahapa wapa amɨ naitaatɨwɨ isohɨpatamatiyahandisɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ isɨpɨ ŋuhɨte, amɨ asɨtimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapo. Jɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ auta katingura Autaahaatɨho koaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ asohoŋɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ sandɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatatɨ nangɨmaasɨhoŋɨso.
13 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya namoyaatɨwɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namoyaatatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨwatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨho Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ itiwa yamaayatɨ, “nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne”, tatɨ katise.

Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ komɨ Mwaahomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ gi sahɨtataato
14 Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨre. Japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kamaatɨwɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ bitopɨ numbwɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta noaipahonɨhuraatane hɨtataato.
15 Autaahaatɨho sawaho asisɨha tɨmanatɨ ahaisura koaisɨ netɨ awusaimanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho auta ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho saiso apɨpaahɨ sawaho netɨ sanahɨwiyatɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ gaaho nehɨ naasohɨ sawaho autaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisɨ daahemwatɨ nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore.
16 Iyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ konɨhɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipɨhomɨ sisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨ watɨpɨha ndɨhai netɨ niyotiwɨtandɨhaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise isɨhiya detɨ komɨhinɨ wɨndɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatɨho. Iyatɨ mambɨhiya isɨhiya koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhore. Amɨ wanɨ maapɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ mausondaapo. Isɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ none. Akɨte.

Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Nawɨho Asaketahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Isɨhiyai Maawɨtatamanɨhopo

17 Timotehonye kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa mambɨhapa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaisɨ saundɨpɨ wɨnɨhunde, sahɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiyaanɨniso tɨwɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨwɨse. Aiwɨ saiwa nehɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ maapatisatɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ newa nandɨhaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisɨhopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨse, undɨpɨ kaunde.
18 Aimbɨ isɨhiya siyaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ iparɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ikɨpɨpa maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaisɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhunde.
19 Saiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ iparɨhiyaimatawaawaahɨ ipotɨhura kiyaisɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa yamahɨpataatɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ maapɨ wanɨsangi sanahɨwaiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ nga tɨsaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaapo.

Timoteho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Biyatɨ Jatɨtande

20 Timotehonye, Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaisɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatɨme. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ mambɨhaiwa gɨmunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ kanɨwɨ tunnɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, sa isɨhiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaahaare tɨwɨ katohɨwiwaapɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ gi nawɨsapɨ bitose.
21 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, isɨhiya usa sandɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa isɨwatohɨtɨhandi namasi asɨretɨ niyauhɨto. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kaanɨhɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtane. Utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡ho Kap‡ho
K‡mand‡ 2 Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡hom‡ ut‡p‡haiwa 13 kiyatet‡ 14 kiyatet‡ j‡pat‡paiwaiwa nyah‡ is‡wasoh‡w‡maiwaam‡ ap‡paah‡ ipot‡ho j‡pat‡pais‡ho k‡more. Ko jap‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ am‡ kom‡ napw‡tand‡hand‡ aim‡ det‡tih‡ maip‡honj‡ bindataat‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore. Aih‡ is‡hiya Rom‡hiyaam‡ awais‡ho kiyai iwinjatis‡ho tip‡se undih‡ ko awais‡hom‡ is‡hiya Por‡hoai numwaap‡ ti-wawaapo. Tiwauh‡ ko napotaise. Timoteho biyat‡ and‡titat‡ bitondaat‡ am‡ wapa koai ur‡patitotat‡ napimb‡pai ko ip‡hatisamat‡ bitoaitand‡handapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa kat‡wunjoh‡waiwaap‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nunyat‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Timotehoai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-2)

Por‡ho kaundis‡ma naanjiwaiwaun‡ am‡ yaas‡haiwaun‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwaun‡ kat‡wunjisaih‡ noaipaitaise. Siyat‡ saiwa noaipa-hon‡hat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha ak‡t‡ha Timoteho kom‡ m‡t‡ho naingaat‡ ausaat‡ kataunj‡tand‡ kaundis‡ha (3:1-17)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho maaritat‡ am‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ngis‡ nan‡mahanat‡ natanoaasataise is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ koaisaw‡ maas‡ aim‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyai as‡y‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ kom‡hetap‡ numw‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡tat‡ katis‡haap‡ha p‡w‡ha is‡hiya na-hatiyais‡ ausaat‡ kaund‡tando.

2 K‡ny‡ Timotehoŋ‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ n‡n‡ kah‡ton‡h‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handaah‡ k‡ny‡ noaipap‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hoŋ‡ ako-honyamataimb‡hoŋ‡tih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gi nis‡ maar‡ho awaind‡hand‡ nahinyoh‡honyap‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ n‡n‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Is‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoun‡ gis‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡him‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ gaahapa wapa kamaimb‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kahim‡ g‡tatamasaih‡ nga bim‡taap‡ n‡n‡ p‡waund‡t‡ gaapundataayo.

P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha Ausaitaap‡handap‡ Gis‡ Mamaasane

3 J‡hura nis‡ asoya Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiya pop‡t‡hiya bindawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawisoh‡patamataind‡ am‡ nisangi naas‡kat‡ kaind‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahon‡n‡ pop‡t‡hon‡n‡ bindataat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataayo. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ g‡hunyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gaahoŋe gaare und‡t‡ kaundataayo k‡ny‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handapo. Aind‡ am‡ apat‡hun‡ am‡ otap‡haatun‡ na-sisoaar‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ gaapundataayo.

4 K‡ny‡ kiny‡ kw‡tipat‡ nuhoaap‡ gwing‡t‡handap‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gi gisondand‡ p‡h‡nd‡ waat‡ kinyap‡ gw‡nyaataayo am‡ n‡n‡ nap‡t‡ gi gisonataat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡tando.

5 K‡ny‡ nga and‡tit‡p‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handap‡ is‡hiya kandauh‡ atisataat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Saimb‡ k‡ny‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handamataim‡ kiny‡ gaas‡haat‡ Roisihaatun‡ am‡ kiny‡ k‡naat‡ Yunisihaatun‡ and‡tit‡m‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡hindare. Aih‡ am‡ kiny‡hetisangi kat‡ kiyat‡

noaipasɨhɨ ko kindaramatiyatɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaataise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
6 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ Kɨraisihopɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaahinɨhɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato: Kɨnyɨ gaahapa wapa kamaimbɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisohura komɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho gi nahɨmihɨ kandɨ kinyɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ siyatɨ sisɨha taatɨ tɨhihɨ isɨhiya nausaapɨ ipohauhɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ kandɨ noaipaita kɨnyɨ nepɨ nausaapɨ ipope.
7 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho so nyahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ mwɨtunaatɨ yaitɨhaahomaahe. Owetise. So Itɨpɨho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ ko nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ dahopa biyaatɨ jataatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaahore.
8 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhopɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaapɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaasane. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ napwɨtɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ bimohɨhonisapisangi gi wɨndɨ mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ naaŋa yaasɨhaiwa gi nangoaipahonɨhɨ nepe. Nepɨ kaiwai ipɨhatimbɨmape Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi waatɨ watɨpɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaapo.
9 Nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ komɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ kandapɨ nyasonataatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨhura kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kaisura Kɨraisihomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kiyaisɨ sapa kawindɨ japɨhɨ numwaito tatɨ katindɨhandisɨ amɨ katisɨha ketɨ kiyataise.
10 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmura Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho auta ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kanyindɨhandisangi auta ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandi netɨ owemataise. Owematosatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahetapɨ isɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nehɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjataise.
11 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma kaapɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨhanataise ka nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ nesi nutandɨ. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma kaisatɨ nɨngi natanoaasataise nɨnɨ ka ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨ amɨ kandunjɨtando.
12 Amɨ tanyaaha sɨkandapɨ (komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ) nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ taatɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨndɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyauhɨ taatɨ nehohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyise. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho gɨwunyaahohɨhopɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Isɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatonɨhɨ katɨ nga ahotɨmɨ notɨ komɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
13 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ kahɨtohɨha namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Isɨwatapa Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ baimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ kinyɨ

maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ napaitɨpɨ nunyapɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtotɨha naasɨka isɨhiyai katɨpunje.
14 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha isɨhiya nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyatosisɨha kɨnyɨ nga baimbɨ jatɨme. Kɨnyɨ sandɨ saimbɨ kaime Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨho netɨ gi andɨtɨhihonɨho.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ aimɨ nanɨmasisɨ niyotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasururɨ Piser-aasiyɨ Emosenisiyaisangi aimɨ nanɨmasi naise.
16 Onesiporaasihoaisunɨ amɨ komɨhusasisunɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisɨ napwɨtotɨhandapɨ mmawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ nisɨ maarɨho netɨ wɨniwatɨ gaahatɨ nɨngisɨ ko kanindɨhandapo.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nasatɨ Romɨhanda noaipatɨ nisapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ dainjatɨ ipotɨhura nɨngisɨ nisonataise.
18 Ko saindɨhandapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhoai nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitando. Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ ko gaa-handɨ pɨhɨtatɨ Epesaasihanda kanindɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe.

2

Timoteho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipatɨ Kaitandɨho Gaahotane

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋe, Jisaasiho gisɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ nahinyane kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoaisapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitingɨtɨhandaaho.
2 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kinyunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ katonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ aimɨ nehingɨwaiwa usɨhiya usai mmonɨpinjapɨ usonɨpɨ kiya pɨwɨha akaaha nga baiwɨ jatɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nga katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨnyɨ katɨpunje amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨto.
3 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ tunɨpɨ yahwɨningɨhoŋɨ gaa-hoŋɨmatɨpɨ noaipape. Saimbɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ newaatɨ bimohɨpatamataimbɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨhatisawɨ ahoyawɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepinjawɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyawaayopo kiyaamɨ awaisɨho tɨhaapundatɨ iwinjatɨsɨho kiyai usonataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo tatɨ mmonatɨ kiyaapɨ maaritɨtandɨhamwaaŋo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya nuhɨti isɨhiya usaisawɨ tusatipato-hiyɨhiyaisangi nuhɨti tusatipatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ usai nusatipɨhaahotɨhandapɨ wapa newaayopo. O amɨ kapaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaawaahɨ wapa wɨndɨ namehopo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ nandapa akuraahaihɨhura jɨhapɨhapa kɨpohɨpɨpa ko jɨhɨ netɨ nanataise.

7 Nɨnɨ wanɨ pɨwɨma kɨma mairɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Amɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha netɨ ginjapwaahonɨhɨ amɨ gi biyatɨ ginjapwaatonɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

8 Kɨnyɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Ko aimɨ napomasɨhɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise.

9 Kɨma ka pɨwɨha (gaaha wanɨha) nɨnɨ ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ kɨma kaapɨndɨwɨ isɨhiya yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi naninyawɨ amɨ utaahonɨnɨ ikondɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonisamataiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨra (senɨhanda) wɨnisasawɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Amɨ kiya nɨngi sanisawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ napupɨmosopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa taawɨ ka ausaawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ “siya nisɨhiyaare” tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa taawɨ naninyauhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netaayo amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaisangi kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwo. Nepɨ kiya koaisawɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ.

11 Kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ yatɨhɨ sata katisɨmaapɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo, “Amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maasɨ napohaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨto.

12 Amɨ nyangisɨ wapa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanyoaipahonɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamawa andɨtitaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaawaatɨ bimɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ ahosumwahaawaahɨ amɨ koaisangi nyangisɨ ahosinyamaitaise.

13 Amɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha kataatosaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ kohɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Kiyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katisɨha namɨhaatosatɨ amɨ asaaha jɨhaatɨ kamaatɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise”, tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ ahotise.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋe

14 Kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ kahɨtohɨwaiwa nahateweti isɨhiya baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai nusesɨpapɨ kaunde. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha wonya kanɨwɨ katawaahonyaapɨ pɨwɨhaara itɨhɨnɨwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nepɨ nɨwisapupɨ saunde: Sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨse unde. Saiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha nehɨha katohɨwiwa isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwa pɨwɨha nehiwa atisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ bimohɨtɨhandisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaare.

15 Kɨnyɨ Andɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime amɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ gisonataatɨ kinyapɨ satatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahoe tɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yaimbɨ wɨndɨ mamaasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ tipɨtapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga isɨhiyai kaundɨtaapo.

16 Iyapaapɨ pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨriwaiwai nemapɨ ahosumwape. Pɨwɨha

siyatɨ nehɨhapa isɨhiyaisɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨ koai namaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra numwaasi nohapaaso.
17 Pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisɨha wiho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanatɨ namasaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ kɨmure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihɨ amɨ wo Pairitaasihore.
18 Surɨ utaasurɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ daihɨra namasisɨ yandɨhɨ bitotamaahure. Kurɨ pɨwɨha akaahai namasisɨ naindɨmandɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨhurɨtamaame nyahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ nepawaahiyaane. Isɨ nyahɨ amɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ipotɨhura namepaito tɨmɨ katɨmɨhurɨtamaame. Kuramɨ pɨwɨha saaraahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasamaise.
19 Kurɨ saihɨhandɨ kandɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyaha sapɨhɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨho mɨhotise. Sa yasa mɨhotɨrireti pɨwɨha sata jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya siya aimɨ nisɨhiyaare tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaapɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore”. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangisɨ sata jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya nahatiya Awaisɨhopɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapaisɨ ahosumwapɨse”, tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
20 Aŋaaŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhapa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ wapa amɨ anaahɨpɨpa isɨhiya kapaapaahaiwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa gorɨhandaahunɨ amɨ siriwaahandaahunɨ kaiwɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ kapaamɨ wapa ipataahunɨ amɨ yapɨpataahunɨ kaiwɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ anaahɨpɨpa gaahapa gorɨhandaahunɨ amɨ siriwaahandaahunɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhura asisɨha awaiwaiwetapɨhapaare. Amɨ wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ ipataahunɨ amɨ yapɨpataahunɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa nehɨhura asisɨha nahatewetapɨhapaare.
21 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ namatosatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho popɨtɨhondaataahɨ amɨ ko wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ anaahɨpɨpa usɨpɨpaapɨhura asisɨha awaiwaiwetapɨ anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhanda amɨ siriwaahanda kiyohɨpɨpaamatiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kaitaise. Ko noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kaitandɨ netɨ tɨmanɨnataise amɨ Awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ gaahapa nahataapa komɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ ko kapa nga kaitaise.
22 Wainyɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamɨhaiwa kaiwaisɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahandɨ kɨnyɨ asisɨha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ mmonɨpinjapɨ nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaape. Kɨmaiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ popɨtɨhiya maarɨho popɨtɨhoaisawɨ Awaisɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ kiya koai pɨwaundohiyɨhiyaisapɨ maasɨ kaimbɨ kaiwɨse.
23 Isɨhiya amɨtɨha namausesɨpatahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa katisaihɨ kaiwa kɨnyɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpimbɨ atimbɨ nepɨ kamaatɨme. Saiwa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa katisaihaahɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape amɨ sandɨhɨ aimɨ itɨhɨtɨndaatɨwe tɨpo.
24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho isɨhiyaisatɨ itɨhɨtɨndandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtande. Ko wɨndɨ itɨhɨmaatatɨ nehɨ gaahatɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kawɨsatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa koai itɨhundisaihɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretapɨ biyatɨ kataunjɨtande.

25 Saiwa isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ
kiyohiyɨhiyai ko yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ
tɨtɨhemwaitande. Ko siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya wiwa nepemaitɨwɨ pɨwɨha akaaha
atiwɨ nepɨ iwinjapwaatonɨhɨ amɨ kaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawo.
26 Siya isɨhiyaisɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiya kawitaatɨwɨ aimɨ netɨ
kɨramɨ ikihaatɨhematɨ mmatɨ isɨwatihɨhiyaare. Saiwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ
kandɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ kiyai
iwinjapwaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ikihɨ namasi
yanɨhɨmapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo.

3

Asisɨha Ipotɨhaiwetɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kahatamatɨpetahaiwa Isɨhiya Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨmaitaapo

1 Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiya
naaŋɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitauhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ
gwɨnyaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gi jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ kahɨtataato. Iyataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa
siyahaiwa kaisaihɨ noaipaitaise.
2 Isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨhopɨ
maaritɨwɨ akɨwisamatɨ ko nawɨhoai maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ
maipɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ
genanɨwɨ naimaatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya naimaatɨwɨ maatɨmaatitaapo.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaapɨ apousonɨhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa
kaundɨwɨ itɨhundɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ saniya sapiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ wɨretundɨwɨ nepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaisɨ
isɨhiya gaahaiwa kawisohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ saundɨwɨ sahɨ gaahiyaate
gaare sanyitɨhiyaate mundɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya daahɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨtɨwɨmaitaapo.
3 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ maarɨho gaaho nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ
noaipapɨ wɨndɨ naisɨhiyaimaamatɨtaapo. owetɨtaise. Aiwɨ kiya usaapɨ
apousonɨhɨ kiyaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnawaahura kiyaamɨ itɨhapɨpa
nepɨ ipɨhatiwɨ yatɨhipɨ wɨndɨ nemapɨ owemaamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨhaara namatanaataahamataiwɨ tisatɨwɨmapɨ kiyaame-
tirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maar-
itimbɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ yatɨhemapɨ maapatitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tunawaawɨ
isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ ainjɨhariwɨ tipɨ nusopɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa maaritɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai
mandɨtɨwitaapo.
4 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maipɨhatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ awu-
saitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapaisɨ
maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
maarɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtaapo.
5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetapaahunɨ amɨ nehɨ
pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai
mepɨ autaahewaumaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ katawaatopo. O amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨhɨ kiya nepɨ wɨndɨ mohopo.
Owetise. Kiya pɨwɨha nehɨha taanauhɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya siyaapɨ
kɨnyɨ nawisapɨ yandɨhɨ bitose.

6 Isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya amɨ kɨmetahiya daihɨraapɨ daapɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ
ahɨtinji asɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ
iwiwatɨwɨ atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo. Asɨhiya siya maipɨhaiwa
pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ naaŋawihɨhiya bindawaay-
opo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ wɨndosɨhɨ amɨ
kiya wiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopɨ kiyawaayopo.
7 Iyataatɨ siya asiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwa aimɨ
numwanahiyaasɨ kiya gaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ
wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ mondaapo. Owetɨtaise.
8 Jɨhura utaahurɨ Janesiyɨ Jambɨresiya Mosesihoai nepɨ nɨwisapupɨ
mandɨtɨwipatamataiwɨ isɨhiya siya sandɨ kiyohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha akaahai nemapɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo.
9 Iyataatɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ
isɨhiya gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharisawaayopo tɨwɨ
mmondaapo amɨ jɨhura Jambɨresiyɨ Janesiya naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ na-
harimɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyamaise tohɨpatamataiwɨ katɨtaapo.

Timotehoŋe Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Anɨtimbɨ Isɨwate

10 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bindapaapɨ nɨnɨ bimaatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
aimɨ mmonɨpɨ nepɨ biyatɨ gɨhunyaatamahoŋe. Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho
maaritirɨhɨretɨ nisɨ kandunjohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ nisɨ daindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ
amɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapunɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨtɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisandɨ
nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ bitondaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ amɨ isɨhiyai
nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa ne-
hohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatamahoŋe.
11 Kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ
yaasɨhaiwa naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmahonɨho. Saiwa
mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ amɨ
Aikoniyamɨhandaahunɨ amɨ Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ isɨhiya naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ
netɨ awɨtɨmahotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Kiya
saiwa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho
kaiwa yaasahaiwa nɨnɨ awɨtɨmahohɨwaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ
tinjaatɨ nanɨmaataise.
12 Isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhɨretɨ maaritɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasihopɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpiyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ
naaŋawisahaiwa numwisaihɨ naitaapo.
13 Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmapɨ amɨ
isɨhiyai jaipɨpa jaipundɨtaapo amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kiya sawanai aimɨ jaipɨpa
jaipundihɨhiyaaso.
14 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha aimɨ atimbɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨpɨ
gwɨnyaahingɨha anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Pɨwɨha sa gi nyahɨ katawaahiso-
hiyɨhiyaanapɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe.
15 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe kɨnyɨ sangɨhoŋɨhuraapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaatɨhapɨ
isɨhiya awɨtɨwɨ gi katɨwɨhisauhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandapo. Kɨnyɨ
sainɨhɨ kɨmɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa ka gi gwɨnyaitaapɨhandɨ

nahɨmihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahinɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gi japɨhɨ nangɨmaataise.
16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nga noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka apɨpaahɨ gaahaasɨ nyangisɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ katanyisɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahɨretɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dahopa tɨtɨhenyamatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨ gaatimbɨpaapɨ nyangi katanyisɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaare.
17 Isɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahaiwa gaahaiwaahɨhɨ tisaahɨwa nanyinyatɨ gaanyamatɨ ginyunyaatɨ netɨ nyamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawɨhiyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.

4

Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Andɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaape

1 Isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ osamatɨ jatataahura tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato.
2 Isɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨhiyaaro e wɨndɨ tɨmaametɨwɨhiyaaro tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaape. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨpɨ nusemapɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmɨrete undɨpɨ kaunde amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Saimbɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ dopɨ bɨmitosapɨ bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kɨmbaare undɨpɨ mwɨtɨpisapɨ kaundɨpɨ katɨpunje.
3 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Asisɨha wa kandapɨha noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomitaapo. Wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨwaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo.
4 Saiwɨ kiyai numwaaposawɨ pɨwɨha akaahai ahosumwapɨ namaposawɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaiwa aripɨ yapepɨho atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ atitaapo.
5 Kiya saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nahatewetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ ginjapwaatahɨretɨ gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ jatɨnɨpɨ naaŋahaiwaunɨ amɨ yaasahaiwaunɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ nepe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaapɨ kaunde. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨhatisɨ katɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde.

Porɨho Napwɨtandɨ Aimɨ Tɨmendaise

6 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨ aimɨ tɨmendaayo. Nɨnɨ napotaatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nuhaahohɨpatamataindɨ nuhaasanɨhɨ nuhaatɨtaise.

7 Nɨnɨ tɨpɨpa asɨtimatɨtandɨhandamɨhapa nga tunnɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ
kɨmurandaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ ŋuhɨti napɨtɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ
namɨhaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
anɨtindɨ isɨwatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise.
8 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya ŋuhɨti nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipaho-
hiyɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhapa nisapɨhapa
aimɨ niwatihɨ tɨmendaise. Sapa nɨnɨ naitandɨ tɨmetimbɨpa siyahandapɨto:
Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe ndatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho
isɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ usosɨha asisɨhetɨ sapa nisapɨ tɨmanatɨ
ahaimbɨpa nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ sapa nehɨ nɨngisaahɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise.
Isɨhiya ko auta nasatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ jatɨmɨ niy-
ohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maawɨ numwɨtaise.

Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨngisenda Ketɨ Namme

9 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namme.
10 Demaasiho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunya-
mataatɨ nɨngisɨ aimɨ ko nanɨmasi naise. Ko nɨngi nanɨmasi aunahɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨ naise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨresenjɨho yapɨpatɨ
Garesiyaahandaahapɨ naise. Aihɨ amɨ Taitaasiho yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ
Darɨmesiyaahandaahapɨ naise.
11 Aihɨ nehɨ Rukɨho sawahohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ kɨmo binye. Isɨ kɨnyɨ
ketɨ nasapaapɨ Maakɨhoai numwasi maasɨ nammise amɨ Maakɨho so nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ ko biyatɨ andɨtɨniwahoso.
12 Nɨnɨ Tikikaasihoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ nan-
dusaaso.
13 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda nasapaapɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ
tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda Karɨpaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
ahiyamɨ nasonɨ nanesi namme. Aimbɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwa
ahiyohɨwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapɨ amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa ko-
hasɨpɨhomɨ atɨtata kaiwɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ ahotisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨpɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwai maawɨ nanesi namme.
14 Arekɨsandaaho kahapaamapɨpa bɨraasihanda kaisɨho nɨngisɨ waatɨ
wapa yaasɨhapa kanisatɨ mɨmaipɨnise. Ko nɨngi siyatɨ waatɨ yaasɨhandɨ
nanopɨsasindɨhandapɨ Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ koai amɨ numwɨtaise.
15 Isɨ amɨ gisangi kopɨ baimbɨ jaapo amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha ka-
tohɨwaiwaapɨ ponje tatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha tiwandatɨ nemahoso.
16 Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha nisɨhetɨ nepɨ yanutaahauhɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨha
kaundohura isɨhiya usa nisɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi yandɨhɨ
nowaayopo. Kiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ kanisotɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nepumape undɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ
gaapundataayo.
17 Kiya sanisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nisɨhihoaaŋɨ detɨ bitonda nɨngi
andɨtɨniwataise. Andɨtɨnisɨhɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ bitonda pɨwɨha gaaha
wanɨha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ
atɨhomiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Awaisɨho suhɨrɨ
ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nɨngi tipɨndamatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaataise.
18 Sɨkiyatɨ Awaisɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nɨngi
naninyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaatɨ niwatɨmɨ notɨ
nanɨmaasi ko ninjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitaise. Isɨ
nyahɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.

19 Nis+ asis+ha gaahure h+tot+hand+ nepap+ P+risiraahaatisun+ Akwiraa-
hoaisun+ am+ Onesiporaasihom+husasisun+ kaunde.
20 Eras+taasiho aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Korind+handa namaasat+ daah+
binye. O T+ropimaasiho timb+pa nes+h+ aunah+pat+ Mairitaasihanda
kap+h+map+ naso.
21 K+ny+ ket+n+h+ namme. O k+ny+ wonj+ ot+h+ jatapaapaah+ mb+pa
mbwaat+ it+p+ho aungwohand+ noaipahon+h+ k+ny+ w+nd+ namaap+taino.
Yupuraasihoun+ Putenj+houn+ Rainaasihoun+ K+rotiyaahaatun+ am+ usa
K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai maaw+ gis+ asis+ha gaahure h+tawaatopo.
22 Awais+ho kiny+ maar+hoaisat+tane. Iyat+ ko sah+ nahatiyaatangi
gaahat+ kasisat+ jainjatane.

Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡ho
K‡mand‡ Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Taitaasiho so Por‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nunyat‡ natausaasisaw‡hiyaam‡ wore. Ko am‡ Por‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kahat‡ kahat‡ kawisahore. Por‡ho naas‡kura Timotehop‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡ho j‡pat‡paisura am‡ Taitaasihop‡moaisangi kura j‡pat‡piyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjat‡tand‡ aim‡ nomas‡hura k‡mo ut‡p‡mo Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyahore. Por‡ho Timotehoai p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha am‡ ka naas‡ka Taitaasihop‡sangi j‡pat‡piyataise. Kom‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya Kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ sis‡w‡ p‡waat‡w‡ daiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡h‡retap‡ net‡ jap‡h‡ g‡wunyaat‡ kaundataase.

Taitaasihop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai ip‡h‡rete gaahuraare undis‡ha (1:1-4)

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡hand‡haawaah‡ kiyaam‡ daiw‡ kaiw‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ biyaat‡ mmonaat‡ kainjaat‡ ipot‡ nam‡hand‡haawe undis‡ha (1:5-16)

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai sat‡p‡ kaund‡p‡ am‡ saimb‡ kat‡punje undat‡ kaundis‡ha (2:1–3:11)

Por‡ho kom‡ daayat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ bimir‡h‡retap‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ am‡ j‡haat‡ ip‡h‡rete gaahure undat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ osasep‡haas‡ha (3:12-15)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma j‡pat‡piyataayo. N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hon‡n‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Jisaasihom‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ ausaat‡ p‡w‡ha kaund‡tand‡hon‡n‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡hon‡ne. Ko Jisaasiho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne, is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ numwaat‡ is‡hiya k‡miya aim‡ nis‡hiye tat‡ nam‡hanat‡ ah‡wisaw‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ utaaremwaitand‡ natanoaasih‡hon‡ne. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaahaah‡h‡ kandunjato. Sa p‡wa atisawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retap‡ g‡wunyaata nuses‡paton‡h‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡haare.

2 N‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡maitande. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ kiya g‡wunyaahot‡ndam‡ tanyaaha siyate. Kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ maas‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nunyon‡h‡ naitaat‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maarit‡w‡ jatot‡hand‡ kiya naitaapo, tat‡ nasoaanat‡ noaipataise. J‡h‡ aimehura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa sang‡ kiyat‡ ahiyahura asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ nanyam‡tand‡ aim‡ katat‡ ahiyahand‡tihe. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ katahore. Aih‡ sandap‡ n‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ and‡t‡wiwataayo, kiya maarit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ bindawa sand‡ asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nanyam‡tandaind‡handap‡ jat‡taat‡wo.

3 Aih‡ kom‡ asis‡ha gw‡nyaas‡het‡ is‡hiya usais‡ nam‡hanat‡ natausoaasataise, kom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha awusaitaat‡wo. Sa p‡wa is‡hiya as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡we, tat‡ net‡ ausaiman‡nat‡ is‡hiyais‡ nunjataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡ngisangis‡ p‡w‡ha s‡ka awusaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne.

4 Taitaasihoŋe, k‡ma p‡w‡ha k‡nyap‡ n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ nusoaasataayo. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gis‡ n‡n‡ kah‡ton‡h‡ am‡

kɨnyɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ amɨ gisangi isɨhiyaanɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamataimbɨ gɨwunyaapɨhoŋe. Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ gaahatɨ kahimɨ gɨtatamanisaihɨ kɨnyɨ napaisaatɨ baimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ kindarapɨ gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyatɨ Mmonatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyai Iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Namɨhandandɨhandapɨhaare

5 Durɨhɨrɨ netɨ otaatemasɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda nɨnɨ gisɨ nangɨmasisɨ nasotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Otɨpɨpatɨ wapa sangɨ tɨtɨhemandihɨ kapa kɨnyɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ owemaitaape. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhanɨpɨ ahɨwitaape, yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaaraaho, nɨnɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpo.

6 Isɨhiya kɨmiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyai namɨhanɨpɨ ahɨwitaape. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ wapa kamaiwɨhiya. Amɨ kiya apopaatɨ nehɨ naasaamaatisawɨhiya. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ manyinya baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye maatɨwɨ apɨhɨmanahiya. Amɨ kiyaamɨ sanɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨhiya. Saiwɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ nɨnaasiyai kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya saiwɨhiyai ahɨwise. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jaawɨ bindawa kawitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ daiwɨ binyaihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mausopɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wɨretɨtɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ apowɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ namwaipahiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya waapoho namaanɨwɨ namaahariwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tiwohɨpatɨ namepɨ kamaiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho taahɨho waatɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨhiya.

8 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨhiya napisaihɨhiyai baiwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bindawa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwai baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨwɨhiya.

9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ kataunjotɨha biyatɨ anɨtisatɨ namaamatɨ isɨwataho. Ko siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kataunjatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ pɨwɨha kataunjotɨhai nemapɨ tipɨ ipɨhatiwɨ, wa katɨwunjohɨhaapɨ sa pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe nehɨhe, tatɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtando.

Yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jaipɨpaisahiya Bindawaapo

10 Sandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ jɨhaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kataunjohɨhai ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa tipɨ naupwɨ katɨwunjauhɨto. Isɨhiya siya Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ

isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨse, tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ Kɨritɨhanda bimauhɨ kandapɨ kahɨto.
11 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya siya maipɨhatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho nusaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtaapo. Kiyaamɨ saiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ amɨ nususasɨ nɨnaasusasisunɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨhiye. Isɨ isiya siyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ owe saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, undɨpɨ ipɨhatimbɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapupe.
12 Jɨhura yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandɨ kandaahapɨho wo amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaaho satatɨ katise. “Isɨhiya Kɨritɨhandaahapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ jaipɨpaisahiye. Kiya kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ naninjatɨ nandapaapɨ urɨpɨpasɨhɨ pohipaiwɨ ahosopatamataiwɨhiye”, tatɨ katise.
13 Ye sa pɨwa tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde kiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ baiwɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨto.
14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha atihɨrɨ ahiyawɨ baiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ bausandisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa isɨwatawa pɨwɨha akaaha dawaatemahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwo.
15 Utaaho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha mambɨhaiwai nemahonɨhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise mundɨtaise. Owe. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaasɨho maipɨho komɨ kaimbɨpa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwandaise.
16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ satɨwɨ katɨwɨhiye: “Nyangisɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane”, tɨwɨhiyaare. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwahauhɨ nyahɨ usonahaayo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitise, kiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwɨha namapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaapɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ kamaitauho.

2

Gwɨnyaahiya Aunɨhiyaapɨhaare

1 Isɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ katɨpunje.
2 Kiya gwɨnyaahiya aunɨhiya usɨhiyai satɨpɨ kaunde. Sahɨ isɨhiyai usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatane. Isɨhiya kɨmo nyamɨ awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atɨhitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritindɨhandɨ baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwai ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe unde.
3 Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiyaisangi naasɨka satɨpɨ kaunde. Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ aŋɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wo waatamɨ wapa kiyonɨhapaapɨ siya siyopo tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ dahomaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨse. Saiwa kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwe undɨtaape.
4 Kaundisamɨhɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya aunɨhiya kinyɨ katɨpunjingɨha nepawɨ asɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya apwainyɨhiyai katɨwunjisaihɨ amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ

baiwɨ warisaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ manyinyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawito.
5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ dahomaiwɨ aŋɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitariwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha kaundotɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kiya kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ gaahatɨ wanɨhatɨ mmonawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨto.

Pɨwɨha Gwɨnyaahiya Wainyɨhiyaapɨhaare

6 Amɨ usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya wainyɨhiyaisangi pɨwɨha kɨma naasɨka kaunde. Kaundisamɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ jatɨtaatɨwo.
7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi nasisoaarɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ numwe. Saisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingɨwaiwa baiwɨ gisopɨ nepɨ kaiwa kaito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpunjapaahura pɨwɨha baimbɨ akaahaahɨ katɨpunjapaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaapɨ kaunde.
8 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpunje. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaisamɨhɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi isɨhiya nyapatitotɨwiyawa, kiya gaahatɨ kiyauhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisono, tɨwɨ mausonɨhɨ nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaanyatɨtaatɨwo.

Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨhaare

9 Aimbɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde, kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kaundohɨwaiwa baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ sapa kanyito tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa baiwɨ kawito. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ yahwɨwɨ wɨretɨmundɨtaatɨwo.
10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ wapa otɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨ ikonɨwɨ namausaito. Saiwɨ ikopa kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiya itatamanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa iwinjatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo. Kiya saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ wipaiwɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Nyahɨ Ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Bindahaawɨ Kɨraisiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaisɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

11 Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha akaaha katɨpunjehɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataise, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ numwaitando.
12 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahatɨ kanyipatɨ nanyisataise saitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaaya namaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨ nahateweti kiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ wanɨ kɨmura yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.
13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiya awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyoaipaitandɨhandapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho

wat‡p‡ho jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho Jisaasiho kom‡ yundanyaahaisat‡ jap‡h‡ nap‡tand‡handap‡ jat‡t‡haahandap‡to.
14 Jisaasiho so nyah‡ nahatiyaanap‡ nyangi nyatatamanat‡ nanyamaitand‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nunyanataise. Nunyainj‡t‡handaah‡ net‡ gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaanimataat‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kait‡haahandap‡ ap‡paah‡ maaritaamait‡haawo.
15 Saiwa aim‡ kah‡toh‡wiwa namaam‡haap‡ koŋ‡n‡h‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai nasisoaar‡ kat‡punje. P‡w‡ha akaaha katahunjot‡ha baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ japepih‡r‡ta wat‡p‡t‡p‡ kaunde. Aimb‡ am‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha akaaha ka atiw‡ gw‡nyaawaahand‡ kand‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiy‡hiyai am‡ k‡ny‡ t‡t‡hepumap‡ kaunde. Saiwa k‡ny‡ and‡tit‡p‡ wat‡p‡hoŋ‡ awais‡hoŋ‡mat‡p‡ wat‡p‡handisap‡ kaisam‡h‡ is‡hiya gi gisonawaaw‡, utaaho wat‡p‡handisa kiyatais‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha kandaase, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡wo.

3

K‡ma P‡w‡ma K‡raisihom‡hiyaan‡n‡ Gaahaiwa And‡titaat‡ Kiyaat‡ Bim‡t‡haahandap‡haare

1 K‡ny‡ baimb‡ is‡hiyais‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡haiwa j‡haat‡ kaunde. Kaundisam‡h‡ kiya baiw‡ kiyaam‡ gaman‡hom‡ p‡w‡haun‡ am‡ gaman‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡haun‡ baiw‡ at‡wiw‡ japepih‡r‡to. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya ot‡p‡pat‡ nahatewa baiw‡ kaitaat‡w‡ t‡met‡taat‡wo.
2 Aimb‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ baimb‡ kiyais‡ kaunde kiya is‡hiya usaap‡ maip‡haiwa kat‡w‡ w‡nd‡ it‡h‡maat‡taat‡wo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya it‡h‡nn‡w‡ am‡ t‡mundaat‡wo. Kiya it‡h‡man‡w‡ neh‡ maar‡ho naasoh‡tan‡h‡ b‡pis‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ bim‡taat‡wo.
3 N‡n‡ sand‡ katoh‡t‡mand‡, j‡hura nyangisangi biyaat‡ gw‡nyait‡haahand‡ owetih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataat‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ jaiw‡nyatih‡ naharisaat‡ k‡haiwa k‡haiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyon‡h‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho gw‡s‡haam‡ maaritind‡hand‡ noaipat‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡ndaat‡ nyam‡ maar‡ho kaiwaap‡ nyandotaise. Aih‡ nyah‡ is‡hiya usaap‡ it‡h‡ta m‡maipiya usonaat‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa kahapaamap‡paisahiyais‡ uson‡haaw‡ kiyaap‡ aponyahiyaane. Iyaat‡ am‡ nyam‡ tiworisa nyap‡ it‡h‡t‡w‡ pohip‡nyisauh‡ am‡ nyah‡ yawanaan‡sangi naas‡kat‡ kiyaat‡ it‡h‡na pohipinaahiyaane.
4 Siyon‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho nyangis‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ nanyinyat‡ nyam‡ naisohoematataise. Ko siyat‡ kaind‡hand‡ nyam‡ nd‡het‡ auta noaipas‡t‡mand‡ kandaah‡ nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaataise.
5 Autaahaat‡ho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡t‡mand‡, nyah‡ biyaat‡ bind‡haaw‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kiyon‡h‡ nyasonat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ kandap‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyah‡ wiwa gaahaiwa kait‡haahand‡ ap‡paah‡ owetih‡hand‡ kand‡ ko nyap‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡nyind‡handaah‡ nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaataise. Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ maip‡haiwa bausat‡ nenyamas‡h‡ nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ wan‡hiyaan‡n‡ manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aih‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ nanyinyataise.
6 Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ awaind‡hand‡ kaind‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho It‡p‡ho Gaahom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ waat‡ tisaah‡wat‡ nanyinyataise.

7 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamatɨ nyangisɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate, nyatɨtande, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho nyapɨ asɨpaindɨhandaaho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyapɨ Apɨho nanyamɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨ siya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo, tatɨ aimɨ ko katatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane. Sandɨ asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naito taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatotɨhandɨhɨ naito.

8 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ aimɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ ka kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ notɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyataatɨ saiwa gaahaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ nga biyatɨ gaawimatɨtandɨhaiwe.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ nasenɨhotɨhandunɨ, amɨ saisatoyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyawɨ pɨwaatotɨhandunɨ, amɨ itɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwaisɨ kɨnyɨ namasisɨ gisɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ bime. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahɨ gaahaiwa kaitɨhaahandapɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyisɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaahaara kaisɨhoai baimbɨ yataira tɨtɨhepumape. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ tɨtɨhepumasamɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ atɨhomaahisonaahɨ gaasɨ koai ahosumapɨ namɨhaapusoaase.

11 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya siya daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨra namasisɨ aimɨ maipɨhɨra nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ netɨ koaisɨ nusopɨsasataise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

12 Isɨ nɨnɨ Atemaasihoaisangi amɨ Titikaasihoaisangi kɨnyapɨ nandusaasisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ nɨngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapɨ namme. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ kiyonaahɨ Nikoporisihanda bimɨto hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtonɨho.

13 Utaaho kɨmo Romɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ biyatɨ kataunjisɨho Sinaasihoaisunɨ amɨ Aporosihoaisunɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ daihɨra kuramɨ napɨtaatɨmɨhɨra daupwɨ natɨpusoaase. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ kurɨ daihɨraapɨhapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨmo.

14 Nyamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kaunde, isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa wapa andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtonɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ baiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapo. O kiya saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo.

15 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtahaato. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtotɨhandɨ nepapɨ sapɨhɨ nyamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nyamɨ naisɨhiyaisɨ ipɨhɨrete unde.

Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjaatɨ bimone undatɨ Porɨho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimoni̇hopi̇ Uti̇pi̇ho
Ki̇mandi̇ Pirimoni̇homi̇ Uti̇pi̇mandapi̇ Nesi̇pi̇hande

Pirimoni̇ho so aunahi̇pati̇ Korosihandaahapi̇hore. Iyataati̇ ko kahapaamapi̇pa api̇paahi̇ asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi̇ kandi̇ ko Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gi̇wunyaahore. Iyataati̇ ko Pirimoni̇ho so Pori̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaami̇ womi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Onesimaasihomi̇ naisoho akohore. Aihi̇ ko Onesimaasiho Pirimoni̇hoai maari̇ho biyati̇ namunyati̇ koai usesi yani̇hi̇mataise. Siyati̇ yani̇hi̇masi̇hi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya usa koai usonawaawi̇ nepi̇ koai napwi̇topi̇pi̇hi̇ napuhauhi̇ napundataise. Koni̇hi̇ napundihi̇ Pori̇ho koai usonataise. Usonataati̇ koai Awaisi̇ho Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundati̇ nunjataise. Aihi̇ ko Onesimaasiho pi̇wi̇ha atisati̇ neti̇ gi̇wunyaataati̇ noaipati̇ Awaisi̇homi̇hoematataise. Pori̇ho gwi̇nyaataati̇ Onesimaasiho japi̇hi̇ noti̇ Pirimoni̇hoai iwinjahoni̇hi̇ maari̇ho naasohi̇tani̇hi̇ maasi̇ napaisaati̇ bimi̇taati̇mi̇handapi̇ Pori̇ho uti̇pi̇handi̇ ki̇mandi̇ kaundati̇ ji̇pati̇piyahande. Pori̇ho Romi̇handa napwi̇tati̇ bindataati̇ ki̇naungwi̇ha 60 A.D. hura ki̇mandi̇ uti̇pi̇mandi̇ ji̇pati̇piyahande. Ki̇ma pi̇wi̇maami̇ napi̇masaati̇ yati̇hepi̇ wi̇ndi̇ ahi̇maayo, owetise. Sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, ki̇mandi̇ uti̇pi̇mandami̇ pi̇wi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ utaari̇haametati̇ nuhi̇haatihe. Isi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nuhi̇haasi̇ kaami̇ mi̇ti̇ho yiyandi̇hi̇ ahiyoti̇ha awi̇tapaapi̇ keti̇ gi̇hunyaatati̇ nangesi̇pati̇taise.

Ki̇mo Uti̇pi̇ho Pori̇ho Pirimoni̇hopi̇ Ji̇pati̇piyati̇ Nusoaasisi̇hore

1 Ni̇ni̇ Pori̇honi̇ni̇ Ki̇raisi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ oti̇pi̇patapi̇ naaŋi̇haiwa neti̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bimohi̇honi̇ni̇tihi̇ ami̇ nyami̇ naisoho nyamatiyati̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaati̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kawisi̇ho Timotehotihi̇ uti̇pi̇ho ki̇mo ji̇pati̇piyaha nusoaasi̇haayo ki̇nyi̇ Pirimoni̇hoŋi̇ nyami̇ naisohoŋi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nyangisapi̇ maasi̇ kaingi̇honyapo.

2 Iyaha ami̇ yahuraanyami̇ naisaamaati̇ Apiyaahaatapuni̇ ami̇ Ari̇kipusiho Autaahaati̇homi̇ pwi̇si̇pi̇ yaipati̇ neti̇ isi̇watata kapaaraahi̇ nyami̇hihoaaŋɑpi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nyangisati̇ maasi̇ kaisi̇hopuni̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya kinyi̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ napi̇wi̇ gisoni̇wi̇ maasi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ ambi̇pati̇ ni̇wimaapi̇ bimohiyi̇hiyaapuni̇ ji̇pati̇piyahaayo.

3 Isi̇ nyami̇ Api̇ho Autaahaati̇houni̇ ami̇ Awaisi̇ho Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisihouni̇ sangisi̇ gaahati̇ kasimi̇ jatatamasaihi̇ sami̇ maari̇ho napaisaati̇tani̇hi̇ bimaawi̇se.

Pirimoni̇ho Gaahati̇ Kaihi̇ Pori̇ho Maaritindi̇handapi̇haare

4-5 Nahateweti̇ ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gaapundataahura kinyapimaawi̇ gi̇hunyaati̇ ami̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ gaahati̇ ki̇nyi̇ kaingi̇ti̇handapi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai ki̇nyi̇ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Ni̇ni̇ saindi̇ kiyohi̇ti̇mandi̇ apaapi̇maahe. Ki̇nyi̇ Ki̇raisihoai maari̇ho baimbi̇ nunyapi̇ ami̇ kopi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇hiya nahatiyaisi̇ maari̇ho napaiti̇pi̇ numwingi̇ti̇handapi̇ isi̇hiya nahateweti̇ siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi̇ atisataate.

6 Ki̇nyi̇ nyamataimbi̇ Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahingi̇ti̇handaahi̇ ti̇maamaitaati̇ naisi̇hiyaanimati̇haayo. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ sandapi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gaapundataayo Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaawaati̇ koaisaati̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaitoni̇hi̇ ko gwi̇nyaiti̇haahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi

nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaati̇ho neti̇ waati̇ gi̇nyunyaahoni̇hi̇ waati̇ nyangisi̇ gi̇nyunyaati̇tando.
7 Nisi̇ naisohoŋi̇ nisataimbi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahingi̇honye, ki̇nyi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiyaisi̇ maari̇ho napaiti̇pi̇ numwingi̇ti̇handapi̇ ni̇ni̇ waati̇ maariti̇ti̇ ami̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho biyati̇ nga wi̇niti̇hati̇ kiyapaise. Saimbi̇ kiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwingi̇ti̇mandi̇ kiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya maariti̇taati̇wi̇hati̇ gaahati̇ ki̇nyi̇ kiyapaise.

Pirimoni̇ho Onesimaasihoai Nisi̇ Naisohoŋe Undati̇ Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇handapi̇haare

8 Ki̇nyi̇ ki̇mandi̇ kaitaapi̇ ni̇ni̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ ambi̇pataahi̇ kahi̇ti̇tandiyoni̇ kaitaape. O ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ gaahaiwa kaingi̇waiwaapaahi̇ aimi̇ mmoni̇ti̇ gwi̇nyaati̇honi̇ne.
9 Isi̇ ni̇ni̇ saimbi̇ kaime ndi̇ wati̇pi̇ndi̇ kahi̇tataamaato. Owe. Nehi̇ saimbi̇ kaime ndi̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ napaisaati̇ kahi̇tataato. Ni̇ni̇ Pori̇honi̇ni̇ Ki̇raisi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nesi kandunjohi̇honi̇ne. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ saindi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha awusoaahohi̇ti̇handapi̇ wani̇ ki̇mura ni̇ni̇ yaasati̇ naaŋi̇haiwa neti̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bindataayo.
10 Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ gisi̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ kahi̇tataato ki̇nyi̇ nisi̇ maasi̇hi̇ho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi̇ pohipi̇maawimbi̇ gaahati̇ kawimbi̇ numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so ni̇ni̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bimoni̇hi̇ ko nasati̇ ni̇ngisi̇ nisonataise. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ koaisi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kandunjoni̇hi̇ ko atisati̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ maasi̇hi̇ho akohore hi̇ti̇ti̇ kahi̇tataato.
11 Ji̇hi̇ ko Ki̇raisihopi̇ sangi̇ gi̇wunyaasura kinẏ oti̇pi̇pati̇ biyati̇ nga wi̇ndi̇ kamaahise. O ami̇ wani̇ ki̇mura gi̇wunyaasuri̇mura gisuni̇ ami̇ ni̇ngisuni̇ andi̇ti̇nyiwati̇ nyatatamanati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nga kaitaise.
12 Aihi̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho komi̇heti̇ ahotihi̇ kinyapi̇ koenda japi̇hi̇ numwe undi̇ti̇ nandusaasoni̇hi̇ wani̇ nasataise.
13 Ni̇ni̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha gaaha wani̇haapi̇ yaasati̇ naaŋi̇haiwa neti̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bimohuri̇mura koaisi̇ saundi̇ti̇, ki̇nyi̇ Pirimoni̇homi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ nepi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇pi̇ andi̇ti̇nipi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ ni̇ngisapi̇ bindapaapi̇ kaime undi̇ti̇ nimbi̇puwi̇ti̇hati̇ kati̇ owe.
14 Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇pi̇ andi̇ti̇niwi̇taapi̇ wati̇pi̇ndi̇ kandaamaato. Owe. O ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇taapaahi̇ ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ ki̇wahoŋi̇ gwi̇nyaahingi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ kaimbi̇ ni̇tatamani̇taape. O ami̇ kinyuni̇ ami̇ ni̇nuni̇ maari̇ho naasohi̇tani̇hi̇ gaasi̇ siyaha kaiti̇haawo nni̇haawaahi̇ ami̇ ki̇ra kaiti̇haawe.
15 Sandi̇ siyati̇ noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masi̇honji̇ gisi̇ nangi̇mataise. Isi̇ ki̇nyi̇ koaisi̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaape ko gisati̇ maasi̇ api̇paahi̇ koni̇hi̇ bimi̇tando.
16 Wani̇ ki̇mura kopi̇ nisi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho nawi̇ho nameti̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kanisi̇hoe ti̇pi̇ wi̇ndi̇ ki̇nyi̇ usoni̇pi̇ gi̇munyaape. Owetane. Iyataati̇ ami̇ ko kinẏ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hondaahandi̇ kandi̇ koaisi̇ ki̇nyi̇ baimbi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ maari̇ho nunye. O ni̇ni̇hi̇ ko Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ naisoho akohore ndi̇ gwi̇nyaati̇ usonataayo. Isi̇ ami̇ gisangi ko nisi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho nawi̇ho namehati̇ kanisahoe ti̇pi̇ usondaise. Iyataahandi̇ kandi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ ko gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ naisoho akohore ti̇pi̇ usoni̇pi̇ maari̇ho napaiti̇pi̇ numwi̇taape.
17 Isi̇ ki̇nyi̇ nisapi̇ koaisi̇ha Ki̇raisihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaiti̇ha kiyohi̇hoe ti̇pi̇ nisoni̇pi̇ gwi̇nyaapaapaahi̇ Onesimaasihoai japi̇hi̇ maariti̇pi̇ numwaape, ami̇ ni̇ngisangi naasi̇kati̇ kaimbi̇ maariti̇pi̇ nani̇maitataimbo.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko kinyɨ wapa netɨ nangosasatɨ amɨ wapa nangehonaahɨ ko nangetɨ amɨ nangosasimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaisɨ gaasɨ nɨnɨ kapaapɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyapɨnose.
19 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato: Ko kinyɨ wapa nangetɨ amɨ nangosasonaahɨ amɨ kapaapɨ nɨnɨ nanɨpimatɨhapa nahɨmɨtaano hɨtataato. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nga gisɨ sahɨtɨtɨ kahɨtataataahɨ tɨtɨhe nisɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ asɨtimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nepɨhoŋiso.
20 Isɨ nisɨ naisohoŋe atɨnime. Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtohɨma atimbɨ kaime. Sandɨ yahuraaŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨhuraaŋisɨ kɨnyɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ atimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ nisɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨnitɨtaise.
21 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma ko nisɨ kaundorɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaitaiso ndɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahatɨ kawimbɨ gerundɨpɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨtɨtɨ nangɨsenɨtɨ kahɨtohɨwɨmaiwa nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ kaitaise.
22 Amɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ nisapɨ nepɨ nɨmane. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ gaapundotɨhandɨ atɨwisatɨ nɨngisɨ netɨ natanoaasonɨhɨ gisenda napɨto ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kasatataato.

Isɨhiya Porɨhoaisawɨ Maasɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyohiyɨhiya Pirimonɨhoai Ipɨhɨrete Undawaatopo

23 Epapɨraasiho gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtataase. Amɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨha bindɨhaayo. Iyaha maisɨhoaanyangi amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨhandapinyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyapuhauhɨ napwɨtɨha bindɨhaayo.
24 Amɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Maakɨho amɨ Arisɨtakusiho amɨ Demaasiho amɨ Rukɨho siyaarɨ gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo.
25 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho gisɨ komɨ gaahandɨ kahisatɨ nahinyane.

Ibɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Ipɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨnaungwɨha 60-70 A.D. hura Porɨhoetɨ isɨhiya usaaretɨ Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhande. Utaaho wo isɨhiya Ipɨruhiyaapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore. Autaahaatɨho daihɨra nuwatɨ jɨhɨ japwaatosatɨ daihɨra kɨra isɨhiyai nunjataise isɨhiya sawaho Koenda napɨtaatɨwɨhɨraaro. Daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨra sɨra wɨnɨhapɨpa atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhɨraare. Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ amɨ utaaho utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho Autaahaatɨho daihɨra wanɨhɨra nuwatɨ japwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Daihɨra wanɨhɨra Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨra sɨra Jisaasihomɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ komɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaataise. Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, daihɨra sɨra Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nairɨhɨra sɨra apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhɨra gaahɨraare. O daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨraahɨ siyahɨraamaahe owetise. Aihɨ daihɨra sɨra wanɨhɨraapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai gɨwunyaata nusesɨpatɨtandɨ kandapɨ utaaho wo kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Ibɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise

Utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho Judaahiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahuraare undisɨha (1:1-3)

Enjerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamaahe, owetise. Kɨraisiho sawahohɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore tatɨ katisɨha (1:4–2:18)

Kɨraisiho so apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho pɨrisiho nahaataapai daahema akɨtɨnɨhɨ autaahɨ nuwaataatɨ bindataise. O amɨ pɨrisihiya nahatiyaahɨ yatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ bindawaayopo

Daihɨra wanɨhɨra Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nairɨhɨra sɨra Jisaasiho nuwatɨ japwaasɨrɨhɨra sɨra akɨtɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrandaatɨ daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨraamatiyahɨraamaahe tisɨha (8:1–9:28)

Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhatɨ gaahate. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpa sapa katɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyahapaamaahe tisɨha (10:1-31)

Jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ kiyaamɨ ipotɨ nɨwipinjai nutɨhaawo tatɨ katisɨha (11:1–12:29)

Utaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha katatɨ amɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwɨse nyatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Kanyatataase

1 Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ aimehura nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya asisa jɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ taahɨwaiwaara pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨrɨhɨretapɨ kɨhura kɨhura pɨwaundataase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.

2 Amɨ jɨhuraahɨ ko sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨ kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasatatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwetɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ nyangi aimɨ pɨwaanyatataase. Iyatɨ Mwaaho katatɨ kaimbɨpaaraahɨ nyangi pɨwaanyatataase. Iyataatɨ Mwaamo Kɨmɨ Koaisɨ

Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho ko Mwaahoai numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kawimbɨpa nehonɨhɨ amɨ kapa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhapaimatonɨhɨ amɨ ko jatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kɨmba ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpa Komɨ Mwaaho kɨmɨ koaisatɨ maasunɨ amɨ komɨhetapunɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.

3 Iyataatɨ Mwaamo kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiya maarɨho noaamapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ koai winjaitaatɨwɨhandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ gaahandunɨ komɨhetapɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetatɨ gaahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Mwaahoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaasɨ kaaraahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwa anɨtisatɨ isɨwatihɨ kapa ahotɨmɨ notaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ nyangi netɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanenyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ daihɨra daahɨwatɨ tɨtɨhematɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nyahɨ nga noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahamwaaŋɨtihɨ ko niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahohɨ Jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Isɨhiyai amɨ wapaisangi nusatipɨhaatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaaho netɨ Koai Awaisɨhoemwatɨ wandɨha numwihɨ ko netɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhiya Enjerɨhiyai Nusatipɨhaatɨ Ko Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore

4 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho siyatɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Autaahaatɨho koai numwipitɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ numwipati daahemwa nusatipɨhaahatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ mwaahotihɨ Sapɨho koai netɨ autaahɨwisɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhiyai komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiyaamɨhati nusatipɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai gaamatɨ jatataise. O amɨ enjerɨhiyaahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ numwihɨ nesi daiwɨ kaundɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiyaare.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ kaundise?

> “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ kinyɨ gapɨhonɨnimatataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

undatɨ kaundise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ wopɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katise?

> “Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ sapɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise,” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14*

tatɨ katise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko satatɨ wura wɨndɨ kamaatise.

6 Amɨ komɨ Mwaaho jɨho bwandɨpɨho nehɨ naasopaahɨ koai maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ natausaasihɨ napisura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise:

> “Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 97:7*

tatɨ katise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ enjerɨhiyaapaahɨ satatɨ katise:

> “Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨhiyai netɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamatiyahiyematɨ amɨ sisɨha twɨhɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahiyemataise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 104:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
8 O amɨ Komɨ Mwaahoaisaahɨ satatɨ kaundataase.
“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Kɨnyɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ winjatɨtaise.
9 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨtahapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨmapaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ autaahɨhitɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kɨsaahoyai nunyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ gisɨ nahinyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨsaahoyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritapaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 45:6-7*
tise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ kopɨ sandaase.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kɨmatɨ yapɨmbatɨ kaimbɨ ahiyapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraahɨ kaimbɨ ahainɨhate.
11 Amɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa kaimbɨ ahaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ netɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kapaahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ japwimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya namaayopɨ namahohɨpatamatiyatɨ japwimanɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.
12 Siyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kapa japwimanɨnatɨ jahɨpɨpaimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ kapai yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamataimbɨ nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨpɨ yandɨhɨ ahaitaise. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨwɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ jɨhapa namahopatamataimbɨ jɨhapa nemapɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨpɨ ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nopwaatɨtaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 102:25-27*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahopɨ satatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundise.
“Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wandɨha nepɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bime. Bimisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ ahaitaapɨ tihɨrɨ gwaasɨhemasanɨhapo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
tatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ satatɨ kamundise.
14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho enjerɨhiyai ko komɨ Mwaahoai pɨwaundipatamatiyatɨ pɨwaamundonaahɨ amɨ kiya diyaare? Enjerɨhiya siyaahɨ amɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ koaisawɨ bindawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwipɨ winjaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaasɨtɨhandɨ Sandɨ Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhande

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ katanyasatɨ kanyatihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehohɨha biyaatɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ atisaatɨ amɨ ka anɨtisaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha ka newaatɨ nyamɨ amɨtetetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha

kaapɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo amɨ kaapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimataatɨ namihɨrɨtɨhaawo.
2 Iyataatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya pɨwɨha nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ nunyotɨha sa Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyawɨse undatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwihɨhaare. Iyatɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha usa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaatɨwɨhaare. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨha numwihɨhaasɨ kiyaamɨ usa sa pɨwa baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ nemaho-hiyɨhiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyataise.
3 Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ kaipatapunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ japɨhɨ nyangi nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ kanyatisɨha nyahɨ newaamɨhaawaahɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaiso e owetɨtaiso? Amɨ mandɨhɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨndapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ausaatɨ kanyatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawahore. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ pɨwa sa ko katihɨ atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya sandɨhɨ akɨte tɨwɨ kanyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawaayopo.
4 Sandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyɨsindɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhaiwa sɨwipatunɨ amɨ kapai wapa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetonɨhɨ maaroaamapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ pɨwɨha kai netɨ watɨpɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨhaiwa otɨpɨpatapɨhaiwa wura wura netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunyatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaasɨwaiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nyamɨhatamatiyahatɨ Netɨ Noaipataise

5 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ asɨpatɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ ahotɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ katohɨpatɨ enjerɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaamɨhainje. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
6 Amɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise:
“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nyahɨ isɨmiyaanɨ napitiyaatɨ napindanɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ nasisoaarɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaapwaatise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨmiyaanangi napaapɨ baimbɨ nyainjatɨpɨ amɨ nyatatamanapwaa-tise?
7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi kinyɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ (otɨpɨpatɨhiya mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ) kapɨhata gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨnyisapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi autaahepɨnyamapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ wandɨha nanyinyapaise?
8 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ nyamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasamɨhɨ nyahɨ nahataapa osamaatɨ jatɨto,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 8:4-6*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasɨhɨ kiya osamapɨ nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa isɨpɨpa kiya minjatɨtaatɨwɨhapa nehɨ yandɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kiya nahataapai wɨndɨ minjatauhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.

9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa Jisaasihopɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
Autaahaatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ amɨ ko na-
hataapa jatiho. Amɨ ko jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ bimisura
nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ
yatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Siyatɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ ahɨwindɨmandɨ amɨ
ko isɨhiyaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandape,
amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyitandɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨreto. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ
Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ yundanyaawisatɨ
nɨwimaataise.

10 Amɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
Iyataatɨ sapa kapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahore. Iyatɨ
nahataapa sawaho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ ko
komɨ manyinya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ
amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ
Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ
yaawɨhandaatemataise. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhoemataise. Amɨ sandɨ
Autaahaatɨho kaindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhe.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko netɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya sapɨho nehɨ naasomɨ manyinyaa-
mataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kounɨ amɨ kiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨwɨ
amɨ nususasɨ nehɨ naasusasamataiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ sɨkandapɨ ko
kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ mamaawatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ
naapwɨrisaate undataase.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho
Autaahaatɨhoai satatɨ kaundise:

"Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ angusaatɨ amɨ kinyapɨ na-
hataapa ausaatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisai ausaatɨ kaundɨto.
Indɨ amɨ kiya gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ
kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ amɨ gisɨ netɨ mepɨ
autaahehɨmaito," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:22*

tise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ waaraahɨ ko kiyaapɨ kandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa
wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise:

"Amɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨhetɨ nausanɨtɨ bitotɨ nisɨ ndɨha kinyɨhetɨ ahiyatɨ ginjatɨto
tise," *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kɨmɨkamwaaŋɨ waara wapɨhɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise.

"Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ manyinya
nanɨmisawɨhiyaisato tatɨ katise," *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

14 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya Jisaasiho nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undi-
sawɨmiya akɨtɨ nehɨ isɨhiya, ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ
sandapɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Jisaasihoaisangi noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaho ako-
hoematataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ akɨtɨ utaaho akohoematatɨ napotaatɨ
utaaho maipɨho isɨhiyai netɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandɨ
nunyatɨ katɨhema komɨ watɨpɨhanda wɨrɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ wisasa na-
puwatɨ isɨwatindɨhandɨ nainjaatɨ yotɨtando. Iyataatɨ utaaso so maipɨho
nɨnɨ katoho wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapɨto.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya asɨyɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nasisoaarɨ yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyai Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya naputohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bisotawaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho utaahoematatɨ noaipataise amɨ isɨhiya napohɨrɨhɨretɨ napotɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ yapɨpaatɨhɨ napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nuwatɨ nehɨhaatemaitando.
16 Sandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataamaise. Owe. Amɨ ko nasatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhomatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyiwɨtando. Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ Jisaasiho nasataise.
17 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhandapimatatɨ amɨ daihɨra wɨra owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatɨhapunɨ amɨ daihɨra nahatɨraapunɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaanamatiyatɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko saindɨmandɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Amɨ ko nyangisɨ nga biyatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandande. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨhaisahiyaate maanyatɨtando.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naaŋawisatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ winjatataatɨ koai nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nunjesawɨhiyai ko nga iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nusatipɨhaahore

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ gaatatɨ nasɨsenatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasisɨho aposerɨho amɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhopɨ bapaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨse. So Jisaasiso nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ katohɨhore.
2 Sɨkiyatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. Ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Koai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaime undipatɨ nga napaitatɨ kiyataise amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nususasamatiyatɨ winjaatɨ bindata Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨripatamatiyato.
3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhopɨ isɨhiya gaahoe tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo. O amɨ aŋɨhandɨ sawandɨpɨndapɨ kiya wɨndɨ waatɨ maarɨmitopo. Owetise. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai waatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopɨ maaritotɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtanɨho. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Jisaasiho so isɨhiya aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyai winjatisɨho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore.

4 Iyataatɨ aŋɨhaiwa nahatewaahɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatɨwɨhaiwaare. O amɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Mosesihopunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopunɨ biyaatɨ
mmondɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨ aŋaaŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isɨ Mosesiho so isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhapɨhore. Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ
nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhosɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨrahore. Iyatɨ
amɨ ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura wapa Autaahaatɨho ausaatɨ katatɨ
kaitandɨhapaapɨ isɨhiyai kataunjisɨhore.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ
kiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ winjatataise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhiyaanɨ
kɨmɨkiyaane. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyaapɨ kiyatɨ
kiyai nga winjaatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha koai
kaundisɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise. Isɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ
bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ
katiwaiwa nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ maarita jatɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ
nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhusanaanimataatɨ maasɨ
bindɨhaawe.

Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Ahosumwahohiyɨhiya Aunahɨpa Gaahatɨ Ikɨndaatɨwɨhatɨ Wɨndɨ Namaitaapo

7 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura Koai aho-
sumwahohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨse. Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse tatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha
kaatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho sandaase:
"Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sangi taatɨ
pɨwaasatisanaahɨ Nɨnɨ katisanɨha sahɨ atiwɨse.
8 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ
namisapupwɨse. Amɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura nɨngisɨ
maatɨmaatɨniwɨ koai wipɨwimainjotɨwɨ jatawa nɨngi nanisepaipapɨ
pohɨrɨndohɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sura kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ (isɨhiya
iwɨwɨrɨho amɨ waapoho owehapɨhɨ) awasɨhapɨhɨ bimohura nɨngisɨ sandɨ
kanisawaayopo.
9 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kɨnaunkwɨha 40 kiyahaiwetɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ gonipatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo.
Mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso
tɨwɨ sapɨhɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ amɨ ko napitaise tɨwɨ nɨngi
nanɨsenawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya siyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandaato, Kiya
kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ nanɨmapɨ
amɨ nisapɨ nawɨsawitawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ kiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ
kaundohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo.
Owe.
11 Siyauhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ aponyihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandaato. Aunahɨpatɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ
nga ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto ndɨ katohɨpata kiya wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-11*
tatɨ katise.
12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ usa wo waatɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaitaiso. Wo

waatɨ siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ asoho bimisɨhoai namaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.
13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ amɨ asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ nepɨ wowaati andɨtɨwipɨ amɨ nepɨ ususaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daitɨhaawo nɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ daahɨ nisaputisaihɨ amɨ sangi wiwa maipɨhandɨ jaipɨsatɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ, “asisɨha wanɨ kɨmuraaro,”* tohɨmetɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse.
14 Amɨ nyahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ wuwanɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga mmonaatɨ ko nga wapa kaitaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaatɨ ipotɨhura otasaahapɨhɨndaataahɨ amɨ nahataapa otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho kaimbɨpa amɨ wapa komɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ koaisaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ taawa nehaayo.
15 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wo satise:
“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai atɨwisawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nepumapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho kopɨ nepɨ namisaputɨwɨse, samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nepumapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
16 Amɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwaundihɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ koai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyaamaho? Ye! Kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisopo.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diyaapɨ apowise? Amɨ isɨhiya koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owetatɨ awasatɨ watɨminɨhapɨ sawana napohiyɨhiyaapɨmaaho? Ye! Amɨ kɨmɨkiyaapɨ koai apowise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diya nisɨ ikɨnotɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katise amɨ isɨhiya koai atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumahohiyɨhiyaametonaaho?
19 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ kiya sawana (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiya komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaahauho.

4

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtaise

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨsangi yaha kaanɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yayaatɨ itiwaatɨ jatɨndɨhaawo, amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ sandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨndɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo.
2 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundauhɨ kiya atisohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisai pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨ atiwɨ namapɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ ka wɨndɨ namehauhɨ kiyai ka wɨndɨ maawɨtatamase.

* **3:13:** Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatise: Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sɨhapo amɨ bosonɨhapo tɨpɨ minjatɨpɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kaime tatise.

3 Amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaahaayo amɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katipatamatiyaato:
"Nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyindɨhandaahɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kandɨ wɨsasataayo. Isɨmiya kɨmiya nisɨ
ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato,"
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11
tatɨ katipatamatiyaato. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Mosesihomɨhura noaipasɨhaiwaapɨ
kandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhohɨ nyangi nyahɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ
nanyamɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kaha-
paamapɨpa namasatɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura kiyatɨ owematosatɨ amɨ ko ikɨnataise.
4 O amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ asisɨha
sepenɨhetɨ ko ikinjɨtɨhandapɨ katisɨhaahɨ komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ
satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
"Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ asisɨha sikisihetɨ owe-
matosatɨ amɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho witatɨ
satatɨ, 'Sapa nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ahiyataayono,' tatɨ
mmonatɨ ikɨnataise," *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:2; Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:11,*
31:17
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨmɨka katotɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ
kandaase:
"Kiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ watɨpɨndɨ
kandaato," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11*
tatɨ katihɨ ka jɨpatɨpindise.
6 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise: Autaahaatɨho
komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ
kandɨnɨhɨ ahondaise, amɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa naitaatɨwo. Isɨ kandɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ ikinjɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usa nga naitaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ
asoya asisa kandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha kaundauhɨ atisohiyɨhiya komɨ
pɨwɨha nepumahotɨhanda kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ namumwihɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ Asisa saapɨ
kandaatɨ, "wanɨ kɨmuraaro," tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ ipotɨ wura Autaahaatɨho
netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ satatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨ aimɨ
katohɨhaare.
"Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ
samɨ maarɨho nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namisaputɨwɨse," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ*
95:7-8
tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
8 O amɨ jɨhura Josuwaaho* Isɨraherɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ numwaasi niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya aimɨ ikinjaihaahɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa wuraapɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaihe. Amɨ wura
isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.
9 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ
numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ ahotɨmɨ nasataise.
Isɨ ko nyangi sandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ asisɨha
Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikɨnotɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho
jɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ owetihɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ
Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikinjɨtɨhandamatiyahande. Sapaatɨhandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ

---

* **4:8:** kɨmandɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Josuwaaho tɨwɨ amɨ Yesuwaaho tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Iesous tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨrupa japepihɨra katɨhaato.

yaihandɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ikɨndo Autaahaatɨho ikɨnjɨtɨhandamatiyaato.
10 Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaiwɨ owemaposawɨ owetihɨ kiya ikɨnawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kiyatɨ owematɨ owetihɨ ikinjɨpatamataiwo.
11 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamaitɨhaawo aunahɨpatɨ ikɨndɨhaahatɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wiwa nyamɨ asoya asisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepumawaawɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetopatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newaumwɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ nihɨrɨnaatɨ owetaanɨpano.
12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ ka watɨpɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ka otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ namatana kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaati apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaahaare. Ka setahaasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa nyahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ kaitɨhaawiyohɨpɨpaunɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaara nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ kinyamundiwaiwaapɨ kaiwa tɨtɨho e maipo tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa ko wɨndɨ maanyondaiso taato. Amɨ kohɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa auta ahotihɨ nga mmonahore. Komɨ ndɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa wɨndɨ newaatɨ namoaasɨto. Amɨ ko nyainjataahura nyahɨ nyametirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa kiyohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonataise. Kopɨ wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ taawa kaimɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwa siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ ipotɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Mɨtɨho Awaisɨho Pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nyatatamanɨtandɨ Nyapɨ Koai Taatɨ Pɨwaundataase

14 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ amɨ nahataapa ko netɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ kaundɨtandɨho.) Iyataatɨ ko aimɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihopɨto. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo taatɨ taawaatɨ katohɨtɨmando.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaane amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nanyisenatɨ nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpa tipɨnda newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ utaaho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nga biyatɨ nyangi nyatamanɨtaise amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhandapɨ nahataapa nyamatiyatɨ koai nusoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehoso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
16 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ nitanaatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaahura wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnapɨ nahataapa jatimbɨpɨho. Sapɨhɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ ko nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ nyangi gaahandɨ

kanyitandiyahosɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaayaahandɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ nyatatamanɨtaise.

5

Kɨraisiho Nyangi Nga Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitaise

1 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya nahatiyai nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasoai nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ numwaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ ko naitandɨ namɨhanataise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Namɨhainjɨhɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho nesipɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpa ko netɨ tɨhatɨ sisandɨpɨwa waamaindumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise.

2 Amɨ ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtɨmitohiyɨhiyai napaisaatundatɨ winjataise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨmitahosɨ ko yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ amɨ napaisaatɨ isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwa gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monawaawɨ namapɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.

3 Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamatiyatɨ andɨtɨmitataatɨ napepaatɨ tɨmahiyahosɨ jɨhɨ sawahomɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipotɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ utaaho Pɨrisihoemainjɨho so ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Owe. Daihɨra wɨra siyahɨra wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Utaaho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhohɨhɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Aronɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhanataise isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ko bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ pɨwaundɨtando.

5 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi kɨmɨ kɨrɨ Aronɨmo noaipasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyai ko andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Amɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

> “Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ wanɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nahinyataatɨ kiyai saundɨtɨ kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨmoai nisɨhapa nisapɨ nisatɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataayo undɨtɨ gi netɨ angusaimanataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ akɨte daase. Iyataatɨ pɨwa saatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise.

“Kɨnyɨ Pɨrisihoŋimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨpɨ Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kaimɨ nutaise tise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.*
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ bimisura, ko sawahoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundatɨ koai pɨwaundatɨ amɨ nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ amɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaatɨ komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nahandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase. Amɨ ko siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koai tinjausehonɨhɨ amɨ koai komɨ tiworisa wɨndɨ sohoai tɨmaawɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasama amɨ andɨtatɨ napamahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaapɨpatɨ gopa atɨwisataise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ wɨndɨ ko yamaayatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtando.
8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo sohɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohondaahandɨ kandɨ ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ netaise. Ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyatɨ nesɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra atɨwisatɨ japepihɨra kaitandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netaise.
9 Ko siyatɨ Sapɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ Sapɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ owemasɨtɨhandaahɨ Sapɨho koai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise, ko isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ ko maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoya numwaasi niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmasɨpata nandaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiya jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
10 Ko nga sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhore nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kawitando. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ koai namɨhanataise ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando.

Sahɨ Manyinyaamataiwɨ Maanɨmaanɨmaiwɨse

11 Kɨraisiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyaho noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨha ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahondaahandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ka nesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ naaŋamase, amɨ kaiwaapɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ bɨpi mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatiho.
12 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangi kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ jɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ sahɨ aimɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtɨhuraatihɨto. Sahɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya usai katɨwunjɨtɨwɨndɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangɨhiyaatɨ sangimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha mɨhambɨ namasawɨ jɨhaatɨ katɨwɨsasamɨ napɨtaatɨwo? Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ manyinya apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ taawɨ nanɨhohonyonyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha asɨpɨpa watɨpɨhapa kamaasatɨwɨ nehɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatɨwɨ

* **5:6:** Merɨkisetekɨho so amɨ Pɨrisiho amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho Abɨraahamɨho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 14:17-24) Iyatɨ amɨ ko Aronɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ saniya sapiya saisatoyaapɨ pɨwɨha owehore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahore.

katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa kapa jɨhaatɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ amwɨtisinyawɨ kasatɨmɨ nutaatɨwo?
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaatimatawaayopo totɨmandɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya metɨhonyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaayaha jɨhɨ kasatotɨha ka jinjɨhaatemapɨ atisauhɨsato. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya nandapa watɨpɨhapa namaanɨwɨ nehɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwe o amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namaasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa watɨpɨhapaahɨ isɨhiya aimɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaapɨhapaare. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ biyatɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha watɨpɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai maipɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ gaahaiwaapunɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ saiwa gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

6

Nyahɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahandɨ Kanyitandɨ Jatɨmɨ Nutɨhaawo

1-2 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyangi wuwanɨhura jɨhapɨhapa katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapaahɨhɨ kamaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ saiwa wuwanɨhura nehɨ jɨhapɨhapa namasawɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kanyatɨwɨ katɨwɨnyasauhɨ nyahɨ mmonatɨ kiyaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa kɨmbaapɨto: maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitotɨhandapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapuno. Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretapɨ waapoho nepɨ bausanohɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisotɨhandapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandapo. Saiwaatɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bisotaatɨ jinjɨhaatewaamaatɨ kataatɨ katawaamunjɨtɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Isɨhiya aimɨ gwɨnyanɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaamɨhaiwa newa kanaatɨ kataatɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaasɨ kaiwɨse nyatonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.
4 Isɨhiya usa aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nepɨhiyaare. Kiya aimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ nawɨho owetatɨ nehɨhaiwa nepɨ mmonɨwawɨhiyaare. Kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepawɨhiyaare.
5 Kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ noaipasɨhɨ nepɨ mmonɨwawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ipotɨ wura gaahura auta ausaimanɨtandɨhaiwa noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nepawɨhiyaare.
6 Kiya jɨhɨ saiwawɨhiyandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ, Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitɨtaapo. Amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai jɨhaatɨ taawɨ tipɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaawaayowo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kopɨ kiya sisɨpɨtɨwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayowo. Isɨ kɨmɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa kiyai nuwɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi napisaihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga namepemaitɨtaapo. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ wipatɨ wura wura taahɨwaiwaara yapɨpatetɨ wipɨwatɨ
tɨmɨhaihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ wipati nesɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya katɨ yapasawɨ nan-
dapa yamawaayopo. Yamɨhauhɨ kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyɨhiyai
nga iwɨtatamanataise. Yapɨpatɨ Siyahati Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gaahatɨ
kawɨsatɨ itatamanɨhonɨhɨ nandapa gaahapa nimatatɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa gaahapa
ahotɨtaise.
8 O amɨ yapɨpatɨ kata nandapa biya namaawa nehɨ anɨpɨho ausɨtɨhɨrɨ
akaasɨhaahɨ nawahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ yapitisɨ saundɨtaise, “Kɨnyɨ
yapɨpataŋɨ maipɨhataŋe,” undonɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtatɨ ahotinjatɨ
ipotɨhura sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.
9 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ, nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate,
nyahɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kɨma kɨmɨretɨ kasatɨhaato. Iyahaahandɨ
amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: kiyaahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho taatɨ
iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa
kaitaatɨwo taatɨ gwɨnyaaho.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kiyahore. Sahɨ
komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kiyai taawɨ
iwɨtatamanotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ
sahɨ samɨ maarɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ nunjohɨhopɨ ko wɨndɨ
nanɨpimaamatɨtaise.
11 Nyahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sahɨ samɨ jatotɨhandɨ
anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨtane. Aiwɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ ja-
tohɨpɨpa akɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho sangi kasisonɨhapo.
12 Siyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ ahiyawɨ nepɨ pohipɨmaitaatɨwo.
Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usa bɨpi natɨpɨsanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
akɨpɨpaapɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kawihɨ
nehohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kaitandɨhapaapɨ Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨ Katahosɨ Katimbɨpa Kaitaise

13 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ
tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ gi saindɨhapa kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ
kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ
awaisɨho owetihɨ namatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akɨte
tɨtandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai saun-
dataase: “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ
akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ akɨtɨ kaindɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi kapa
kahitandɨ kahɨtataato,” undatɨ saundataase.
14 “Nɨnɨ gi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ kahitandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ kahindɨ
amɨ nahɨmɨto. Saindɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ gi kahisanɨhɨ kɨretɨ ipotɨ
ipotɨhura kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasiya amɨ gaasoya gaasisa pɨhɨtɨwɨ
apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya namwɨyaatɨtaapo,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 22:16-17*
undataase.
15 Aihɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai Autaahaatɨho kawitandɨ kaundimbɨpaapɨ
satatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandimbɨpa nga kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ wɨndɨ po-
hipɨmaayatɨ natɨpɨsanatɨ konɨhɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa koai kawɨsatɨ
numwihɨ netaise.
16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha isɨhiya usa nepɨ namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨha
katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaisahomɨ
ambɨpata satɨwɨ, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ
pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunatɨ owendaise.

17 Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ko jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨhiyai
nɨnɨ kapa kasatopɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasindɨ nasamɨto undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ
Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha katatɨ kiya isɨhiyaisatɨ ko
sawahomɨ ambɨpata wɨsasataise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ yatɨmwɨ usa kaurɨ nemapɨ wa
ahɨmaitaatɨwɨhaurɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saurɨ pɨwa yatɨwaurɨ kɨmaure:
Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ ka-
timbɨpa amɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhɨ
tɨmanɨtɨ katopɨpa kapa kaito,” tatɨ katahore. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨ pɨwaamaurɨ
wandɨpɨmauraahunɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kaurɨ ahonda siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.
Autaahaatɨho nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ katahore. Amɨ ko akɨtɨmetɨhapa wɨndɨ
kamaatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨhatɨhɨ noaatɨtɨhaawɨ
koaapɨhɨ nihɨti niyohiyɨhiyaanɨ saurɨ pɨwaurɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa
kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaawa amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho
newa andɨtitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatɨtɨhaawo
amɨ ko katimbɨpa kanyisatɨ amɨ nanyamɨtando.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandɨ jɨhɨ
tɨmanatɨ kanyatimbɨpaapɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ
nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ angɨhandimatatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨtɨhɨnyiwatɨ
nyaiwatataise. Iyatɨ nyamɨ jatotɨmandɨ angɨhandamatiyahandɨ kɨmandɨ
kandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ aŋɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨmwatɨ yatɨpɨyasɨrɨhɨrɨ
mwipɨhɨramɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.
20 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ niyatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Ko nyangi
nyatatamanɨtandɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨhɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ
amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
pɨrisihoematataise.

7

Merɨkisetekɨho So Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Ambɨpatɨ Awaipatisahore

1 Merɨkisetekɨho so aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Sarem ɨhandamɨ kiŋɨho
Awaisɨhore. Ko siyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ osamatɨ winjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ nahataapaisunɨ daahemwatɨ autaahopɨ
pɨrisiho awaisɨhore.* Aihɨ jɨhura Abɨraahamɨho komɨ tiworisa kiŋɨhiya
awaisawɨhiyai kohematatɨ tiwatɨ owemapɨ taatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ napihɨ
Merɨkisetekɨho nasatɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ winjataise. Nutanɨmɨ winjatɨ
ko Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataise Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ
kawɨsatɨ winjatɨtando.
2 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa
isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ kiyaamɨhapa ikɨpɨpa netaise. Siyatɨ nesɨpɨpa
napɨmasatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwaapɨhɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise.
Iyatosatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ ahiya amɨ wapa
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ yandɨhemapɨ notɨ owemataise.
Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhemasɨpɨpaamɨ ahoainjatɨ kapa Merɨkisetekɨhoai
nunyataise. Sandɨ Merɨkisetekɨho totɨmandɨ Awaisɨho Tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ

* **7:1:** Ko isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho sisandɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumasɨhore.

mmonainjatɨ kaisɨho tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Saremɨtotɨmandɨ Pwɨsɨpatɨ Itɨhapɨpa Owetatɨ Napaisaatɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhato tawaatopo.
3 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekopɨ komɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ komɨ saisatoyaapɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owematɨ napwisuraapɨ pɨwɨha wa biyatɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ ko siyahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpinda ahɨmotise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho isɨhiyaapimainjɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipatamatiyahore.
4 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura saisatoya taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ satɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ nesɨpɨpaamɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise. Iyatɨ kapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyai naimbɨpaamɨ netɨ yandɨhemainjatɨ kapa koai nunyataise.
5 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Utaaho Ripaihomɨ mwaaya siya Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisataise. Saiwɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ noaipapɨhiyaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ripaihomɨhiyai netɨ yandɨhiwatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ amɨ Ripaihomɨ saingosaahoyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa Autaahaatɨho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ nehohɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunyawɨse undatɨ kaundataase.
6 Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho so Ripaihomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ namoaipahondaahandɨ kandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapa nesɨpɨpaamɨ wapa nunyataise. Numwihɨ ko netaatɨ saundataase. Autaahaatɨho gi gaahatɨ kahisa ginjaatɨ bimone undataase, Abɨraahamɨho aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundahoaiso.
7 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Merɨkisetekɨho so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ Apɨraahamɨhomɨhihoaaŋɨ Merɨkisetekɨho bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ kɨmoai gaahatɨ kawimbɨ winjatɨme undataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomɨ yatɨhɨtahotihɨ kaundataase.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Ripaihomɨ satoya komɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kɨmiya kiya Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa amɨ maahoaipatɨ amɨ wapa wapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ napɨmasawɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ kapaamɨ ikwɨrɨ isundɨpɨho awɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ newaayopo kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaisaihɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa. Iyataatɨ siya kiya Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa nunyohɨpɨpa nehohiyɨmiyaahɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ namutaapo. Amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhohɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ko napwise taha nyahɨ awɨmɨto. Owetise. Kohɨ konɨhɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho bindata Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaimɨ notaise. Siyatɨ namaapotɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisamɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ koaisɨ Abɨraahamɨho

ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa isɨhiyai aunahɨpatɨ niyatɨ tiwatɨ nesɨpɨpa wihoaaŋɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapaamɨ usaaha nunyataise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ katɨhaato. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa sandaase, pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwait-andɨhandapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ satɨho Ripaihoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa maahoaipa amɨ wapa wapa nepɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwapɨ ahoyohɨpɨpaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ kiyai nunyawɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kandaase. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ mmonataise, Abɨraahamɨho kapɨhɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyatɨ tiwatɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nesɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kapaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ netɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Siyatɨ ko numwisura amɨ Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura Abɨraahamɨho sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jasɨrɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise, Ripaihounɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ ipotɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai Abɨraahamɨho numwimbɨpa kiyai maawɨ nunyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ nunyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo, Merɨkisetekɨho so kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore tɨwo.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai wapa numwimbɨpa Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura amɨ sanaatɨ koai sangɨ namwihɨhuraaso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Ripaiho sura satɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ kɨpundataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoai numwimbɨpa sapa komɨ satɨho Ripaihopunɨ amɨ komɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨ Ripaihoetapɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpataahɨ maawɨ kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyahore

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ japɨhɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ noaipapɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ pɨrisiho wo wipetaho ko isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoai napindapɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainje? tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Sandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ koai pɨwaundɨtandɨho koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahoai namɨhainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyapɨ nga kaitandɨhoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ ko nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Ripaihoetapunɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Aronɨhoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunjatɨ saundimbɨpa sahɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse undirɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhainjura nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhiyai Mosesiho netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpataatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ nga kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ

omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ saasanetatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise. Owe. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiyai numwaasi detɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ wɨndɨ namaise. Owetise.

12 Amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨho apɨpaahɨ koai nehɨ wipetahoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ so pɨrisiso isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨhoe. Siyatɨ nga nemwaitandɨhosɨ nga isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaatawaayopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ koai nunyawɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ katɨ kapa kaundirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ koai wipetaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨmoai namɨhainjura wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa jɨhapa kapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ nemataise.

13 Iyataatɨ pɨrisiho utaaho nehɨ koai wipetahopɨ nyahɨ kɨmba pɨwɨma taawaatɨ katɨmɨ nasohɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihore. Amɨ ko isɨhiya Ripaihoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usetapɨ noaipahore. Kɨmɨkandapɨ Autaahaatɨho ko nehɨ utaaho koai wipetahoai pɨrisihoematɨtandɨ namɨhanataise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kawitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho noaipasawɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundopo. Owetise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya Judaahomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahomɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sandapɨ Mosesiho wɨndɨ kamaatise. owetise.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi daihɨra wanɨhɨra gaahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨho nehɨ koai wipetahoai namɨhanataise.

16 Jisaasiho noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematindɨmandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa japepihɨratɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Isɨraherɨhiyai satatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨto. Isɨhiya nehɨ Ripaihomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaitaapo tatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨmaato. Owetise. Ko siyahɨraapɨ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konɨhɨ watɨpɨhandisaho bimaamɨ nairɨhɨretapɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ amɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoemataataise.

17 Nyahɨ kopɨ sataatɨ ko konɨhɨ asoho watɨpɨhandisaho bindataatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanatoaatɨtaise tohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmandapɨto. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai satatɨ kaundise.

“Kɨnyɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomataimbɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ kiyaapɨ

nɨngisɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ pɨwandapwaatɨtaise undise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
18 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa katohɨha netɨ siyatɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapa isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyawɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya nepɨ isɨwatawa kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa amɨ pɨrisihiya sawanaimaawɨ aimɨ nemataise tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhe. Iyatɨ kiyai numwaasi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaawihe.
19 Iyataatɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra danyuwataise. Danyusɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨ kiyataise.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai namɨhainjura nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataamaise. Jɨhɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatosatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ ko koai kaisatɨ namɨhanataise. O amɨ pɨrisihiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨtatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatatɨ nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataise.
21 O amɨ Jisaasihohɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨhetɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai namɨhanataatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ katise:

"Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katohɨha nemaamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaito. Kɨnyɨ pɨrisihoŋimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*
tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
22 Amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotirɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kiyai wapa kawitandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kasitaise tatɨ Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha sangisatɨ wɨsasisɨha jɨhai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahaasɨ jɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ wanɨhɨretɨ ko sangi kasitandɨ katimbɨpa akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasitaise tatɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ itatamanatɨ jatataise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨmaahe amɨ wɨndɨ kɨmiyatɨ ahondaise. Jɨhura Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ, pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandɨ saiwɨ kiyotɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ ketɨ napowaawɨ sandapɨ asɨyɨhiya noaipapɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaayopo.
24 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho konɨhɨ bindataise. Isɨ amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ bimipatɨ utaaho wo wɨndɨ namaitaise.
25 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho wanunɨ nasisoaarunɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda nasohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nga numwaitaise. Amɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ kiyaapɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataaso.

26 Iyataatɨ uta kɨmo Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho nɨnɨ kopɨ taatɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨmɨ nasohɨmo sohɨhɨ nyangi nga nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaatɨ

amɨ nga nyatatamanɨtaise. Amɨ ko utaaho siyatɨ setahoso. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ saasanotahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ koai saundɨwɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaimbɨhoŋe undɨwɨ ikɨwitaatɨwɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kumaurɨmundahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimisura ko kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ utaaho aŋɨnɨho koai yandɨhɨ bimainjahore. Amɨ ko saihɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahɨ nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisatɨ maasɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyahomaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ jɨhɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai asisɨ nahatewetɨ nunyatoaatɨtando. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ koai nunyanataise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ osamatɨ namaasatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ utaaho nahato Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ nuhaatɨ amɨ kapa nesi niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwatɨ bindataise. Amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando.

28 Amɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha katawa osasepɨhaitɨhaawɨhamwaaŋɨ siyate. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise amɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematɨtando. Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ pɨwɨha wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wa watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Mwaahoai kawindɨmandɨ amɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ nga kawisahotihe, amɨ koai naaŋawisatɨ kimbɨwimainjɨhandɨ kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Pɨwaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundisɨho yahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko niyatɨ Jɨhimatatɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpai Daahematɨ Jatisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase ko nyangi andɨtinyaiwa nyatatamanɨtando.

2 Iyatɨ ko niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwe tatɨ katatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahiyahapɨhe. Nehɨ isɨhiya katɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ taatɨ pɨwaundataase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Saiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisoho so komɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatisahore. Iyataatɨ so mɨto kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho bindata isɨhiyai winjatirɨhɨrotɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumanataise. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ gaare undɨwɨhapai maawɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ numwimbɨpa Autaahaatɨhoai siyate. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra ipatetɨ nimaatataise. Nimaatindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nanyamaitando. Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimotɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindataataahɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaihe. O sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Ripaihomɨ satoya katɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindata nyamɨhihoaaŋapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya aŋɨhandɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaayopo. Sandɨ aŋɨ gohaparɨndaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ ahotihɨhandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana noaipataise. Akɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ kandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Mosesiho aŋɨhandɨ gohaparɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨndaise. Tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Aŋaaŋɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gohaparɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatapaapɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨhisatɨ saimbɨ setɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatehɨtɨtɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bimingura kahɨtohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ itatamanɨpɨ aŋɨmatɨtaape,” undataase.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimoaisaahɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisataise. Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho satindɨhandaahe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nisunɨ samunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwisanɨhɨ ko otɨhapɨhɨ bitoaitande. Bitohonɨhɨ Nɨnɨ komɨhetapɨ sangi pɨwaasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihomɨhihoaaŋapɨ pɨwandisaihɨ pɨwanaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ

nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ katindɨhandaahe. Satatɨ katindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Mosesihoai kaundatɨ ahaisɨhai ipɨhatisamaha awaisɨha kandaate. Amɨ wanɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨmetapɨ gaahaiwa kawitandɨ katiwaiwa amɨ jɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawitandɨ kaundatɨ amɨ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Wanɨ Maasɨtɨtandɨ Jɨhura Pɨwɨha Tɨmanatɨ Katisɨhai Nusatipɨhaaha Kandaase

7 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimainjaihɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨha jɨhɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhai nusatipɨhaahe totɨmandɨ siyatɨtihɨto. Isɨ kaapɨ wonjɨ japwaatɨ onɨhitɨ kasatɨtaano. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhonimainjanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ Isɨhiyaatimainjaihɨ nɨnɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano undatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Satatɨ kaundisɨha sa nehɨ wapaahɨ kawisataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyemaitandɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wanɨha pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨma isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha kandaase.

8 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jɨha komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaaniwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmɨkiyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.

“Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Asisɨha wura wapa asɨpɨpa kaitandɨhura namɨhanataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaisatunɨ pɨwɨha asaaha amɨ nehɨ kai wa wɨsasɨto. wɨsasatɨ nunyatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ numwaasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaimainjaihɨ winjatɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasoha jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutɨ numwaasi baindɨ winjatɨmɨ nasohura pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nunyohɨhaamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ kai waare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha sa wɨndɨ wɨsasatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ nunyoha baiwɨ kiya kaitaano tohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nepɨnɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahosumwatɨ namataayo.

10 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ namɨhanohɨhetɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kai nehɨ wa nɨnɨ katohɨha wɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Akɨpɨpa kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito kiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjɨto. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akohonɨnɨhi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨ winjatɨto.

11 Nɨnɨ sawisanɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ wo komɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahomɨ saingosaahoyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ atiwɨ

mmonɨwɨ amɨ gɨsunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatane undatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ kata-
munjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ kiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyaunɨ aimɨ nisɨ
isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiyaaso.
12 Amɨ kiya aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ
amɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ isɨhiyaatihɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya
usaisɨ kawisohɨwaiwa nemwaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmitohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nɨnɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimandɨmaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*
tatɨ katise.
13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨma Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ
nanyamisɨmaapɨ wanɨha asaahaare tatɨ sata kandaase. Kɨma Pɨwɨha
Wanɨhaare ndaase. Ko satatɨ kandaatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wɨsasatɨ nyangi
nanyamisɨhaapɨ aimɨha jahɨhandaatɨ kaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owe ndaase. Amɨ
sandapɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipatɨ aimɨ
jahɨpɨpaimainjɨhɨ amɨ kapa nyahɨ namɨhaayo.

9

Aŋɨ Gohɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Nandapa Maahoaipatamɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanawaayopo

1 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨha jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano.
Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nyangisatɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ
komɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ
Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda taatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pɨwaundataase. Iyataatɨ amɨ
jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
samɨhonimandɨ jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase.
Sata kaundisura wɨnɨhapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nunyataise kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa
katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kopɨ
gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ nehɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ isɨhiya
aŋɨmatawaayopo kandaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaaŋo.
2 Kiya saiwɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ
aŋɨmatɨwosawɨ yatɨmwɨ yatɨpiyawaayopo. Yatɨpiyaposawɨ jɨhandɨ
sandɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
nandapa nesi nuwɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhɨrote tɨwɨ
ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ kandotɨ sisɨhaiwa tɨpopɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ ganɨho
wo kaiwɨ koaasɨnɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
ahotɨtandɨhandɨ. (Sapa kɨhɨrotohandɨ mɨtaahandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandotɨ
ahondaise.)
3 Aihɨ amɨ metaahɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ sandapɨ satɨwɨ
ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kɨrotɨ bindata
komɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Saurɨ
yatɨpiyahowauramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ minjatɨnahɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ mwipɨhɨra
mɨhasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ Autaahaatɨho bimɨtandɨhɨrotɨ
nimbɨpuwataise.
4 Aihɨ kɨrɨ apotɨhɨramɨ kɨmbaahɨ detɨ kɨrainɨ ganɨhomatiyahonjɨ
masɨhonjɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhonjɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ
sonjɨ ganonjaasɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhonje. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨrotɨ nehɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ
pausihandɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhandɨ awainaahoetahandɨ

ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ pausimandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ kaapɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ so kaapopɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nandapa owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ Aronɨhomɨ irɨhɨrɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho katihɨ ahiyawosauhɨ asɨrimatatɨ yanisirɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aiwɨ amɨ kandotɨ nawɨha wandipatɨ taapɨrehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa jɨpatɨpindisɨha ahiyawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausindamɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ yatɨmwɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ isɨhiya gorɨhaandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ pausihandamɨ mipatetɨ namɨhapɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ ditatisahaurisɨ kauramɨ ditatɨ tusapaapanatɨ pausisɨndisɨ namaasataise. Aihɨ sapɨhapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨpɨpɨhe tawaatopo. Isɨ saiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura wɨndɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kamaatɨto.

6 Saiwɨ kiya aŋɨmatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ ahiyawɨ owetihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya namasawɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ mɨtaahandotɨ asisɨ nahateweti nandaapɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo.

7 Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaara kɨnaungwɨha naasɨ naasetɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ ahiyatɨ jaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimindɨhandotɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨhɨrote amɨ kiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotiho. Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho nehɨ sawahohɨ katɨhɨ nandaahatɨhe. Iyataatɨ ko kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasetɨ asisɨha naasara katɨhɨ nandaataahura ko nehɨ taanaho niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ taanahɨho ko wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namɨndaitaise. Amɨ ko kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhandisangi tiwatɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨsi nandaataise. Nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ bokisihandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpa windɨhandɨ katɨhɨ ahotindɨhandamɨ awɨhaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho mmondandɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyataise. Jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyatosatɨ ko sawahomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ jɨhɨ sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenataise. Iyatosa amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataase. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ ko nesi niyatɨ ahiyatosatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipitɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ

nanɨpimainjɨhɨ amɨ maiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyɨhaayono maatɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa maipɨhaiwaasɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse undiwaiwa kiya gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨ wɨndɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyatɨ gaapɨmundise. Owetise.

8 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya nehɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ mɨhatɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Namɨndaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawana Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ detɨ naiwɨ koai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundɨtaapo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

9 Amɨ pɨwɨma siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ mɨhapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kɨmbaahɨrotɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Sandɨ netɨ kiyai siyatɨ nunjataise. Wanɨmura kɨmura isɨhiya saiwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaare undɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwa netɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jasotɨ sapɨ maaritataayo undɨtandɨhɨretɨ ahɨmaawise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ saasanotahiyemwatɨ popɨtɨhiyemwaamase. Owetise undatɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gaarehaiwaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundise sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya japepihɨrohɨpɨpa nandapa maahoaipa amɨ waapoho kiya nanɨhohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ bausohɨpɨpaapɨtahaiwaatihe. Iyataatɨ saiwa kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwiwa nehɨ kɨmaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ kamundindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai nga netɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ saiwa nehɨ wanapɨ gohɨhaiwa numwihɨhaiwandaate.

Kɨraisiho Nyapimainjɨhɨ Nyapɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ Ahiyataise

11 Jɨhura isɨhiya saiwɨ kaimɨ napɨmbɨwɨhandisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ Jisaasiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho Mɨtɨhoematatɨ nyapɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katisɨha Jisaasimo netɨ ka akematɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwataise. Nemwatɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindɨmandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ taatɨ nyapɨ pɨwaundataase. Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandisɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaamahande. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda

taatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ kɨmaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Kiyatɨ ahɨmaisɨ sahɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

12 Utaaho yapɨpaatambɨho kɨnaukwɨha nahateweti asisɨha nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ isɨsi nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ netɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sawaho isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨhaiwaara isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ naasaaraahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ japɨhɨ nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatunɨ amɨ wapa wapaunɨ isɨpɨ kiyawaawaahɨ ainjotɨhaiwaisahiyaasɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨmundɨtaapo. Nehɨ yandɨhɨ binyaihɨ kiya itapɨpa andɨtatɨ isɨhohiyɨhiyai pɨrisiho isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho sawisatɨ kawisataise. Maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ namotɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sanaatɨ tipɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhɨmɨ notɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpimainjɨpatɨ netɨ katisatɨ tɨmandaatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipataise. Ko siyatɨ kawihɨhura kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatɨwɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨmandisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho somɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasisoaarɨ bimisɨho netɨ koai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Itɨpɨho ko Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai poundahaiwa maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨho nyapimainjɨhɨ nyapɨ napotaise. Napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ yandɨhenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ kopɨ maarita koai mepɨ autaahemwawa maasɨ koaisaatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutɨhaawɨhandapɨ kiyataise.

15 Sandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyasonata sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatawaayopo tatɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wanɨ ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Isɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ

nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhandɨhiyaate undisawɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpa nunyonɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jahɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpa nɨwimaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaapimaawɨ kiyataise. Amɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨhɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ asaaha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha Autaahaatɨho netɨ akaahemaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨndapɨ sangi nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Isɨhiya usa sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihɨhura kiyaamɨ usa kiyaamɨ manyinyaisangi amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sangɨ napopɨ nehɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawa utaaho kiyaamɨhapa naitandɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ sanɨhaaho nyamapa naitande tɨwɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo. Aiwɨ utaaso katatɨ nisapa nisɨhiya aho ahaatɨ nɨnɨ napwisanɨhura naitande tatɨ ambɨhɨtiso amɨ ambɨhɨtisaamaatɨ kapa naitande amɨ ba katisɨho napomahonɨhura. Amɨ ko namaapotɨ asoho bimonaahɨ komapa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ amɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ kapa ketɨ namaitaapo. owe.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho komapa ko naponɨhura usa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha ko wɨndɨ namaapotɨ bimonaahɨ, isɨhiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawɨhiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Nehɨ ba katisɨho napomahonaahɨ sura komapa naitaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo.

18 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ko kiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya komɨhiyaimatisaihɨ winjatɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨha wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtandɨ wapa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaawaayopo. Saiwɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ sura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise.

19 Sa pɨwaapɨ nɨnɨ netɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ katɨtaano. Jɨhɨnɨhɨ Mosesiho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nɨnaasaimbaahɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohaiwaatihɨ amɨ memetɨhɨrɨ wiwa netɨ tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ waapohoaatɨhematɨ kisɨhɨsisataise. Iyatɨ isaaha aŋɨnetɨha tamitatisatɨ tisatatɨ netɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨha marasinɨho amatenɨho jaapɨha netɨ isaahaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ netɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ waapohoaisatɨ nambwaihɨripataatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatesi utɨpɨho bukɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindɨhandaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipawisataise.

20 Ko kiyai siyatɨ taatɨ tutipawisataahetɨ kiya isɨhiya (Isɨraherɨhiya) nahatiyaisɨ saundataase.

‘Kɨmatɨ jɨtɨmataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nasamisɨhai ko netɨ akaahemataise. Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe,’

undataase.

21 Siyatɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Mosesiho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandetunɨ amɨ katɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ

kaitaatɨwɨ ahiyohɨpɨpetunɨ jɨtɨpatɨ tutipatɨ jaataise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa kahapaamapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gohɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ satise. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ mmondaise. O amɨ kapai wɨndɨ samaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ mmonatɨ wɨndɨ ko maarɨmitɨtaise tise. Kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ koai tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko maaritɨtaise tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ namuhaawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamatɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya wapai tipɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ amɨ kapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamaindumapɨ numwisaihaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatamaitaise.

Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanatɨ Napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise

23 Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhandaatɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa sapa nehɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpaamɨ sɨwipate. Iyataatɨ kapaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonatɨ gaare tatɨ amɨ kapaapɨ gaahapaare tatɨ maaritɨtandɨ kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaawaayopo. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ minjaawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gaare tatɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Sandɨ saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhamɨ sɨwipatɨ nehapɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ gaatanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo. Siyauhɨ kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahapaatihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ naisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaatɨ winjatɨtandɨhapɨhɨ namɨhainjɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ memetɨhɨramɨhatɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ kati wɨte. Kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpate ko sawaho nesi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahiyataise amɨ kapɨhɨ Kɨraisiho sawahoetapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda naiwɨ koai pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ.
24 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨpɨpɨhapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ tɨtɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahaimbɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ ko niyatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise. Iyatɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapɨnyundataase.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho sapɨhɨ naindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ yahandisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhandaapɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ

mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimindɨtɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ asisɨha naasaaraahɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti nandaataise. Nandaataatɨ amɨ ko kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ maahoaipa wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi satɨhɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ taahɨwaiwaara jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ niyataamaise Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ numwɨtandɨ. Owe.

26 Amɨ ko Kɨraisiho sandɨ siyataataahɨ amɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasatɨ amɨ wanɨmuraisangi Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ pɨhɨtahaiwa taahɨwaiwaara komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ amɨ napopɨ nasatoaatɨtaihe. Amɨ ko saimɨ nasatoaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ wanɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ turɨmanɨtandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha ipotaataatɨmaiweti Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha asaha komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ kaundatɨ wɨsasisɨha netɨ akaahemasurɨmura Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nehɨ naasaara nasataise. Ko siyatɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nunyanatɨ nimaatataise.

27 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nyapɨhura napwɨtɨhaahure. Napowaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Jatisaihɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhura noaipahonɨhɨ kura Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise.

28 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyatɨ nemwatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Owe. Komɨ isɨhiya ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ maaritɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ kaundiwaiwa nunyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtaise.

10

Kɨraisiho Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanataise

1 Amɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ ipotɨ gaahaiwa taatɨ napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate, kapa wapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaamaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa maahoaipa kɨnaungwɨha nahatetwetɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga wɨndɨ nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ naasɨkapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhiyemaumase. Wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ sɨwipatɨndaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate,” undatɨ wɨndɨ mausose.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhotɨhandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ kaisaihɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaaniso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ, amɨ sapɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nandapa maahoaipa
gaarehandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ
nunyohɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ namaitauhe. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ kaiwa kaimɨ
namutauhe.
3 Sandɨ siyatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnaungwɨha
nahateweti kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ
dɨpumanɨmɨ nowaayopo. Kiya saimɨ niyohɨtɨmandaahɨ kiya sawana
mmotɨnɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo.
4 Amɨ sandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kauho sapɨho
sɨpɨpɨhohomunɨ memetɨhɨramunɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausa nga wɨndɨ nemau-
masɨhe.
5 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ
bitonda Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sata kaundataase:

"Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ
tɨhɨwɨ gisɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨhotɨhandapunɨ amɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ
jɨtɨpatunɨ nahinyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ
maarɨmitapaapɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nanɨmisamɨhɨ
amɨ katɨ nɨnɨ netɨ gisɨ japɨhɨ gaarehandamataindɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nepɨ
nisapɨ nɨmanapaise.

6 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ
arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨtimbɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ
wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa
memetɨhɨrɨ, kauho sapɨho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ gaarehandɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ
dɨpɨhɨmanɨwɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gaare tɨpɨ usopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe.
7 Amɨ kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ sahɨtataato. 'Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe
nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kaitandɨ netɨ tɨmanɨndɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ toho. Nɨnɨ kahitandɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kɨretɨ kahito
amɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha wa kinyɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ
ko siyatɨ kaitaise,' tatɨ katatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto." *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 40:6-8*

8 Kɨraisiho jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundataase.

"Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ
nepɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨmapɨ gisɨ nahinyohɨpɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaahitise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwa nepumaitaapɨ gaarehandɨ gisɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmitise,"

undataase. Amɨ saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa saiwɨ
kaiwɨse undatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa
kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Autaa-
haatɨhoai kaundataase.
9 Sata katatosatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho saundataase.

"Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ
gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kahitandɨ kɨmonɨne,"

undataase. Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritindɨhandɨ kopɨ kawitandɨ
sawaho nunyanatɨ gaarehandɨ jɨhandɨ nematɨ namatɨ amɨ ko sawaho
noaipatɨ gaarehandɨ asɨtɨhandimatatɨ amɨ jɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise.

10 Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyah‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaanangi sanyatat‡ sah‡ nis‡ nd‡het‡
gaahiyaat‡ saasanotahiyaate nyatat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaanimat‡t‡haaw‡ nanya-
maitando. Iyataat‡ am‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyam‡ maip‡haiwa Autaa-
haat‡ho nenyamaitand‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho maaritir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡
Autaahaat‡hoai* nunyanat‡ K‡raisiho ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nimaatat‡
napotaise. Neh‡ Naasaaraah‡h‡ j‡hapun‡ am‡ wanapun‡ am‡ ipot‡
ipot‡huraapun‡ ahoyat‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nimaatat‡ napotaise. Aih‡
ko nyap‡ saind‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ maip‡haiwa kaiwaan‡h‡
nenyamat‡ sanyatat‡ sah‡ nis‡ nd‡het‡ noaipap‡ gaahiyaat‡ maip‡haiwa
owehiyaate nyatat‡ nyasonat‡ ap‡paah‡ kom‡hiyaanimat‡t‡haaw‡ net‡
yand‡henyamat‡ ap‡paah‡ kiyaanangis‡n‡h‡ nanyamaataise.

K‡raisiho Nyam‡ Maip‡haiwaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai Nunyainj‡t‡handa Autaahaat‡ho Nyam‡ Maip‡haiwa Nenyamataise

11 P‡risihiya nahatiya am‡ neh‡ n‡naasoh‡ k‡naungw‡ha nahateweti
maahoaipa kohas‡p‡ho tip‡ t‡hoh‡p‡p‡h‡ kiyaan‡h‡ bitotawa asis‡ha nahata
n‡naaset‡h‡ w‡nd‡ ik‡maan‡w‡ kapa gaarehand‡ maahoaipat‡ tip‡ t‡h‡w‡,
is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ nga nemaumahand‡, jinjap‡hemap‡
Autaahaat‡hoai nunyawaayopo.
12 Am‡ K‡raisihoh‡ w‡nd‡ kiyaamatiyat‡ kamaise. Koh‡ neh‡ naasuraah‡
gaarehandamatiyat‡ maip‡handap‡ sawaho Autaahaat‡hoai nunyanataise,
am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa j‡haiwaun‡ wan‡haiwaun‡ am‡
ipot‡ ipot‡haiwaun‡ nga ap‡paah‡ kaiwaan‡h‡ nemwaitando. Siyatosat‡
kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ aim‡ owetih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ikw‡r‡ gaat‡h‡raihoaaŋ‡
ap‡paaho bindataise.
13 Suraap‡ namasat‡ K‡raisiho jat‡m‡ notaise is‡hiya kom‡ tiworisai Au-
taahaat‡ho net‡ kom‡ auh‡raap‡hemahon‡h‡ kiyai ko winjat‡tand‡huraapo.
14 Iyataat‡ am‡ K‡raisiho neh‡ naasaaraah‡ is‡hiyaanam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡
kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyanat‡ kandaah‡ is‡hiyai net‡ ap‡paah‡
kiyaan‡h‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho neh‡ sawahom‡ is‡hiyemataise. Iyat‡ ko
siyat‡ neh‡ naasaaraah‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyat‡ Autaa-
haat‡ho maaritir‡h‡ret‡ kiyat‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nimaatind‡handa t‡t‡h‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyemasaw‡hiyai net‡ ap‡paah‡ t‡t‡h‡ is‡hiya gaahiye-
mataise.
15 Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahoaisangi nyangi k‡m‡r‡ k‡ret‡
sand‡h‡ ak‡te nyatat‡ kanyatataase. Sand‡ nyah‡ aim‡ mmon‡haayo, am‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡pindis‡haat‡hap‡ j‡h‡ sandaase.
16 “P‡w‡ha k‡ma wat‡p‡ha wan‡ha ipot‡hura nis‡ is‡hiyaisat‡ n‡n‡
wat‡p‡nd‡ w‡sas‡to. N‡n‡ Awais‡hon‡n‡ gis‡ k‡mand‡ kah‡tataato.
Nis‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa p‡w‡ha kiyaam‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡
j‡pat‡paindosat‡ net‡ kiyai g‡wunyaito. Aind‡ nis‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa
p‡w‡ha kiyaam‡ am‡t‡het‡ j‡pat‡paindusosat‡ net‡ g‡wunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33
tat‡ katise tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.
17 J‡ha satat‡ katatosat‡ am‡ kas‡n‡ha satat‡ katise tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.
“Kiya nis‡ nd‡het‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa nemwat‡ kaiwaap‡ n‡n‡ w‡nd‡
g‡munyaito. Aind‡ am‡ kiya ap‡paah‡ t‡t‡h‡metat‡ maip‡haiwa nis‡
w‡n‡hap‡pa nep‡n‡map‡ kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:34
tat‡ katise tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.

---

* **10:10:** maahoaipa wapa tip‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaahauh‡ kapaan‡h‡ t‡hat‡ sos‡s‡haatipatamatiyat‡.

18 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ nenyamataise. Nenyamasɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Aimɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhɨ owetisɨ napaapɨ napindapɨ nandapa tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtɨhaawe?

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ Utatototɨ Detɨ Nuwɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nenyamasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ naitɨhaawo.

20 Jisaasiho nyapɨ daihɨra wanɨhɨra asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandisahɨra apotɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨraatɨhɨra† nuwatɨ daanyuwataise. Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨra naitɨhaawe. Sɨrɨ apotirɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ amɨ nehɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhohɨhɨ nandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrotɨ nisapusɨrɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ apotirɨ Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ambɨpate.

21 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Pɨrisiho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai winjatisɨho yahoaisaahiyaane.

22 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho popɨtɨhoaisaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda, ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaiso taatɨ mmonaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo. Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatihɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ maipɨhiyaane taatɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpata aimɨ bausanyamase. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnisɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaane taato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isɨhiya wanɨ aimɨ bausanɨwɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ nyangi netɨ baanyusatɨ popɨtɨnyamasɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayono.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨhura namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kɨretɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ koaisɨ numasi japɨhɨ namutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ kanyitandɨ katihɨ jatohɨwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akɨwaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ andɨtitaatɨ jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ ko nyangi nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.

24 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ yawanaanɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nyamɨ naisɨhiya woai waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwaatɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ newa kɨmɨkiyaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ gaahaiwa kawisaatɨ amɨ kaindɨhaawo.

25 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ pohipiyaatɨ nyangi nyangi nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yandɨhɨ bɨmimɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ namawa napaitaatɨ ahoyandɨhaawo. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ wanɨ pohipiyohɨmatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Owetane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ napaitaatɨ ahoyanaatɨ newaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya wo waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa

† **10:20:** Maakɨhomɨ utɨpɨho 15:38 handaapɨhɨ mmome.

usondandɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ masehonjiso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ sandɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai Wɨndɨ Ahosumwaamaitɨhaawo

26 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, kɨmandape. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha akaaha aimɨ atisaatɨ newaatatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨ, amɨ usinjaawaatɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ maaritotɨhanda kiyaanɨnɨ kiyahaawaahɨ amɨ gaarehandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitatɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise.
27 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tawaatɨ kaimɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanisɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyaatɨ aungwohandɨ yaitɨhaawe. Amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ noaatatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ tiworisai netɨ tɨhoaitandɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ nyangi nyɨhoaitandɨhuraapɨ gwɨnyaahaawo.
28 Amɨ nyahɨ kɨmandɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Mosesiho nyamɨ asoyai nunjatɨ kaundataase. Amɨ kiyaamɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nemapɨ ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ namapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wurɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi winjapɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhɨ nesaiwɨ ahɨwisawɨ akɨte tauhɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawiwɨ nehɨ siyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo.
29 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwitɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe. Amɨ isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, kiya Kɨraisihoai mmonɨwɨ nemahohɨtɨndapo. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kataahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyaanimatohɨpatɨ nehɨhatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemawaayowɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa netɨ kanyisatɨ nanyinyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandapɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ amɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ koai maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaayowo.
30 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaso satatɨ saisoaisɨ komɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ katisɨha nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha satisɨhaapɨto:

> “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ numwɨtandɨhiyai amɨ kandɨhɨ numwɨto. Aindɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai yaawahandɨ numwɨto,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:35*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ waisangi ko satise.

> “Nisɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨhapaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ kawito,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:36; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 135:14*

tatɨ katise.
31 Amɨ siyatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa osamatɨ jatisɨho maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ koai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utaaho woaisɨ isɨwonaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ yaitaise.

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Anɨtisaatɨ Isɨwatɨtɨhaawo

32 Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura sangi namasatɨ nasoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sandɨ nausainjɨtɨndɨ nehohururaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sura isɨhiya usa sangi pohɨrɨsiwɨ amɨ nitanɨwɨhaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋasisatɨ yaasahaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasanyawɨ kasisauhɨ newaayopo. Sasisauhɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawa kaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋiwaiwai tipɨndɨwɨmawaayopo.

33 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ tisapɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaapɨsamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaisawɨ kiya nehohɨwaiwa amɨ sangisangi maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ newaayopo.

34 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usaatangi isɨhiya nasamaasi nuwɨ nasapuhauhɨ amɨ usaatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ nuwɨ kiyai usonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ samɨhapa kaha-paamapɨpa sahɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nesi niyauhɨ, sahɨ kiyai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ winjahauhɨ nasewaayopo. Kɨmandɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Nyamapa kɨmba nanyehohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa yahapaisahiyaanisɨ kapa nyapɨ nga ahinyotɨtaiso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.

35 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨtɨsɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨwɨse. Amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nawɨhetahaiwa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi wihoaaŋɨhapa Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapa nasamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa kapaaro.

36 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ andɨtipɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ, Autaahaatɨho maar-itirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kaiwɨ binyaihɨ, amɨ Autaa-haatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nasamɨtaise.

37 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutaatɨwe, amɨ ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ satiso:

"Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmaahe. Napɨtaano tisɨho yaho taatɨ napisɨ amɨ ko ketɨ kɨmɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipaitaise.

38 Isɨ utaaho nɨngisatɨ tɨtɨhɨtisɨho nisapɨ gɨnunyaatɨ bimɨtaise. Amɨ ko yayatɨ japɨhɨ onɨhitataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨto tatɨ katise,"

Abakukɨho 2:3-4

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

39 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ onɨhitɨwɨ koai ahosumapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨhɨ nehɨ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ koaisaatɨ asiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ anɨtisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

1 Nyahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatohɨpɨpa kapai nyamɨ ndɨhaara sangɨ mmonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yahapa taatɨ nasataisɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ naito taatɨ

mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ ahondaisɨ amɨ kapa noaipaitaise taatɨ mmonɨhaayo.
2 Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya jɨhuraahiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate,” undatɨ kiyai usonataise.
3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi netɨ siyatɨ gɨnunyaataise. Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨsa nehɨ pɨwɨhaara katihɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa wɨndɨ auta ahɨmotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara monɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise.

Aberɨho Inokɨho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

4 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨhatɨ koai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nesi notaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Aberɨhomɨ gaarehandɨ saaho Kenɨhomɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Aberɨho aimɨ napotɨ owendihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda nyangi wanɨsangi konɨhɨ taatɨ pɨwaanyatataase.
5 Inokɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ komɨ maarɨho usaawiwatɨ wɨwisɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Inokɨhoai autaahɨ ambɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ asohoai numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ usa wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.
6 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahiyatɨ nga gɨmaawunyaataataahɨ amɨ so saatapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wo waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ akɨte tatɨ kɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaane. Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho akohosɨ amɨ ko yaho bindataise tatɨ gwɨnyaane. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya kopaahaiwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ daahohiyɨhiyai kapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
7 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai nemaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Nowaahoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaahosɨ komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ pɨwɨha koai Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha atɨwisataise amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ katimbɨpa Nowaaho komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monataahando. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kopuho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho kotɨ komɨhusasisatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ ko komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda noaipatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhondaise isɨhiya nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapo.

Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Watɨpɨtatɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore

8 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase. Saundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ aunahɨpatɨ namatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ notaise. Ko siyatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho koai nunyonɨhɨ katɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhatimatɨtandɨhataahapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko wɨndɨ monahondaahandɨ kandɨ gɨwumyaasɨtɨhanda kapɨhapɨ nehɨ notaise.

9-10 Ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sapɨhɨ notɨ nehɨ gohaparɨho, yapɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ wɨtaahapɨhomatiyatɨ daayatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ ipotisangi komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Isaakɨhomɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhounɨ Abɨraahamɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ bindamaise. Aimɨ amɨ kindarisangi Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha naasɨka nepɨhindarɨ bindamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho aŋaaŋɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhaiwa aŋɨmatatɨ nupwɨsasatɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhematɨ nonasayatɨ daayatɨ bimindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kohɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahatɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahetɨhatɨ netɨ bimɨtandɨhatapɨ taatɨ jatataahondaate. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ setɨhatɨtɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatipatapo.

11 Amɨ Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura nusatipatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ aimɨ aungwaamaatɨndaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati maaha namwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandisɨ maaha tɨtɨhɨ namwɨto tatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha wohoai namotaise.

12 Aihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨho so apɨpaahɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Ko setahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ satɨhoematataise. Aihɨ utaaho kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ saiwɨ kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtɨwɨ amɨ waapɨhaatamɨ aripatɨ wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtopatamataiwɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhandɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ kusasɨ Abɨraahamɨho amɨ Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho sangɨ napopɨ bindawaahura kusasɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨhusase. Aiwɨ amɨ kusasɨ napowaawisangi gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandisawɨ ahoyawɨ gɨwunyaapɨ napowaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhaara nehɨ kaanɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpai winjapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kapɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ satoya maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ namitanɨwɨ saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare. “Nyahɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaanɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gohɨ bindɨhaayo. Nyahɨ nehɨ nyangi wapɨhapɨhiyaane amɨ nyangi usaanɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindɨhaayo,” undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmiya katohiyɨmiya yapɨpatɨ nuwɨ bimohɨmatapɨ nyamɨhatɨmaahe gohɨhata bindɨhaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare ndɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨmandape. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatɨ kiyaapɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ kiyaamɨhatimatonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ amɨ anɨpɨpɨhimatonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ jatɨmɨ nowaahiya katawaatopo.

15 Amɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ jɨhura bimambɨwɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nasohɨpataahapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ, amɨ kiya dopɨ kiyaamapa nepɨ

isɨsi kiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ naitauhe.
16 Amɨ kiyaahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ nga itatamanɨnɨwɨ maapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ nehɨ kiyai wamwaaŋɨ
sanahɨwaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawɨ katawaatopo.
Sandɨhɨ amɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ
gwɨnyaawaatawaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandaahɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
satɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya
satɨtaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ mamaawise. Ko kiya komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ
maaritataise kiya nisɨhiyaaso tato. Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
anurɨmatatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemasɨho.
17-18 Iyataatɨ amɨ waara Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ko nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ kopaahiyatoaatihɨ wapa kawitandɨ nunje-
nataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ
kandimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ notoaatihɨ ko
wɨndɨ kaitandɨhandɨ kandɨ kaime undatɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise.
Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjesɨtɨndɨ nehɨ
wapaapɨmunje. Ko komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Isaakɨhoai sohoai
tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ gaarehandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunje-
nataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaitandɨhandapɨ yayatɨ
pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjesɨtɨhandɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Isaakɨho
nehɨ kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ
isɨhiya ipotɨhura komɨhetapɨ namɨwiyaatisaihɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ
jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhore.
19 Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ
ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate: Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai nga japɨhɨ
ahowimatɨ numwaahosɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ nisɨ metɨho Isaaskɨhoai nɨnɨ titɨ
tɨhɨtɨ koai numwisanɨhɨ ko Isaakɨhoai japɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
sandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaasɨpatamatiyatɨ sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Ko komɨ mwaaho
Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwɨtandɨ tɨmetihɨ Autaahaatɨho ikwɨrɨ tipɨndatɨ
sandɨ kɨnyɨ Isaakɨhoai kamaawime undatɨ nematɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨmandapɨ
Abɨraahamɨhohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, nisɨ metɨho Isaakɨho aimɨ soho
napomasɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ
naninyataise, tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Isaakɨho Jekopɨho Amɨ Josepɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isaakɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kopaahiyaahosɨ
ko satatɨ Autaahaatɨho metɨho Jekopɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kawitaiso
tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Isaakɨho
komɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhoai pɨwɨha gaaha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kaunda
saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,”
undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ komɨ mwaaho Isohoai saun-
dataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi wapa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ watɨpɨha
kaundataase.* Iyataatɨ kurisunɨ amɨ kuramɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyaisunɨ
ipotɨ wapa nusoaipatɨ kawimatɨtandɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ
maaritirɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ Isaakɨho mwaahuri ausaatɨ kaundatɨ
netɨ nunjataise.
21 Iyataatɨ Jekopɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nehɨ kopaahaimɨ
nunjatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhotatɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ
isɨwatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ dairɨhɨretɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ bindataise. Siyatɨ

* **11:20:** Surɨ Jekopiyɨ Isoya awɨtipɨhuri sanaatɨ namohure. Jɨhɨ Isoho napihɨ ipotɨ Jekopɨho nasataise.

bindataatɨ komɨ satohurɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahuri Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kawitandɨhandapɨ kaundataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Josepɨhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko taatɨ napotaahetɨ Isɨraherɨhiya ipotɨhura Isipɨhandɨ namasi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Katatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhandɨ namasi nowaahura komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandaahapɨ nesi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundatɨ wɨnɨhundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore

23 Mosesihomɨ saniyɨ sapiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Mosesihoai sanaatɨ aimɨ namwihɨ ipotɨ waatɨ murɨmopɨ noaasamaise. Kasanyurɨ Mosesihoai usonama koai apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ nehɨ koai wamwaaŋɨhotihɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨho Ipɨruhiyaamɨ manyinya sangɨhiya usɨhiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ siyɨhiyai tipɨ owemapɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kapurɨ kapaapɨ yamaimɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.
24 Mosesiho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Ko siyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda kopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨ Perohomɨ maataatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitise. Ko nehɨ pohipiyataise.
25 Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ gaawimainjɨpɨpa ketɨ masɨhonjetɨ owetɨtandɨhapa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ ko kaitandɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitataate. Ko nehɨ komɨ isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa kiyai Isipɨhiya nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisangi kɨretɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitandɨ gwɨnyaataate.
26 Ko siyatɨ Kɨraisihoai mawɨhaiwa nunyohɨwaiwa nɨnɨ naitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Isipɨhandamɨ gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho gorɨhandɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa kapetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ahiyawɨ nahoesaahohɨpɨpai daatɨpatɨpatamatiyatɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyonɨhɨ naitandɨhapaapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ konɨhɨ gwɨnyaataate.
27 Iyatɨ amɨ Mosesiho watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda awaisɨho kiŋɨ Peroho Mosesihopɨ apowɨtandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Isipɨhandɨ namataise. Namatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya usa mausohohɨhoai ko aimɨ taatɨ usonataahomatiyatɨ daayataise. Siyatɨ ko daahɨ sɨretɨ watɨpɨtatɨ bitotɨ bindataise.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kimbapɨho pasopaahandɨ namaasataise. Iyatɨ ko gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sipɨsipɨho tiwatɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ anɨhaiwaamɨ matawipɨhaiwetɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaapɨse undatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundihɨ jaawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwamaitandɨ natausaasisɨho amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipaitando.

Isɨraherɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaawaayopo

29 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nga tinjaatɨ nanyamaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandaahɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ ikwahɨpatetamataiwɨ itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa Isipɨhiya ipotɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai

wɨrainji nuwɨ Durɨ Amatenɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨtihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ikwananaata-
matiyatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ napopiwatɨ ahetirɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ bitatatɨ
Isipɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nanatɨ nawatisamataise.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandɨ
gɨwunyaahotɨhanda satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
Jerikomandamɨ matambɨ mwipɨ biseminji netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ nawatatesi
yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso tɨwɨ asisɨha nahateweti sepenɨ kaiwɨhaara
kapa matambɨpai nepɨ otaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ ikwauhɨrɨ nawaapɨ nepɨ
tɨmapɨ kapa matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ mangɨrainɨ daiwɨ bitohauhɨ
amɨ Jerikohandamɨ matambɨpa asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ahoinatɨ nawatatatɨ
tɨmahiya ikɨsɨmwinje.
31 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatɨ
jɨhura daihɨraapɨhaatimatatɨ dainjahaatɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda amɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
pohipaiwɨ amɨ koai atɨhomaawisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ
namwaapwise. Amɨ sandɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwindɨmandɨ amɨ isɨhiya
aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ napitetahate tɨwɨ jawɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtaitaatɨwɨ
Josuwaaho natausaasisawɨhiyai kaatamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napaisaatɨ numwaatɨ
iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandaahe.
32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahiy-
ohiyɨhiya yahandɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ natindɨ nahatiyaapɨ
kasatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ notɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨtamaitaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
usa nehɨ usiyɨhiyaapɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ahiye ndɨ tarɨwaindɨ siyaare
ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmiyaare: Gidiyonɨho Baraakɨho
Samɨsonɨho Jepɨtaaho siyaare. Aihɨ amɨ Daawitɨho Samwerɨhoe. Aihɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usa jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ awusaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kopɨ kawundɨwɨ kaundohiyɨhiya
pɨropetɨhiyaare.
33 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiya ambɨhɨtohiyɨmiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
usa ambɨhɨmaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
nehɨ kopaahaiwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa
sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitotɨhanda wɨndɨ kamaitaahetahaiwa amɨ
nehɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiya kaiwa nga nanɨhaiwɨ
kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya kiŋɨhiya
yapɨhaiwa wiwa jatohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ kiyaahematɨwɨ
tipɨ yahwɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ owemawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ
wiwaaraahiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ
maatɨmaatɨrapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ
nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katimbɨpa
kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiya newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa suhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ
ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨmwipɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨ amɨ kɨrɨ
kiyai wɨndɨ ikotɨ namainje.†
34 Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda sisɨha
awaiwaiwa tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ naitɨpurisatɨ tɨhihɨhaiwai nepɨ nisapuhauhɨ amɨ
kiyai wɨndɨ tɨhamaamase. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra
isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawopo amɨ kiya nawɨsawitɨwɨ yanɨhɨmɨhauho.
Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napaindɨtɨma kaasarɨhatɨmaimatɨwawɨhiya
kiya amɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya
tɨmwipɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ tiworisaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya

† **11:33:** Sɨrɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ Raiyonɨhandapɨto.

taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai tahamanauhɨ yanɨhɨmawaayopo.
35 Asɨhiya usa kiyaamɨhiya aimɨ napomɨhauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asiyaimatauhɨ amɨ kiyai asɨhiya japɨhɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa napupwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya napwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namwaapopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamahopo. Amɨ kiya napopɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ nga baiwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo.
36 Amɨ usai kiyaamɨ tiworisa sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ mawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ yupawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda nepɨ wɨsasawɨ wɨrapɨ nimaapɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.
37 Amɨ usaisɨ nawɨhaara tipɨ tipɨ niyauhɨ napopɨ amɨ usai otɨhapɨhapɨ sohanda namandipapɨ tipɨ amɨ usai namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra timawaayopo. Amɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ yapɨpata nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ memetɨhɨramɨ atɨtatɨ nupwɨ ahoaapɨ gwɨnɨwɨ niyopɨ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa gaahapa apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ namaasatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owetatɨ amɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtahiya daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisa mandɨtɨpɨwiwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tipɨ mupwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyamɨ niyauhɨ kiya naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa waatɨ newaayopo.
38 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaawɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nga isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nehɨ winjasaihɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owendaise. Sandɨ setihɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ ipatɨ irɨwɨrɨho amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ daiwɨ nawipatɨ yamwaasɨhaara amɨ akosɨha waapaipata nanopɨ bindawaayopo.
39 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya nahatiya nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa nunyatɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa wɨndɨ namumwise.
40 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, ko aimɨ jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nyapɨ nyamanatɨ nyaiwatataate. Iyataatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ maasɨtisaihɨhuraahɨhɨ ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonɨhɨ, kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ noaipawaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaatatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ gaanyamatɨ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

12

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Ndɨha Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Ahiyaatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa nahatewa isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyaapɨ katohiyɨmiya nyangi nepɨ tɨwipatɨ awaipatɨ mwipɨhatamataiwɨ nanyapopɨhɨwɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyesɨwesɨwɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa ipɨpaatɨhamatiyaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ netɨ nanyisapuwatɨ naaŋ*a*nyis*a*tɨ netɨ nyapatimbɨpa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyamɨhatatɨ wɨratɨ nyaiwatatɨ daahɨ nyapatisatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpai namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ

bitotɨhaawɨ metaahɨ nihɨtaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipananaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaawɨ nanyamimbɨpa kaitɨhaawo.
2 Siyaatɨ taawa naupwanɨhaawɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨha Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ ahiyaatɨ nasisoaarɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ sawahoaisaahɨhɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨretɨ ko namasatɨ nyamɨ jɨhoematatɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨmɨrete tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawaho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ gaanyamasɨhoe. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai numwɨtandɨ netɨ ahɨwindɨhandɨ jatɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ koai isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwawaawɨ mawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ netɨ awɨtɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandaahɨ wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ gaamatɨ jatataise.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Maarɨho Yaasɨhapa Nanyinyataise

3 Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya apowihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ yayatɨ namaamatɨ nehɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pohipɨmaiwɨ sahɨ naupwanotɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨse.
4 Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhandi tipɨndɨtaatɨwɨ yahoyapaatotɨhanda samɨ usaatangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaasuhaahopo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ kapaapɨ wonjɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Satatɨ sahɨ nisɨ manyinyaate satatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ gwɨmunyaahopo. Tɨtɨho? Pɨwɨha saapɨto:

"Nisɨ metɨhonjanye, gi Awaisɨho tɨtɨhehɨmaitandɨ wapa kinyɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa nahinyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kapaapɨ nehɨhande tɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape.

Aimbɨ ko tɨtɨhehɨmahonɨhɨ kandapɨ yaimbɨ namaamape amɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitoaitaapɨhandapiso.
6 Awaisɨho isɨhiya ko maarɨho numwisawɨhiyai napepaapɨ tɨmahiyauhɨhura tɨtɨhemwahore.

Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ metɨhonjamatiyatɨ numwaasawɨhiyai wapa yaawɨhapa nunyahore," *Ga Bimisɨho 3:11-12; Jobɨho 5:17*

tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.
7 Amɨ sɨkaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi tɨtɨhesamaitandɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨhaiwa usinjaatɨ sangi ko nasanyataisɨ nepɨse amɨ mambɨhiya sapiya kiyaamɨ manyinyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kasisataiso. Autaahaatɨho sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨ manyinyaatɨtihɨ saiwa sangi kasisataise. Amɨ manyinya nahatiyaisaahɨ kiyaamɨ sapiya tɨtɨhepumwawaayopo.
8 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ manyinya nahatiyai tɨtɨhemwahore. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamahonaahɨ, amɨ sahɨ Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatɨmaahe. Owetise.
9 Amɨ sahɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyamɨ apiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nyahɨ sangɨhiyaanɨtonɨhura wapa kanyiwɨ tɨtɨhepɨnyamɨhauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyai biyaatɨ usonaatɨ newaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwatɨhaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ itɨpɨhomɨ Sapɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho nyangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyisatɨ amɨ

maarit‡haaw‡ho it‡p‡ho d‡t‡h‡r‡ nanyamis‡ho nyangi wiwa yaas‡haiwa nanyinyat‡ t‡t‡henyamahonaah‡ am‡ gaaso taat‡ nyah‡ nait‡haawo. Iyaat‡ koai biyaat‡ usonaat‡ autaah‡ newa is‡wat‡t‡haawo am‡ nyah‡ koaisaat‡ maas‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡t‡haahandap‡ saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

10 Nyam‡ apiya yap‡patamb‡hiya neh‡ mas‡honjap‡ kiya nyap‡ sat‡w‡ s‡ret‡ sand‡ nyam‡ manyinyaap‡ gaaso t‡w‡ mmon‡w‡ maaritoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ t‡t‡hep‡nyamawaayopo. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hoh‡ nyangi nyatataman‡tand‡ yaas‡hand‡ nanyinyat‡ t‡t‡henyamataise, am‡ nyah‡ ko sawahomatiyaat‡ noaipawaat‡ am‡ is‡hiyai kometir‡h‡retap‡ newa nunj‡t‡haawo.

11 Am‡ ko nyangi yaas‡hand‡ nanyinyat‡ taatet‡ t‡t‡henyamasururaah‡ am‡ nyah‡ kandap‡ w‡nd‡ maar‡mito, am‡ neh‡ nyangi yaasih‡ nehot‡haayo. Am‡ ipot‡ nyah‡ kandetap‡ mmonaat‡ newaatosaahura nyam‡ maar‡ho napaisaat‡ndaise, am‡ nyah‡ namasaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ret‡ daaya bind‡haawo.

Nyah‡ And‡titaat‡ Wat‡p‡taat‡ Bitoait‡haawo

12 Is‡ am‡ saiwa kaiwaap‡ sah‡ sam‡ ikw‡r‡ tisamahiyat‡ w‡randir‡h‡r‡ nep‡ t‡t‡hip‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sam‡ atot‡pat‡ auh‡r‡ tisamahiyat‡ itisaitir‡h‡r‡ nep‡ t‡t‡hip‡se.

13 Aiw‡ daih‡ra t‡t‡hemap‡se am‡ sah‡ daih‡ra t‡t‡h‡ it‡pap‡ daim‡ nutaat‡wo. Sah‡ saisaih‡ is‡hiya usa kiyaam‡ atot‡pat‡ ikwauh‡r‡ tur‡m‡haisaw‡hiya am‡ t‡t‡hit‡w‡ gaawimat‡tando. Sah‡ saiw‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ noaipat‡ sang‡ wat‡p‡tisaw‡hiyai nunjaw‡ nep‡ and‡t‡wip‡se.

14 Sah‡ nahatiyaat‡ is‡hiya usaisaw‡ sam‡ maar‡ho am‡ omaan‡t‡t‡h‡ yat‡h‡ napaisaat‡ton‡h‡ bimaaw‡se. Aiw‡ s‡kaiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡h‡ret‡ baiw‡ d‡p‡waat‡w‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ am‡ sah‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawahom‡hiyaat‡t‡w‡ am‡ neh‡ kopaahaitaat‡w‡ net‡ yand‡his‡hiyaatis‡ kom‡hat‡ nep‡ k‡ret‡ daiw‡ bitop‡ maip‡hand‡ sam‡het‡ ap‡paah‡ owehiyaat‡ t‡t‡hiyaat‡ bimaaw‡se. Am‡ is‡hiya w‡nd‡ Autaahaat‡hometir‡h‡ret‡ daiw‡ b‡mitohohiy‡hiya Awais‡hoai kiya w‡nd‡ mausondaapo.

15 Am‡ sah‡ baiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡hiyaat‡ bitosaw‡se am‡ wiwa Autaahaat‡ho sah‡ wapa gaahapa kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kasisat‡ kom‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡sisat‡ jap‡h‡ nasamaas‡t‡hand‡ namap‡ am‡ jap‡h‡ nasamaas‡hoai wiwa sah‡ namaitaawo. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ wiwa ipat‡ yand‡p‡ho maip‡ho ikonat‡ nur‡t‡manaho nikos‡patamataiw‡ sah‡ usaat‡ maip‡haiwa kiyawaaw‡ kaiwaara K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyai nep‡ tur‡maaman‡w‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ daiw‡ bimot‡hand‡ nep‡ nusop‡sas‡taawo. Utaaho am‡ itapaat‡ saiw‡hiya is‡hiya nga bimohiy‡hiyai nep‡ numaaman‡w‡ nusop‡sas‡taapo.

16 Am‡ sah‡ baiw‡ jat‡w‡hiyaato am‡ wiwa sam‡ usaat‡ (namaat‡w‡hiyaat‡ am‡ namaamat‡w‡hiya) us‡hiya am‡ as‡hiya sam‡ s‡woya am‡ s‡waasisaametahiyaisaw‡ amb‡pat‡ t‡maamaip‡ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ Isohomataiw‡ kiyawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gaahand‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ namaitaawo, am‡ neh‡ nandapaap‡ jaumwas‡h‡ kom‡ gw‡s‡haapaah‡ gw‡nyaat‡ ko Isohoai sap‡ho mwaaho bwand‡p‡hoai Autaahaat‡hom‡ gaahand‡ nahand‡ numw‡tand‡hand‡ Jekop‡hoai nandapaap‡ neh‡ naasaara am‡ nandapa neh‡ naasuraap‡hapaap‡ nunyataat‡ kand‡ kand‡n‡h‡ namas‡patamataiwo. Am‡ sah‡ siyawaawaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gaahand‡ w‡nd‡ namaitaapo.

17 Sah‡ mmon‡w‡hiyaate. Siyat‡ aim‡ nunyatosat‡ ipot‡ not‡ sap‡hoai gaahand‡ nanyinye undih‡hand‡ kand‡ sap‡ho koai owe undiho. Ko sap‡hom‡ gaahand‡ naitand‡ ap‡paah‡ maaritat‡ and‡tat‡ napamataahand‡ kand‡ am‡

ko jɨhɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemaamase amɨ ko gotɨ maipiyataahandɨ kando.

Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Ahetindɨhanda Aimɨ Noaipɨhaayo

18 Sahɨ sisɨho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmonɨwɨ amɨ isɨwɨto, koaasɨnɨ sisɨha tɨhatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ asɨhatatɨ, wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ asoaatatɨ amɨ kɨnapaahoinɨhoaasɨnɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaa-maayopo.

19 Saiwɨ sahɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatinjɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiya atiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa kiyai pɨwaundihɨ atisawaawɨ amɨ ka nyahɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨ ka atɨhomitaano tohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise.

20 Amɨ kiya pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa watɨpɨtatɨ kaundisɨha wɨndɨ nga min-japepihɨrɨtaahetɨha kaundiho. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha satatɨ:

"Utaatɨhandisangi amɨ suhɨmaasapɨho wapaisangi kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ napimbɨpa kapaisɨnɨhɨ nawɨhaara yahwɨ timapɨse," *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16-25*

undatɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ kaundiho.

21 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipaiwɨ itipɨ yayauhɨ amɨ Mosesi-hoaisangi sandaase:

"Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yapɨpaisatɨ ititɨ maipaindɨ yayataayo," ndaase.

22 Amɨ sahɨhɨ siyahapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahɨ naiwɨ noaipahohɨpɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ kapɨhi wapɨhɨ wipetahapɨhe. Sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨho Saiyonɨhoaasɨnɨ (Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ), sahɨ wɨndɨ namusanɨwɨ amɨ miwɨtoaasɨnɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhanda sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitɨ taunɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ, enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ asakiyatɨ maaritatɨ ahoyanatɨ tisisoaanatɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetipata sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ nandaawaayopo.*

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatisawɨ namɨhapɨ jɨpatɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa taatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨhinɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napwauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyematɨ numwaasɨhɨ aimɨ naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otɨhapɨhapɨhoematatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha ko netɨ wɨsasisɨhore. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasimo komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ nesiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ ko nyangi netɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandi wɨnde.

* **12:22:** Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasoaipatɨ amɨ kasimatataise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ ipotɨhura nga auta noaipahonɨhɨ mmondo.

K+mand+ Aber+hom+ j+t+patisat+ w+nd+ namoaipase Ken+ho kom+ saing+ho Aber+hoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyah+ Biyaat+ Jat+naat+ Bitoait+haawo Am+ Wiwa Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Newaumwaan+pano

25 Is+ am+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+ jat+w+ bitosaw+se, am+ wan+mura Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha wan+ha Jisaasihoetap+ w+sasat+ nasamih+ kaat+h+ bimohur+mura kom+ p+w+ha taat+ sangi kasatis+ha sah+ sam+ atih+r+ mw+t+pisaw+ baiw+ atitaat+wo. Sand+ n+n+ sangi sasat+t+ kom+ p+w+ha mw+t+pisaw+ atiw+ kom+ as+mwaat+t+h+ p+nuw+se satot+mand+ apaap+maasato. J+hura maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ Sis+ho Sainaihom+hin+ Is+raher+hiya j+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundat+ am+ nunyataise. Siyat+ kiyai kom+ p+w+ha kaundat+ numwih+hand+ kand+ kiya kiyaam+ atih+r+ mw+t+pisaw+ ahiyaw+ w+nd+ at+homaawiw+ nepumwawaayopo. Saiw+ is+hiya j+hiya kom+ p+w+ha nepumahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+nd+ maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaaw+hand+ numwise. Is+ am+ sah+ kom+ p+w+ha wan+ha Jisaasihoetap+ nasamis+haat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaatangi wan+ yam+hapataat+hap+ taat+ kasatis+ha baiw+ at+homaawiw+ nepumwawaawaah+ am+ sangisangi Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+nd+ nesosat+ maasinjaitaise.

26 Iyataat+ sura Is+raher+hiya Sis+ho Sainaihoain+ bitohauh+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai w+n+hap+pa nunyat+ p+waundisura kom+ p+w+ha yap+patisun+ iw+w+r+ho kahapaamap+pa kap+h+ sis+hoaas+n+ ahetimb+pai net+ pimbapoyat+ ahoaih+ am+ kapa not+ nasayat+ ahoainje neh+ kom+ p+w+haaraaho. J+hura saimatatat+hand+ am+ wan+ k+mura nyah+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wan+ha wat+p+tat+ w+sasat+ nanyamis+haam+ ot+t+h+ bimohur+mura kom+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho j+h+ t+manat+ p+w+ha wa satat+ katise.

“Ipot+hura j+haat+ n+n+ yap+patisun+ am+ yam+hapatisun+ net+ ip+pat+pat+ ip+pat+pinj+patamataind+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ pimbapwaind+ ahoaito,” *Akaiho 2:6*

tat+ p+w+ha wap+h+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho katise.

27 Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha satat+, j+haat+ n+n+ yap+patun+ yam+hapatun+ ap+paah+ waat+ aungwohand+ net+ ahoaind+ ip+pat+paito tind+mand+ nyangi siyat+ net+ nanyisataise. Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura kahapaamap+pa nahataapa sawaho kiyat+ ahaimb+pa net+ ap+paah+ waat+ aungwohand+ ahoyat+ pimbapoyat+ ip+pat+paitaise. Ko siyat+ net+ ahoyat+ ip+pat+piyon+ am+ kahapaamap+pa wapa kapaan+h+ ahoainat+ daah+ nop+sas+n+hon+h+ am+ wapa daah+ ahominat+ kapaan+h+ wat+p+tat+ ahot+tand+hapaah+h+ kiyat+ ahot+tando.

28 Iyataat+ am+ saiwa nahatewa n+n+ sangi kasatoh+maiwa ak+te. Saiwa siyat+ ak+t+n+h+ noaipas+h+ nyah+ siyaat+ mmon+haayo: Autaahaat+ho net+ kom+ is+hiya koaisaw+ maas+ yam+hapataat+h+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa jat+taat+w+hiyaam+hat+h+ aim+ net+ kiyaisat+ maas+ ah+nyisataise. Ah+nyisatais+ sand+ ko nyangi siyat+ ah+nyimb+p+hap+ nyangi utaaho wo nga net+ w+nd+ nanyisapuwat+ ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaipat+ kanyimat+tand+handapo. Is+ nyah+ maaritaat+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ t+t+h+ret+ kawis+haayo. Iyaat+ nyah+ biyaat+ usonaat+ am+ wapa kom+ nyap+ maar+mit+tand+hapa ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamait+haawo.

29 Am+ nyah+ ko nyap+ wapa maar+mit+hapa kamait+haawo toh+t+mand+ apaap+maato. Am+ Autaahaat+ho sis+ha wat+p+ha ka t+h+m+ nair+h+ret+hapa net+ t+hat+ owemas+patamatiyahotih+to.

13

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Ususaatɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Maarɨho Namɨnɨwɨse

1 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ ususaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse.

2 Saiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ daiwɨ jasonɨwɨ nasahosisaihɨhiyai maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyai gerundɨwɨ numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwiwɨ yainjaraawiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura nyamɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyai ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare tɨwɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kiyai numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwisopo.

3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ naisɨhiya usai isɨhiya nesisuwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napusaihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawɨ maasɨ napwɨtawaahiyaatamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya usai naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨwisaihɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ gɨwunyaapise amɨ sahɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaayowɨ sɨkaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

4 Sahɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandisɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ jatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhandɨ isɨwatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namaatɨnotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ apwaataatɨmetɨhaatisatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨhometahoaisatɨ kiyatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

5 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhopaahisisatɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨmaamapise. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wapaisahiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ kapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ kɨmba nyapɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ nehaayonɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨse. Awaisɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaito, tatɨ katise.

6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sa newaatɨ ketɨ nausana bitotɨhaawɨ satɨtɨhaawo:
“Awaisɨho nɨngi ninjatatɨ nɨtatamanataise.
Isɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ napindapɨ yaitande?”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:6
taatɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ katɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoai Nuwipinjɨtɨhaahandapɨ Nyangi Wɨndɨ Mamaanyane

7 Sahɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawa jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya daiwɨ bitopɨ bimambɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ napohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamataiwɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

8 Sahɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihohɨ aimɨ jɨhunɨ wanɨmurauni ipotɨ ipotɨhurauni wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kaha kaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamatɨmetaha nehɨ kai wa wipetaha isɨhiya sangi kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ namepɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho gaaho samɨhetɨ nasatɨ ahotisɨhora

samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ gaare amɨ sahɨ nandapaamɨhɨretapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨhɨ owe. Nandapaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa isɨhiya kapa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise.

10 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ arɨtaahandisahiyaane, kapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya Judaahiyaamɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) aŋaaŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi gaarehandɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ namepɨhapɨho.

11 Pɨrisiho jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho (jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ bimohura) kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhoaisangi tipɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaarehandɨ nesi niyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpati Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Amɨ akohohɨ aunahɨpatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ matambɨpa amɨ naaporɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ onepatisunɨ nusatipapɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ tɨhoaamɨhauhɨ konɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatatɨ owendaise.

12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ nawisatɨ koai isɨhiya yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. Amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyematɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemaitando.

13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nutɨhaawo amɨ koai mɨmaipɨwisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko andɨtitatɨ bitosɨpatamatiyaato, amɨ komatiyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.

14 Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ nyahɨ newa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahatɨ owehiyaanɨne. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ ipotɨhura naitɨhaahatapɨ jawa daahaahiyaanɨne.

15 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpata koai kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwapɨ nutɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaresɨndɨ nyamɨ mipatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ koai kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undohɨtɨhando.

16 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ samɨhapa nandapa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaapɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nga wɨwitɨhapa gaarehandɨ waamainjotɨhapa samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sahɨ nunyotɨhandamatiyahande.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Amɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨhaare

17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma wa kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya, Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kasatisaihɨhaiwa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Amɨ kiya samɨ maarɨhoai jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ kiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ usaayahiya wɨndɨ maarɨho yamaawahiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaito. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ naaŋɨhatemawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

18 Nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapɨ gaapɨnyundɨwɨse. Nyahɨ nyamɨ

maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ nyah‡ kiyoh‡waiwa nga kiyahaayono taat‡ g‡nyunyainj‡h‡ mmon‡haayo. Am‡ siyat‡ nyam‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ g‡nyunyainj‡t‡mand‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho maaritir‡h‡ret‡ nyah‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ nga kiyahaawe.
19 N‡n‡ sangi baind‡ nas‡senataayo am‡ sah‡ nisap‡ baiw‡ gaap‡nund‡taat‡wo am‡ Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi sangisenda ket‡ net‡ jah‡ra natanoaason‡h‡ n‡n‡ nap‡t‡ jasondando.
20 Nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyah‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaan‡n‡ sip‡sip‡homatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatis‡ho Wat‡p‡ho, Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiyaisat‡ p‡w‡ha kaan‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ ahotis‡ha w‡sasind‡hand‡ (kond‡rak‡hand‡) net‡ wat‡p‡maitand‡ kom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ nuhaataise. Nuhoaas‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho koai an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ jap‡h‡ ahowimataise. Iyataat‡ so ko Autaahaat‡mo maar‡ho napaisaat‡tind‡handam‡ tanyaahore.
21 Ko siyat‡ maar‡ho napais‡hom‡ tanyaahos‡, Autaahaat‡ho maaritimb‡pa gaahapa nahataapa kaiw‡ am‡ koai at‡wiw‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡nutaat‡w‡ kapa net‡ sam‡hetemat‡ sangi net‡ tisamanat‡ and‡tisaiwane. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ Jisaas‡ K‡raisiho Autaahaat‡ho maaritimb‡pa t‡t‡h‡ kapa kaitaat‡w‡ net‡ sangi and‡tisaiwane. Jisas‡ K‡raisiho kon‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nep‡ none. Ak‡te.

P‡w‡ha Kata Owemat‡ Ipot‡haare

22 Nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, p‡w‡ma k‡maiwa n‡n‡ sangi and‡tisaiw‡tand‡ j‡pat‡piyoh‡w‡maiwa baiw‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ atitaat‡w‡ n‡n‡ sangi nas‡senataayo am‡ kaiwa w‡nd‡ utaar‡haiwaamaahe.
23 Iyataat‡ am‡ nyam‡ naisoho nyamatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡ho am‡ n‡ngi and‡t‡niwat‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ sah‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaatap‡ maas‡ kiyot‡ho Timotehoai aim‡ nupusoaasauh‡ ko napw‡tat‡ bimimb‡p‡h‡ namasi neh‡haat‡ noaipase. Is‡ am‡ ko ket‡ nasat‡ k‡mb‡h‡ n‡ngi ninjahonaah‡ mais‡hoaaŋ‡ nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.
24 Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sam‡ awaisaw‡hiya K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya sangi jainjatohiy‡hiya nahatiyaisun‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ nahatiyaatangisun‡ gaahuraare satataato. Iyataat‡ am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ Itaarihandaahap‡hiyaisangi sangis‡ gaahuraare satawaatopo.
25 Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ gaahand‡ sangi kasisat‡ nasanyane.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jemɨsiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingɨhore. Jemɨsihomɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 45-50 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwɨ maasɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ kataunjatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise

Jemɨsiho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahure ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1)
Gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaaha naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ kaundisɨha (1:2-8)
Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaa-punɨ katisɨha (1:9-11)
Naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehaawɨ kandapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:12-18)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime, tirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawo nehɨ ka atisaatɨ namaamawaato, tatɨ katisɨha (1:19-27)
Nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ naasɨkatɨ kawimɨ nutɨhaawo tisɨha (2:1-13)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyamɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunjaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (2:14-26)
Nyahɨ nyamɨ maahumwaaŋɨ omasɨha biyaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (3:1-18)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ namaamawaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (4:1–5:6)
Amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipiyaha kataunjisɨha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nyangisaapɨhɨ Nanyoaipahonɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bitotɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ Nga Biyaatɨ Bimɨto

1 Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namasi yapɨhɨ nahanda nuwɨ torɨwatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nga wɨsaitane, satataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

Nasɨsendandɨhaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahɨ Saiwa Sangisɨ Netɨ Watɨpɨsamaitandisɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitosawɨse

2 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ, gaasotɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.
3 O napaapono, sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ namaamɨhaapɨ, mɨtaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaapo.

4 Isɨ sahɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpa yaasatɨ, amɨ naaŋatɨ nasɨses̈ɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ, kaiwa nepɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Saiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ noaipapɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtaatɨwo.

Utaaho Wo Amɨtɨha Gaaha Gwɨnyaitandɨhaapɨ Nenoaahɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenatɨ Gaapundane

5 Amɨ samɨ wo komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ monataataahɨ kɨra nunjɨta so Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenane. Nunjehonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wapaapɨ nunjehauhɨhiya nahatiyai nunjehohɨpɨpa itɨhɨtatɨ owemundatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iparimatatɨ nunyahosɨ utaaso nunjesoai ko nunjesɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ koaisɨ numwɨtaise.

6 Aisɨ utaaso komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeso maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨmunyaatɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, nisɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ nunjenane. Maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nunjenane, tohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaataaho so itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore.

7-8 Utaaso so iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ itɨpɨho amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaaso komɨ dahopa wɨndɨ biyatɨ dahomaayahore. Isɨ ko siyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ wapaapɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nɨngi nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

Ikɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Amɨ Ikɨpɨpa Owehiyaatɨ Maaritɨwɨse

9 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa owehoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ autaahɨhiwatɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahɨnyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ mwaahoŋɨsɨ baimbɨ maaritɨme.

10 Amɨ kɨmɨ kiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahongi Autaahaatɨho nahɨsendandɨhaiwa nahɨnyatɨ yatɨhɨngihonaahɨ gaasɨ maarite, kɨnyɨ ikɨpɨpaisɨ ahosumwapɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaitaapɨ kahisataiso. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaaho niwawondɨwisɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiya kapa ahotanɨhɨ namasi napopɨ owetɨtauhɨhandapɨto.

11 Iyatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨho yahutaatɨ tɨtɨpwɨtɨsataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatɨ tɨhamasɨtɨhande. Tɨhamasɨhɨ tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatamɨ kwɨtaaho sanahɨwiyatɨ tisarɨsɨwaiwa ketɨ napitiyatetɨ niwawondɨwatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ awasatɨ namasaatihɨ ese tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kaiwaatɨhɨ taawɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaahetɨ ketɨ napopɨ owetɨtaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nanyɨsendandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Wɨndɨ Nanyamaasi Namotɨ Nehɨ Gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Jinjahɨra Nanyɨnyahore

12 Kahapaamapɨpa mambɨhaiwa utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai nunjehonɨhɨ, kaiwaapɨ ko wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bitotɨ, amɨ komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamataataahɨ, Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ isɨhiya maarɨho baiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai asɨyaimatɨwɨ sawahoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaindɨhandɨ utaaso soaisɨ, kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nga kiyapaise undatɨ

numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
13 Isɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritane. Amɨ mambɨhaiwa nunjenatɨ utaaho woaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi niyonaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ samaatane, “Ese kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanɨsendandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasataise,” maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ koaisɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa ko napitaise, tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨhore. Owetise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ numwaasi namohore.
14 Amɨ utaahoai wapa mambɨhapa daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi naindɨndɨ, sawaho maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ kaiwai komɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ ahɨwatɨ numwaasi daihɨra sɨra notaise.
15 Iyatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa namoyaatatɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aihɨ maipɨhaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisɨ numwaasi daihɨra asɨhatahɨra napotɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausondandɨhɨra notaise.
16 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sawanaatamɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daihɨra nasɨsendandɨhɨra nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitɨhaahɨra nanyamaasi notaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ asɨretɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
17 Kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nyatatamanɨtandɨhapa nyahɨ nehohɨpɨpa nahataapa, nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maapɨ saasanotatɨ nausainjɨwaiwa ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaisɨhohɨhɨ nanyinyataise. Asisɨha wiwetɨ ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ yahutaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ nausaatatɨ, amɨ asisɨha wiwetɨ yahomutaatɨ tɨhomwaatɨ kaiwaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kɨhihoaaŋematɨ asɨhatindɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ, amɨ asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ maipɨhaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ jinjahɨra konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ notaise.
18 Iyatɨ nehɨ sawaho koaisɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ Apɨhoemataataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha atɨwisonɨhɨ ketapɨ nyangisɨ, kiya nisɨ manyinyaimatɨwɨ nisɨhinɨ detɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya kaindɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai aunahɨpatɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ amɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaito, tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

Nyahɨ Pɨwɨha Atisohɨha Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨhɨ naasaaŋɨhɨ baiwɨ samɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ, amɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho noammapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ ketɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ ketɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane.
20 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ ketɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane, satohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaasato, utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ itɨhɨtɨpɨ aposindɨhanda daihɨra Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨndɨ dahomutɨtaise.

21 Isɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa ainjotahaiwa, samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kaiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa taawɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namapɨse. Aiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nga japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨha, samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandapa isapɨpaamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamatɨ kɨsamososisɨha baiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

22 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨhɨ atiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨnɨsɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ asɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ atihɨra atiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jandotɨ, amɨ samɨ auhɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dopɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa autemapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.

23 Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ min-japepihɨrataataahɨ, so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ gaahonɨno, tatɨ sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ jatinjɨhomatiyataise. Nehɨ jatɨnatɨ sendaayono, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ nanɨpimainjɨhomatiyataise.

24 Iyatɨ ketɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ seta setahonɨniso, tatɨ jatɨnataahandɨ kandɨ notɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nanɨpimatisɨhomatiyataise.

25 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaisɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ mmonatɨ jinjahɨra napaitatɨ konɨhɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ, soaisɨ ko pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨratɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kɨretɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanɨtaisɨ amɨ ko maaritane.

26 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo satatɨ, “nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kaindɨhonɨne,” tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha wɨndɨ maapatisatɨ tipɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨ kandaataahɨ so komɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ katindɨndɨ nehɨ otaatapɨhandɨ sawaho jɨnjaipɨnatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa owetise.

27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨho komɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ, kiya nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtanaahɨ saito saito, tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra daihɨra siyatɨ ahondaise: manyinya kiyaamɨ saniya sapiya napwisaihɨ sawana binyaihɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya sawana maasaimaarɨsa mɨmaipaiwɨ binyaihɨhiyai nɨwipaapɨ winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ mambɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho dahopai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwai nepusosawɨ aŋɨnɨ yandɨhɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe.

2

Isɨhiya Nahatiyaisɨ Naasaipitɨ Katɨ Kawisaatɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaamɨ awaisɨho saasanotahopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate. Jisaasiho siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho apɨpaahɨ saasanotahore. Siyatɨ saasanotahosɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ winjaatesi kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ jatɨnɨhaawɨ, nyahɨ nauratɨhetahiyaanɨne. Nauratɨhetahiyaanɨnisɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wamwaaŋɨ

wamwaaŋɨ wipetahiyaisɨ nepusosawɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kamaawiwɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ nahatiyaisɨ osamapɨ kawiwɨse.

2 Amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho oweho apotɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ yutaahaiwa niyotɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ napɨtaise.

3 Utaahurɨ setahurɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ nammɨ nandaasaihɨ sahɨ kurisɨ usowɨ nepusosawɨ, utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainjɨhoai sahɨ saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gaamɨraatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo. Undɨwɨ amɨ utaaho ikɨpɨpa owesoai saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ sapɨhɨ bitose amɨ yatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo.

4 Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ kamaawiwɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ sahɨ kawiwɨ usowɨ numwaahohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaawaawɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

5 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Atiwɨse. Isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya usaapɨ satɨwɨ, kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owetatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨme, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaipɨ nepɨ, amɨ ko winja bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtandɨ aimɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa koaisɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaatɨ winjatataatɨ numwɨtandɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ ahiyahaiwaare.

6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyaisɨ mausɨhaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ sangisɨ nepɨ japatiwɨ nasopɨsasawɨ asisi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyenda niyopo? Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiya awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ saiwa sangisɨ kasisawaayopo.

7 Siya kiya isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisahiya sahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nehohɨho Jisaasihopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaahiyaare.

8 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaatɨhapɨ katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo. Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro:

“Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ witingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ wɨwipe,” *Pɨrisihiya 19:18*

tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

9 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dahopa wɨndɨ mausopɨhandɨ, amɨ usaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwiwawaawɨ, amɨ usaisɨ mɨmaipɨwisawaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Nopɨsasawaayowɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo.

10 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo satohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ naasaindɨhɨsangi nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaawaahɨ, sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaayopo, ndɨha kasato.

11 Kɨmɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho kɨwaamaatɨ namasi wowaatɨ nehɨho nehɨhaati iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaime,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ ko satatɨ kandaase:
"Isɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ timaamape," *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*
ndaase. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaisɨ iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaayapaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timmapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwapɨ nopɨsasapaise. Nopɨsasapainɨ pɨwɨha naitaape.
12 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ numwaatɨ nehɨhaatematɨ, netɨ napaisaa-tumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapaara, samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhiyaate. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyitandɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.
13 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura sangisɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaasitaihɨsato. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsawaawaahɨ siyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura ko maarɨho asɨpɨsitaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandisawɨ Gaahaiwa Kaiwɨse

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ satɨwɨ: "Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo," tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ auta nunjawɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa sahɨ katɨtaapo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨpɨpa owehandɨ nehɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ jinjahɨra nasisoaarɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
15 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya wowoaisangi amɨ apopɨwaatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetatɨ, amɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasapɨ niyopɨ, amɨ nanɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya bimɨtaapo.
16 Aisaihɨ samɨ woŋɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetisɨho owetisaa-maati saundɨwɨ, "kɨnyɨ mɨtaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ wite. Witɨpɨ numwe Autaahaatɨho gi owetimbɨpa nahɨmɨtaiso," undɨwɨ kiya owetimbɨpa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa wapa sahɨ wɨndɨ na-munyawɨ nehɨ winjawaawaahɨ, kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ napa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
17 Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ kandamɨ akɨpɨpa ipɨ yandɨpɨhomataiwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ na-maamoyaawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ napomatɨ nehɨhandɨtatɨ owendaise.
18 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ, samɨ woŋɨ satɨtaise, "Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyapaise," tɨpɨ katɨtaise. Samɨ woŋɨ satɨtainɨ kaamɨ wi-hoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. "Samɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaa-haiwa wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ owehandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande, tɨpɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nga nanɨsɨtaino? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwaara Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande," hɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨto.
19 "Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ bindataise," tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Ese kɨhoe sandɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ

itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhiyaane, tɨwɨ itipɨ yayawaayopo. O kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa kaitaapɨhapaapɨ wipɨmaahimatataiso?

20 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mopɨ naharimbɨhoŋe, Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ, kɨmande undɨpɨ kɨnyɨ ausaimanɨpɨ gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahɨ, kɨnyɨ nehɨ taanauhɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Isɨ sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ jahɨra mmonɨpɨ atimbɨ naitaapɨ wapa kahɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨtaano.

21 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhura Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Kinyɨ kimwaaho Isaakɨhoai tipɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhɨpɨ sisandɨpapɨ sosisɨhaatanɨhɨ nɨngi naninye,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kaundimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaihɨ kandaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho saundise, “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe,” undatɨ usose.

22 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa ahoyatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhopɨ Abɨraahamɨho gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nenoaahɨmetatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandimatataise. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape.

23 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiya sandaase: “Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoaisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sangɨ nunyataahura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ saundatɨ, gisɨ kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya nahɨmɨto undataase. Saundindɨhandapɨ nitanatɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandimbɨpa kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ kopɨ biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ, amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopɨ sandaase, ‘Ko nisɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore,’ tatɨ kandaase,” tatɨ Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ ipotɨhura Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoai Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ, amɨ sura pɨwɨha sa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaimatataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ wapa kaitandɨ nunjesɨhapa atisatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ sandaase: “Ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ naisohore,” ndaase.

24 Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ wanɨ mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋe undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahimaawe. Nehɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.

25 Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya kɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨtahaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatisangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise, Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho akohosɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nemataahura nɨngi nehɨ ninjatɨ nanɨmaito, tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandɨ jamɨ mmonɨmɨ usɨtaitaatɨmɨ Josuwaaho netɨ utaahurɨ yahuri natausaasisururi kaatamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahaatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ tiworisa Kenaanɨhandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kuri tiwɨtaawo, tatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ daihɨra wɨra natausaasataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaatapɨ satatɨ, “Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ itapaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaatɨ noaipataise,” tatɨ usonatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

26 Amɨ sandɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨwɨhiyaate, utaahomɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ owendaataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ napotaise.

Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandamɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho napomasɨhomatiyatɨ aimɨ napomataisɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

3

Nyamɨ Omasɨha Naitɨpwɨrisaatɨ Tɨmipɨpaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ noaipapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise. Iyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wiwa newaatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ asɨretɨ katawaunjaatɨ daisaihɨhaiwaapɨ, isɨhiya nehɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaihɨhandapɨto.

2 Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napepaawaatɨ mɨmaipiyaatɨ pɨwaataatɨ kiyaatɨ daayaahiyaanɨne. Utaaho wo mɨmaipiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ, amɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kaimbɨpa biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kata kiyatɨ aŋɨnɨ jatɨnatɨ bitondaate.

3 Iyataatɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, amɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho osiho isɨhiyaisɨ awɨrɨtɨmasi nutandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ isɨhiya osihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ainɨhɨrɨ maipɨhonjɨ ningaupwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ wɨrapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kɨhihoaaŋɨ kɨhihoaaŋemahauhɨ osiho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya nutaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwaasi notaise.

4 Amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuho wo awaisɨho daisɨhopɨsangi sahɨ gwɨnyapenɨwewɨse, kopuho apɨpaahɨ naaŋatɨ awaisɨhoai itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ netɨ kɨhihoaaŋemasɨhɨ notɨ nasayata tiwandonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ nesi namutaahetaho ko tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ saihɨramatetahonjɨ maipehonjɨ kiyohonyonjɨ, utaaho isɨwatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ nga durɨhɨraatɨhɨ komɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ nairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ naise.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ, ketapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa notɨ awaiwaiwaimatatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ numwanataise.

Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ tɨhatɨ naitɨpwɨrisataatɨ otɨtɨha ainjipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho gaamatɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨho.

6 Amɨ nyamɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nonasaya tipɨpatɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Siyatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpaatɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ kiyonɨhɨ kaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nahandɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyanyusoaasatɨ nanyopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawaatɨ nyahɨ kataatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisa pɨwana daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ wipɨnyosawɨ omasɨha nepɨ nyaipɨpɨhauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ nopɨsasahaayo. Sisɨha nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ omasɨhetɨ ahotisɨha sa sisɨha maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyai ipotɨhura tɨhatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhaamɨ sisɨhaare.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ maasapɨho asɨpɨho koho akwɨranɨho, amɨ waapɨhaatetapɨ araiho kahapaamapɨpa ainjɨhɨpɨpaisɨ isɨhiya nga

ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨtaaheta, amɨ ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨhauhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nandapa nanatɨ isɨhiya numwaapɨ yamanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimotɨ sanotɨ noaipatɨ yamanyɨpɨpaimatataise.

8 Aimɨ aimapɨ saiwɨ nasawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nga ipɨhatiwɨ minjatopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Omasɨha noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyai nga tiwamaitandɨ onaapɨpaimatataise.

9 Nyamɨ omasɨhaisaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ omasɨha kɨmɨka tipɨpawaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaisɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyai nyahɨ pɨwɨha ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundaatɨ nusopɨsasaatɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha katahaato.

10 Pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaahaunɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsaatɨ nusopɨsasaahaunɨ ahoyaatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawa maahomwaaŋɨ naasaimumwaaŋapɨ katahaato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.

11 Nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ taatɨ mwɨtɨtutaho waapoho jɨpiyahounɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwatɨ jɨmaayaho ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaase.

12 Iyatɨ kɨnnɨhetapɨ pangɨrɨ wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ amɨ tausaahetapɨ kɨnnɨha wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yandɨpɨho ipatɨ katamɨhohɨ ningose. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwahoaisatɨ waapoho amɨ jɨpiyahoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaitaise. Pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipasɨha sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ahondaise.

Isɨhiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Gaahandapunɨ Maipɨhandapɨhaare

13 Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaho wo satatɨ, nɨnɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesisɨ kaitandɨhɨra mmonɨtɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra mmosɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa sapaare tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ ko amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda gaahaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨho bimotɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ daayane.

14 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ, amɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gemaamanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ genanɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahataapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaane, tɨwɨ sahɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨse.

15 Saiwɨ sahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kandi maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhande. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ sandamɨ sapɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ kɨramɨhetapɨ nasahande.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapɨhɨ daihɨra isɨhiya mmowɨ daitaatɨwɨhɨra nɨwipɨtatɨ naharimatatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ mɨhoaihɨrɨnɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa noaipaitaise.

17 Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahande. Isɨhiya kandɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaapo. Kaiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ maarɨho gaaho kɨpwɨnɨwɨ atihɨrɨ atɨwopetɨwɨ, isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kawiwɨ namoyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ autaahemapɨ gemaananɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ napindɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo.

18 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nunjauhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyawaayopo.

4

Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ Maarɨho Nunyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Tiworisaare

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨhaara tunnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnohɨwɨmaiwa samɨhatɨhɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa maahɨraapɨ nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirɨhɨraapɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, sahɨ sawanaatɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨ maarɨho nunyauhɨ kaiwaapɨ maarɨho jandosɨwaiwa samɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ saiwa nyamɨhaiwaatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

2 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho pɨhɨtatɨ jandotaahandɨ kandɨ kapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehopo. Namewaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa naitaatɨwunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ autaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ wapa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ jandotɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kapa namehopo. Namewaawɨ sahɨ dopɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ tunnawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ naitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa namehohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ namunjenawaawɨ namewaayopo.

3 Amɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨ gaapundawaahandɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndɨ, amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨhɨ nanɨwɨ daitaatɨwɨ nunjenahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyataise.

4 Ese sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya apwaatiya warisai namasi asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho kaiwai nunyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaato e owetiso? Isɨ wowaatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ komɨ kaatamɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ maarɨho nunyamataataahɨ, so saatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipaiwɨmapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ tiworɨho tiworɨhaatimatataise.

5 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho* nyangi nanyamisɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:

---

* **4:5:** Amɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopetɨ amɨ nehɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhopetɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ namoaipaso.

"Kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapɨmaayatɨ nehɨ nisapaahaito tatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ apousataise,"
tise. Satisɨ sahɨ pɨwa sa nehɨhandɨ kandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa maarɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nisapaahaito tindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satise:
"Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandisahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ ipatisatɨ tiwandamataatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanohiyɨhiyai andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyahore," ndaase. *Ga Bimisɨho 3:34*
7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasamindɨhanda Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa nasɨsehonɨhɨ owe undɨwɨ kɨri tipɨndɨwɨmapɨse. Tipɨndɨwɨmasaihɨ sangisɨ nasamasi kɨrɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaiso.
8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nuwɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi samɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yiyatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ maipɨhaiwaapunɨ maawɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ yiyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.
9 Saiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nesamaita sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaapɨ gwɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sɨhopa pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨrɨ namapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ gwɨwɨ, amɨ samɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naaŋatɨ tɨsatane.
10 Saiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ maarɨho tɨsatonɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Saisaihɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtando.

Sahɨ Sawanaatamɨ Woaisɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ nepɨ ko siyataise siyataise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kanɨwɨ katɨwɨ nepɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Owetane. Utaaho wo komɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ koaisatɨ maawɨ gɨwunyaasɨhopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyawusoaasatɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha katatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usoso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawime timbɨpa gaahapaamaahe, nɨnɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨto, tatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomatiyatɨ noaipatɨ kapaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise.
12 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Numwisɨhosɨ nehɨ sawahohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨhiyaisɨ nematɨ, amɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ utaahonɨnɨ naasonɨne, tɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisoho kɨwahonyɨhoaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohise?

Sahɨ Genanɨwɨ Amɨtɨhaisahiyaane Maatɨwɨse

13 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satawaatopo, “wanɨsangi amɨ bousonɨhisangi aunahɨpatɨ ahapɨhɨ sata nowaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ newaatɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ nawɨho asakiyaatɨ naitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse.
14 Kahapaamapɨpa bousonɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ sangi nasoaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ samɨ dahopa daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ masehonjɨ tɨwipɨpapiyatɨ owetipatamataiwɨhiyaate.
15 Pɨwɨha samɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatapɨha katɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ kɨmɨretɨ satɨwɨ katɨtɨhande, “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjaatohonaahɨ bindahaawɨ sapa sapa nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo,” tɨtɨhiyaate.
16 Satɨtɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨ sahɨ genanɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨhaapɨtawaatopo. Samɨ amɨtɨhaapɨ genanɨwɨ sahɨ tɨhaapɨtohɨwiwa tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Sandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Autaahaatɨhoai daihɨra nanyɨsɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namunjendɨho, tɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.
17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitose undihɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ, so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

5

Isɨhiyaatɨ Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Daiwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse! Kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura nasanyatɨ nesamaitandɨhiyaatisɨ awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
2 Samɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ nehɨhandɨ ahoyohɨpɨpa kahɨho nanatɨ kahɨwatɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ samɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨpa naapɨho nanatɨ napwɨrɨnataise.
3 Amɨ samɨ nawɨhoaisangi yosoaamatataise. Iyataatɨ yosoaamatindɨndɨ sahɨ nawɨho isɨhiyaisɨ wapa namunyawɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa namunyawɨ nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ maipɨhiyaate, tatɨ ausaimanataise. Iyatɨ kaiwa netɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai yosoaamatatɨ sisɨhaaraahamatiyatɨ tisatatɨ nesamaitaise. Asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa wanɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyaisɨ winjatiwɨmaiwetɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa gorɨhandɨ siriwaahanda kaiwɨhapa sahɨ asakaiwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ kaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ apowindɨhandɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ tɨhoaapɨ nainaamaŋɨmɨ nowaayopo. Siyawaayowɨ ipotɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhura kandɨ sangisɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tɨsatɨtaise.
4 Saiwɨ nawɨho nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ isɨhiya samɨ osaataatɨ anɨpɨho tisatɨwɨ kɨtɨha otɨpɨsiwɨ nandapa kɨsamohiyɨhiyai nawɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai namunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kiyaamɨ gopa itɨhapɨpa gwɨwɨ itɨhɨtohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ nandapa kɨpɨwɨ ahosɨsohiyɨhiyaamɨ gopa gapɨpa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa daahemwatɨ Awaisɨho Apɨpaahɨ Watɨpɨhomɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ atɨwise. Atɨwisɨ kiyaapɨsatatɨ sangisɨ tɨsawatɨ nesamaitaise.

5 Autaahaatɨho itɨhɨsatatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ
nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sangi ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nandapa, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ
gaahapa taahɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ
bindawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ
nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ wɨndɨ
yaiwɨ mmotɨnɨhopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ maasapɨho isɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ ketɨ
gwɨnyanatɨ gwɨsɨha netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨhomataiwɨ
Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ
nawɨho, amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bindawaawɨ nepɨ
tɨmaŋɨnawaayopo.
6 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa
nawɨho owehiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya sangisɨ wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ
nepɨmaasamahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ, sahɨ kiyaisɨ numwaasi isɨhiya pɨwɨha
tiwɨtapaapɨ mmohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napowɨse, tɨwɨ napupwɨ nepɨ
tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ
tipɨtapaataahura yaasɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Nyamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaatɨ Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nyamɨ Awaisɨho jahɨra napɨtaisɨ sahɨ sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa na-
soaipasɨwaiwa bɨpi watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawa nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
pohipɨmaiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ kɨmandapɨ
mmonɨwɨhiyaate, osaataatɨ wanɨhaatamɨ satɨho nandapa isapɨpa niyaam-
atosatɨ wipatɨ nandapa jɨhɨ nimaatatɨ gwɨnyandandɨhandapunɨ, amɨ ipotɨ
akɨpɨpa namoyaatɨ tɨmetonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtandɨhatapɨ wɨndɨ monataahandɨ
katɨ wipɨwɨto tatɨ jatɨmɨ naiho. Iyatɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa
sanahɨwiyatɨ gaahapa nimaatatɨ namoyaito, tatɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ konɨhɨ
biyatɨ jatɨmɨ naihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
8 Aiwɨ Awaisɨho ketɨ wo namaasonɨhandɨ sangisɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa
isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse.
Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatɨwɨse. Amɨ
otɨhɨmetanɨ ketɨ ko napɨtaise.
9 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ
samɨ usaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ amɨ dawaataatapɨ kamaatɨwɨse, amɨ
Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ
samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse maasatɨto. Sahɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaapɨ
mmotɨnɨwɨse, amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Autaahaatɨho
wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ ketɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaiso.
10 Iyawaawɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse. Jɨhura kiyaisɨ isɨhiya
yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katopo. Isɨ
sahɨ kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ itɨpatɨ winjapepihɨrɨwɨse.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ maarɨho numwihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ satahaato,
“kiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa andɨtitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ
maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Jopɨhopɨ atiwɨhiyaate,
Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ komɨhapa
nahataapa nemasɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ namaamatɨ
konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naiho. Aihɨ sandapɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho

Jopɨhoaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa jɨhaatɨ asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ iwɨtatamasɨho. Sandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwisahosɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ kaiho.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Kandaato Taatɨ Wɨndɨ Kamaatɨtɨhaawo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usa atɨsiwɨ jainjasaihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha bipinjawɨ tɨmanɨwɨ samaatɨwɨse, “nɨnɨ sapa sapa ipotɨ kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Autaahaatɨho ninjasɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kandaato,” tɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpa kaiwɨse isɨhiya jainjaito. Aiwɨ akɨtɨ wapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ jɨhɨ kaundɨtaatɨwaahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, “akɨtɨnɨhɨ sapa sapa kaito,” undɨwɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaiwɨse. Amɨ wapa kamaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, “sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaito,” undɨwɨ amɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ sa ka satɨwɨ namapɨse, amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate, satatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ netɨ yahomaasutaito.

Kɨraisihopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ Gaapɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhate

13 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa netɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nusopɨsasahaiwa netaataahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ gaapundane, koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwiwɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa gaatanɨhɨ ko maarɨho witatɨ maaritataataahɨ so aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwane.

14 Iyatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ wo yaawatɨ taatɨ timbiyataataahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaane kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ noaapɨ iwinjaapɨ Awaisɨho komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse.

15 Aiwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaawɨ Awaisɨho utaaho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaiso, tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundisaihaahɨ, Autaahaatɨho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitaise. Nemwatɨ amɨ utaaso timbaindɨndɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ netɨ timbiyataataahɨ Awaisɨho utaaso maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nemwaitaise.

16 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waati ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho samɨ timbɨpaunɨ maipɨhaiwaunɨ ahoyatɨ nesamaito. Iyataatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho gaaho Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaaho gaapundataataahɨ wapa awaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa noaipaitaise.

17 Sandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wa kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaaho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ dahopa dairɨhɨretɨ nyamatiyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ daayahore. Amɨ nyamatiyatɨ koaisangi nehɨ utaahore. Siyaho wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawɨtandɨ waatɨ mwɨtetatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨ maatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨ kiyatɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yapitaahɨ wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawise. Wimaawatɨ yatɨsatɨ nandapa awasatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ namimainje.

18 Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtandɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra gaapundataase. Japɨhɨ gaapundihɨ tɨwipatɨ napapɨhatɨ wipatɨ namoyaatɨ yamahɨpatɨ wipati netɨ

nepihotɨ nuhaasɨhɨ wipɨwataise. Wipɨwatɨ yapɨpati netɨ nusoaisɨhɨ nandapa jahɨra biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaataise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Samɨ Wo Maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Notɨ Nandaahonɨhoai Sahɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ wo samatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaahonɨhɨ, amɨ samɨ woŋɨ koaisɨ numwaasi nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemapaapaahɨ soŋɨ gaahandɨ kaimbɨ so utaasoai japɨhɨ numwaapaise.

20 Isɨ utaaho wo amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhoai kaiwaamɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaaso so maipɨhaiwa kaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ konɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Iyatɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho
Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Jɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore kɨnaungwɨha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, "nɨnɨ Baapironɨhanda konɨnɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo," daase. Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ wɨndɨ monɨhonɨ ko akɨtɨ kandaatindɨho e Romɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ Baapironɨhando tatɨ katindɨho. Pitaaho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya taawɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Ko kiyaisɨ kaundataase kiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonɨhura kiya andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwapɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ Koai isɨpɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

1 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataatɨ ipotɨhura Komɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ aimɨ katise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandɨ naito. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:3–2:10)

Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo tatɨ kanyatisɨha (2:11–5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatɨ kiyai kawɨsatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨha (5:10-14)

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Akiyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayonɨ Amɨ Gaahapaahɨhɨ Kiyaatɨ Gaahaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Maaritaatɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨne. Nɨngisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha awusaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaare tatɨ nasamahainjawɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ torɨwatɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ yapɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwa Pondusihandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahunɨ, amɨ Esiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Bitiniyaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ aunahɨpatɨ akɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhe.

2 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe, tatɨ katatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahainjɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ipotɨhura tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Jɨhɨ aimehura Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sapɨ, satatɨ isɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiye, tatɨ sangi nasamahainjawɨhiyaatangi sahɨ nisɨhiyaate tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Siyatɨ ko sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nasepemaihaasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sɨko sangi netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamataise, amɨ Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrisaihɨ

komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa bausatɨ nesamahonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.

Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapɨsundataayo, amɨ sangi ko maarɨho nasanyatɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ, amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhisiwatɨ japatisa napaisaatisamahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ waatɨ nga awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Gaahandɨ Akɨtɨhandɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Nyapɨ Nyainjatatɨ Ahinyondaise

3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨho, amɨ kɨmɨko komɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Ko nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ, amɨ kandaahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimataise. Iyatɨ ko nyapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho tundatɨ asɨpɨnyindɨhandaahunɨ, amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai napwihɨ asohoematɨ japɨhɨ ahowimasɨtɨhandaahunɨ nyangi netɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamatɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyiny-ataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ wanɨhiyaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamasɨtɨndaahɨ netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nanyɨnyonɨhɨ naitɨhaawɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨhapa ko ahɨnyisatɨ bimimbɨpaapɨ taawa jatɨmɨ nohaayo. Iyataatɨ sapa gaahapa nyapɨ ko yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahɨnyihɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨnyondaise. Amɨ kapa wɨndɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ namaamasaatatɨ nga ahinyondaise. Isɨ Nyahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyahaahura asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ bimɨto.

5 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhosɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda sangi biyatɨ anɨtisatɨ jainjatataise, amɨ sahɨ nga bimaamɨ nuwɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sapɨ ahɨsiwaiwa naitaatɨwɨhura noaipahonɨhɨ kaiwa sahɨ naitaatɨwo. Sahɨ saiwa nesaihɨ amɨ sangisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ netɨ itata-manatɨ tɨtɨhemaitando. Isɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura ko netɨ akɨwaiwemaitaise.

6 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyatɨ kasitandɨ katiwɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sangi wiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nasɨsenatɨ wanɨ taatɨ nasoaipaitaise. Isɨ gaasɨ kaiwa kiyatɨ sangi nasoaipane.

7 Iyataatɨ saiwa sangi siyatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasoaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨhando, e nehɨ otaatapɨ jaiwaiwɨhando, tatɨ netɨ mmondande. Iyataatɨ gorɨhandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨtihɨ isɨhiya kandapɨ maaritɨwɨhande. Saiwɨhandɨ isɨhiya nepɨ isɨwatawa wiwa gorɨhandaatɨhɨ wapa ikwaatɨpɨho maipɨhapa ahotiso ahɨmotiso, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨ sisɨha apɨpaahɨ waatɨ noaatihɨhaapɨhɨ gorɨhandɨ tɨhawaayopo kapa ikwaatɨpɨho tɨhatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gorɨhandɨhɨtɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ gorɨhandɨhɨ gaahandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhande. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨhɨ gorɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahande. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya gorɨhandɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhandɨhɨho e wapa ikwaatɨpɨhoaisahando, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨ tɨhohɨpatamatiyatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jasondandɨ saiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ sangi nasoaipataise.

Iyon+h+ sah+ kaiwaap+ yaiw+ w+nd+ t+maam+haitaat+wo. Saiw+ w+nd+ t+maamahiyaw+ wat+p+t+w+ bitosaih+, Jisas+ K+raisiho jap+h+ auta nasataahura sangi jasonataat+ wat+p+t+w+ g+wunyaap+ binyaih+ sap+ ko waat+ awaind+hand+ maarit+taise. Maaritat+ sangi sah+ gaahiyaate satat+ sangi Jisaasiho net+ mep+ autaahesamaitaise.

8 Ak+te. Sah+ Jisaasihoai ap+paah+ w+nd+ mausonawaahand+ kand+ koai maar+ho taaw+ nunyawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ wan+sangi sah+ koai w+nd+ mausonawaahand+ kand+ kop+ and+tit+w+ g+wunyaap+ am+ waat+ aungwohand+ kop+ maaritawaayopo. Iyataat+ sand+ nyah+ sisaat+ aun+hiya maaritoh+t+mand+ k+maap+ yap+patamb+hapa wapaap+ maaritoh+t+handi ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nusatip+haahande. Is+ sand+ nyam+ omaŋ+t+t+hap+ maaritoh+t+ndap+ siyahande taat+ nyah+ w+nd+ maahomwaaŋap+ ausaawa kamaat+to.

9 Am+ sand+ sah+ aungwohand+ maaritot+mand+ apaap+maahe, am+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahauh+ am+ kandaah+ sangi Autaahaat+ho taat+ jap+h+ nasamaas+he.

10 J+hura p+ropet+hiya wan+ k+mura Autaahaat+ho taat+ sangi gaahand+ kasisat+ jap+h+ nasamaas+t+mandap+ha p+w+ha ausaawaayopo. Ausaap+ kiya kandap+ baiw+ mw+t+pisaw+ daawaayopo Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaitand+ katind+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kiyon+h+ noaipahon+h+ mmondo t+wo.

11 Iyataat+ kand+ maah+wura, am+ n+napitiyat+ noaipat+ am+ utaaso ko diyaamahotat+, am+ ko maah+wura noaipaitaind+ho, t+w+ kiya mmondaat+w+ p+h+t+w+ mw+t+pisaw+ daawaayopo. Iyataat+ sura is+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaam+het+ It+p+ho Gaaho ahondaat+ ko kiyai satat+ net+ g+wunyaataise. Ipot+hura K+raisiho noaipahon+h+ kom+ amb+pat+ maar+ho yaaw+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa is+hiya koai kawiw+ numwisaih+ nep+ not+, am+ kaiwetap+ koai Autaahaat+ho amb+pat+ awaipat+ numw+tand+hatap+ kiyai net+ g+wunyaas+h+, am+ kiya kaiwaap+ p+w+ha ausaap+ katawaatopo. Aiw+ kiya sat+w+, saiwa maah+wura ausaiman+nat+ noaipaitaind+ho. Iyat+ am+ saiwa maah+wura n+napitiyat+ noaipaitaind+ho. Iyat+ am+ utaaho diyaamahotat+ am+ taat+ n+napitimaton+hura ko noaipaitaind+ho, t+w+ kiya waat+ p+h+t+w+ gw+nyapenawaayopo.

12 Saiw+ kiya taaw+ gw+nyaahauh+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho net+ kiyai siyat+ g+wunyaat+ nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taaw+ ausaap+ kat+m+ niyoh+wiwa sura kiya bimaam+ niyohura w+nd+ kaiwa namoaipahon+h+ am+ kiya sawana wapa noaipahon+h+ gaahapa nep+ w+nd+ maatataman+ndaapo, undato. Iyat+ is+hiya ipot+hura noaipahohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ saiwa kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya katoh+wiwa noaipahon+h+ gaahand+ naitaapo, undat+ nunjataise. Aih+ am+ kiya namap+ Autaahaat+ho sangi nasamaitand+ wan+ taat+ kaiw+maiwaap+ p+w+ha ausaawaayopo. Iyataat+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha K+raisihop+taha ausaahohiy+hiya j+h+ p+ropet+hiya katoh+ha ka kasatauh+ sah+ aim+ atisawaayopo. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho It+p+hoai yam+hapataat+hap+ natausaasih+ is+hiya p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha K+raisihop+ha ausaahohiy+hiyai and+t+wis+h+ It+p+hom+ wat+p+handa kiya p+w+ha kasatawaatopo. Iyauh+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyaisangi k+maiwa Autaahaat+ho sah+ is+hiyaatangi kasiwiwaap+ mmondaat+w+ kiya waat+ maarit+w+mawaayopo.

Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Gaatat+ Nanyamaataise Nyah+ Ko Neh+ Sawahopaahiyaat+ Neh+ Sawahom+hiyaanimat+t+haawo

13 Isɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ
tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopa baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.
Aiwɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ
gaahandɨ kasitandɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse.
14 Sahɨ metɨhonya pɨwɨha atiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohonyonyaamataiwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai
winjapepihɨrɨwɨse, amɨ aimɨ komɨ manyinyaatiso. Aiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Jisasɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha sangɨ atiwɨ nepɨhura, maipɨhaiwa
kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritiwaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwa japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Kaiwa namapɨ
nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨse.
15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gaatihɨ nasauhɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨho
apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho, amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumatatɨ koai
wapɨhɨ yandɨhɨho isɨhiyai nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kawisahosɨ, amɨ sahɨ
komɨhatɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhapaapɨ koai yandɨhematatɨ
kapaapɨ apousatɨ poundihɨ kapaapɨ mandɨtɨpaipatamataiwɨ, sahɨ
yatɨhematɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ ko sawaho
Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyanɨwɨ nehɨ ko maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kairɨhɨretɨ
kaiwɨse.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ aho-
tisɨha satatɨ katise:
"Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ popɨtɨhonɨnisɨ, amɨ
sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨ
nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ bimaawɨse," tatɨ ahondaise. *Pɨrisihiya 11:45,
19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nawɨho Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhomatiyahataahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaataise

17 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura, "Apore," tawaatopo.
So Apo utaaho woai usonataatɨ siyaho setahoso, tatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonaa-
homaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasiyaanamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ
kɨretɨ nɨnaasiyaanangi tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonahore. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahata
bimɨtɨhaahata bindahaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nyamɨ
aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ sahɨ yatɨhɨ
ipatisanɨwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai nepɨ au-
taahɨ isɨwatɨ, amɨ nasisoaarɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.
18 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, sahɨ jɨhura bimohɨrɨhɨretapo. Samɨ jaa-
soyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa sangi nasanyauhɨ sahɨ kaiwa mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tanyaaha akɨpɨpa owehandɨ bi-
motɨhandapo. Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimauhɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ
Autaahaatɨho wapa sapɨ nunyatɨ nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamasɨho?
Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhorɨ wapa maapɨ gaahapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ
owetimbɨpa nawɨho siriwaaho, amɨ gorɨhanda nunyatɨ sangi japɨhɨ
nasamaataamaise. Owetise.
19 Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nawɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ nuhoaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ
nasamaataise. Ko Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ
nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhoaamataise. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotirɨhɨretɨ, sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gohɨho asaaha
timbɨpa oweho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨhomatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise.

20 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura yapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura
Kɨraisihopɨ siyatɨ, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhatɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyatɨ napwɨtaise, tatɨ aimɨ katatɨ namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwihɨhore. Aihɨ
ipotɨnɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨho
Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kɨmaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napotaise,
sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitando.
21 Ko Kɨraisiho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Au-
taahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Kɨraisiho napwihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho
ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ koai netɨ nuwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
nunyatɨ netɨ awaisɨhoemataise. Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ
nasamɨtaisɨ, amɨ akɨtɨ nanyamɨtaise, tɨwɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
andɨtisaihonɨhɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse.

*Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Komɨ Naisɨhiyai Maarɨho Na-
paitaatɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo*

22 Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ popɨtɨhiyaate.
Popɨtɨhiyaatɨtawaawɨ amɨ samɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho
nunyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmura andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya
kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai samɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyawɨse.
23 Osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho wanɨhapa ningotɨ nandawisa
noaipasɨpatamatiyatɨ, Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ konɨhɨ
asohoematatɨ bimisɨho sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ
noaipapɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho
yapɨpatambɨho ketɨ owetɨtandɨhoetapɨ noaipapɨhiyaatɨmaahe.
Owetise. Nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho Autaahaatɨho kaisɨho nasisoaarɨ
ahotɨtandɨhoetapɨ sahɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho so
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhaare. Sa pɨwa owemeta kaanɨhɨ ahonda isɨhiyai
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taatɨ nunyahaare. Isɨ sa pɨwa kaaraahɨ sangi
netɨ wanɨhiyaatesamatɨ nasamoyaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyataise.
24 Sa pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ kandaase:
"Isɨhiya nahatiya woyɨha tandɨpɨho kɨtarɨhɨramataiwɨhiye. Iyataatɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ utɨ apotinɨhopɨpa tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahape. Iy-
ataatɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaipɨtihɨ amɨ kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhandɨwataise.
25 Sapaahɨ siyataahandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ
ahotɨmɨ notaise," *Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8*
tatɨ katise. Sa pɨwa isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha sangi ausaapɨ aimɨ kasatauhɨ sahɨ
aimɨ atisotɨhaapɨsato.

2

*Awaisɨho Nawɨha Apɨpaahɨ Watɨpɨha Kaanɨhɨ Ahotisɨhaamatiyatɨ
Konɨhɨ Nasisoaarɨ Bindataise*

1 Amɨ sahɨ wanɨ Kɨraisihomɨhandaahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ
gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahapa na-
hataapa namamapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ jaipɨpa namapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ
gaahiye nyatɨtotɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhaiwa nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ambɨpatɨ, amɨ
maahomwaaŋapɨ katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa bɨpi namapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya
usa wapa kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ mandɨha
yaasatɨ nehɨhaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ

maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ setahiye, tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nausohaapɨ ahoaapɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwɨ bɨpi namapɨse.

2 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane, metɨhonya gwɨsɨhaatapɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nandaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmɨhauho. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa amwɨtɨhɨramatiyahaasɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ metɨhonya gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨhonya saniyaamɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanɨhohɨpatamataiwɨ ka sahɨ nepɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa amwɨtɨhɨrɨ gaahɨramatiyatɨ maipɨhapa katɨhɨ wapa ahɨmotatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaare. Isɨ sa pɨwɨha amwɨtɨhɨramatiyahaasɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ maaritɨwɨ nainjaihɨ ka pɨwa samɨ maarɨhoai netɨ nga andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmatɨ, amɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo, metɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ nanawaawɨ kɨraahɨ gwɨnyanɨwɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨtopatamatetɨtaatɨwo. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

3 Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasihɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyawaawɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

4 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ nawɨha watɨpɨhaamatiyahore. Ko siyahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya monɨwiwatawa mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmɨrɨ gaahɨrɨmaahe maipɨhɨre, tɨwɨ nemapɨ ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kopɨ utaaho gaahosɨ yasɨha anaahɨha aŋ*aa*ŋi anɨtisatɨ mwɨndɨwiwatɨ isɨwatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga kaitaiso, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise, otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kaitando.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ kai watɨpɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Aihɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimɨtandɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiyaatɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatataise, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ komɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨhetɨ nasatɨ bimɨtando, jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ kandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ katɨhɨ bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kasindɨmandɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa wapa kiyohɨwaiwa netatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwɨtaise. Nyamɨ gaapunda Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapɨ kaindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ maaritatɨ naitaise.

6 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa akɨtɨhaare Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ amɨ satatɨ ahondaiso. Pɨwa saapɨ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ utaaho woai aimɨ namahandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ koai aunahɨpatɨ Saiyonɨhanda ahɨwisataayo, ko awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtando. Nɨnɨ koai ahɨwisataayo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitando. Nɨnɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨhore. So Awaiso ipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahore, aŋ*aa*ŋi mwɨndɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtando. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya komɨhetɨ ahotawa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ newaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mawɨhaiwa nepɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ

maarit‡taapo, am‡ kiya kop‡ neh‡hand‡ g‡wunyaawaamaayowo,” tat‡ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

7 Is‡ am‡ sapaah‡ K‡raisiho noaipat‡ yas‡ha anaah‡ha m‡hot‡r‡h‡ramatiyahore, kom‡het‡ sah‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handun‡ jatoh‡t‡handun‡ nausaw‡ ahaitaat‡wo. Iyataat‡ am‡ sand‡ apaap‡maahe. K‡raisihoai nam‡hanat‡ aim‡ ah‡wih‡ ko noaipat‡ nahataapaam‡ Awais‡ho J‡hoematataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡ha aim‡haat‡hap‡ is‡hiya kop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hiyaap‡ am‡ K‡raisihoai ahosumwahohiy‡hiyaap‡ satat‡ katat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.

“Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya a*ŋaaŋ*‡ aŋ‡matohiy‡hiya yas‡ha k‡ma gaahaamaahe maip‡he, t‡w‡ nemahot‡ha ka wan‡ noaipat‡ m‡hot‡risat‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡handaise anangi net‡ nga mw‡nd‡wiwat‡ an‡tisat‡ is‡wat‡tando,” tat‡ j‡pat‡pinda ahondaise. *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 18:22*

8 Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaahohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ yaaw‡hand‡ nunyat‡ net‡ nusosasat‡ aunah‡pat‡ maip‡hat‡ yaaw‡hand‡ naitaat‡w‡hataahemaitaise. Iyataat‡ am‡ sandapaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wap‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡haat‡hap‡ Autaahaat‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡hetap‡ satat‡ kandaase.

“Ko naw‡ha gw‡haraaha mw‡t‡haamatiyahore is‡hiyai auh‡raap‡h‡ muw‡tando. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko naw‡ha awais‡haamatiyahore ketap‡ napepaat‡w‡ t‡m‡haitaat‡wo,” tat‡ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Is‡hiya K‡raisihom‡ p‡w‡ha Gaaha nemap‡ ahosumwahohiy‡hiya siyai naw‡haaraahamatiyat‡ muhon‡h‡ t‡mahiyaw‡ kiyaan‡h‡ nosas‡ndaapo. Saiw‡ kaitaapo tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho j‡hura aim‡ katis‡haare.

9 Iyataat‡ am‡ sangisaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho, sah‡ aim‡ nis‡hiyaate satat‡ nasamahanahiyaate, sah‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡wo. Sah‡ Awais‡ho J‡ho Jisaasihop‡ gaapund‡w‡ koai mep‡ autaahepumawaayopo. Sah‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡ bindawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaapaah‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kiyohiy‡hiyaat‡ siyaat‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaate. Sangi Autaahaat‡ho sah‡ nis‡hiyaate, satat‡ nasamahainjaw‡hiyaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaat‡ bindawa is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaap‡ ausaap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sanyisahoe, und‡w‡ kaund‡taat‡we. Aiw‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho maip‡hand‡ asahatind‡hand‡ bimoh‡t‡handaat‡h‡ namasi nausainj‡t‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahandetap‡ nap‡w‡se, tat‡ gaata nasamaas‡t‡handap‡ ausaap‡ is‡hiyai kaund‡taat‡we.

10 Iyataat‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho sangi sang‡ nasamaasura sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaat‡maahe, owe sangi neh‡ wiyaatimat‡w‡ bimamb‡w‡hiyaate. Saiw‡ sangi wiyaatimat‡w‡ bimamb‡w‡hiyaatis‡ wan‡ noaipap‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataat‡ am‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho sangi gaahand‡ w‡nd‡ kamaasise. O am‡ wan‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho sap‡ as‡piyat‡ sangi gaahat‡ kasisat‡ jatatamanat‡ and‡t‡saiwataise.

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanis‡ Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaam‡h‡ret‡ Bim‡t‡haawo

11 Nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ n‡n‡ sangi maar‡ho nasanyohiy‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, k‡maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ bimoh‡p‡mb‡h‡ ap‡paahap‡h‡ sah‡ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh‡ goh‡hap‡h‡ is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ w‡taahap‡hiyaatamataiw‡ bindawaayopo. O am‡ aunah‡pat‡ ap‡paahat‡h‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hoaap‡h‡ ahondaise. Aih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ sangi sand‡ kasatataato. Sam‡

ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ kaiwai nepɨ daahɨ ipɨhatiwɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai taatɨ tiwiwaiwaapɨto.

12 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ Kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpainjɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ bimaawise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sapɨ satɨwɨ, kɨmiya isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaimbɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ ipotɨhura samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨtaapo. E kɨmiya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨmiya gaahaiwa kiyauhɨhandɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasonɨhura sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya namapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ (Romɨhanda bindataatɨ) isɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ winjaatɨ bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katonɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

14 Aiwɨ amɨ yatɨhɨ Pɨropinjɨhandamɨ gapɨmanɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ isɨhiya siya awaisawɨhiya awaisɨho jɨho (Romɨhanda bimisɨho) namɨhana ahɨwihɨhiye isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa saiwa kamaiwɨse, undatɨ yawimatunɨ amɨ netɨ napuwatunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai gaahiyaate, undatɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahemwaitandunɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare.

15 Sahɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataisɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha gaahetɨ sahɨ japepihɨrauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ mawonɨhɨ namapɨ bɨpi ipatisanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha bɨpi namɨhaitaatɨwo.

16 Sangi Autaahaatɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhiyaate. Nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ namasi nehɨ sangi nehɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ aimɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi noaipawaatɨ nehɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

17 Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ koai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maarɨho baiwɨ nasisoaarɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨho Romɨhanda bindata jainjaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ awaisɨhoe, tɨwɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Kaimumwaaŋɨ Kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

18 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi jainjaawɨ bimauhɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate samɨ awaisawɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya

napaisaatɨ bɨpi kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ osamapɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ sangi tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kandapɨ yamaiwɨse, nehɨ ndɨhaahɨ winjasawɨse kaiwɨ kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamɨto, wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawiwo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaasɨ nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ninjapepihɨrɨwɨ kanisohɨtɨhandapɨ yaawɨhaiwa newaayowo, tatɨ waatɨ maaritahore.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai pohipɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ, amɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya tisawisaihaahɨ sandɨhɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaatɨ pohipɨwisauhɨ tisawawaayowɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ yaawɨhandɨ newaayopo maatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ tisawawaayowo. O amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨsatɨwɨ tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ sapɨ maaritɨtaise.
21 Sahɨ sɨkaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ gaata japɨhɨ nasamaahiyaate. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netaise sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtando. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sangi sɨwipatɨ gaahatɨ nasisataise, sahɨ ko yaawɨhaiwa nesɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitaatɨwo.
22 “Kɨraisiho maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jaiwɨtaha katisɨha kɨmaare tɨwɨ ausaapɨ kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨ sisɨpɨhundataamaase Owetise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨ itɨhundatɨ amɨ nisangi nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasahandɨ wihoaaŋɨ nasamɨtaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ sawaho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaiso tatɨ saiwa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise, Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa tipɨtapaatɨ nga kiyatɨ mmosɨhoai.
24 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtotahandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nosasɨnatɨ napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi kaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nasaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Kɨraisihoai tiwauhɨ ko napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasahaawɨ biyatɨ gaanyimatataise.
25 Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, sipɨsipɨho daihɨra namasi notɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ bimipatamataiwɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura kaanɨhɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhe. Saiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nasamaasi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨsamataise, koai sahɨ nɨwipinjisaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨhoai biyatɨ jainjatɨtando.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Usɨhiya Amɨ Asɨhiya Aimɨ Namaatɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare

1-2 Otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwoyaisahiyaatɨ samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, samɨ sɨwoya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiya sahɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Sahɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitotɨwɨ pɨwɨha kamundɨwɨse. Owe. Kiya nehɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ sɨwoyai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨtɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo. mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.

3 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ autaahɨ ambɨpatetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ niyopɨ nipaatɨwɨ yundanyaaminɨwɨse. Owetane.

4 Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa gaahaiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwiwa nosasɨna owetɨtandɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaiwa maarɨho biyatɨ wisaita ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpisɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaare. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ngaatɨtaise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaaraahɨ yundanyaawisohɨwaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ waatɨ Saraahaate. Saraahaatɨ saatɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanotaatɨ warɨho koai, “nisɨ awaisɨhoŋe,” undahaate. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa kiyotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisahiyaate, amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisawɨ baiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨhatamatiyatɨ watɨpɨhandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨ saiwɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kiyai kawiwɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisangi asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ nesaihɨ amɨ kiyaisangi naitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wapa netɨ namaasisapuwɨtaise.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiyai Nahatewetɨ Maarɨho Nunyaatɨ Gaahatɨ Kawitɨhaawo

8 Wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨndɨha sandɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ owemaitandiyo. Samɨ maarɨho naasɨko baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai

maarɨho napaitɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Maarɨho nunyawɨ asɨpɨwiwɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ setahiyaate, tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiya kasatohiyɨhiyai maipɨha kamundɨwise. Owetane. Kiya maipɨha kahɨtohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ namapɨ gaapundɨwɨse isɨhiya siya sangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kasatohiyɨhiyai gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bindawaawɨ sɨkaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaatɨtihɨsato. Isɨ saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasitaise.
10 Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ Utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sata ahotise:

"Isɨhiya usa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ biyatɨ nga nusoaipatunɨ amɨ asisɨha gaahaiwa saniyonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha maipɨha kaundohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha maipɨha wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaatɨwe.

11 Jaipɨpa kamaatɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwai ahosumwapɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho naasɨko gwɨnyaapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya mmonɨwinjawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ winjatahore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundauhaahɨ atɨwisatɨ ketɨ nunyatɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwahore. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyai kawisataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨtatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai pohipɨwisahore," tatɨ ahotise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 34:12-16*

Sahɨ Ambɨpatɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Nepɨ Nosasɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨ Yamaiwɨse

13 Sahɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ ndɨ sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtaise? Utaaho wo siyatɨ kasitandɨho owe.
14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨsatɨwɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasisaihaahɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Sandɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaawɨ yaasɨhandɨ newaayowɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanɨtaise.

"Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi yasimapɨhaiwa wiwa kasisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kiyaapɨ yamaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kaiwaapɨ samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Owetane". *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

15 Sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Kɨraisiho nyamɨ awaisɨho naasohisɨ nyangi ko biyatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtaise, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ katiwaiwaapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ isɨhiya nasɨsesaihaahɨ, amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha nusesɨpapɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨtaatɨwɨha nahateweti nepɨ detemapɨ tɨmetɨwɨse.
16 Isɨhiya saiwɨ nasɨsesaihɨ wihoaaŋɨha sahɨ kaundawaahura bɨpi napaisɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ kaiwɨse Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwo.

Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ isɨhiya samɨ gaahaiwa kaimɨ niyohɨwaiwaapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatohiyɨhiyai mawɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatahiya isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha maipɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyauhɨhandɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya nehɨhaiwa taawɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundawaayopo, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo.

17 Amɨ sɨkaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ gaahaiwa mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ kaiwaapɨnyatɨwɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨnaahɨ gaare. O amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaiwaapɨnyatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ nyawisaihaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ maipe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi nyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

Kɨraisiho Aimɨ Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataatɨ Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaataise

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho kaindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kɨraisihoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so utaaho gaaho apɨpaahɨ ainahɨho nyapimainjɨhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko napotaise. Ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamaitandɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨhɨ napotaise. Jɨhaatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ mandɨtɨpinaatɨ nyahɨ yandɨhɨtihɨ amɨ ko yandɨhɨtihɨ siyaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ netɨ ahonyisatɨ detɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ ahɨnyisataise, Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ pɨwanaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Kɨraisiho nyamatiyahatɨ ambɨpatisahoai kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tiwauhɨ ko napotaise. Napwihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhatɨ netɨ asohoematatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ yamo bindataise.

19 Siyatɨ ko ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhatɨ netɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ notɨ noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ tiworisaisunɨ amɨ nahataapaisunɨ aimɨ nɨnɨhimandɨ titɨ ipɨhatisataayo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

20 Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho napwɨtɨwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya siya apaapɨmaahe. Jɨhura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pohipaiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ pohipaiwɨ nemahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ ketɨ namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitowo tatɨ namatɨ jatataise. Jatihɨ Nuwaaho amɨ sura sipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ taatɨ kiyametaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomisauhɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨ isɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ murɨmotahiyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ sipɨhandotɨ nandaawaayopo. Sipɨhandotɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya waapoho nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiwɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ napopo.

21 Saatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨho wanɨ nyangi kanyindɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanahaate. Isɨhiya waapohora baasusauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi

japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya waapoho nehauhɨ waapoho koraahɨ ambɨpatamɨ kipatɨ bausatɨ nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehotɨmandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ nepemaitaatɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanaatɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawiyo, undɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨwɨ waapoho nehopo. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho napwihɨ Itɨpɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhomɨhetapɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

22 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ aimɨ niyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Koai netɨ nuwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ newisataise. Newihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhapaisunɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ winjaatɨ bimihɨ kapa nahataapa ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨtɨhɨ ahondaise.

4

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Nehɨ Kiyai Wɨretɨ Bimɨtaatɨwe

1 Kɨraisiho Komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Isɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Sahɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa newaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa namaposawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyawaawe.

2 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nesɨho aimɨ maipɨhaiwa namataise.

3 O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimɨ nga kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ maipiwa sahɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gohaparɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa maaritɨwɨ nipinjawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ, amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho akohomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ, amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨmbɨwɨhiyaate.

4 Amɨ Sahɨ wanɨ saiwa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Aihɨ kiya sangi jasonawaawɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya nyamataiwɨ nyamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨretɨ kiyowo, tɨwɨ jasonawaawɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmaposawɨ sahɨ asɨretɨ kiyopo, satɨwɨ itɨhɨsatawaatopo.

5 Isɨ siya isiya ipotɨhura Awaisɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ bitotawaawɨ sandapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo, undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Satɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho aimɨ tɨmendaise.

6 Sandɨ kandapɨ aimɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiya sangɨ napopɨ bimauhɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ausaahauhɨ aimɨ atisopo. Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya napohɨpatamataiwɨ napowaayopo. Napowaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ nepɨ itɨpɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho bimipatamataiwɨ bindawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nyahɨ Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandɨ Nehɨhandɨ Nanyamipatɨ Katɨ Napaitaatɨ Kaitɨhaawo

7 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa notɨ owetɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise.
Isɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha nga tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ
jaawɨ bitosawɨse. Saiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ jaawɨ bitotawaawɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo.
8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai napaitɨwɨ
maarɨho nunyawɨse. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya usai maarɨho
napaitɨpɨ numwingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatatɨ kahata-
matɨpetahaiwa nahatewai netɨ noaasatɨ namaasatɨ, amɨ gaahaiwa wiwa
isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahande.
9 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa sangisenda napisaihɨhiyai sahɨ baiwɨ
numwaapɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ
kiyaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawɨ
ponyatise tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyai samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ nandapa nunyawɨ
andɨtɨwipɨse.
10 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koai sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ nyangi
gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasiyaanangi
yiyandɨhɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ
nyangi nanyinyataise, komɨ isɨhiya usai andɨtɨwiwaatɨ kaitɨhaahaiwo.
Isɨ kaiwa otɨpiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nehɨhandɨ nanyamiwiwa biyaatɨ
jataatɨ, amɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo komɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ biyaatɨ
newaatɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨhatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ netaataahɨ amɨ ko katɨ napaitatɨ biyatɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundane. O amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ
gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhatɨ netaataahɨ amɨ ko katɨ biyatɨ
napaitatɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ koai numwindɨhandaahɨ kiyane
isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtando. Amɨ sahɨ saiwa gaahaiwa saiwɨ kaisaihɨ
isɨhiya kaiwa sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ
Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨtanɨhɨ namapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahep-
umaito. Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
nahatewaunɨ nasisoaarɨ komɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nohore. Isɨ ko setahosɨ Akɨte.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisiho Koai Yaawɨhaiwa Nesɨpatamatiyaatɨ Maaritaatɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitɨhaawo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sangi nasɨsenahandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ
yaasɨhandɨ amɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tisatɨhandɨ sahɨ taawɨ nehohɨtɨndapɨ sahɨ
yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ sahɨ taawɨ
nehotɨndɨ isɨhiya usa namepɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ kandi wipetahandɨ nehɨ
sahɨhɨ taawɨ newaamaayopo. Owetise.
13 Sahɨ sandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ taawɨ nehotɨmandɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ
Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨpatamataiwɨ sangi nasoaipasɨhɨ
sahɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sandapɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ
Kɨraisiho Komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ auta noaipahonɨhura sahɨ apɨpaahɨ
aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.
14 Sahɨ isɨhiyai nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaane undɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya sangi sisɨpɨsatɨwɨ itɨhisasaihaahɨ sandɨhɨ
amɨ gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nau-
sainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisaho samɨhetɨ aimɨ bimohiyaatɨtihiso.
15 Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Amɨ sahɨ wiwa yaasɨhaiwa newaawaahɨ
kaiwa sahɨ nehohɨwiwa siyahɨretapɨmetɨtando. Sahɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai
timapɨhiyaatɨtatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa nusepɨ ikowɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtatɨ,

ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihiyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwiriwiwi nusopisasawihiyaatitanihi kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo?

16 O ami sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihiyaatimatisaihi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa isihiya nasamisaihi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiwi, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandi isihiya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maaritiwi Autaahaatihoai gaahoŋe gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise.

17 Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihiyaanangi jihi namasati neti tipitapaati nyahi komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyahi komihiyaanangi jihi siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha windi atihomisohiyihiyaahi windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinihi waati wireti Autaahaatiho tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise.

18 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise: “Isihiya titihi gaahiyaisi Autaahaatiho ipotataatihandi apipaahiyai japihi nga windi namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi ami isihiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi pohipiwisohiyihiyai napitiwimatitaindiho,” tati jipatipindise.

19 Isi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usa Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti kiyaami ambipati, ami maariho yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahiwisiho napaitati iwinjatisihomi ikwiraatihematiwi bindawaawi yaawihandi kaiwi nepi ami nehi gaahaiwaahihi nasisoaari kiya kaimi nuwise.

5

Sahi Mitihiyaati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Baiwi Winjatiwise

1 Sahi mitihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winjatohiyihiyaatangi piwiha kima kasatitandiyo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho komi ambipateti yaawihandi nesihi nini nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonine. Iyataati ami sahuni ami ninuni Awaisiho Kiraisiho komi nausainjitihandi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatiho gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihi maasi nahatiyaaninini naitihaahiyaaninitihi sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipindi sandi kasatataato.

2 Autaahaatihomi isihiya siya sipisipihomataiwihiyaasi kiyai sahi baiwi winjatiwise, Autaahaatiho neti sami ikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winjatiwise saiwi isihiyai winjatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti japepihiriwo. Aiwi ami usaami kiyohipati mmonawaawi nawiho newaati otipipati kaitaano tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maaritiwi nehi kaiwise.

3 Autaahaatiho komi isihiya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatitaatiwi sami ikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satiwi, nyahi awaisawihiyaaniso, tiwi naimaatawaawi ami kiyai waapihundiwi, kimandi kaiwise ami yahandi kaiwise, undiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi daahi uripatiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undiwi nunjawihaiwaahihi kaiwise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi kireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwo.

4 Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaahi sipisipiho Jatisiho Awaisiho Jiho auta nasataahura sangi nasamitandi timanati isiwatimbipa nasanyonihi nga

naitaapo. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨndɨ owemetatɨ nasisoaarɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhapaare.

Nyahɨ Yawanaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨtɨhaawo

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ wainyɨhiyaatisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse. Bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

"Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana naimaatohiyɨhiyai netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawana ipɨhatisanohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanahore,"

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

6 Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namɨhaapɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨramɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ bimisaihɨ sangi netɨ nasimaitandɨha asisɨha namɨhainjɨha noaipahonɨhura ka asisetɨ sawaho sangi netɨ autaahesamaitando.

7 Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gisunyaatɨ biyatɨ jainjatataisɨ sahɨ naaŋɨwaiwa nehohɨwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmapɨse.

8 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yaihɨrɨ nahateweti suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ taatɨ gaatatɨ daatɨ daayataiso, isɨhiyai netɨ ikotɨ iwɨrisatɨ nusopɨsasɨtando.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ kɨri nepɨ tipɨndɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ samataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo.

10 Isɨhiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ nunyatɨ iwɨtatamasɨwaiwaamɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ sangi gaatatɨ nasamaataise, sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ masɨhonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ ko samɨ naaŋatɨ yaasiwaiwa nesamahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaapo.

11 Ko sawaho naasohɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho nasisoaarɨ bimohore. Siyahosɨ Akɨte.

Pitaaho Ipotɨha Gaahuraare Daase

12 Sairaasiho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨhɨ maisahuraaŋɨ utɨpɨ masɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ jɨpatɨpiyaha sapɨ nɨnɨ nusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ so Sairaasimo nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ nyamɨ naisoho akohore. Nɨnɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo nusoaasohɨmo Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhanda komɨ gaahatɨ nyangi kanyisatɨ kanyiwaiwa netɨ nanyisamɨ naiwaiwaapɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa nanyisataise, satɨtɨ netɨ japɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

13 Autaahaatɨho sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahanataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ Babironɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ amɨ siya nisɨhiyaare tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya sangi asisɨha gaahure satawaatopo.* Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Romɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ, "Babironɨhanda" bimohiyɨhiyo, tatɨ kandaase.

maas‡h‡ho akohomatiyat‡ n‡ngi ot‡p‡patap‡ and‡t‡nis‡ho Maak‡hoaisangi asis‡ha gaahure, satataase.

14 Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaat‡ maar‡ho biyaat‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nam‡n‡haayo, t‡w‡ nasoandaat‡w‡ ger‡n‡w‡ bimaaw‡se.

Sah‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡ t‡maamait‡w‡hiyaatis‡ sam‡ maar‡ho biyat‡ w‡saitat‡ napaisaat‡tane, nd‡ n‡n‡ Pitaahon‡n‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyataayo.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho
Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Kapɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho komɨ asisɨha napwɨtandɨhaapɨ jatata Timotehopɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiya nusoaasipatamatiyatɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise (1:14) Kɨnaungwɨha 66 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa ipotɨhura pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtauhɨ kandapɨ Porɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise nyahɨ pɨwɨha asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwɨnyasohɨwaiwaunɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.

2 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra siyate undisɨha (1:3-21)
Isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ katɨwɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiya ipotɨhura noaipaitauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha (2:1-22)
Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ siyatɨ napɨtaise undatɨ Pitaaho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjisɨha (3:1-16)

Isɨhiya Utɨpɨmandɨ Nusoaasisawɨhiyai Pitaaho Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨnɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamihɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnunɨ amɨ sahunɨ taawaatɨ gɨwunyaahoto, nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ, amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kanyisahore.
2 Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopunɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpainjɨtɨhanda kindarɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ, amɨ gaahandɨ waatɨ kasisaihɨ sahɨ nga itatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatɨ Nanyinyataise

3 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhosɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Siyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨmɨkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhapa aimɨ nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamindɨmandɨ nyahɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ nanyinyataise. Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ saitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ ko nyangi gaatatɨ nanyamaataise koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumapɨ baiwɨ nga usonɨwɨ kopɨ maaritohɨtɨhandunɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho werɨho atɨpɨho bimindɨhandunɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.
4 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa amɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ

owehandɨ nyangi nga netɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa kanyisatɨ nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatɨ kanyiwɨmaiwa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhura ko katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Ko siyatɨ saiwa kanyindɨmandɨ amɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ yanɨhɨmaitaatɨwe. Yanɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ nepɨ ko bimirɨhɨretɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

5 Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ nesihiyaatɨsɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapimatonɨhɨ samɨ Kɨrasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandi nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kɨmaiwa bipinjawɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandi nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ gaahandɨ kaiwise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandisawɨ. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ sɨrete tɨwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ bipinjawɨse.

6 Aiwɨ amɨ saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jandotɨ maaritimbɨpa nepɨ ipɨhatisawɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritimbɨpai nepɨ ipɨhatisawɨ jatohɨtɨhandisawɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawa nehohɨtɨhandisawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

7 Aiwɨ amɨ kandamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sahɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ usonɨwɨ kiyai wapa nunyawɨse, tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ namwinji nasohɨrɨhɨretɨhiyai kawisohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwipatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa gaamaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ kaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopɨ sangi biyatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamataataahɨ kɨmaiwa gaamaiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ, amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaatɨhunɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotonɨhɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutaapo. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipɨhatɨ kaitaapo.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa kamaayatɨ owehohɨ wapa kaanɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nga wɨndɨ monataise. Amɨ so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asahata maawinjatinjɨhɨ biyatɨ minjasɨhomatiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho bausatɨ nemwatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho popɨtɨhoemwasɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nenɨmasɨhonɨniso, tatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ ko aimɨ nanɨpimatamasɨhe.

10 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate. Ko sangi aimɨ sasihɨhiyaatisɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨtɨhandunɨ nepɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨhandemapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ sawanaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ mmondaatɨwɨ sahɨ mɨtaahɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kɨretapɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ nuwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ tɨmahiyawɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaapo.

11 Ami sahi saiwi kimireti saiwa gaamaiwa japepihirimi nuwi ami
ipotihura Autaahaatiho sangi sasatati sahi napiwi nandaapise tati maa-
somwaaŋi awaindi nasuwati neti waahiwa jainjapwaati jainjahonihi ami
sahi Awaisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisiho komi isihiyai win-
jaati jinjapihi jinjapihi konihi bimimbipihi naiwi nandaitaapo.
12 Iyataati ami saiwaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihiyaatitihihandi
kandi nini bapaindi mwitipisati neti sami amitiha jainjapwaati gisun-
yaapi nuto, ami sahi kaiwaapi nasisoaari gwinyaitaatiwo. Piwiha akaaha
Jisasi Kiraisihopitaha nyahi sangi aimi katawaasasonihi sami amitiheti
gisunyaatati ami sami omaŋitiihi neti watipitati ahondaise.
13 Isi ami nini maapi yapimbataapihi asohonini nisi ambipatisati
bimohurimura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwi bapaindi
jinjihaatemati kasatimi nutaano. Ami nini sandi sangi kasatimi nutandi
nisi otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi
bapiyati gisunyaatonihi kaiwaapi jinjapihemapi gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapihi
kasatitaano, satataato.
14 Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanihi
nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjaati
bimisiho ningi sandati windi otihimetanihi kinyi keti napwitaise ndati
titihi aimi kandataase.
15 Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaa-
maiwaapi jinjihaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanihi ami sahi saiwa
windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinihi nasisoaari kaimi nutaatiwo.
Saindi kaiwa nini koninihi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti oweti-
sanihuraisangi sahi nasisoaari mmoniwi kaiwi ami gisunyaatitando.

Nyahi Kiraisihomi Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihoaasini Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho

16 Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi komi
watipihandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napitaise sataati aimi
nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi
sangi kasatohitindi nehi isihiyaami piwiha maatimaatapi taanauhiha
sawanaunyaapiha kanihauhi nyahi newaati kasatihaamaayo.
Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihaawi nanyamihainjawihiyaani
aposerihiyaanini Autaahaatihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandi
Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati
niwusaatati noaipasihi Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasini nyahi yawanaanami
ndihaara mmonihohitihandapi siyahandi mmonihaayo taati titihi aimi
kasatohihaare.
17 Iyataati Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyiha wandiha
nunyati Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati awaisihoemasihi ami komihetapi
awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjihi nyahi nyami ndihaara
usoniihaayo. Siyaati usohoniihi Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi
apipaahi gaahandaatihi bimisiho Jisaasihopi sandaase: “Kimbihi kimo
nisi mitimoai maariho nunyati ami kopi nini maaritiihore,” tati piwaatihi
ami nyahi piwiha sa atisihaayo.
18 Aihi sura nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasini maasi
bitohoniihi Autaahaatiho sapiho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoai neti niwimaati
ambipati awaipati numwihi ami komihetapi sisiha awaindihandi otiwa
kambwaati nausaatataise. Aihi Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi
awaindihandaatihi yamihapataatihi bindataati nyahi atisoniihi Jisaasihopi
piwiha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihimo komiheti nisi maariho

ahɨnotihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyatɨhore. Aindɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ nga apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨhore,” tatɨ katihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaayo.

19 Aihɨ kɨmba wapa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhapa kasatɨtandiyo. Jɨhɨ aimehura ipotɨhura wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaare, taatɨ nyahɨ mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ amɨ sangisangi kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ ngaatɨtaise. Saiwa jɨhura pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨtatɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyatɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatɨmɨ notɨ asisɨha bowataatɨ amɨ kambwaatɨ bosetetapɨhaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ awaindɨ saasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho yamahapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ noaipahonɨhuraatɨtando.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyo. Jɨhura isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha utaaho wo nehɨ ko sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nesɨpatɨ katɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

21 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Pɨropetɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho nehɨ ko sawahomɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretemwatɨ nunjatɨ kaundatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ, amɨ ko Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Isɨhiya Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jaawo Undataase

1 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ pɨropetɨhiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipundɨwɨhiya noaipapɨ bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha nunyatɨ wɨndɨ natamusoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya sawanaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkaiwɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe satɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasaihɨ noaatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa, sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipɨpa katɨwunjɨtaapo. Awaisɨho nahataapa jatisɨho kiyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ numwaasɨhoai ahosumwapɨ kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaapo. Kiya siyawaawɨ sawana nepɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ owematɨtaapo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepɨ owematɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatanɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ daitaapo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndaahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahambɨhiya Kɨraisihopunɨ amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapunɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.

3 Isiya siya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sangi wa sandɨ
kasatɨtaano. Siya isiya nawɨho nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ
maarɨho wɨndotɨ akɨwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ samɨ nawɨho aipɨ
nasaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi jɨpɨsisahaiwa kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo.
Kiya siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
usonatɨ nemaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasatɨ
ahaihɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ ko pɨwɨha sa nehɨ ipɨpa etɨtaatɨtatɨ kan-
daamaase. Tɨtɨhɨ kaitandɨ akaaha kandaase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ nemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho utaarɨhandɨ jatɨmɨ
nasatɨ wanisangi ko konɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ jatataise kiyai ko katimbɨpa
kawɨsatɨ nemaitando.
4 Isɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura isɨhiya usa saiwa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨwisauhɨhiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ ne-
masɨtɨhandapɨ ko siyahore, tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi
kasatɨtaano. Jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya
usa koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ ko kiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ
netɨ etaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhɨropɨ, sahɨ sisɨhaapɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaate,
undatɨ netɨ yotihɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatahɨropɨ asahatindɨhandɨ
wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandamatiyatɨ wɨsasatɨ isɨwatihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ
bindawaayopo. Napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ
sisɨhaapɨhemaitandɨhuraapɨ jatawaayopo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatɨhoai
isɨhiya maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ
nehɨ maawinjase. Ko wipatɨ wipɨpatɨ waapɨhaatɨ usepatɨ durɨhɨrɨ
awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nusoaasihɨ kiyai netɨ nanatɨ nawatisatɨ owemase.
Aihɨ Nuwaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ
tɨtɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ
ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaisatɨ japɨhɨ
numwaasɨhɨ kiyai durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya nga bimopo.
6 Amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ awaiwaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahiyaapunɨ, amɨ
Gomoraahandaahiyaapunɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨtowɨ nemaitaano, tatɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
Iyatɨ ko saurɨ aunahɨpɨ awaiwauri sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ netɨ
natausaasihɨ tɨhatɨ owematɨ nehɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpatɨhɨndaise. Ko sandɨ
siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda noaipahohiyɨhiya
nɨngi maatɨmaatɨniwɨ nepɨnɨmasaihɨhiyai sawito, tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ
kiyataise. Amɨ ko siyahosɨ wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tɨwɨ kiya kopɨ yaiwɨ
wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmitaatɨwo.
7 Amɨ Rotɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho sapɨhɨ Sotomɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ
isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa mmonataatɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ
yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Sawimainjɨho bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai japɨhɨ
numwaasɨhɨ ko nga bindataise.
8 So utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho maarɨho tɨtɨhɨtaho isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaamɨ
otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa
kiyauhɨ winjataise. Iyatɨ asisɨha nahateweti kiya pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa
katauhɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gandaise. Siyatɨ komɨ maarɨho
tɨtɨhɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maatɨmaatisauhɨ winjataatɨ
amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ amɨ apatɨhunɨ komɨ maarɨho mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ yayatɨ
apɨpaahɨ yaawataise.
9 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Awaisɨho kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ
newaatɨ mmondɨhaawe. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nɨwipinjawɨ ko maari-

tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nunjenɨhaiwa nusoaipahonaahɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise, amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra aimɨ mmonahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ mmonahore. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kiyai netɨ isɨwatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨha noaipahonɨhura kiyai netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

10 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ usai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ numwɨtaise. Siyaarɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaamataiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise.

Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ autaahinjaawɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiya kiyai autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya jɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya sanahiyɨhiyai Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kaundɨwɨ sisɨpɨmundopo. Amɨ kiyaahɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisawɨhiya watɨpɨhaiwa nga kaitaatɨwɨhiyandaahando.

12 Amɨ isɨ kɨmiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaahɨ ipataatɨhapɨ kohasɨpɨho suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa isɨhiya kapai tipɨ yotɨwɨ amɨ tipɨ nandaatɨwɨ namoyaatimbɨpaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasɨ wapa kiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpɨpaapɨ maipɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa ipataatɨhapɨhapai timahohɨpatamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nemaitaise.

13 Kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ amɨ kiya sawanaisangi yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatɨ kiya asisɨha kɨhetɨmapɨ otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨhoetimaawɨ nandapa awaiwaiwa tɨhɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nipinjawɨ gwɨsɨha taupwɨmapɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare: Asisɨha nahateweti otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhaatɨ nipinja nanɨhaawɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaanyimatatɨ jɨpɨnyisonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga maaritɨtɨhaahɨrete, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kɨmɨ kiya sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ maasɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨ nasipaapɨ sangisawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaaŋɨ mangɨrainɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa taawɨ kiyawaahetɨ isɨhiya gaahiyaamataiwɨ sangisawɨ samɨ nandapa maasɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨ sangi kiyaamɨ kipatɨ atɨha nasamasawɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ masɨhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ gwimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo.

14 Kiya nahateweti asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gaamapɨ notoaahaarɨwɨ japɨhiyaare. Kiya sapa maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tɨmaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwɨ Kiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetahiyai atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kiyaamɨhapaatɨtandɨ naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho wɨndoaitandɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya saiwa maipɨmaiwa saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ

kiyai yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.
15 Aiwɨ kiya gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ namamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtamataise. Aiwɨ kiya Beramɨhomɨhatɨ newaayopo, ko maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho numwipatamataiwo.
16 Dongiho isɨhiyaamatiyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Beramɨhomɨ dongiho utaahomatiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ Beramɨhoai itɨhundatɨ nɨwisapuse Beramɨho nawɨho naitandɨ maaritataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandaindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho dongihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha kata wɨwisɨho. Aihɨ so Beramɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaasɨho nawɨhopɨ maaritamataatɨ naharisahomatiyatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitotahandɨ namɨhaase.

17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya siya waapoho mɨhatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaasɨho napatamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨwipatɨ asɨhatɨ mwipɨhatɨ mbɨpa itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ awaimbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ ndɨha monɨhapɨhɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tumasɨhiyaare.
18 Isiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨha akɨpɨpa oweha amɨ naharimataha katohɨhaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ wɨndotɨ maaritimbɨpa araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrapɨ naapɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nunjaamanɨwɨ japɨhɨ wɨrapɨ aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjai nuwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritiwaiwai kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyawaayopo.
19 Aiwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “sahɨ nyangi napɨwɨ nanyipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ jandosɨpɨpa sahɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaitaapo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ kiya sawanaahɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahɨ sapa kapaamɨ ko nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoemataataise.
20 Isiya siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa maarɨhoai netɨ kipotɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨmasɨpɨpai kiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda namawaayopo. Saiwɨ namapawɨhiya kiya amɨ japɨhɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyainjaihɨ, amɨ kaiwa kiyai netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwataataahɨ kiya jɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura, maipɨtohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ nuwɨ maipɨtɨwɨmaitaapo.
21 Siya isiya wuwanɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨramatiyahaasɨ nepɨ miwatawaawɨ kiya gotɨ masɨhonjɨ maipɨtɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ wuwanɨhura napɨwɨ pɨwɨha akaaha ausaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Katɨwunjauhɨ kiya atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Bimambɨwɨhiya kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatotɨha namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nuwɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

22 Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ pɨwɨha akaaha wa satatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa satise:
“Suhɨrɨ dasɨha daahɨwatosatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ netɨ nainje tatɨ ahotise. Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhɨho ko japɨhɨ notɨ komɨ wepatɨ ekaarɨpataatɨhɨ ekaarɨpitatɨ wepatɨ jaatataise,” *Ga Bimisɨho 26:11*
tatɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

3

Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmo utɨpɨmo kasɨnɨmo sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨho jɨhoaatɨhunɨ amɨ kɨmoaatɨhapunɨ kɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ gisunyaatɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataato, amɨ kaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨtando.
2 Ipotɨ wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ jɨhaatɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saiwa ipotɨ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaaro. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapimaawɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiyai sapɨ natausaasihɨ nesi sangisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ kasatauhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨpɨpaapɨto. Sapa kapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato.
3 Amɨ asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya sisɨpɨtɨtaatɨwɨhiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ maaritimbɨpaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.
4 “Jɨhura Jisaasiho satise. Nɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ japɨhɨ napɨto, tatɨ katisɨhosɨ amɨ ko maahapɨhe wo namaapiso. Ko wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nyamɨ asoya aimɨ napomahopo. Napomɨhauhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ nehɨ kapaanɨhɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ jɨhamatiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise,” tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.
5-6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya usinjaawɨ poundihɨ kɨmandɨ mmonɨwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyaasɨ saiwa katawaatopo. Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katihɨ nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho netɨ koraahɨ yapɨpatɨ kaihɨ waapohomɨ otɨhapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapoho koraahɨ Autaahaatɨho katihɨ durɨhɨrɨ nimaanatɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatepɨ netɨ nanatɨ namaasataise. Iyatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaata yapɨpatɨ nahandi netɨ namaasatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ tiwatɨ nemataise.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨka naasaaraahɨ yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ wanɨ ahotimati wɨndɨ netɨ namopɨsasatɨ nga isɨwatatɨ jatataise, tɨhoaahonɨhɨ sisɨhaara netɨ tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ owemaitando. Iyataatɨ ko yamɨhapatisunɨ amɨ yapɨpatisunɨ sandɨ asisɨha isɨhiya koai atɨhomaawisohiyɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemataahura kawitaise.
8 Amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨse.

Awaisɨho asisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ mmosɨrɨhɨretɨ siyate. Ko Awaisɨho asisɨha nehɨ naasaapɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyataise tatɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaahɨhe, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonahore.
9 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha katimbɨpa kaitandɨ ko bɨpi ahiyatɨ netɨ mehiyataamaise, amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨkaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨreto. Owetise. Amɨ ko utaaho wo netɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhandapɨ poundataise. Aihɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ maaritataise. Siyatɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ koenda napisaihɨ numwaitandɨ bɨpi jatɨmɨ notaise.

Kɨmatɨ Yapɨmbatunɨ Amɨ Yamɨhapatunɨ Owetɨtaise

10 Amɨ Awaisɨho nehɨ akohɨ ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ nasohɨpatamatiyatɨ napɨtaise. Nasonɨhɨ sura asisɨha setɨ yamɨhapatɨ awaindɨhandɨ ganatɨ tautatɨ uutatɨ nutatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipɨho waatɨho amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nahataapa sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ nasɨhandɨwatɨ kapaanɨhɨ notɨ owetɨtaise.
11 Autaahaatɨho saiwaisɨ siyatɨ sɨretɨ nemaitaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnapitaiwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanɨwɨ amɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ daiwɨse.
12 Aiwɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ daiwɨ bitotawa asisɨha Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ jatawaawɨ, amɨ ka ketɨ noaipaitandɨ sahɨ nepɨ detemapɨse. Amɨ asisa setɨ sura sisɨha yamɨhapati tɨhatɨ owematɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa ipɨho waatɨho amɨ kaumbwaatisangi sisɨha tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ nutɨrɨmatɨ nasɨhandɨwɨtaise.
13 Autaahaatɨho saiwaisɨ siyatɨ nemahonɨhɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ asɨpatɨ ahaitandɨ ko watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha kɨretɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, taatɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaawaatɨ isɨwatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ, amɨ yapɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ noaipaitandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaayo.
14 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ jatawaawɨ, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ ko sangi jasonataatɨ kipatɨ atɨha owetatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ sangi ikwɨsitaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaatɨtanɨhɨ sapɨ ko maaritɨtando.
15-16 Awaisɨho nyahɨ nepemaitɨtɨhaawɨ jatataise, amɨ nyahɨ nepemaitisaihɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitando. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nyangi netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanyondando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho nyahɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyohɨho Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ numwihɨ, sapɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨpɨho nahatewaatɨhɨ kɨmaiwa kaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨte, Porɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wiwaamɨ tanyaaha apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhaiwaare, nyahɨ kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ biyaatɨ gɨmunyaito. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ

pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nesɨpapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrɨ asɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ nepɨ katohɨpatamataiwɨ, Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwaiwa wiwaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ naaŋɑtɨ isɨhiyai namusesɨpainjɨwaiwa nepɨ kɨhɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ katawaatopo, amɨ kiya wɨndɨ bapaiwɨ nga Kɨraisihomɨhaiwaapɨ akɨtɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namusesɨpatatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetahiyaaso. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ Awaisɨho ipotɨhura kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨ nemaitandɨhiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨ Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undatɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahemwataise

17 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Jatɨnɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya kɨhɨrɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemahohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨra wɨretɨ kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kiya sangi wɨndɨ asisi namaisaihɨ, amɨ sahɨ samɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ amɨ tɨmahiyawɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namosasɨndaatɨwo.

18 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namosasɨndaatɨwɨ, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatatɨ amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ ko gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ nanyɨnyahore. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ Sahɨ sandɨ kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyainjɨtɨndɨ nepɨ awaindemapɨ, amɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ sangi kasindɨndapɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ kopɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatindɨndɨ awaindemapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse manyinya nandapa nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ niyohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahosɨ nyahɨ wanunɨ amɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ koai mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho
Kɨmandɨ 1 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho aimɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 85-90 A. D. hura utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Ko Jonɨhomɨ utɨpɨho kapɨhounɨ amɨ ipotɨhounɨ naasɨkura jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jonɨho pɨwɨha wiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨha kaundataase. Siyatɨ napaisaatɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ isɨhiyai kaundatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ, “nisɨ maasɨhoyaate,” undatɨ napaisaatɨha kaundatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ Kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaare.

1 Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise

Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ katisɨha (1:1-4)

Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ nausoaatahore. Nyamɨ usaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ matiyaanimatahaawaahɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ, amɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ maipɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaitɨhaawe. Ahosumwaatosaatɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjaatɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe tisɨha (1:5–2:29)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨhaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ nutaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaaya maatiya maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa taawɨ kaimɨ nowaahiya, amɨ kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ namutaapo tisɨha (3:1-24)

Isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katisaihɨha biyaatɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawe, sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaaro e Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhaaro, taato tisɨha (4:1-6)

Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya sapaapɨ amɨ saitɨhaawe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (4:7–5:21)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahopɨhaare

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyaho bindataise ta isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨtandɨ auta nunjisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ kasatataato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyahore ta nanyɨsisɨho so isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore. Iyataatɨ so jɨhɨ aimaahɨho bimainjahore. Isɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai nyamɨ ndɨhaara usonaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ numwɨhatahaayo.

2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai biyaatɨ usonahaayo. Iyataatɨ sawaho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahosɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ konɨhɨ bimainjaho auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usonahaawɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasatataato.

3 Ausaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatunɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ

Kɨraisihoaisaatunɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nyamɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ napɨwɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ bapiyaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ mmona atisohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato.
4 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitandɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

5 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ kanyatihɨ atisohɨha amɨ sangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨho so asɨhatɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Nehɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisahore.
6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “nyahɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ naasaindetɨ bindahaayo,” taatɨ kataatosa maipɨhaiwa asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhaiwa kiyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ naasaindetɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ maasɨ bindahaayo, taatɨ katohɨha jaiwɨtaatɨ katahaayo. Jaiwɨta kataatosa sandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandetɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo.
7 O Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ naasɨkandetɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨto. Iyonɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausatɨ nenyamaitaise.
8 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaahiyaanɨne,” taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sandɨ nyangi omanjɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanyesɨpainjɨhɨ katahaato. Iyaatɨ amɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ biyaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨhaayo.
9 Isɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ, nyahɨ siya siya kiyahaayonɨ Autaahaatɨhonye nepɨnyamape, undaatɨ ausaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosɨnyamaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨto.
10 O nyahɨ sataatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayo, taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ nahatiya maipɨhandisahiye, tatɨ katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise taatɨ katahaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ omanjɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨmwaanyamundɨtaise.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisiho Nyangi Andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Maaritirɨhɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

1 Nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa kaisaihaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ gaapundɨtandɨho yaiho Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso nɨnɨ kasatoto Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhopɨsato.
2 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko nyapaahɨhɨ napotaamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨ nahatewaara bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapimaawɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise.
3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaito, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaataayo, taatɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaito.

4 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ so wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ minjapepihɨraho jaiwɨtatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitaho kandaase.
5-6 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho worɨ, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo, ndaataahɨ Jisaasihomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyane. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitahaayo, taatɨ gwɨnyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isɨhiyaisɨ Maarɨho Nunyataataahɨ So Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Bindataate

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmba wɨnɨhapɨmba sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨpɨmba wanɨhapa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ nehohɨpɨpaare. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa wuwanɨnɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ atisotɨhaare. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhauhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ owetihɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ noaipataatɨ nanyusaatataise.
9 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bindataayo, tatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataate.
10 O utaaho wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gwɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyataataahɨ utaaho so tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bindataate. Isɨ koaisɨ nunjendandɨhandɨ nasatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ kandapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise.
11 Iyataatɨ utaaho worɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gwɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho namunyataataahɨ so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ daayatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataate. Siyatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ komɨ ndɨhai netɨ namaasasɨhɨ daihɨra nutandɨhɨraapɨ naharisa nɨwinataise.
12 Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhorɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nesamase. Nesamasɨhɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
13 Aunɨhiyaatɨ maahaamɨ sapɨyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ utaarɨhandetɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahɨho konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ wainyɨ apwainyɨhiyaate, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ aimɨ ipɨhatiwɨmɨhauhɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
14 Metɨhonyaate, sahɨ nyamɨ Apɨhopɨ atiwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ maahaamɨ sapɨyaate, Utaaho So aimaahɨho konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ wainyɨ apwainyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ sahɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri ipɨhatiwɨmɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ Maarɨho Namumwɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨhaare

15 Iyataati̇ sahi̇ yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ maari̇ho namunyawi̇se. O utaaho
wo saiwa yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ maari̇ho nunyataataahi̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisi̇
maari̇ho ko wi̇ndi̇ namumwi̇taise.
16 Iyataati̇ yapi̇patambi̇haiwa siyi̇haiwaare: Ambi̇patapi̇haiwaisahi̇hi̇
maari̇ho aungwohandi̇ nunyohi̇ti̇handuni̇ kahapaamapi̇paapi̇
nisi̇hapaimati̇to ti̇wi̇ maari̇ho aungwohandi̇ nunyawi̇ maari̇-
itohi̇ti̇handuni̇, isi̇hiya kahapaamapi̇paapi̇ asaketani̇hi̇ nyahi̇
noaipawaati̇ kahapaamapi̇paasi̇ni̇ autaahi̇ bindi̇haawi̇ noaipawaati̇
wati̇pi̇hiyaani̇nimati̇ti̇haawo ti̇wi̇ gi̇wunyaahoti̇handuni̇, saiwa
yapi̇patambi̇haiwaare. Iyataati̇ saiwa Autaahaati̇homi̇haiwaamaahe.
Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇haiwaare.
17 Iyataati̇ yapi̇patuni̇ kahapaamapi̇pa isi̇hiya maari̇ho nunyohi̇pi̇pauni̇
ahoyati̇ oweti̇taise. Owetani̇hi̇ isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇hi̇reti̇
japepihi̇rohiyi̇hiyaahi̇hi̇ asi̇yaimati̇wi̇ baiwi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taapo.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Ki̇raisihoai Ipi̇hatiti̇haawo Ti̇wi̇hiya Aimi̇ Noaipa-hohi̇ti̇handapi̇haare

18 Meti̇honyaate, asisi̇ha ipoti̇ha noaipaitandi̇ deti̇ndaise. Aihi̇ Isi̇hiyai
Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇hoai utaaho wo ipi̇hatitando
taho noaipaitaise ti̇wi̇ katauhi̇ sahi̇ aimi̇ atiwi̇hiyaate. Sati̇wi̇ ipi̇hatitando
taho noaipaitaise ti̇wi̇ katoti̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya aimi̇ noaipawaayopo.
Aimi̇ noaipawaayowi̇ asisi̇ha ipoti̇ha noaipaitandi̇ aimi̇ deti̇tihe taati̇
gwi̇nyaiti̇haawe.
19 Iyataati̇ Ki̇raisihoai ipi̇hatiti̇haawo ti̇wi̇hiya nyangi nanyamasi
aimi̇ nowaayopo. Isi̇hiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyi̇miya ti̇ti̇hi̇
nyami̇hiyaamendaati̇ nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyami̇hiyaatawaawaahi̇
nyamataiwi̇ Jisaasihomi̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇ri̇wi̇ bimi̇taapo. Sandi̇
nyami̇hiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowi̇ sandi̇ nyami̇hiyaamendaate,
taati̇ gwi̇nyaiti̇haawe.
20 Iyataati̇ Ki̇raisiho sangi Iti̇pi̇ho aimi̇ nasamihi̇ sami̇heti̇ aimi̇ tisai-
tataise. Aihi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ kaiwaiwaapi̇ha pi̇wi̇ha akaahaapi̇ aimi̇
gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaate.
21 Iyataati̇ pi̇wi̇ha akaaha saapi̇ sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ gi̇munyaapi̇hiyaati̇tihi̇ ni̇ni̇
kasati̇ti̇ ji̇pati̇piyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahi̇ pi̇wi̇ha akaaha saapi̇ aimi̇
gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaate. Iyataati̇ pi̇wi̇ha akaaha saami̇ wi̇ndi̇ jaiwi̇ti̇handi̇
namoaipaitaise ti̇wi̇ sahi̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaate. Aihi̇ kandapi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi
ji̇haati̇ andi̇ti̇saiwi̇tandi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma sapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo.
22 Utaaho pi̇wi̇ha jaiwi̇ta aungwohandi̇ kati̇tandi̇ho diyaamahore?
Utaaho jaiwi̇tati̇ aungwohandi̇ kati̇tandi̇ho so Jisaasihopi̇ Isi̇hiyai Japi̇hi̇
Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇homaahe nehi̇hore tati̇ katisi̇hore.
Satati̇ katisi̇ho so Autaahaati̇ho ahi̇wisi̇hoaisi̇ ipi̇hatindi̇maitando
tati̇ gwi̇nyaasi̇hore. Isi̇ utaaho wo Mwaahoaisi̇ ahosumwataataahi̇
Sapi̇hoaimaawi̇ ahoyati̇ ahosumwataise.
23 Isi̇ isi̇hiya usa Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahomaahe ti̇wi̇
katawaawaahi̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisangi sati̇wi̇ katohiyi̇hiyaami̇
sapi̇hoemaamati̇taise. Oweti̇taise. O isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇
Mwaahore ti̇wi̇ katawaawaahi̇ ami̇ Jisaasihomi̇ Sapi̇ho noaipati̇ kiyaami̇
Sapi̇hoemati̇taise.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho Pi̇wi̇ha Akaaha Neti̇ Gi̇nyunyaitandi̇handapi̇haare

24 Iyataati̇ sahi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ji̇hi̇ wuwani̇hura atisoti̇ha namaamapi̇
ani̇tiwi̇ isi̇wati̇wi̇se. Saiwi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ji̇hi̇ atisoti̇ha namaamapi̇ ani̇tiwi̇

isi̇watawaawaahi̇ Mwaahouni̇ Sapi̇houni̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaasamapi̇ ani̇timi̇ kindari̇ni̇hi̇ jaiwati̇taise.
25 Iyataati̇ sa pi̇wa waapi̇maato, nehi̇ ki̇maapi̇to. Iyataati̇ nyahi̇ biyaati̇ Kopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaanangi asi̇yaanimataati̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇ti̇haahandi̇ nanyami̇tandi̇ pi̇wi̇ha aimi̇ katati̇ Sawaho wi̇sasati̇ ahaise.
26 Ni̇ni̇ ki̇ma pi̇wi̇ma sapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇ma sangisi̇ jaipi̇sati̇taati̇wi̇hiyaapi̇ si̇saiwi̇hiya noaipapi̇ jaipi̇sati̇taapo sati̇ti̇ sangi ausaati̇ kasati̇ti̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo.
27 Iyataahandi̇ kandi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho Iti̇pi̇ho aimi̇ nasamihi̇ sami̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ koni̇hi̇ bindataise. Koni̇hi̇ bindataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha akaahaapi̇ biyati̇ neti̇ gi̇sunyaitaise. Isi̇ sangisi̇ kati̇wi̇sasi̇taati̇wi̇hiyaapi̇ gi̇munyapeni̇wi̇se. Iyataati̇ Iti̇pi̇ho neti̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇hi̇ pi̇wi̇ha sahi̇ gwi̇nyaahohi̇ha sa nehi̇haamaahe, ti̇ti̇hi̇ akaahaare. Isi̇ Iti̇pi̇homi̇ kati̇sasiri̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇ri̇wi̇ kaiwi̇ Jisaasihoaisawi̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaiti̇wi̇se.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Nyahi̇ Noaipawaati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Meti̇honyaani̇nimataati̇ Wani̇ Bimohi̇ti̇handapi̇haare

28 Isi̇ nisi̇ meti̇honyaate, Koaisawi̇ maasi̇ baiwi̇ ti̇maamaiti̇wi̇se. Saiwi̇ maasi̇ Koaisawi̇ baiwi̇ ti̇maamaiti̇wi̇ bimambi̇wi̇ asisi̇ha ipoti̇heti̇ ko auta nyangisaapi̇hi̇ noaipahoni̇hura nyahi̇ Kopi̇ yaiti̇haahandi̇ manyi̇tandi̇handi̇ owetani̇hi̇ andi̇titaati̇ bitoaito.
29 Iyataati̇ sahi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ainahi̇hoe ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaate. Isi̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇homi̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇rati̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ gaahandi̇ kiyonaaraahi̇ so Autaahaati̇homi̇ mwaahoematataise ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇se.

3

1 Ese isi̇hiyaate, Api̇ho nyangi maari̇ho aungwohandi̇ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati̇ nyangi, “nisi̇ meti̇honyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati̇ sandi̇ aki̇te, nyahi̇ aimi̇ noaipawaati̇ komi̇ meti̇honyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati̇ nyahi̇ noaipawaati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaanimatoni̇hi̇ isi̇hiya yapi̇patambi̇hiya nyapi̇, Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaare, ti̇wi̇ baiwi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ maanyisoni̇hoti̇mandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, kiya nyami̇ Api̇ho Autaahaati̇hopi̇ wi̇ndi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇munyaapi̇hiyaatawaawi̇ saiwa kiyawaayopo.
2 Iyataati̇ naisi̇hiyaati̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaate, nyahi̇ aimi̇ noaipawaati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaanimatahaawi̇ ipoti̇hura yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ ni̇napitiyaati̇ bimi̇ti̇haawe, taati̇ wi̇ndi̇ biyaati̇ moni̇ho. Siyaati̇ moni̇haahandi̇ kandi̇ nyahi̇ aimi̇ siyaati̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo, ipoti̇hura Ki̇raisiho nyangisaapi̇hi̇ auta noaipahoni̇hura nyahi̇ koai ti̇ti̇hi̇ usonahaawi̇ noaipawaati̇ komatiyaati̇ bimi̇to taati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaawaahiyaani̇ne.
3 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ nasati̇ nanyamaahoni̇hi̇ komatiyaati̇ bimi̇to, ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaahohiyi̇hiya kiyaami̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ maipi̇haiwa ahotiwaiwa ti̇wi̇haapi̇ nemapi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ gaahiya Ki̇raisiho ti̇ti̇hi̇ gaaho ainahi̇ho bimipatamataiwi̇hiya bindawaayopo.
4 Maipi̇hando ti̇wi̇ ambi̇hi̇tohi̇ti̇mandi̇ sandi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pai nemaitandi̇handapi̇topo. Isi̇ utaaho wo maipi̇handi̇ kiyataataahi̇ so Autaahaati̇homi̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa nemataise.

5 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nenyamaitandɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ
kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨhore. Aihɨ sandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
6 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ maasɨ bindataataahɨ so
maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho
wo maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kiyonaaraahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ
gɨmunyaatɨ atɨhomisahondaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
7 Iyataatɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ sangi sasatɨtaapo,
Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwo,
tohɨwaiwaisangi gaasɨ ahoyawɨ kaiwɨse, satɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ
baiwɨ jaawo. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kamaayatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaisɨho so
Kɨraisihomatiyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore.
8 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise.
Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ siya noaipapɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho auta
nyangisaapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ nemaitandɨ nasataise.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaahiya
maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ aimɨ newaawe. Iyataatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya
maipɨhaiwa kiyanɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare,
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare, taatɨ mmondɨhaahandɨ
siyate: Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ
isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyohiyɨhiya
siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaamaahe, taatɨ biya gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaisaatɨ Maarɨho Tɨtɨhɨ Biyaatɨ Namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨhaare

11 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha atisawaahu-
raarɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho
namɨnɨndɨhaawo, tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
12 Iyataatɨ Kenɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrahosɨ kɨramɨ mwaa-
hosɨ komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai sawaho tiwataise. Isɨ komɨ kaindɨhandɨ
nyahɨ newaatɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ Kenɨho komɨ saingɨhoai ti-
windɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhomɨ
gaarehandapɨ maaritataatɨ Kenɨhomɨ gaarehandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ
maarɨmitihɨ mmonataatɨ sandapɨ apowihɨ namatɨ komɨ saingɨhoai sawaho
tiwamataise.
13 Nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya
yapɨpatambɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya Kenɨhomɨ
kaipatamataiwɨ sapɨ apousonɨhɨ sangi naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ kandapɨ
sahɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandaahɨ siyaatɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ
namasisɨ nasaatɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ
bindahaayo, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho
wɨndɨ biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ
watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataate.
15 Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ apousa-
taataahɨ mɨkandɨ isɨhiyai tiwamataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tiwamasɨho so

komɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore, tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotaise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kiya newa napwɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaawe.
17 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketaho netɨ utaaho woai usonataatɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ ko nenoaahɨtanɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kopɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawɨsa kahapaamapɨpa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyataayo, tatɨ napitɨta katɨtaise? Owetɨtaise.
18 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, nehɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nyahɨ jaiwɨtaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nɨnɨ nahinyataayo, taatɨ katɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Maarɨho isɨhiyai nunyahaawaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapimaawɨ biyaatɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Wɨndɨ Yamaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

19 Siyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhaawaahɨ, sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Akohomɨ metɨhonyaanɨne, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nga wɨnyaitɨtaise.
20 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satɨpɨ, Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nemaanɨmase, tɨpɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ gwɨnyaasamaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨhɨmaitaise. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨtɨhandisɨ Autaahaatɨho nangɨtipɨhaatɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho nahɨnyahosɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ napaisaatɨhɨmaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nahatewaapɨ gwɨnyaahore. Gwɨnyaahosɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ nemwaho tatɨ gwɨnyaahore.
21 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nenyamase, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nga bimɨtaapo.
22 Isɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nga bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ Komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nasamɨtaise.
23 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi kanyatimbɨpa kɨmbaare: Sahɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyaanangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse, tatɨ kanyatataase. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi pɨwɨha kɨma ka aimɨ kanyatisɨhaare.
24 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨratataahɨ, so Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nasisoaarɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi maasɨ nasisoaarɨ koaisatɨndaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyangi aimɨ nanyamisɨho sanyatataase: Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨndaise, tatɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaataise. Gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisatɨndaise, taatɨ aimɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Kɨraisihoai Netɨ Ipɨhatitando Taunyaahopɨhaare

1 Nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaati̇ Jisaasihopi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaate, isi̇hiya
pi̇wi̇ha jaiwi̇ti̇wi̇ha ausaitaati̇wi̇hiya ti̇taahiyi̇hiya yapi̇pataapi̇hi̇ taawi̇
daayawaayopo. Isi̇ kiya napi̇wi̇ sangi sasati̇taapo, nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇
Iti̇pi̇hoaisaahiyaani̇ne, sati̇wi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kasatisaihi̇ kiyaami̇ pi̇wi̇haapi̇ akaa-
haare ti̇wi̇ keti̇ gi̇munyaapi̇se. Owetise. Kiyaami̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ iti̇pi̇ho
bimisi̇ho Autaahaati̇homi̇ numwihi̇horo e Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇ numwihi̇horo
ti̇wi̇ kiyaami̇ pi̇waati̇wi̇ kiyohetei̇ ji̇hi̇ baiwi̇ tipi̇tapaapi̇ mmoni̇wi̇se.
2 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya usa sati̇wi̇, Jisaasiho so Isi̇hiyai Japi̇hi̇ Numwait-
andi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇ho nehi̇ utaahoematati̇ nasataise, ti̇wi̇ katisai-
haahi̇ siya Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho Akohoaisawi̇hiyaare, ti̇wi̇ baiwi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇
gwi̇nyaitaapo.
3 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ nehi̇ utaahoematati̇ nasataise, ti̇wi̇
kamaatisaihaahi̇ siya isiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇hoaisawi̇hiyaamaahe.
Owetise. Iti̇pi̇ho so woaisawi̇hiyaare. Iyataati̇ iti̇pi̇ho so Ki̇raisihoai
ipi̇hatindi̇maitando, tahomi̇hore. Iyataati̇ utaaho Jisaasihoai
ipi̇hatindi̇maitando taho napi̇taise, ti̇wi̇ katauhi̇ aimi̇ atisohi̇homi̇
oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya aimi̇ ti̇taahiyi̇hiya noaipawaayopo.
4 Nisi̇ meti̇honyaate, sahi̇ aimi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇hiyaatimatawaayopo.
Saiwi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇hiyaatimatawaawi̇ isi̇hiya pi̇wi̇ha
jaiwi̇ti̇wi̇ha ausaahohiyi̇hiyai aimi̇ ipi̇hatiwi̇mawaayopo. Sandi̇
ipi̇hatiwi̇mahohi̇ti̇mandi̇ apaaraahi̇maahe, Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho sami̇
omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ bimisi̇mo yapi̇patambi̇hiyaami̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ iti̇pi̇ho bimisi̇hoai
nusatipi̇haahosi̇ koraahi̇ ipi̇hatiwi̇mawaayopo.
5 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya pi̇wi̇ha jaiwi̇ti̇wi̇ha ausaapi̇ katohiyi̇hiya
yapi̇patambi̇hiyaare. Yapi̇patambi̇hiyaasi̇ kiyaami̇ pi̇wi̇haisangi ami̇
yapi̇patambi̇haare. Yapi̇patambi̇haasi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya yapi̇patambi̇hiya usa
kiyaami̇ pi̇wi̇ha maariti̇wi̇ ati̇wiwi̇ japepihi̇ri̇taapo.
6 Iyataati̇ nyahi̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇hiyaani̇ne. Isi̇ isi̇hiya usa
Autaahaati̇hopi̇ atiwi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha
nyahi̇ kaundisaihi̇ baiwi̇ ati̇nyitaapo. O isi̇hiya usa Autaa-
haati̇homi̇hiyaimaamati̇wi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundisaihi̇
wi̇ndi̇ baiwi̇ ati̇homaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati̇ auta noaipahoni̇hi̇
Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho Akoho pi̇wi̇ha ti̇ti̇hi̇ akaaha biyati̇ neti̇
gi̇wunyaasawi̇hiyaisuni̇ ami̇ iti̇pi̇ho yapi̇patambi̇ho pi̇wi̇ha jaiwi̇taha
neti̇ gi̇wunyaasawi̇hiyaisuni̇ nyahi̇ biyaati̇ tipi̇tapaawaati̇ usondo.

Isi̇hiyaisi̇ Maari̇ho Numwi̇taati̇wi̇handami̇ Autaahaati̇ho Tanyaahore

7 Nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaati̇ maari̇ho nasinyohiyi̇hiyaate, isi̇hiyaisaati̇ maari̇ho
nami̇ndi̇haahandi̇ sandi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ nasahandisi̇ ami̇ nyahi̇ Komi̇
meti̇honyaani̇ni̇ naasi̇kati̇ kiyaati̇ isi̇hiyaisa maari̇ho nami̇ndi̇haawe. Isi̇
utaaho wo isi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwi̇taati̇wi̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇rati̇ nahateweti̇
kiyataataahi̇ so Autaahaati̇homi̇ mwaahoematataise. Iyati̇ ko Autaa-
haati̇hopi̇ biyati̇ atisa gwi̇nyaahondaati̇ sandi̇ kiyataise.
8 Utaaho wo isi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho biyati̇ wi̇ndi̇ namunyataataahi̇ so
ami̇ isi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwi̇taati̇wi̇handami̇ Tanyaaho Autaahaati̇hopi̇
wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ monati̇ ati̇homisahondaate.
9 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇ho sangisi̇ maari̇ho nasanyataayo tati̇ nyangisi̇
nanyisi̇tandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho komi̇ Mwaaho naasoaisi̇ yapi̇pataapi̇hi̇
natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi̇ kaindi̇handaahi̇ asi̇yaanimataati̇
bimi̇ti̇haahandi̇ nyahi̇ naiti̇haawi̇.
10 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisi̇ nyahi̇ ji̇hi̇ maari̇ho nunyoni̇hi̇ komi̇ Mwaa-
hoaisi̇ nyapi̇ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaati̇ho nyangisi̇

maari̇ho nanyinyataati̇ komi̇ Mwaaho nyami̇ maipi̇haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi̇ natausaasataise.
11 Iyataati̇ nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaate, Autaahaati̇ho siyati̇ maari̇ho aungwohandi̇ nanyinyataise. Isi̇ sandapi̇ nyangisangi isi̇hiya usaisaati̇ maari̇ho nami̇ndi̇haawo.
12 Iyataati̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇hoaisi̇ wi̇ndi̇ mausose. Isi̇ nyahi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ isi̇hiyaisaati̇ maari̇ho nami̇ni̇haawaahi̇ Autaahaati̇ho maasi̇ nyangisati̇ti̇taise. Iyoni̇hi̇ sandaahi̇ Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyaanangi maari̇ho nanyamindi̇handi̇ nga biyati̇ nyami̇heti̇ noaipati̇ wati̇pi̇ndaise.
13 Autaahaati̇hoaisaati̇ nyahi̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaitoni̇hi̇, ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho maasi̇ nyangisati̇ndaise taati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo. Siyaati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaahohi̇ti̇mandi̇ apaaraahi̇maahe, Autaahaati̇ho komi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho nanyamisi̇ho neti̇ gi̇nyunyaasi̇hi̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo.
14 Iyataati̇ Sapi̇ho Mwaahoaisi̇ natausaasihi̇ yapi̇pataapi̇hi̇ isi̇hiyaisi̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaitandi̇ napindi̇handi̇ sandi̇ nyahi̇ aposeri̇hiyaani̇ni̇ aimi̇ mmonahaawi̇ namawaati̇ kandapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nyahi̇ ausaawa isi̇hiyaisi̇ kaundi̇ti̇haahiyaani̇ne.
15 Isi̇ utaaho wo Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ mwaahoe, tati̇ katisi̇ho so Autaahaati̇hoaisati̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaitati̇ bimihi̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisangi maasi̇ koaisati̇tihe.
16 Iyataati̇ nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ nyangisi̇ maari̇ho aungwohandi̇ nanyinyataise, taati̇ gwi̇nyaahaawi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ nyangisi̇ biyati̇ nyainjaati̇ bimi̇taise taati̇ gi̇wunyaahaayo. Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwi̇taati̇wi̇handami̇ Tanyaahore. Isi̇ utaaho wo isi̇hiyaisaati̇ maari̇ho nami̇ndi̇haahi̇reti̇ japepihi̇rati̇ kaisi̇ho so Autaahaati̇hoaisati̇ ti̇maamaitati̇ maasi̇ bimihi̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisangi maasi̇ koaisati̇tihe.
17 Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyaanangi maari̇ho nanyamindi̇handi̇ nyami̇heti̇ noaipati̇ wati̇pi̇ndaise. Ipoti̇hura asisi̇ha ipoti̇heti̇ isi̇hiyai neti̇ tipi̇tapaahoni̇hura nyahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ yamaiti̇haawo. Iyataati̇ sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, Jisaasiho komi̇ Sapi̇hoaisi̇ maari̇ho nunyati̇ maasi̇ bimipatamatiyaati̇ nyahi̇ naasi̇kati̇ kiyaati̇ Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyaati̇ maasi̇ bindi̇haawe. Isi̇ asisi̇ha ipoti̇heti̇ wi̇ndi̇ yamaito.
18 Iyataati̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyataaho wi̇ndi̇ yamaitaise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ utaaho wo isi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwi̇tandi̇handapi̇ biyati̇ nga gwi̇nyapenataataahi̇ komi̇ yaitandi̇handi̇ api̇paahi̇ oweti̇taise. Iyataati̇ isi̇hiyaami̇ yayohi̇ti̇handi̇ sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, kiyaami̇ maipi̇haiwa kiyohi̇waiwaapi̇ wihoaaŋi̇handi̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ newaani̇pane, ti̇wi̇ yayawaayopo. Isi̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇hopi̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ nani̇mi̇taiso tati̇ yayonaahi̇ so isi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwi̇taati̇wi̇handapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ namuses̈i̇patahondaate.
19 Iyataati̇ maari̇ho Autaahaati̇hoai nunyohi̇ti̇ndi̇ sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, Autaahaati̇ho Sawaho ji̇hi̇ maari̇ho nyangi aungwohandi̇ nanyamindi̇handape.
20 Iyataati̇ utaaho wo isi̇hiyai usonataahandi̇ kandi̇ biyati̇ maari̇ho kiyaisi̇ namunyaho so ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho mausosi̇hoaimaawi̇ ahoyati̇ maari̇ho wi̇ndi̇ namumwi̇taise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ ko isi̇hiya usaisi̇ maari̇ho wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ namunyataahandi̇ kandi̇, ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyataayo, tati̇ kandaataahi̇ so aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ kandaamaase. Owetise. Api̇paahi̇ jaiwi̇tati̇ kandaase.
21 Iyataati̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa Jisaasiho kanyatihi̇ atisohi̇pi̇pa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyataataahi̇, ami̇ komi̇ naisi̇hiya Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai maawi̇ maari̇ho nunyane, tati̇ kanyatihi̇

atisahaayo.

5

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Isi̇hiya Baiwi̇ Gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya Yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ Ipi̇hatiwi̇maitaati̇wi̇handapi̇haare

1 Isi̇hiya usa Jisaasihopi̇ Isi̇hiyai Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇hore, ti̇wi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇wunyaawaawaahi̇ siya Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatawaayopo. Isi̇ isi̇hiya kiyaami̇ Sapi̇ho Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyawaawaahi̇ ami̇, Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatohiyi̇hiyaimaawi̇ ahoyawi̇ maari̇ho numwi̇taapo.

2 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatohiyi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho nunyahaayo taati̇ gwi̇nyaahoti̇mandi̇ sandi̇ wipi̇yi̇haawi̇ maahe, Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyaati̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha katiri̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇raati̇ kiyahaawi̇ sandi̇ siyaati̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo.

3 Isi̇ nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha katisi̇ha atisaati̇ ki̇reti̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ japepihi̇ri̇haawaahi̇ sandi̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisi̇ maari̇ho biyaati̇ nunyahaawe. Iyataati̇ ami̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atisaati̇ japepihi̇ri̇haawi̇ nyapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ naahomaaŋataise.

4 Siyaati̇ japepihi̇ri̇ti̇haahandapi̇ nyapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ naahomaaŋindi̇mandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaani̇ni̇ yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ ipi̇hatisaamahaawe. Yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ ipatisoti̇mandi̇ apaaraahi̇maahe Autaahaati̇hopi̇ biyaati̇ gi̇wunyaahoti̇handaahi̇ ipi̇hatisaamahaayo.

5 Utaaho ni̇napitiyataaho (gi̇wunyaataaho) yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ ipi̇hatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahore tati̇ biyati̇ gi̇wunyaataaho so yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ nga ipi̇hatisamaitaise.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Autaahaati̇ho Komi̇ Mwaahopi̇ Pi̇wi̇ha Ausaati̇ Katindi̇handapi̇haare

6 Iyataati̇ so Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisiho napiso waapoho naitandi̇handapuni̇ ipi̇ ti̇ti̇ atawi̇hateti̇ ji̇ti̇pa nuhaitandi̇handapuni̇ nasataise. Iyataati̇ ko waapoho naitandi̇handapaahi̇hi̇ nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandi̇handapuni̇ komi̇ ji̇ti̇pati̇ nuhaamaitandi̇handapuni̇ nasataise. Iyataati̇ Iti̇pi̇ho so pi̇wi̇ha akaahaami̇hore. Pi̇wi̇ha akaahaami̇hosi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ kaiwaiwaapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahosi̇ saiwa kiyataise tati̇ neti̇ gi̇nyunyaitaise.

7-8 Iyataati̇ Jisaasihomi̇ kainyanya mairi̇maasi̇ siyate: Iti̇pi̇ho nanyamindi̇handuni̇, waapoho nesi̇ti̇handuni̇, ji̇ti̇pati̇ nuhoaamasi̇ti̇handuni̇, sanyaaraahi̇ Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahoe, taati̇ gwi̇nyaiti̇haawi̇ Autaahaati̇ho neti̇ nanyisataise. Sanya kainyi̇manya noaipati̇ ti̇maamaita naasaahi̇ Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahoe, tati̇ nanyisataise.

9 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiya wapaapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha naasi̇ka katauhaahi̇ aki̇te taati̇ gi̇wunyaawaahiyaani̇ne. Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaati̇ katisi̇ha api̇paahi̇ akaahaare. Akaahandaati̇ isi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiya wapaapi̇ aki̇te ti̇wi̇ katohi̇waiwaisi̇ api̇paahi̇ ipi̇hatisamahaare. Isi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇haapi̇ biyaati̇ gwi̇nyaiti̇haawe. Iyataati̇ Jisaasiho mairi̇ma kainyanyaapi̇ siyahoe siyahoe, tati̇ Autaahaati̇ho sawaho ausaati̇ kanyatataase.

10 Isi̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahopi̇ biyati̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ho so Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha katisi̇ha atisataati̇ Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahore, tati̇ biyati̇ komi̇ maari̇hoaati̇hapi̇ gwi̇nyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaati̇hopi̇ biyati̇ gi̇munyaasi̇ho so ami̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇

pi̇wi̇ha Mwaahopi̇ siyahore siyahore tati̇ katisi̇haapi̇sangi wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ gi̇munyaitaise. Siyati̇ Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahoe tati̇ biyati̇ gi̇munyaataataahi̇ si̇kandi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha katisi̇haapi̇ jaiwi̇tatise tati̇ gwi̇nyaataise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ jaiwi̇ti̇tandi̇hore, tati̇ gwi̇nyaitaise.

11 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇ho pi̇wi̇ha akaaha kanyatataati̇ sata kanyatataase, “sahi̇ asi̇yaatimati̇wi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ aimi̇ nasinyataayo. Iyataati̇ asi̇yaatimati̇wi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇handami̇ tanyaaho Nisi̇ Maasi̇hi̇hore,” tati̇ Autaahaati̇ho aimi̇ kanyatataase.

12 Isi̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahoaisati̇ biyati̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaitataataahi̇ so asi̇yaimati̇wi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ aimi̇ netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahoaisati̇ wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ ti̇maamaamaitataataahi̇ asi̇yaimati̇wi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaitaise.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Nyahi̇ Asi̇yaanimataati̇ Jinjapi̇hi̇ Jinjapi̇hi̇ Bimi̇ti̇haahandisahiyaani̇ne Taati̇ Gwi̇nyaiti̇haahandapi̇haare

13 Pi̇wi̇ma ki̇ma ni̇ni̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇ma sahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahopi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaatapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo. Ki̇ma pi̇wi̇ma sapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇ma apaapi̇maahe, asi̇yaatimati̇wi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇handapi̇ aimi̇ nehaayo, ti̇wi̇ baiwi̇ gwi̇nyaitaati̇wi̇ sangi kasati̇ti̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo.

14 Iyataati̇ nyahi̇ wapaapi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai nunjesaihaahi̇ ati̇nyisati̇ sapa numwi̇taano, tati̇ maaritimbi̇pa nanyami̇taise, taati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo. Isi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ yamaayaati̇ nani̇hiyaati̇ komi̇ deti̇ nowaati̇ kahapaamapi̇paapi̇ nunjendi̇haawe.

15 Iyataati̇ nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai wapaapi̇ nunjehoni̇hi̇ biyati̇ ati̇nyindi̇handapi̇ aimi̇ biyaati̇ gwi̇nyaawaahiyaani̇ne. Siyaati̇ gwi̇nyaahaawi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai wapaapi̇ nanyi̇nye, undaati̇ nunjesaihaahi̇ ami̇ nanyami̇taise, taati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaawaahiyaani̇ne.

16 Iyataati̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ utaaho wo maipi̇handi̇ kiyoni̇hi̇ ami̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ utaaho wo koaisi̇ usonataati̇, komi̇ maipi̇ handi̇ Autaahaati̇ho nemwahoni̇hi̇ ko wi̇ndi̇ yaawati̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ ipoti̇hura namaitaiso, tati̇ gwi̇nyaataataahi̇ gaasi̇ utaaso usosi̇ho namati̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gaapundane. Gaapundoni̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇ho komi̇ maipi̇handi̇ nemwati̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaati̇ koai asohoemati̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ numwi̇tando. Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya maipi̇haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihi̇haiwa Autaahaati̇ho nemwaitandi̇haiwaapi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi̇ kandi̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇ho winja bimindi̇handisi̇ ahosumwati̇ noti̇ maipi̇haiwa pi̇hi̇tati̇ japi̇hi̇ japi̇hi̇ kiyonaaraahi̇ komi̇ maipi̇haiwa saiwa Autaahaati̇ho wi̇ndi̇ nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahoni̇hi̇ kandi̇ni̇hi̇ ahoti̇mi̇ noti̇ napotaahura yaawati̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ naitaise. Isi̇ siyati̇ maipi̇haiwa nasisoaari̇ kiyatoaatisi̇hopi̇ wi̇ndi̇ gaapi̇mundi̇wi̇se ndaato.

17 Autaahaati̇ho maari̇mitiri̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇ri̇wi̇ kiyohi̇waiwa saiwa maipi̇haiwaare. Iyataati̇ utaaho sami̇ wo komi̇ maipi̇haiwaapi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai nepi̇ni̇mape undihi̇ Autaahaati̇ho nemwasi̇waiwaapi̇ ipoti̇hura yaawati̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaitaise. Isi̇ isi̇hiyai maipi̇haiwa kiyohiyi̇hiyaapi̇ gaapundi̇ti̇haawe.

18 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya noaipapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatohiyi̇hiya Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇hi̇reti̇ minjapepihi̇rawaayopo. Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇hi̇reti̇ minjapepihi̇roti̇mandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaaho kiyai biyati̇

iwinjaatɨ bimihe. Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kiyaisɨ nasatɨ namumwɨhatataise, taatɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.
19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ isɨhiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ winjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨramɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
20 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho aimɨ nasatɨ mmona gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ mmonaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ mɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ bimohɨmo so apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho so jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
21 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ ahosumwapɨse. Iyataatɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho
Kɨmandɨ 2 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Komɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ Jonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta ahonɨne tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Owetise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmopɨ Jonɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ko komɨ tiworisaapɨ yayataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta wɨndɨ ahɨmaise, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ, “nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ, “nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe,” tindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ katise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho, ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katindɨho e apopaatɨ waatapɨ satatɨ katindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha wuwanɨ namasatɨ katisɨha awaisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ siyate, Jisaasiho mbɨpa itɨpɨhoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ utaahoematatɨ ambɨpatisaho nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahoematatɨ noaipataamaise. Amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise, tatɨ Jonɨho nyangi katanyisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Akaaha Watɨpɨtaatɨ Isɨwatɨhaawɨ Isɨhiya Nehɨ Kiyai Wa Wipetɨha Ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jatɨndɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanye, gisunɨ kinyɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ sausasaatɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhusasaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsisususasaatapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sausasaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ baindɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai maawɨ sausasaatangi maarɨho nasanyawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho sandɨ nyangisatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho So wanunɨ ipotunɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨtɨtaise.

3 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho nyangisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaipɨ nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ napaisaatɨnyamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Maarɨho Namɨndɨhaahɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

4 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ metɨhonya wonya Apɨho saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyopo tauhɨ atisaataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

5 Isɨ apopaanye, isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ namɨndɨhaawo hɨtɨtɨ waatɨ kahɨtaataato. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha asaaha wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaawɨ suraanɨhɨ aimɨ atisohɨhaare.

6 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ wuwanɨhura sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohura pɨwɨha saiwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate: Maarɨho baiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyawɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨse tauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Biyaatɨ Anɨtisa Isɨwatɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

7 Isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kanyatɨtaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya taawɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha satɨtaapo, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise tɨwɨ katɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ siya Jisaasihoai ipɨhatiwɨmaito tɨwɨhiyaare.

8 Isɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare, tɨwɨ wiwa atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨtaawɨ jaawo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrawaawaahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho wiwa sangi namaasamɨtaisɨ jaawo. Isɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ nga naitaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

9 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ anɨtisa miwatatɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨha atisa maaritatɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtisa isɨwasonaahɨ Sapɨhounɨ Mwaahounɨ maindarɨ koaisamɨtɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ausaaho samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ sahɨ koaisɨ ipɨhɨrete, undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Owetane.

11 O amɨ utaaho wo koai pɨwaundatɨ kiyataataahɨ utaaho komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ pɨwaundisɨhoai maawɨ mɨkandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ katɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ maaritɨto.

13 Kinyɨ kɨnaanɨhaati Autaahaatɨho nisɨhaaŋe, undatɨ ahɨwisaamaatamɨ metɨhonya gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo.

Kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨhotihɨ Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 3 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho mɨtɨho amɨ mɨtɨho wo Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gaiyaasihopɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Gaiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise. Iyatɨ Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Diyotɨrepesihopɨ jatɨnatɨ bitoaitandɨ kaundataase.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ Gaiyaasihonyapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahinyataayo.
2 Naisohoŋe, kinyapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ komɨ maarɨho gaatihɨ nga biyatɨ bindataise ndɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatɨtandɨ amɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundataayo.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare tatɨ biyatɨ ausaataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatisamahore tauhɨ atisataayo. Atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.
4 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ atisataataahɨ nɨnɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨto. Iyataatɨ nisɨ maaritohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ owetɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaiyaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Gaahatɨ Kaipatapɨhaare

5 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyohɨhoŋe, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya gisɨ napɨwɨ ginjɨhauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ gaahatɨ kawingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyapaise.
6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gi napɨwɨ ginjahauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨ siyahore siyahore tɨwɨ kɨmbɨhapɨhiyaanangi kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya amɨ ipotɨsangi waara napɨwɨ ginjasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaasɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaimbɨ sɨhɨsangi iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kiya daihɨra nowaawɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ nunyapaapaahɨ sandɨ gaare amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataiso.
7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaare. Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nandapa amɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa numwisaihɨhapa kiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo.

8 Isɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawe. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨkandɨ maasɨ kiyahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daiyotɨrepisiho Maipɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi saiwɨ saiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse satɨtɨ utɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Saindɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasonɨhandɨ kandɨ Daiyotɨrepisiho nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaanisataise. Atɨhomaanisatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko atɨnisatɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise.

10 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataataahɨ ko nisapɨ maipɨhaiwa katatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtiwaiwaapɨ ko sawaho Daiyotɨrepisiho atisonɨhɨ sata sata katatɨ siya kiyahoe ndɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨto. Iyatɨ ko nehɨ saiwaahɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ wiwa siyɨhaiwa kiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨse undatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gerundatɨ numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyahandɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kapɨhapɨhiya pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi naitotɨwɨyauhɨ ko saundataase, sahɨ isɨhiya siyai pɨwaundɨwɨ namumwaapɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ yainjaraawisohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ yatɨhemahore.

11 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ akohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨhoŋe, maipɨhaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ gaahaiwa gaahɨretɨ kaime. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore. Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨmisatɨ monahore.

12 Iyataatɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Aihɨ nɨngisangi kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa katohɨwaiwa jaiwɨtahaiwaamaahe. Tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ katohɨhaisangi akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

13 Nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.

14 Pɨwɨha gisɨ pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.

15 Isɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ timbɨpa wɨndɨ namepɨ baimbɨ bime. Kinyɨ naisɨhiya kɨmbɨhiya gi ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo. Isɨ naisɨhiyai Jonɨho sangi ipɨhɨrete satataase undɨpɨ nɨnaasiyaisɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kaunde.

Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Judɨho jɨpatɨpiyahandisɨ ko pɨwɨha komɨha wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Matiyuhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 13:55 haatɨhunɨ amɨ Maakɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 6:3 haatɨhunɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Judɨmo kɨmo Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho Mariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho ipotɨhore. Komɨ utɨpɨhandɨ ipotɨhandaatɨhapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ Judɨhoaisangi pɨwɨha naasɨkaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨ naasɨkura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Sura jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 66-67 A.D. hura utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judɨho Utɨpɨho Jɨpatɨpiya Nɨwusoaasisawɨhiyai Gaahuraare Undindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Nɨnɨ Judɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamihɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho jainjatisawɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.
2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi samɨ maarɨho omanɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨsitɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtando. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ anyaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhai Nepɨ Ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

3 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waatɨ maaritataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨpatɨpaitondo. Jɨhɨ saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ utɨpɨho saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamindɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhapa nasonɨhɨ kapai nemapɨse.
4 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhetemahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ owetɨtaapo, tatɨ katisawɨhiya aimɨ noaatɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapetemapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare.
5 Jɨhura Awaisɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatahiyaate. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ japɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ

sangi kasatataato. Jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ numwaasi yandɨhiwatɨ naihɨ Isipɨhandɨ namasi nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho tiwatɨ nemataise, kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai.

6 Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai kawindɨhandapo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Nunyatɨ ahɨwihɨ katɨ kaiwɨ baiwɨ kataatɨhɨ bɨmimopo. Kiya sawanaamɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨraahɨ katɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatisunɨ amɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhunɨ namawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ ipipɨhaiwa senɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ ahotɨtandɨhaiwaara wɨsasatɨ napusɨhɨ wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asɨhatahapɨhɨ napundawaayopo. Sapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura kiya pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo.

7 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahunɨ Gomoraahandaahunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kauramɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamataiwɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨwaiwaamɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapundatɨ sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨha nusoaasihɨ notɨ tɨhatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ owemataise.

Isɨ saiwa jɨhura siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwɨmaiwa isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa napaitɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho siyahoso, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ yaitaatɨwɨ kiyataise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yapepatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa mmonɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyɨsihe, tɨwɨ nepɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ nosasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨ ahosumapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiya jɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ maipɨhapa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare.

9 Satɨwɨ kiyaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨho awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Maikorɨho Mosesihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisamɨ sanɨmɨ, nɨnɨ naitaano nɨnɨ naitaano, nɨmɨ itɨhɨnamaamɨ sura ko yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho enjerɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri maipɨha kaundatɨ itɨhɨmundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nehɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨho gisɨ itɨhɨtatɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi namɨhaape,” hɨtɨtaise undataase.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya kahapaamapɨpa kiya monɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatahapaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ siya kohasɨpɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owehapaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiyaarɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ sawanaisɨ netɨ daahɨ nusopɨsasataise.

11 Ese! Isɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨtaapo, jɨhura Kenɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Baaramɨhomataiwɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa wapa kaitaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Koraahomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Isɨ ko Koraaho nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamataiwɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nosasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaapo.

12 Nahateweti sahi Autaahaatɨhomi isɨhiyaisawi ahoyaniwi nandapa tɨhɨwi naniwi sahi maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandi ususaati nepi ausaapi nasoaaniwi bimohɨpɨpɨhi kiya napɨwi Autaahaatɨhomi ndɨheti maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya nehi sawanaapaahɨhi gwɨnyapeniwi nandapa awaimbɨpa isɨhiya tɨhɨwi nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhamataiwi mamaawisawiya nandapa nanɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwiya siya tɨwipati ikwaatɨpɨhati wipati owehati mbɨpa tɨwɨhaati nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ipati kati yandɨpɨho ningoai-tandɨhuraatihɨhandi kandi yandɨpɨho namingosɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Iyataati ami isiya siya ipati tambatɨhɨri damipatisawi nawopi yotauhi apɨpaahi awaipɨtamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaasi kiya yataira kiyaanɨhi napwɨtaapo.

13 Aiwi ami kiya durɨhɨri nonasayati waati tiwayaati sisipati ahaipatamataiwi maipɨhaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawi auta kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kaumbwaati tɨtɨhi kaatami daihɨra yamɨhapataatɨhi biyati namoti asɨhi naipatamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapi Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpati apɨpaahi asahatati apɨpaahi maipɨhati kiyaapi gwɨnyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuwi kata ambɨpati maarɨho apɨpaahi yaawɨhandi kiyaanɨhi nasisoaari newaatɨtaatɨwo.

14-15 Enokɨho so Adaamɨhoaapɨhapi namoyaatɨmi napɨwi ko ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihi wihɨnɨrami yahuraapɨhi noaipasɨhore. Isi ko isɨhiya siya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨheti nusoaipaitandɨhandapi Autaahaatɨho koai neti nunjihi satati katise: “Nɨni Awaisɨhoai iwinjataayo ko komi otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhi bimohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ambɨpati owehandisati maasi napihi isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapi maipɨhaiwa kaiwi, ami Autaahaatɨhopi maipɨhaiwa katɨwi sisɨpɨtohiyɨhiyai sahi saiwi saiwɨhiyaate, undati neti pɨwɨhetemati kiyaisi yaawati naaŋɨhandi wihoaaŋɨhandi numwɨtando.” tise.

16 Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatɨhopuni ami isɨhiya usaapuni kiyai nusoaipasɨwaiwaapi itɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambɨpati maarɨho maaritati wɨndosɨhi gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨreti japepihɨrɨwi kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya maahomwaaŋi tipɨpapi konyahɨtɨwi iwɨriwi pɨwaatɨwi nyahi gaahiyaaniso, tɨwi sawana naimaatɨnɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya isɨhiyaisi pɨwɨha gaaha jɨpiyaha kaundɨwɨhiyaare, kiya kiyai nɨwupwaasaihi kiyaami gwɨnyaapi maaritohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomi Isɨhiya Baiwi Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨhaare

17 Iyataati ami sahɨhi sahi Kɨraisihopi gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaati nisi naisɨhiyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapi Jisaasihomi otɨpɨpatɨhiya komi pɨwɨha otɨpɨpati nunyati natausaasisawɨhiya kasatohɨha sahi japɨhi gwɨnyaapɨse.

18 Kiya Jisaasihomi otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyɨhiya sangisi satɨwi kasatopo. “Asisɨha ipotɨhaiweti isɨhiya sangi sisɨpɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapi nehi tɨtɨhi kiya gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨreti japepihɨrɨwi kaiwɨhiyaare.

19 Iyataati ami isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomi isɨhiya maasi tɨmaamaitotɨhandi nepi yɨyandɨhemapi tipɨtapaahaarɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomi Itɨpɨho Gaaho apɨpaahi owehiya tɨtɨhi kiya sawanaami gwɨnyaapi maaritohɨrɨhɨreti kaiwi bitotawaahiyaare.

20 Kiya taawi saisaihi ami sahi nisi naisɨhiyaati Kɨraisihopi gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahi kopi gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandi waati waati

watɨpɨtatɨ noaipane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ gisunyaatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨretɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho koraahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
21 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ mmonɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho nanyɨnyataise tɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bimaawɨse amɨ sangi ko maarɨho nasamɨto. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨta jatɨwɨse. Nasanyonɨhɨ nepɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
22 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nitanohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaahetawaayopo. Isɨ kiyai sahɨ sisɨhaambɨ aipɨ japɨhɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ kiyai saundɨwɨ, maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ japɨhɨ napɨwɨse, undɨwɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ numwaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ gaahatɨ kawisawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ jatɨnɨwo. Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ namanatɨ watɨpɨtahiyaasɨ kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ kaiwai ahosumwapɨse.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaitɨhaawo

24 Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaapo. Amɨ ko sangi komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ gaahandaatɨhɨ nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ so bindataise. Bindataatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoe. Nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Ko Jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bimotɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahosɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ nahatewai jatane. Iyataatɨ saiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi bimotɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise. Akɨte.

Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Pɨwɨha Ausaimana Kaundisɨha
Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Wapa Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundatɨ Nunjataise

Kɨmandɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨtɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhande

Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jonɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisura isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehohura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Jonɨho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise kiya pɨwɨma atisawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ mbwaatɨ yatɨhɨtanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaapɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Ko kɨmaiwaapɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaisɨ ipotɨhura nusoaipaitandɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiyausepaatɨ numwaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ numwɨtandɨhandapunɨ Jonɨho kataunjatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Kɨma Ausaimaninjɨhaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Napɨmasataise

Jonɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-6)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisɨhoai iwinjasɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho ka netatɨ kanyatindɨhandapɨha (1:9–3:22)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ wɨsasɨwɨho nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaasɨhura naaŋiwaiwa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (4:1–8:1)

Pɨwɨha Jɨhɨ Nuwatɨ Nesɨpatɨ Katisɨhaare

1 Kɨma pɨwɨma wapa jɨhura wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ amɨ atɨhominɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho ausaimanatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai netɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha sa Autaahaatɨho netɨ Jisaasihoai nunjataise amɨ Jisaasiho netatɨ wapa ketɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundatɨ nunjɨtando. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai nɨnɨ komɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ Jonɨhonisaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ saiwa nahatewa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi kandatɨ nanɨsisɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ ausaatɨ kandaato.

3 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma isɨhiya awɨtohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya awɨtisaihɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kɨmɨka atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa katiwɨmaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandɨha asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihɨto.

Jonɨho Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa 7 Kaiwɨhaiwaara Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpiya Nusoaasataise

4 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ aimehurauɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmurauɨ bimaamɨ napisɨho amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangisɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutandɨho sangisɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ itɨpɨho ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtaho 7 kiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaanɨ bitosɨhoaisangi amɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane.

5 Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. So Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga biyatɨ ausaatɨ katatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ nepasɨho amɨ kɨmɨko awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai iwinjatisɨhore.

Amɨ kɨmɨko nyangi komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nanyinyahore. Maarɨho nanyinyatɨ ko maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

6 Iyatɨ ko nyangi netɨ Autaahaatɨho nyainjatɨtandɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ kawitɨhaahiyaanɨnɨ pɨrisihiyaanenyamataise. Amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaatɨ kawitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nepɨ nutando. Ko konɨhɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Akɨte! Akɨte!

7 Jasawise! Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napɨtaiso. Taatɨ nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara iwinjaitaapo. Amɨ isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tipɨ muhohiyɨhiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ kiyai ipotɨwausehonɨhɨ waatɨ natɨwɨ nepatɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Ye! akɨtɨsɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaimatɨtaise!

8 Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho sandaase: “Nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ Jɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ ipotɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ bimaatɨ amɨ wanɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotɨ napɨtandɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahonɨne,” ndaase.

Jonɨho Utaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

9 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨnɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanimatotɨhanda isɨhiya nyangi ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyohɨwaiwaara sangisatɨ maasɨndaayo. Amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyainjatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitopɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanamɨhonɨne. Saindɨ kɨmaiwaatɨhɨ sangisatɨtohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya nepɨ yapɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhonjaatɨhɨ ahɨnisawaayopo. Konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Patɨmosihande. Amɨ sandɨ sanisotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨndɨwunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ akɨte ndɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhe.

10 Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ asisɨhetɨ* Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisata nisɨ

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraapɨse.

dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha wa waatɨ waapɨhɨnatɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatipata-
matiyatɨ ganatɨ noaipataise.
11 Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha nɨngi sandatɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ sapa nahataapa
mmonɨhingɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yatɨmurɨtahaiwa
7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime: Epesasihandaahiyaapɨ,
Sɨmerɨnaahandaahiyaapɨ, Pekaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Taiyatairaahan-
daahiyaapɨ, Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Piraterɨpiyaahandaahiyaapɨ,† amɨ
Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” ndataase.

12 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nepemaitɨtɨ yapepataahamataindɨ utaaso diyaamahondise
ndɨ jata sisɨha raamɨhandɨ wapa kapopɨ ahotatɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨ ni-
maatarɨhatɨma gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotihɨ mmonataayo.
13 Aihɨ saiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ mɨhotindiwɨmaiwaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhimatisɨhomatiyaho notɨ nasayatɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ
iwinjataayo. Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ auhɨrɨ
atasɨha nimbɨmaasatɨ nipaatahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda
kaiwɨhɨrɨ tausandɨhaapɨhɨ wɨsasanatɨ nipaatahore.
14 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨho misisɨha tɨwipatɨ kɨhoepɨhandamatiyatɨ
apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtamahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ
tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatahɨre ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨha watɨpɨhaara tɨhauhɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho owe-
tatɨ waatɨ biyatɨ nausaatipatamatiyato. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhaatɨ
taahaamaatamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ gandaase.
16 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ
wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ isɨwatataise. Aihɨ amɨ namatanaatɨ
kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaŋɨ naitɨpundahɨrɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nasatɨ
nimanatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ
nausaatataise ipɨho waatɨ ipɨndaatɨ awaindɨ nausaatipatamatiyato.

17 Nɨnɨ saindɨ koai usonɨtɨmapɨ awaindɨ yaindɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ
tɨmahiyatɨ napomataahonisamataindɨ ahondaayo. Aihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨra niwatɨ nɨngi sandataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nɨnɨ jɨhunɨ
ipotunɨ bimohɨhonɨne.
18 Nisopɨ mmonɨme. Nɨnɨ jɨhura napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonimandɨ
konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataayono Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ
nasisoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ
amɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatamunɨ kihɨrɨ
amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨwatataayo.
19 Isɨ amɨ Kɨnyɨ kɨmba mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Aimɨ
wanɨ ahotimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ kɨmandamɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapa
mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ ahoyapɨ jɨpatɨpaime.
20 Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨ gaatɨhɨretɨ ahotisaamɨmaatunɨ
amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨhaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwa
7 kiyahaiwaunɨ mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Kaumb-
waatɨ 7 kiyamaiwa enjerɨhiya isɨhiya aunahɨpa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwin-
jasotɨhandapɨ sandɨ namɨhanate. O amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ 7 kiya-
haiwa mɨhotindindɨmandɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,”
ndataase.

---

† **1:11:** Kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ Piraterɨpiyaahandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: naisɨhiya maarɨho namɨnawaayopo tatise.

2

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

1 “Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai
winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto.
‘Nɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ
wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kaindɨhaiwa isɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
sisɨha raamɨhandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ
yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ
bindataahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.
2 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.
Aindɨ amɨ kinyɨ dɨpɨwaasanɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨsangi aimɨ mmonɨtɨ
gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa isɨhiya usa saiwɨ
maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ gisoho. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
siya gisɨ sahɨtawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposerɨhiyaanɨne,” hɨtɨwɨ jaiwɨtauhɨ
amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nepɨ baimbɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonapa kiya jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaatihɨ
usonapaise.
3 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatinɨhɨ isɨhiya gisonawa kandapɨ
ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa nahinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ
yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa kaiwa nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pohimaimbɨ
kaingɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.
4 Saimbɨ kainɨhandɨ kandɨ wonjɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ nitanataatɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ
kahɨtɨtandiyo. Kɨnyɨ wuwanɨ namasapɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingura sura
nɨngisɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ nanyinyapaise. O wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ
owetise.
5 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨnyɨ jɨhura gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa baimbɨ
kiyapaise. O wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namapɨ aimɨ
tɨmɨhaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ gaa-
haiwa kaingɨpatamataimbɨ kaime. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaayapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ
gisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ sandɨ kinyɨhetɨ ahotisɨha kinyɨhetapɨ
netɨ nemaito.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaingɨpatɨ siyapaise. Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi
komɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito.
7 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.
Utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ
nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨ ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nannɨme
undisanɨhɨ nandaise. Satɨ ipitɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bim-
imbɨpɨhɨ osaataatɨ ahendaise,’ ” ndatɨ kandataase.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Sɨmerɨnaahanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

8 Utaaho kɨmɨko jɨhaatɨ amɨ sata kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya
aunahɨpatɨ Sɨmerɨnaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ
pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime. Sa pɨwa siyahaapɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ
amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura aimɨ napotatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ
asohonimatɨtɨ bindataayo. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.
9 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa ne-
hingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ
kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehoŋɨtinɨhɨ aimɨ gisoho. Saimbɨ
owehoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ
asaketahoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya gisɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ

Judaahiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyaapaahɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaare.
10 Masɨ wonjɨ bimambɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ wɨndɨ naitaise. Sandɨ yaasahandɨ nepaapɨ yaitaapɨmaahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨramɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya samɨ usaatangisɨ nepɨ tisapɨ nasapuwɨtaapo. Sandɨ sangi jaiwaiwɨ nasɨsenɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo kiya tɨmɨhaitotɨwo. Saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpa yaasahaiwa asisɨha nehɨ 10 kiyahaiwetɨ naitaapo. Saiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨ napowaahuraatɨtando. Saisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto.
11 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise ndataase.

Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Pegaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho kɨmɨ ko sata kandataase. “Enjerɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpa Pegamamɨhandaahiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha satɨpɨha nusoaase. ‘Nɨnɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨ nga otitatɨ nga tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ utaarɨhanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ sanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.
13 Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ biminggɨmatapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Satɨ aunahɨpita Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhate. Setihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨpɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gɨnunyaapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaasapɨhoŋe. Andipaasiho so nisapɨ biyatɨ gɨnunyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaahoai sapɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise.
14 Siyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyapɨ nitandɨhaiwa sandɨ gi kahɨtɨtandiyo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegamaamɨhanda isɨhiya usa yaihiya jɨhura Baaramɨhomɨ kaipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Jɨhura Baaramɨho Baarakɨhoai satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ jaipɨtaha kaundihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjatɨ nunjihɨ amɨ kiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨhapa nunyauhɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kaiwɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.
15 Isɨ wanɨ amɨ kinyɨ aunahɨmatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sɨkaiwɨhiya Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo.
16 Isɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. O japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ napɨtɨ siya isɨhiyaisɨ namatanaatɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahotinɨmanaata titɨmaito.
17 “Isɨ Utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ noaasandindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ koai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨha wa kɨhoepɨha numwɨto. Nawɨha setɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ numwɨto. Nunyanɨhɨ ambitɨ satapɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmaawunyaata namausesɨpatɨtaise nehɨ sawaho sa nawa nesɨhohɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise,” ndataase.

Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahapɨhiyaapɨ Notaise

18 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho naasɨko jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. "Isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ
Taiyatairaahandaahanpɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime.
Pɨwɨha kɨma siyahaapɨto: 'Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha
sisɨha waatɨ tɨhataatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ
amɨ nisɨ auhɨrisangisɨ ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhauhɨ
ikwaatɨpɨho kipatɨ tɨhatɨ owetatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatipata-
matiyatɨ nausaatatɨ bousamahɨre. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasa-
taayo.

19 Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewaapaahɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ
gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhatɨ kaimbɨ amɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepaahandɨ kandɨ andɨtitɨpɨ
bitohɨnɨhɨ gisotɨ gwɨnyaaho. Kinyɨ gaahaiwa jɨhura kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nga
noaipasɨhɨ mmonataayo. O amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ jɨhɨ
kaingɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ gaahaiwa kainɨhɨ noaipataise.

20 Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ nga kainɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ
nitanɨtɨha gi sandɨ kahɨtɨtandiyo. Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apopaatɨ Jeseperɨhaati
nehɨ iwinjahinɨhɨ kaatɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ
satatɨ 'Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaahohaamaanɨne,'
tatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaiwundatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ
tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhira kiyaunjatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa
tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaatɨwɨ kiyaunjɨhaate.

21 Kaatɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtandɨ nehɨ win-
jahonɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ kaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ
bindataise.

22 Isɨ atime. Nɨnɨ kaati timbɨpa wapa numwɨto. Numwisanɨhɨ
kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise. Iyonɨhɨ
amɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaihohiyɨhiyaisangi naaŋɑtɨ
yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise amɨ kiya Jeseperɨhaatamɨ kaiwaiwa
namasisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitawaawaaho.

23 Aindɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanɨhɨ napwɨtaapo.
Saisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisangi mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaawɨ satɨwɨ, 'Ko isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahoe,' tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ
sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ mmonɨtɨ
jatetinjatɨ nɨnaasiyaatangi wihoaaŋɨhapa nasamɨto.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahanda bimo-
hiyɨhiyaate nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ apopaatɨ saatamɨ
pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨwiwɨ kaatamɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨropo. Aiwɨ amɨ
isɨhiya katawaawɨ satɨwɨ 'Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha wiwa noaatɨhepɨ
baahɨ noaasandiwaiwo,' tohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ ahɨsisatɨ
wɨndɨ namaasamɨto.

25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ
kapaanɨhɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande.

26 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ
ipɨhatisamatɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ notɨ na-
hataapa apɨpaahɨ owetɨtandɨhuraatonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ win-
jatɨtandɨ koaisɨ wandɨha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨto.

27 Saisanɨhɨ ko andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise. Win-
jaatɨ bindataatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tipɨ

ipɨhaitotɨwɨyohiyɨhiyai ko tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ netɨ nosasɨtaise onɨha yapɨpatɨ naumbwɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamatiyato. Ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ numwɨtandɨ katohɨmatɨ numwɨto amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ nɨngi nanɨmipatamataindo.
28 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatatɨ tɨhoaasaamaatɨ koaisɨ numwɨto.
29 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

3

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

1 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha amɨ jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhanda isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaime. Sa pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ nusoaasɨtaapɨha siyahaapɨto. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho 7 kiyahoaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwatataayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewaapaahɨ nɨnɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨhiyaahɨ kinyapɨ katawaawɨ ko asohoematatɨ nga bindataatɨ amɨ kandɨ ko asoho bimindɨhandapɨ ambɨpatisaho bindataise tɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ napomahise.
2 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ naapɨpa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepape. Nepapɨ Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ ahotimbɨpa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhipɨ andɨtipɨ kaime. Sandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wapa nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ biyatɨ gaahapa tɨtɨhapa wɨndɨ namwaipasɨhɨto.
3 Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ atimbɨ nehingɨha ka japɨhɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatapa pɨwɨha katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. O amɨ kɨnyɨ naapɨpa namasisɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ gisaapɨhɨ napɨto. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise.
4 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa yahonya, kiyaamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrisɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kimaamapɨhiya yaihiya Sarɨtisɨhanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ isiya siya apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
5 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyaamataindɨ koai nɨwisotɨ nɨwipaito. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nahusaumwaamaito. Owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ komɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awusoaito.
6 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahoyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

Isɨhiya Piraaterɨpiyaahanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise

7 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Piraaterɨpiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kaindɨhonɨne.

Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nahataapa akɨtɨhapaamɨ tanyaahonɨne. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ kihɨrɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ namaapuwɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nuwatɨmosɨtaise.

8 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nahatewa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ kinyɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosonɨhɨ nundataise. Isɨ utaaho wo nga netɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapuwɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaapɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ ahɨngisetihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ niwatɨpɨ amɨ baimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaanoaasise.

9 Isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiya siya jaiwɨhɨtawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaaso. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kinyɨhinɨ kinyɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ napɨwɨ atotɨpɨwesɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ saiwɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ maarɨho wɨwiwataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

10 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atimbɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨwatapaise. Pɨwɨha isɨwatapaapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwai andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa nepɨ ipɨhatimbɨmapaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtɨ anɨtindɨ giwatɨto. Anɨtindɨ giwatisanɨhɨ nasenahaiwa saiwa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenatɨ nusoaipaitandɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ namangoaipaitando.

11 Nɨnɨ gisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ napɨto. Isɨ kinyɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Amɨ kinyɨ pɨraisihandɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa utaaho wo namaŋɨndatɨ wɨndɨ namangaito.

12 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamahonaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ netɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrematɨ mɨhotɨto ko noaipatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaimatɨtando. Saindɨ netɨ yasɨhemasanɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandi namasi noaipatɨ namutaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨhetɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpɨwindosɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ namasi maapɨ noaatɨpasɨpato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatisangi komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto.

13 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise

14 Utaaho kɨmɨko naasɨko pɨwɨha satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaapɨto. “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapunɨ, ‘akɨte,’ ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaamɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga baindɨ ausaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨtimbɨpa ausaimanotɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

15 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ tahaŋahoŋɨmetɨpunɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbwahoŋɨmetinɨhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Kɨnyɨ tahaŋɨpo amɨ mbwaapo saimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.
16 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ gotɨ masɨhonjɨ tahaŋɨpɨ dɨhimaatataise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ tahaŋɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmwoaahise. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ kwahɨndɨ dautɨ noaahɨmaito.
17 Kɨnyɨ satapaase: “Nɨnɨ nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahonɨne. Nɨnɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ isaimbɨ bindapaise. Isɨhiya usa nga kinyapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho asɨpɨhitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ ikɨpɨpa wapa owehoŋɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha niyotahoŋɨ amɨ somaahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Saimbɨ bindapaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ setahonɨne tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ motɨnɨpɨ gɨmunyaahise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨha kahɨtataato. Nisɨ gorɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho wapa maipɨhapa namɨhatimbɨpa tɨhatɨ nemase. Isɨ nisɨ gorɨhandɨ sandɨ nawɨho naninyapɨ kɨnyɨ nepe, kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wapa akɨpɨpa gaahapaisahoŋɨtɨtaapo. Aimbɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨrɨ nepɨ niyope somaahɨhoŋɨ bɨmimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maahisosaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaasɨtando. Aimbɨ amɨ marasinɨho ndɨhaapɨho nawɨho naninyapɨ nepe. Nepɨ ndɨhotɨ ahiyaposapɨ nga baimbɨ jaitaapo.
19 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyataataahɨ kiyaisɨ itɨhundɨtɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwahonɨne. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨpɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namasisɨ nepemaite.
20 Atime! Nɨnɨ maasomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ taatɨ titɨ kwɨtɨwataayo. Isɨ utaaho wo nisɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nisapɨ nuhonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bimɨto. Koaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa nainjanɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ nandapa nandaise.
21 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisataataahɨ ko nɨngisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura nisɨ tiworisaisɨ titɨ ipɨhatindɨmahonɨhɨ Apɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaatɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨnihɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ bimɨtaise.
22 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ kaundisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo

1 Saiwa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ namɨhaatosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ yapepataahɨmataindɨ jataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ jɨhɨ gaatatɨ kandisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨramatɨtatɨ pɨwandihɨ atisohɨho satatɨ nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmasɨnɨ nasaamane wiwa ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kahɨtɨtɨ nangisɨtaano,” ndataase.
2 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nɨndotɨ nanoaipataise. Aihɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ ko gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ utaaho wo bindataise.

3 So utaasometapɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ nawɨha wa apɨpaahɨ gaaha
anaahɨha asisorɨha jesɨpaaha biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyatɨ
nausaatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha wa apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha amatenɨha
karɨneriyanɨhaisangi nausaatataise. Aihɨ amɨ apaahorɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koaisɨ
aunɨhiyatɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ otaatematɨ ahondaise. Sɨrɨ apaahorirɨ nawɨha
wa gaaha anaahɨha asisorɨha emererɨha biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyatɨ
apɨpaahɨ bosaasɨnatɨ nausaatataise.*
4 Aihɨ amɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ
gwɨtɨho siyaahandi otaatematɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwa
gwɨtɨho siyaasiwaasɨnɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Siya
mɨtɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya nipatohɨhamatiyaha gorɨhanda kaiwɨha
kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nipaatawaayopo.
5 Autaahaatɨho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ tɨwipatamɨ
kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nausaatatɨ
bosaasɨnataise. Amɨ kɨrɨrutatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gaatinjɨhɨ atisataatɨ
tɨwipatɨ asoaatatɨ gandaase. Gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ sisɨha
wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandɨ norɨhɨramatiyahaiwa taatɨ tɨhataise. Saiwa
sisɨmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhore.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandamɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ
wɨndɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ
saasanotahɨrɨ gɨraasihora kaiwɨhɨramatiyatɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ
wapa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotimbɨpa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho
otaatemapɨ wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ bitotawaayopo. Saiwa
4 kiyamaiwa ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ ndɨhaahɨ mandosohihi-
hoaaŋunɨ amɨ dawaataatunɨ ahetahaiwaare.
7 Aihɨ jɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ
pusiketɨho awaisɨho watɨpɨho raiyonɨhandamatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ
kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ maasapɨho
awaisɨho kauho sapɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ
asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ utaahomɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatiyahande. Aihɨ kapɨhandɨ 4 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ
bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ boho autaahɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrisatɨ
daisɨhomatiyahande.
8 Maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ
nɨnaasaindamɨhetɨ ditɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa
6 kiyatɨ ahetahaiwe. Aihɨ kaiwaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ndɨhaahɨ
gaamatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ ditatotisangi ndɨha ahendaise. Aihɨ
saiwa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ nasisoaarɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Awaisɨho
Autaahaatɨho Nahatewaamɨ Watɨpɨhandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho
Ainahɨhore. So Gaaho Ainahɨhore. So gaaho Ainahɨhore. Aimapɨ bimaamɨ
nasatɨ wanɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ
nutaise,” tɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kaanɨhɨ katɨmɨ nowaayopo.
9 Saiwa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa utaaho awaisɨho kiŋɨho
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhopɨ waatɨ maar-
itawaayopo. Aiwɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ
mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ
ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwa nahateweti nasisoaarɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ sɨkuraahɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya ko awaisɨho kiŋɨho

* **4:3:** Nawɨmaiwa kɨmaiwa nawɨho awaisɨhotahaiwa amɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho apohɨpatɨ nepandɨwa turɨmahiyahaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaare. Iyatɨ kaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatindɨhandapɨ nasoaanataise.

gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Amɨ ko konɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tingaatɨha gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatotɨha nausohaapɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utatototɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotihɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhopɨ satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo:

11 “Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ bindapaise. Amɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nangimaitaapo. Ambɨpatɨ nangimaapɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahaingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahainɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa ahondaise,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5

Jonɨho Utɨpɨhandɨ Namaasapɨhandunɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisunɨ Usonataise

1 Utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨndɨ sandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨhande. Sandɨ utɨpɨndamɨ apapaahɨ jɨpatɨha ahotahande. Aiwɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ anɨtiwɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapɨ namasawɨhande.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨho watɨpɨhoai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonɨhɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ ahiyohɨmo nawaapamatɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase.

3 Satatɨ katihɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoro yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimisɨhoro amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ bimisɨhoro nga netɨ kandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nupwiyaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jaitandɨ wo motɨnatɨ owetise.

4 Nɨnɨ jataatɨ utaaho wo netɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nga nupwiyaatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jatɨ mmondandɨho owetihɨ nɨnɨ maipaindɨ gotaayo.

5 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wo satatɨ nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨpɨ atime. Judaahomɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨho Raiyonɨmo isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhoetapɨ noaipasɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotisɨho tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho ko nawɨhiyatɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhandɨ sepenɨ kiyahaiwaara utɨpɨhandɨ namaasapɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ namasotɨhandɨ nga netɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

6 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatayo. Aihɨ ko aimɨ tiwauhɨ napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨhomunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimotɨ ahotiwauramunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ koaisɨ otaatematɨ ahondaise. Komɨ maasamaapɨho 7 kiyate. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨha 7 kiyatɨ ahetahore. Saiwa ndɨha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhore. So itɨpɨho 7 kiyamoaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨ natausaasise.

7 Aihɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho notɨ utɨpɨho so anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahotisɨho sanotɨ netaise.

8 Ko utɨpɨho so aimɨ nesɨhɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotimbɨpaunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaunɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya nahatiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gitaahandamatiyahɨrɨ

nɨnaasohɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ disihandɨ wɨndɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandunɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ saiwa disiwaatɨhapɨ sɨtɨpatɨ dɨpumanatɨ wamainjotahatɨ noaipataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatapɨ namɨhanahaiwaare.

9 Aihɨ kiya aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: "Kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nga nawɨhaimbɨ utɨpɨho so anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ namasawɨ ahiyotɨho nepɨ nupwiyaitaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya gi tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaise. Tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaapɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nunyanɨpɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitaapo. Ye akɨte kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaisunɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyanɨpɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise.

10 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ko iwinjatɨtandɨhiyemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiya pɨrisihiyemataise. Iyatɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo," tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoai Maaritɨwɨ Mepɨ Autaahepumawaapo

11 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataayo. Siya enjerɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ miriyonɨ miriyonɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ handɨretɨ kiyatɨtihɨ amɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ tausenɨhaiwa pɨhɨtahaiwaatahiya kiŋɨho Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo.

12 Bitotawa kiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. "Kɨmo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨmo jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨmo nga wandɨha amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamatiyatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha amɨtɨha gaaha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Ko siyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nga koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ amɨ kopɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo. (Aiwɨ koaisɨ 'kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨtaapo," tɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ waatɨ katawaatopo.)

13 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaimbɨpaamɨ pɨwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa pɨwaiwa kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ ahotiwaiwaamɨ pɨwaahaiwaapɨto. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa nahataapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo, "Kɨmo Utaamo komɨ gwɨtɨho siyahandaasɨnɨ bindata isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨmoaisunɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoaisunɨ nyahɨ kindarisɨ gaahindaahisɨ gaare undohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarisɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ maaritohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ andɨtitohɨwaiwaunɨ kindarɨ nga jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨse," tawaatopo.

14 Aihɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ niyohɨwaiwa satawaatopo. "Ye akɨtɨsɨ tɨtɨhe," tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kindarapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Kaapɨpata Anɨtiwɨ Kaapaiwɨ Utɨpɨhoai Namasotɨhandɨ Nawaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ 7 kaiwɨhapɨhɨ kaapɨpata namasawɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨho netɨ isɨwatataise. Netɨ isɨwatata kaapɨpatɨ jɨhatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ asoaahaamatɨtatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ kandɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.
2 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi winjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ utaaho wo yasaihɨrɨ isɨwaho kandaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨ koai jɨhimatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha wa nunyawɨhore. Aihɨ ko tiworɨho kohimatatɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨhoematatɨ notɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ daahɨ tiwatɨ tunnatɨ yahwɨnataise.
3 Aihɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho kaapɨpatɨ kapɨhatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ wapa kapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sandaase. “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.
4 Satihɨ maasapɨho osiho amatenɨho noaipataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho so osisoaasɨnɨ bimisoaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ asisɨha gaaha napaindɨhandɨ ahotihɨ isɨhiya windɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bimotɨha nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya dopawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ kaitandɨ koaisɨ namatanaatɨ awainanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ nunyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 3 hatɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨhoai wɨsasopatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ amɨ wapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaamɨ 3 handɨ sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osiho asɨhaho noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ ko osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨho sɨkerɨhandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ isɨwahore.
6 Aihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atisataatɨ sandɨ utaaho wo taatɨ pɨwaatihɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ utaaho womɨ pɨwɨhaamatiyatɨ noaipasɨtɨndɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimiwaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipataise. Sa pɨwɨha sataha noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime isɨhiya nandapaapɨ nenoaahɨtɨtaatɨwo. Saisamɨhɨ asisɨha naasaapɨ nawɨho nehohɨhora pɨrawaaho onɨha maipɨhonjopɨ windisɨhoaisangi amɨ konɨho baarihandɨ onɨha maipɨhonya monyurɨ monja windisonyaisangi ko nawɨho nunyawɨ naito. Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatunɨ amɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨme,” daase.
7 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 4 hatɨ namasawɨ anɨtiwɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimaamɨ naiwaiwaamɨ 4 handɨ satatɨ kandaase: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.
8 Satihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata osihandɨ wɨndɨ ikɨrotatɨ asisorɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ kandaasɨnɨ utaaho wo awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandamɨhore. Aihɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nɨwipinjai taatɨ nasataise. Aihɨ kurisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kurɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ maurɨmauraapɨhɨmapɨ nepɨ ahoaimɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨmo. Tipɨtapaapɨ ahoaimosamɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai timasaihɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwo. Ko namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaata isɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwɨtaatɨmo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jarɨho aungwohandɨ nusoaasisaihɨ isɨhiya jarɨhopɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko timbɨpa aungwohandɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ

kapa notɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko suhɨ maasapɨho kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetematɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ kapa netɨ isɨhiyai ikotɨ tiwonɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwo.

9 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 5 hatɨ anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Siyatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho arɨtaahandamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ winjataayo. Siya isiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawa pɨwɨha ka ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kandapɨ tiworisa tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore.
10 Napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho waatɨ kaahaata satatɨ kandaase: “Nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga ainahɨhoŋɨ bimaapɨhoŋe. Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaare. Nyahɨ napitiyaahaiwaara jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawe kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate undɨpɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaapɨhuraapo? Aimbɨ nyamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nanyuhaahotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaapɨhuraapo?” tawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ kiya nɨnaasiyaisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ikɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse, tiworisa isɨhiya maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwisaihɨ napwisaihapo amɨ sangi tisawauhɨ napohɨpatamataiwo. Isɨhiya tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ netɨ gwɨnyaase. Isɨ tiworisa isiya siyaisɨ tipi owemasaihɨhura sangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nasuhoaahotɨhandapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

12 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 6 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai namasawɨ namaasahopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata ipɨpatɨpatɨ awaipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatɨ tutipɨhandɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ amatenɨtatɨ jɨtɨpɨhandɨ ahondaise.
13 Aihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa murihoai netɨ ahoaihɨ yandɨpɨho sangɨho gwɨtɨpɨho nandɨndɨwipatamatiyato.
14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi aimɨ naihɨ owendaise. Siyatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ipesawɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamatiyato. Aihɨ amɨ nahataapa sisɨhounɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ masɨhonya durɨhɨrɨ otaatemasonya ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasisɨ wapɨhɨ notaise.
15 Aihɨ yapɨpatambɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ amihiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tɨhaapundɨwɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaunɨ ami ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa amɨ nawɨho asaketahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya saiwaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nuwɨ nawɨhaamɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhunɨ amɨ nawɨha sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetihɨhaiwaamɨhinɨ noaatawaayopo.
16 Nuwɨ noaatɨwɨ bindawa nawɨha sisɨhopɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawɨmaaraŋɨ sisɨmoŋɨ nipepatɨpɨ naumbwɨndɨpɨ nyangisɨ nyataatime. Awaisɨho utaaho kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨha nimbɨpupo. Saisamɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho komɨ awaindɨhandɨ apowindɨhandisatɨ nasatɨ nyangisɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtando.

17 Amɨ kindari isɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨtaatɨmɨha asisɨha wanɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise amɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨmo. Isɨ ndɨnɨhɨ kindaramɨ watɨpɨhandɨ tipɨndamatɨ nga bimɨtaise?” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya 144,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nepɨ Namopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨ Netɨ Yandɨhematɨ Namɨhanataise

1 Kɨmaiwa nahatewa aimɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya murɨmurɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ maingɨrainɨ wihɨwihoaanɨ gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ enjerɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨsapaapanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerɨhiya mbɨpa maurɨ mauri itɨpɨmindandɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nimbɨpupwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya mbɨpa isɨwatawaayopo mbɨpa saiwa waatɨ namaasataatɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ipati nemaamaitando.

2-3 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata amɨ enjerɨho wo ipɨho noaipasihihoaanɨapɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya siya nisɨhiye tatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ namasatosɨtɨtandɨhapa isɨwahore Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomo. Aihɨ ko enjerɨho waatɨ kaahaata enjerɨhiya murɨ muri Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨ natausaasisawɨhiyai ko saundataase: “Sahɨ ketɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ ipatisunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Nyahɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaanɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ ahɨwisaatɨ owetanɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpai nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨwe,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya siya aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ ambɨhɨtauhɨ atisataayo. Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ 144,000 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Rupenɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Gaatɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

6 Aiwɨ amɨ Asaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Napɨtaarihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Manasehoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

7 Aiwɨ amɨ Simiyonɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Isakaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ Sipuronɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Josepɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Benjaminɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. Isɨmiya siyai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ namɨhanataise.

Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katɨwɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo

9 Aihɨ amɨ saiwa saindɨ mmonɨtosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ jata isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ isɨhiya nga wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨtaahetahandɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya isɨmiya kɨhapɨhɨ

kɨhapɨhapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ siya isiya yapɨpatɨ nahatepataahapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaamɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahataamɨhiyaare. Kiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋunɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ totɨpatɨ isɨwɨhiyaare.

10 Saiwɨ kiya bitotawa satɨwɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo: "Nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhomɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhandɨtatɨ kindarɨ sawindarɨmɨhande. Kindarɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaamaise," tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya nahatiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandisɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawa siya kiŋɨhandaihoaŋɨ jatawa atotɨpɨwesawɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

12 Aiwɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo: "Akɨte! Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatapɨ ausaawa katɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahore. Isɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahore. Akɨte nahatewa komɨhaiwaasɨ komɨhetɨ ahetɨmɨ notaise. Akɨte," tawaatopo.

Isɨhiya Siyaamɨ Yaawindɨhandɨ Aimɨ Owendaise

13 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sata nɨngisɨ sandatɨ nanisenataise: "Isɨmiya kɨmiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨmaiwa niyopɨ bitohohiyɨmiya diyaare? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare?" ndatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenataise.

14 Nanɨsesɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataato: "awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe," undataato. Aihɨ amɨ ko nɨngisɨ sata kandataase: "Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Bimambɨwɨhiyaasɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ bausawɨmɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨndaise.

15 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya wanɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitotawa apatɨhunɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ komɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho kiyai netɨ ikwaasumanɨtando.

16 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ ikwaasumanatɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ kiyaisɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nausatɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awaumasatɨ amɨ kiyai ipɨho watɨpɨho wɨndɨ waatɨ tundatɨ ipɨmundɨtando.

17 Amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨ Sɨpɨpɨhoho Awaisɨhomɨ siya kiŋɨhandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨho kiyaisɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhonyematɨ iwinjatatɨ amɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaamasɨhoaapɨhɨ numwaasisomataise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨhotapɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatepɨ nɨwindiwatɨ nɨwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Kaapɨpatɨ 7 Hatɨ Namasawɨ Anɨtiwɨ Wɨsasopatɨ Tɨwaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 7 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ
namaasapɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyotɨho tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ 30 minitɨhandapɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa kɨrɨrupa namwaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminamataise.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ
ndɨmaahomwaanɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyai usa kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7
kaiwɨhɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nehauhɨ iwinjataayo.
3 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo nasatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ bitondaise. Ko nyai-
handɨ pɨretɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho koaatɨhɨ pautaahandɨ waamainjota-
handɨ tɨhisaihɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwahore. Aihɨ
koai pautaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda
kaiwɨhandaasɨnɨ Awaisɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ mandosihihoaanɨ
tɨhatɨ koai waamaindumwatɨ dɨpumanatɨ numwɨtando.
4 Aihɨ kandɨ pautaahandamɨ biyatɨ waimainjotindɨhandamɨ
sitɨpatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gaapundohɨpatunɨ enjerɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨho
bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahometetɨ niyataise.
5 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho pautaahandɨ koaatɨhɨ tɨhotɨho
netɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnapɨ sisɨha notɨ ko pɨretɨhopɨ wiwatosatɨ amɨ mɨhaapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmataise. Tɨmasɨhɨ asoaaha waatɨ aungwohandɨ nawa-
tepwɨnatɨ ganandɨ kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausaatatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ wɨtɨ
ipɨpatɨpinataise.

Enserɨhiya Jɨhiya 4 Kaiwɨhiya Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipowaayopo

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrisahiyaasɨ kɨrɨ
ipoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmetawaayopo.
7 Enjerɨho jɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisahatunɨ
amɨ sisɨhaunɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ tiwanauhɨwa noaipasɨhɨ kaiwai
yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ
maurɨmandemapɨ amɨ ipatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipatapaapɨ
ahiyawɨhandisɨ yapɨpatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhunɨ amɨ ipatamɨ wɨndɨ
naasaindɨhɨ sisɨhaara tahamataise. Aihɨ amɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ
asisorɨhapaisangi sisɨhaara tɨhamataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨhɨ 2 ho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ amɨ
wapa sisɨho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɨhaara taatɨ tɨhihɨhoai kaisawɨ nepɨ
durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandɨ maurɨmandemapɨ awɨtɨwɨhɨrisɨ
maurɨ ahotihɨ mɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatataise. Aihɨ
amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kahatamatɨpetimbɨpa maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ notɨ
nasayataimbɨpa maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ mauraapɨhapa
kiyatɨ bimihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhapa napotɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ
kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɨmandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ waurɨ
kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwa netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise.
10 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 3 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ
waatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisaamaatɨ sisɨha tosihandamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrisatɨ
tɨhwɨtimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ
waapɨhaatunɨ amɨ waapoho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaasɨhounɨ
maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhaiwaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ
naasaindaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ gaamatɨ kaumbwaatɨ tɨmahiyataise.
11 Saatɨ kaumbwaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Marasinɨho Ikonahoe tɨwɨhaate. Aihɨ
waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai amɨ waapoho mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaamasɨho 3 haiwetɨ
kaumbwaatɨ saatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ kaiwai netɨ marasinɨho ikonahoemataise.

Aihɨ isɨhiya waapoho saiwa nanɨwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo amɨ waapɨho ikosɨho onaapɨpaamataiwɨ nanɨwɨmapo.

12 Aihɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa maurɨ mandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaahohɨpɨpaamɨ wapa wihoaaŋɨhapa naasaindaapɨhapa tɨwaapatataise. Tɨwaapatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ maurɨ mandemapɨ tipɨtapaahohɨtɨhandɨ ipɨhomunɨ amɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kambwaatamunɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ namusaatatɨ niyotatɨ asɨhatataise. Aihɨ otapɨhaatapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ amɨ apatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ wɨndɨ namusainje. Asɨhatataise. Aihɨ yatɨwaapɨhandɨ nga ahondaise.

13 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata boho wo awaisɨho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrimɨ taatɨ naihɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ pɨrɨruti notaaho waapɨhɨtatɨ satihɨ atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo. Maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya wingwaasɨ murɨmo kingwaasamɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwiyowo. Iposaihɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjerɨho 5 Ho Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise

1 Aihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihɨ kaati anɨmwaahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nisapuwatɨ napusɨtɨhandamɨ kihɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.

2 Aihɨ kaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ napundindɨhandɨ nuwamasɨhɨ katamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ sɨtɨpatɨ noaipataise sisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha watɨpɨha tɨhoaapɨ wapa ainɨhɨrɨ tɨhauhɨ sɨtɨpatɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyato. Iyatɨ satɨ sɨtɨpitɨ ipɨhoaisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ namaasasɨhɨ amɨ ipɨho yamɨhapatɨ noaipatɨ asɨhatamataise.

3 Aihɨ wapa kupwɨrɨho tapaatɨpɨhomatiyahapa katɨ sɨtɨmataatɨhapɨ noaipasi yapɨpataapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ kapa tapaatɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akosɨho yapɨpatambɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai ikwihɨ yawindɨhandamatiyahandɨ koai nunyauhɨ nehore.

4 Aihɨ kiya saiwa kupwɨrɨ tapaatɨpɨhoai sapa kɨtarɨhɨrɨ woyɨha tandɨpɨho amɨ nahatapa wapa usɨpaipatɨ asisorɨhapa amɨ ipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nawatɨ ahetimbɨpai wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ namaamasandahiyaisaahɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

5 Iyataatɨ kiya isiyai wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai tɨmapɨ nehɨ waatɨho 5 kiyahopɨ tapaatɨpɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyai tapaatɨpɨho yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ akoso isɨhiyai ikwihɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ yaawa nɨwɨnahandɨ ese no no tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotopatamatiyahandɨ nunyataise.

6 Iyonɨhɨ sura asisɨha saiwetɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya

napwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyamawaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
7 Iyataatɨ saiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretɨ osihaiwa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ wohandɨ tundaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨhohɨrɨhɨretamataiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwɨ kaiwaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatetahiyaare.
8 Aiwɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ misisɨha asɨhiyaamɨ misisɨhaamatiyatɨ utaarɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kaiwaamɨ mangɨrɨ pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho raiyonɨhandamatiyahɨre.
9 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpɨhaiwaamɨ gwɨsɨha kɨrɨwipatamɨ yapasɨha yaipatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ tipɨraitandɨ nimbɨmaasapɨ ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ nipaatohɨpatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ ditatɨ gaatinjɨtɨhandɨ kaarisihaiwa osihandɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wohandapɨ aisi ŋutihɨ naihɨ gaatinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ganataase.
10 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ nawitɨhohɨ akosɨhomɨ nawitɨho isɨhiyai muwatɨ ikwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ mwɨtɨhomatiyahore. Kaiwaamɨ nawitɨhoetɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sisɨhamatiyahandɨ isɨhiyai waatɨho 5 kiyahoetɨ muwatɨ ikwonɨhɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ ahondaise.
11 Kaiwa tapaatɨpiwa kaiwaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho kiŋɨhoaisawɨhiyaare. So kiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiŋo satɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ utaarɨhandɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaha owehatamɨ enjerɨhore. Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so enjeromɨ ambɨpatɨ Apadonɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara kopɨ katawaawɨ Aporiyonɨhore tawaatopo.*
12 Maipɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ owetatɨ namɨhaataise. Aihɨ waurɨ yatɨwɨ naaŋahaurɨ maipɨhaurɨ sangɨ noaipase.
13 Aihɨ enjerɨho 6 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ maasamahɨpo komɨhandɨ 4 kiyahaiwa arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandamɨ gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
14 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa enjerɨho 6 hoai satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ enjerɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaatetɨ nepɨ napuposohiyɨhiyaisɨ nupusoaase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undatɨ enjerɨho 6 hoai kaundataase.
15 Saundihɨ ko kingwaasɨ enjerɨhingwaasɨ 4 kaiwɨhingwaasi ipɨhomɨ ndɨha sɨwipatɨ suraapunɨ asisɨha suraapunɨ waatɨho soetapunɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha setapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ napupwɨ isɨwatohingingwaasi enjerɨho nuwausoaasataise. Aihɨ kingwaasɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nepɨ maurɨ mandaapɨhemapɨ ahoyohiyɨhiyaamɨ naasaindɨhɨ mandɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo.
16 Isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya maasapɨho osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ 200 miriyonɨ kaiwɨhiyaare tauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
17 Aindɨ nɨnɨ osihaiwa saiwaisɨ yapepataahamataindɨ kɨmɨretɨ usonataayo: isɨhiya osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ sisɨhamatiyatɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ kwaanyapɨ sɨtɨpɨtatɨ amɨ sarɨpaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya tɨmwipɨhiyaamɨhapa nipaatɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ osiwaamɨ mɨtɨho pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho raiyonɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ

* **9:11:** O amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhaara kopɨ sataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Netɨ Nopɨsasɨtandɨhore taatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtɨhaawe.

kaiwaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨha amɨ sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nawɨha sarɨpaahandɨ ikɨrotɨhandɨ sisɨha waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ dimaatatɨ noaatatɨ tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtitandɨhandɨ noaipataise.

18 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwaarɨ sisɨha sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaha ikɨrotindɨhandɨ osihandamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipasɨwaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maurɨ mandaapɨhemapɨ tɨpɨtapaapɨhandisɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndaapɨhiya natahiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tiwatɨ owemataise.

19 Amɨ saiwa osihaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ mɨtɨhoetunɨ amɨ nawitɨhoetunɨ ahondaise. Kaiwaamɨ nawitɨho akwɨranɨho taahɨhomɨ mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwa isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhɨreto. Iyatɨ osimaiwaamɨ nawitɨhora isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyataise.

20 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa maurɨ manda isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawisawɨhiyaahɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapa kaiwɨ kaiwaisɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaahohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kapai wɨndɨ ahosumwapɨ namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipɨhomɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaamɨ autaahoemapɨ gorɨhandɨ siriwaahandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ nawɨha amɨ ipatɨ ndɨha jatɨ monatɨ amɨ atihɨra wapa atɨhomisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ dahomaayahapa kaiwɨ kapaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemahopɨpai wɨndɨ namaamahopo.

21 Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ timapɨ amɨ onaapɨpa konosɨha paasɨhɨrɨ kawiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ irɨpunɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikopaisangi namapɨ namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Utɨpɨho Gwɨharaaho Numwihɨ Ko Netɨ Nanataise

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨwipataahɨ netɨ napapahatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apahorɨhɨrɨ ahotaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo. Komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ amɨ komɨ auhatɨmurɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore.

2 So enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ gwɨharaahandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨhandɨ isɨwahore. Sandɨ utɨpɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨndɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ aimɨ nupwiyandɨhande. Aihɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ konaamohɨrɨ yapɨpatetɨ itɨpɨwondaise.

3 Siyatɨ itɨpɨwatɨ bitondaatɨ ko pusiketɨho awaisɨho tɨmwipɨho raiyonɨhandɨ konyahɨtatɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Kandɨ siyatɨ kaahaatihɨ asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase.

4 Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatatɨ gaatatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kaiwa pɨwɨha katisɨha netɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaitondiyonɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa satatɨ noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atingɨha nehɨ kiyatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ ahotane, wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaime,” ndaase.

5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatunɨ yapɨpatetunɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ winjahotɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhematɨ naimaatɨ ikwɨsapendaise.

6 Iyatɨ ko enjerɨho Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa kiyatɨ

amɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ bimaatɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase. Katatɨ ko enjerɨho sandaase: “Asisɨha wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨmetɨtaise.
7 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨhapaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai aimɨ kaundihɨ noaasandiwaiwa enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho kaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.
8 Aihɨ jɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwandisɨha ka jɨhaatɨ nɨngi satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpatetunɨ bitosomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ utɨpɨho nupwiyaatatɨ ahotisɨho nepe,” ndataase.
9 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ enjerɨho koai saundataato: “Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ gwɨharaamandɨ nɨngisɨ naninye,” undataato. Saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nanɨme. Nainjamɨhɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ yaasatɨ nangɨndaise. O amɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ ikisamaahɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨhitaise,” ndataase.
10 Satatɨ kandatɨ owetihɨ sandɨ utɨpɨ gwɨharandɨ napapotɨmanɨndindɨndɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ nanataayo. Nanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨnisataise. Jɨpɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ nandɨ nanaapwɨtonɨhura mɨhatɨhɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ nanɨnatɨ nanɨtɨmanatɨ yaasataise.
11 Aihɨ kiya nɨngisɨ satɨwɨ kandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ japɨ nepɨ ausaape wapa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaisunɨ maawɨ nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaatɨho Yahurɨ Wurɨ Komɨ Pɨwɨha Kopɨ Awusaitaatɨmɨ Natausaasataise

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kahapa wapaamɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ amɨ nuhɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhandaatɨwɨ naninyawɨ sandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋunɨ amɨ arɨtaahandunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai namɨhane,” ndawaatopo.
2 Saimbɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namɨhanɨpɨ awɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ ipaahaapɨ maasapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨndi otaatemapɨ ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ irɨmɨra namaamahanɨme. Namɨhaape. Amɨ sapɨhɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai nunyauhɨhapɨhiso. Nunyauhɨhapɨhisɨ kiya napɨwɨ waatɨho taahɨho 42 kiyahoetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ sandi nepɨ itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo.
3 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesihuri ka anusaitaatɨmɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasatɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kuri numwɨto nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ nepɨ anusaitaatɨmo. Watɨpɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ kurɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨmɨ niyopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ anusaapɨ naisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.
4 Iyataatɨ surɨ utaamurɨ saimbɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨmurunɨ amɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ kasɨnɨ ahotɨtandɨ yaŋatɨhaurɨ nimaatarɨhaurunɨ ahetiwaiwaamataimɨ Awaisɨho yapɨhɨ nahanda jatisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosurure.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tiworisa kuri tiwɨtaatɨwaisaihaahɨ kuramɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨha noaipatɨ kiyai netɨ tɨhamaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ usa kuri

mɨmaipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyai sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ napwɨtaatɨwe.

6 Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ nepɨ awusaasɨwaiwa asisɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ wipatɨ wimaawɨtandɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nepɨ wipati nisapuwɨtaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ waapɨhaati nepɨ nepemaisaihɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kuramɨ maaritɨmɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ wura wura wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetahapa kaitaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure.

7 Kurɨ saimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨtɨmɨha ausaapɨ owemasaihɨhura wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ etaihɨrɨ tongɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipɨmetahɨrombɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ kuri netɨ kohematatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ sururi tiwamaitaise.

8 Iyonɨhɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehɨ namɨhanɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ Sotomɨhande Isipɨhande tohɨpatamɨ daihɨra kuramɨ Awaisɨhoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

9 Siyatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ sapɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨ maatatɨ amɨ wa wihoaaŋɨhaapɨ ahotanɨhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetatɨ kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyaamɨ isɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahiya winjapɨ usondaapo. Aiwɨ kiya kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ nehɨ kiyatɨ ahotɨtaise.

10 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kurɨ nga aimɨ napomaiso tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa kiyaamɨhiyaisawɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ namɨndaapo. Sandɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kurɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nepɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ poundihe amɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha ausaasura isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa pɨwɨhaara sisɨha yaipataahamataimɨ tipɨ mupwɨ tɨpɨhapɨ kawimɨ kaundɨmbɨmɨhurɨtiho.

11 Amɨ asisɨha siyatɨ mairɨmaatihɨ wihoaaŋɨhaatihɨ aimɨ sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kuramɨhetɨ japɨhɨ asɨtimatɨmɨ nepaitaatɨmɨhɨrɨ nusoaasihɨ notɨ kuramɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ dopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuramɨ auhɨrɨ itɨpapɨ bitotamaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kurisɨ iwinjawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipaiwɨ yayawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ kurɨ atisamaamɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sɨhoaahɨ kɨmbɨhapɨ nasaamanɨmɨ namɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kuramɨ tiworisa winjasauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtaatɨhɨ nandaasɨhɨ katɨ kurisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise.

13 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ katamɨ tennɨhandamɨ naasaipɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Aihɨ wihoaŋɨhaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namosasɨnatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ satɨ ipɨpatɨpita isɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiyai tiwihɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

14 Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2 handɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ owendaise. Isɨ atime. Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ noaipaitandɨ aimɨ dete.

Enjerɨho 7 Ho Komɨ Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise

15 Enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Nyamɨ

Awaisɨho amɨ utaaho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ahɨwisɨho Mesaiyaahounɨ kindarɨ noaipapɨ yapɨhɨ nahataahapɨ awaindindarɨ kiŋɨhindarimatamaise. Isɨ Awaisɨho kiŋɨhoematatɨ konɨhɨ apɨpaaho jinjapɨhɨ jatɨtaise," tawaatopo.

16 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ kiŋɨ siyahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaatopo.

17 Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo: "Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ wanunɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehurаunɨ bimaamɨ nambɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ aimɨ nehise. Nepɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨhoŋimatapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ gisɨ gaahoŋe hɨtɨhaato.

18 Kinyapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Aihɨ amɨ kinyɨ aposɨtandɨhura wanɨ koaipataise. Wanɨ kɨmura napohiyɨhiya nepasi kinyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaatɨwɨhure. Kɨnyɨ wanɨ kɨmura kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtaapɨhure. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaapɨhure. Siya isiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namepɨhiyauno. Wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ timahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨpɨ amɨ timaitaapɨhure," tawaatopo.

19 Kiya mɨtɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuhauhɨ bokisihandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨha windindɨhandɨ auta kandɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa waatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ kɨnapinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisɨhatɨ wipɨwatɨ tɨmahiyataise.

12

Jonɨho Apopaatisunɨ Akwɨranɨho Awaisɨhoaisunɨ Usonataise

1 Aihɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kati wipetahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ sɨwipatɨ siyahatapɨto. Apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ ipɨhoaisɨ netɨ apotɨhɨramatiyatɨ niyotɨ nipaatataise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨho kaatamɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ itɨpasaataatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ 12 kiyahaatɨ tingaatɨhaamatiyatɨ kaatamɨhasɨnɨ ahondaise.

2 Saatɨ apopaatɨ gwɨsɨhaate. Aihɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ kusaipataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ maaha namwɨtandiyataatɨ yaawindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ nusoaipatɨ yaawataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ waatɨ nehotatatɨ ngotɨ kaahandaase.

3 Aihɨ amɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ kati wipetɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ sɨwipitɨ siyate: Akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwoyonjɨ amatenɨhinjɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ so akwɨranomɨ mɨtɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore. Aihɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha kiŋɨhiyaamɨ nipaatohɨhaamɨ 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore.

4 Aihɨ akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ nawitɨhora kaumbwaatɨ taahɨwaiwai tiwawotɨ nemasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasisɨ kaatapɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Sandɨ kaumbwaatɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mairɨmandaapɨhɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaatɨ nahataamɨ tɨmahiyataise.

Aihɨ ko awkɨranɨho apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandaisaamaatamɨ detɨ bindataatɨ maaha aimɨ namonɨha ka netɨ nandandɨ jatataise.

5 Aihɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namotaise. Sonjɨ metonjɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ
namɨhanahonje. Ko irɨhɨrɨ ainɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai
iwinjatɨtando. Konjɨ metonji kaatɨ namotaataahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjɨ
metonji nepɨ isɨsi metaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyawaayopo. Numwaasi
naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ
ahɨwisawaayopo.
6 Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Sapɨhɨ
kaatɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ
turɨmasɨpɨpɨhe. Isɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya kaati iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa
nunyawɨ bimisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.
7 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise. Satɨ
pwɨsɨpitɨ Maikorɨhounɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaunɨ so akwɨranɨho awaisoai ti-
wawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ so akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ enjerɨhiya amɨ wihoaaŋɨ
tiwawaayopo.
8 Wihoaaŋɨ tiwawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaahimatɨwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatitaatɨwɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaare. Isɨ kiya akwɨranɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨ owetise.
9 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya so akwɨranɨhoai nepɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ
yotawaayopo. So akwɨrano aimaaho aimehuraapɨhopɨto. Kopɨ satɨwɨ
Maipɨho amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨro tohɨhopɨto. So Maipo isɨhiya nahatiyai jaipun-
doaatoaatisɨhore. Aihɨ koaisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ
komɨ enjerɨhiyaisangi ahoyawɨ maasɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ utaaho wo waapɨhɨta satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ
atisataayo: “Wanɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi aimɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ auta noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨho Mesaiyaaho wandɨha
watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho nyamɨ naisɨhiyaisɨ
kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ‘sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate,’ undatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ikwɨwɨsatoaatisɨhoai enjerɨhiya nepɨ
mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhemawaayopo.
11 Nyamɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
Jisaasiho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ
tipɨ ipɨhatisawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha
kaapundɨwɨ tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya naaŋɨhandɨ namepɨ nga baiwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ yamaiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.
12 Isɨ kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataŋunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaate maaritɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpataŋunɨ
durɨhɨraŋunɨ jaapo naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ naitaino. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaato amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napihɨto. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ
aimɨ napwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotihɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ kɨrisɨ
apousataise,” ndaase

13 So akwɨranoai aimɨ nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotauhɨ mmonataatɨ
apopaatɨ maaha woho jɨhɨ namwisaamaati wɨratataise.
14 Wɨratihɨ kaatɨ apopaati boho awaisɨhomɨ ditatɨ yatɨmwɨ nunyawaay-
opo amɨ kaatɨ ditatɨ kataahɨ autaahɨ pɨrɨruti kaatamɨ aunahɨpa Autaa-
haatɨho netɨ turɨmasɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nutando. Notɨ akwɨranɨho
sopɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ bimɨtando. Notɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya iwinjaawɨ
bindawa nandapa nunyamɨ naisaihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatanɨhɨ amɨ
wihoaaŋɨha sanawutando.
15 Akwɨranɨho itapaatɨ saatapɨ apowihɨ waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ usepuwatɨ

kaati netɨ itaatisatɨ tiwatɨ nosasɨto tatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ aungwo-
handɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ kaatamɨ ipotɨ usepupwɨ
wɨrainji notaise.
16 Siyatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ
kandɨ yapɨpatɨ kaati netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpatatɨ nutatɨ
maahomwaaŋamatiyatɨ aatihɨ waapɨhaatɨ akwɨranɨho nusoaasisaamaatɨ
nahataamɨ kopɨ notɨ nandaataise.
17 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apousamasɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatapɨ amɨ
kaatamɨ mwaaya usai netɨ tiwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ kiyaisatɨ tundandɨ
notaise. Kaatamɨ mwaaya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ
nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
kaundɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaare.
18 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨho aunahɨpatɨ netɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa
sorɨwaraahandamɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitondaise.

13

Ainjɨhɨwaurɨ Pusihomatiyahaurɨ Yatɨmwɨ Noaipamaise

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandaatɨhapɨ
noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ mɨtɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa 7 kiya-
haiwaisahande. Iyatɨ. amɨ kandɨ maasamaahɨpo 10 kiyahaiwa nuta-
hande. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maasamaahɨpɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha kiŋɨhiya
nipaatotɨha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ
ambɨhaiwa wiwa sisɨpɨhɨtatɨ mandɨtɨpɨtahaiwa jɨpatɨpindahande. Saiwa
ambiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa
jɨpatɨpindataise.
2 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ usonɨhotɨmandɨ pusiho wo
awaisɨho ainjɨhɨhomatiyahande. So pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho lepatɨho tɨwɨ
ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ auhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
beyaahandamɨ auhɨramatiyahɨre. Iyatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
raiyonɨhandamɨ maahomwaaŋamatiyahamwaaŋe. Aihɨ akwɨranɨho
awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi amɨ ko sawahomatiyatɨ
awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ aunahɨpatɨ siya kiŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ
amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kandaahɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyataise.
3 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndamɨ mɨtɨhaiwaamɨ mɨtɨho woai yahauhɨ maanɨhɨ
napotɨ asaatahande. Siyatɨ kandi sawimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaap-
wihɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya yaiwɨmapɨ ese tɨwɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ amɨ
kandi nahatiya nɨwipinjawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ isɨhiya akwɨranɨho awaisɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kopɨ
gaapundawaatopo. Amɨ ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi numwihɨ
isɨhiya kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi mepɨ autaahepumapɨ
kandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo: “Dɨndɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ
ainjɨhɨtɨmandamatiyahande. Kandisatɨ ndɨnɨhɨ nga tunatɨ yahwɨndaise?”
tɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ
waatɨ kaahaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Kandɨ satatɨ katatɨ
sisɨpɨhɨtɨmɨ nutandɨ kandi waatɨho 42 kiyahopɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ
numwihɨ ahotahande.
6 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase.

Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ usa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase.
7 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandi kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ winjasɨhɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai kandɨhimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ amɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netaise isɨhiya nahatiya kahatamatɨponjawɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyai awaindɨhandimatatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtando.
8 Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ sangɨ noaipasura kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ utɨpɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. So utɨpo asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨhore jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨho.
9 Amɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ pɨwɨma kɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.
10 Utaaho wopɨ Autaahaatɨho so napwɨtɨtaise tatɨ namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ ko napwɨtɨtaise. Iyatɨ utaaho wopɨ soai namatanaata tisatɨtaapo tatɨ namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ koaisɨ kana namatanaata tisatɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.
11 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo kandamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ maasamaapɨhomatiyahaurɨ nutatotaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa akwɨranɨho awaisɨho gaatimumwaaŋɨ noaipataise.
12 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura jɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ ipotɨho netaise. Netɨ bindata ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaapɨse undihɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataambɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Iyatɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ asaaha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ nga napwɨtaahetahandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ asaaha ka aimɨ awasatɨ yambwimanahore.
13 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhandɨ siyahande: Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨhaaraŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiye tihɨ amɨ ka sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise.
14 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise amɨ kandi kiyatɨ kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai jaipundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨmandamɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kaiwɨse. Kaiwosawɨ kandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨ otitahanaata kandɨ napwɨtando tɨwɨ tisatauhɨhandisɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise, asɨtɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ bindataise,” undataase.
15 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨpati ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kandɨ asɨtimatatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhɨrɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ katɨ sɨwipatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ amɨ nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ kiya napowaayopo.

16 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2-handɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ katihɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨreto amɨ amɨteteto maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ
ahiyawaayopo. Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa
asaketahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨhatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kamawiwɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ maakɨhɨrɨ
sɨwipatɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
17 Isɨ amɨ utaaho womɨhetɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ
ahɨmotatɨ owetaho amɨ komɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandɨ ahɨmotatɨ oweho
isɨhiya usaamɨhapa notɨ nawɨho nunyatɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
komɨhapaisangi nawɨho nunyawɨ usa namaitaapo.
18 Utaaho wo amɨtɨha gaahaisaho sandapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ utaaho wo biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ nambaahandɨ
biyatɨ awɨtatɨ mmondaise. Sandɨ nambaahandɨ utaaho womɨhande.
Utaaho somɨ nambaahandɨ 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Wanɨhɨrɨ Asɨrɨhɨrɨ Aunɨhɨtawaatopo

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Sisɨho Saiyon-
hoaasɨnɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 144,000 kaiwɨhiya maasɨ koaisawɨ bitohauhɨ
iwinjataayo. Ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ komɨ Sapɨho
Autaahaatɨhomɨhatunɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨpatɨpiyatosihɨ
aimɨ jɨpatɨpindahiyaare.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa waapɨhaatɨ taahɨwaiwaamɨ nausɨha
norɨhɨramatiyatɨ bɨtatɨ sanahɨwɨtahapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ gaatinjɨhɨ nɨnɨ
atisataayo. Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ asoaaha waatɨ awaisɨha gaatipata-
matiyatɨ gaatihɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya kwɨrenjoho
kiyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ kwɨrenjoho kiyauhɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ gaatinjɨhɨ nɨnɨ
atisataayo.
3 Siya isiya Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ wapa
maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ
amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ bitotawa aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ
asɨrɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwɨmiya isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare.
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kiyaisaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahɨre.
O isɨhiya usa nehɨhiya sɨrɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ
namausesɨpatahɨre.
4 Siya isiya asɨhiya usaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitawaawɨ
kipatɨ atɨha waatɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya
ainahiyɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiyaisawɨ namopɨ nehɨ weŋɨhiya waimwaaya
apwainyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho
Sɨpɨpɨhoho wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨ kiyaisangi niyohiyɨhiyaare. Siya isiya
yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare.
Siya isiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho
Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare.
5 Siya isiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ
kiya wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiya ainahiyɨhiyaare.

Enjerɨhiya Murɨ Mingwaasɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo pɨrɨrutiho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ sanaihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. So enjerɨho pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨha isɨwahore isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨho. Iyatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyai amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨtando.
7 Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase: “Isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhura aimɨ koaipataise. Isɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Ko yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrunɨ waapoho gwɨharaahapa mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaatɨ noaamasɨpɨpaunɨ ahaisɨhore.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ ipotɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjerɨho ipotɨ napisɨho satatɨ kandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise! Ye, aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise! Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho wainɨhandɨ nanɨwɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse undatɨ kiyaunjihɨ nehɨ kapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasamapɨ kiyawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyaunjatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kiyataise,” ndaase.
9-10 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisururamɨ ipotɨ nasataise. Ipotɨ nasataatɨ ko enjero waatɨ kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndapunɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ maaritatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetisangi amɨ ikwɨretisangi nesɨho Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandamatiyatɨ wapaisatɨ tiwa nauhɨmundɨhandɨ apowindɨhandamɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ nuhaunyonɨhɨ nandaise. Sandɨ wainɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhande. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha durɨhɨrɨ nawɨha sarɨpaahetɨ tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ noaatisɨhaara tundonɨhɨ naitaise.*
11 Isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha tundisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nepɨ nowaatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, siya isɨmiya yaawɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohɨtɨhandape.
12 Saiwa siya noaipahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨwɨ bitopɨse. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ koai anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaare.
13 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime. ‘Wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse,’ ” ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨse kiyaamɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ aimɨ namawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ

* **14:9-10:** Nawɨha sarɨpaahetɨ sisɨha tahataahura apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaatatɨ durɨhandɨ nimandatɨ amɨ kandamɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipiyatɨ ainjotatɨ kwɨtɨho noaipatɨ amɨ utaarɨhandɨ tɨhatoaatihɨhaapɨtopo.

wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ gaahaiwa napaitɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwai maasɨ kiyaisatɨ notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapɨpataapɨhɨ Tɨmetatɨ Aimɨ Akuraihɨ Kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhure

14 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kɨhoepɨhati iwinjataayo. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhomatiyaho satɨ tɨwipitaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataayo. So utaasomɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tingaatɨha wa gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatahore. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ikwɨretɨ namatanaatɨ wanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ ikosindahanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ isɨwahore.

15 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Nasatɨ enjerɨho tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai waatɨ kaahaata sata kaundataase: “Kɨnyɨ namatɨmanaatɨ nepapɨ nandɨmba tisatɨpɨ kumwe nandapa yapɨpataapɨhapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmendaiso. Wanɨ kɨmura nandapa akuraihɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhuraaso,” ndaase.

16 Aihɨ ko tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨho namatanaatɨ isɨwatɨ yatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmetimbɨpa tisatatɨ kɨpotaise.

17 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisangi namatanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ nangisandɨhanaatɨ isɨwahore.

18 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho woaisangi arɨtaahandaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisɨha jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhore. Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨta namataanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ isɨwatisɨhoai sata kaundataase: “Yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho aimɨ tɨhatɨ mimotɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatɨmanaata namandipapɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho nepɨ wonjaapɨhɨ ahoaimbɨ ahiye,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ namatanaatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaata yapɨpataapɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho namandipatɨ ahoyatɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatatɨ netɨ kandɨ wainɨhandɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ jasatɨ namwaitandɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahandɨ kiyataise.

20 Aihɨ kandɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho jasatɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ namwaitandɨhandaahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ jasatɨ namotaise. Kandaahɨ taatɨ tiwatɨ jasihɨhura jɨtɨpatɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ 300 kiro mitaahandɨ usepupwɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ autaahɨ nimainji sanaindɨhandɨ maasapɨho osihandamɨ mɨtɨhaumwaaŋɨndaise.

15

Enjerɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiya Wapa Maipɨhaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isɨwatawaayopo

1 Aihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ yamɨpataatɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ jataayo. Jataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yayataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ jata jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨwasauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipiwai jɨhaatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandamɨ ipotɨhaiwe. Amɨ saiwaisatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ aimɨ owendaise.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata durɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ garaasihomatiyahɨrɨ sisɨhaisahɨrɨ ahetihɨ jataayo. Kaihɨ sandɨ durɨndainɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatisunɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandisunɨ ahosumwapɨ

pohipɨwiwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisohiyɨhiya kɨrɨ durɨhɨrainɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ kwɨrenjoho Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ isɨpɨ bitotawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: "Awaisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahoŋisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho owenyendaise. Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ iwinjatingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.

4 Awaisɨhoŋɨ kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ yaiwɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmapɨse. Isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨtaapo kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa aimɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawo," tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndɨ ahotihɨ iwinjataayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaisaaŋ*aa*ŋ*e*m*a*hohɨtɨhandɨ serɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ sawaho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ akaahe tɨtandɨhaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo.

6 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa kiya isɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya enjerɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya yamepatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ utɨhɨramataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨ wisasanɨwɨhiyaare.

7 Aihɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ wɨndɨ wapa disihaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamɨ 7 kaiwɨhaiwa netatɨ kiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotahaiwaare.

8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ sisarɨhɨrunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ katɨhɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwa ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ nga wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ jatawaayopo enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Apowindɨhandɨ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sapa gapɨpa enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kaundataase: "Sahɨ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepuhɨwɨse," undatɨ kaundataase.

2 Kaihɨ enjerɨho jɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ asaaha kahatamatɨpetahaiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa isɨhiya ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ahetatɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ maaritɨwɨ katɨ sɨwipatisɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ noaipataise.

3 Kaihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ durɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ

jɨtɨpatamatetahandɨ nimaanataise. Kaihɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ asɨpɨpa bimimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ napotaise.
4 Kaihɨ kapɨhɨ enjerɨho 3 ho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwaiwetunɨ amɨ waapoho gwɨharaahoetunɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ waapoho nahataapa noaipatɨ jɨtɨpɨndaise.
5 Kaihɨ enjerɨho waapoho waapɨhaatɨ jatisɨho satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aimehura bimingɨhoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ amɨ wanɨsangi koŋɨnɨhɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai amɨ wapai tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhingɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.
6 Isɨmiya siya kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha angusaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhoaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ aimɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨ nunyapaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ nunyapaise,” tatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ arɨtaahandaapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha atisataayo. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨpɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ disihandɨ ipɨhoaasɨnɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhoai netɨ waatɨ dimaasɨhɨ ko waatɨ aungwohandɨ watɨpɨho ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ kora tɨhataise.
9 Ipɨho siyatɨ namatɨtatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tɨperipatɨ kora tɨhataise. Saihɨhandɨ kiya isiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa jatataatɨ amɨ netɨ nusoaasɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ katapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ sandapɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Owetise.
10 Kaihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ disihandɨ utaaho ainjɨhɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaapɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asɨhatamataise. Aihɨ isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ yaawihɨ nahɨriwɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha ikwɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ tipɨpapɨ nehotawaayopo.
11 Sawimainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ asaahaiwa nɨwinjɨtɨhandapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.
12 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 6 ho komɨ disiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisaho waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaatetɨ nepuhihɨ kaatɨ napatatɨ apɨpaahɨ awasataise. Kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨhiya kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ nahaitɨtaatɨwɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatatɨ tɨmetɨtandɨ sandɨ noaipataise.
13 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapwɨtɨhɨramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wo akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo uta ainjɨhɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.
14 Amɨ sapa itɨpɨmo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandisahapaare. Kapa yapɨpataapɨhɨ

kiŋɨhiyenda notaise. Notɨ kiŋɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ ahoyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ asisɨha awaisɨhetɨ ko sawahoaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨ numwaasi nasataise. Kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ numwaasi napisaihɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwo.

15 "Atiwɨse! Ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ akiyaahɨ nasopatamataindɨ nɨnɨ napɨto. Utaaho wo wɨndɨ nanɨhiyatɨ namototatɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipandanɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ somaahometanɨhɨ isɨhiya winjasaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaawɨtandɨ jatisɨho gaasɨ maaritane amɨ koai wɨndɨ mamaawɨtaiso."

16 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kiŋɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ numwaasi nasatɨ wapɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Arɨmaaketonɨhande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise.

17 Aihɨ enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ disihandɨ tɨwipatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ nepuhihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ amɨ ko bimisɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase: "Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kapaanɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise," tatɨ kandaase.

18 Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa nahataapɨpɨhɨ kɨnapinataise. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ kɨrɨhɨrupa awaindɨhandɨ ganatɨ nawatepwɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Satɨ ipɨpatɨpitɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipate. Ipɨpatɨpatɨ siyahatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya bimaamɨ nasohura wɨndɨ namwaipase. Owetise. Nehɨ wanɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise.

19 Kaihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ maurɨ mandɨ nasɨpatataise. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ ipɨpatɨpitaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi tɨmahiyatɨ netɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nosasɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai apowindɨhandamɨ wainɨhandɨ amɨ komɨ mandɨha netɨ nɨwinaamanatɨ sisɨha nusaatisɨho kaapɨho netɨ nipinjatɨ wɨwiwatɨ nandandɨ numwihɨ nanataise.

20 Kaihɨ yapɨhonya durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipɨpatɨpata netɨ durɨhɨrɨ namaasasɨhɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ sisɨhaiwaisangi wiwa motɨnatɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ owetamataise.

21 Kaihɨ wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ aungwohaiwa tɨmahiyataise. Wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaiwaiwa nɨnaasaindamɨ naaŋɨndɨhandɨ 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ nusosasataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, "Autaahaatɨho ndɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa napaapɨ netɨ nyamɨhetɨ tɨmase?" tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kopɨ katawaatopo.

17

Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Apopaatɨ Daihɨraapɨhaati Nunjataise

1 Enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: "Kɨnyɨ namme. Apopaatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ daayatoaatisaamaati kaatamɨ saindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisɨtaano. Kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahɨwaiwa noaapwijɨpɨpɨhɨ bimisaamaato.

2 Amɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiya kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ

tɨmaamaitawaawɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwo nanɨwɨ naharisohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

3 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipatɨ nisaitihɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ nundɨ kapɨhɨ mmonata apopaatɨ waatɨ ainjɨhɨho amatenɨhoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ iwinjataayo. So ainjɨhɨhomɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ itɨhapɨpa sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa gaamatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho mwɨtɨhɨrɨ 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore.

4 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatetunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨretunɨ wapa yundanyɨha gorɨhandɨ amɨ yumbɨpa nawɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ gaahapa amɨ konaarapɨho nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨhapa wɨra naahɨpotɨ yundanyainahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨraahɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho gorɨhanda kaiwɨho isɨwahaate. Iyatɨ ko gorɨ kaapopɨ kaatamɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ainjotatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitatɨ windataise.

5 Amɨ kaatamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ kaatametirɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ satɨwɨ: “Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Baapironɨhandɨ Sandɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya daihɨraapɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Yapɨpatambɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhapa Kahatamatɨpetɨhapa Nahataapaamɨ Tanyaaha Sanaate,” tɨwɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindahaate.

6 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya “nyahɨ komɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namwoaasawɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwamainjɨhaate. Kaatɨ siyahaatisɨ kiya tiwamasawɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨhomatiyatɨ naharihɨ nɨnɨ kaati winjatɨ mmonataayo.

Aihɨ nɨnɨ kaati saindɨ iwinjataatɨ yaindɨmatɨ amɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ napindapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahise? Nɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ ambɨpatamɨ tanyaahapunɨ amɨ ainjɨho kaati netɨ awɨtɨmasɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahoaisaho amɨ maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawɨ kahɨtɨtaano.

8 Ainjɨho so kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingo, ko jɨhɨ bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko amɨ wanɨ wometatɨ wo bɨmimise. Bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tapotaaha apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ etaihɨrombɨ nasaamanatɨ noainji noaipaitaise. Siyatɨ noaipasi niyonɨhɨ koaisɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ owemahonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhiya isɨhiya nahatiya wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaisuraapɨ namasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya ko ainjɨhoai usonawaawɨ yaiwɨ aatɨwɨmaitaapo amɨ ko jɨhɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ wanɨ wometamatatɨho ko amɨ noaipataiso.

9 Utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho kɨmandapɨ koaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise: Mɨtɨho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwa kaiwaasɨnɨ apopaatɨ bimiwaiwe. Sisɨho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise.

10 Siyaamɨ 5 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨhiyaasɨ tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ aimɨ owetopo. Aihɨ wanɨ naasohɨ kɨmo bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ wo sangɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨhoemainje. Isɨ ko noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ bimɨtaise.

11 O amɨ so ainjɨhɨmo jɨhura bimainjaho ko wo bɨmimindɨmandɨ sandɨ
amɨ ko kiŋɨho 8 hoematatɨ noaipaitandɨhandape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ so
kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhore. Isɨ ko noaipatatɨ
ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhore.
12 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjɨhɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwetapɨ
nutihɨ mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 10 kaiwɨhiyaapɨ
namɨhanahaiwaare. Isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya sangɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ noaipahopo.
Isɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨmo ainjɨhɨmoaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo.
Watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjɨsɨha auwaahandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ
kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo.
13 Siya kiŋɨhiya noaipawaahura maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ wandɨha ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo.
14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ
nupwɨ nesi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnawaawɨ Sipɨsipɨ
Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kohematatɨ kiyai tiwatɨ yahotɨ ipɨhatisataise. Amɨ ko
awaisawɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhoso. Iyatɨ isɨhiya
komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha
baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ satɨ tunnatɨ yahwɨnatɨ
awaisawɨhiyai netɨ ipɨhatitaise.
15 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨho nɨngi sandataase: “Waapɨhaatɨ
awaiwai taahɨwaiwa noaapwinyaataatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaitisaamaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjahingɨtɨmandɨ waapɨhaatɨ saatɨ
isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya
amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise.
16 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaunɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ
apopaatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitisaamaatamɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ
kiya kaati mandɨtɨwiwɨ nepɨ kaati yandɨhɨ nehɨ sawahaatɨhemapɨ
amɨ kaatamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ nepɨ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwɨ
kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ kupwɨwɨmapɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ
tɨhoaasaihɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ tɨhamaitaise.
17 Sandɨ nehɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ netɨ
gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiŋɨhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho saiwa
noaipaitandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaihɨhaiwaaso. Isɨ kiya kiŋɨhiya maarɨho naa-
sohɨ amɨ amɨtɨha naasaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naasaahɨnɨwɨ kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ wandɨha nehohɨwaiwa na-
hatewa ko ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ noaipapɨ notɨ sawahomɨ
pɨwɨha katiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ owetonɨhuraatɨtaise.
18 Saatɨ apomaatɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingaamɨmaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
amɨ katamɨ kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai osamatɨ iwin-
jaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ namɨhanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaatɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi Aimɨ Netɨ Nopɨsasamataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨho asoho wo
wandɨhaisaho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaatɨpasi napihɨhoai iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ
ko watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisaho. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ nau-
sainjɨtɨhandaahɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda nausaatatɨ bosaasɨnataise.
2 Aihɨ ko enjero waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baab-
ironɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ nosasɨnataise. Aimɨ wanɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise.
Katɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ akwɨrɨpɨtatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nahataapa kahata-
matɨpetahapa nasatɨ bimɨtandɨhatimatataise. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa amɨ

kohasɨpɨho maipɨho amɨ wapa koho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapa nasatɨ ahominatɨ bimɨtandɨhatimatataise.
3 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhatɨ kaiwɨ katɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandape. Katɨ aunahɨmatamɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisohɨpatamataiwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨhiya katɨ aunahɨmatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mamaawihɨ kaatisawɨ topɨtaata waakɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaatɨ nehɨ kaatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ autaahinjaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaate," tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase.

4 Aihɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: "Nisɨ isɨhiyaate. Aunahɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasisɨ noaipasi napɨwɨse wiwa kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ sangimaawɨ kaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ sangimaawɨ nepɨpano.
5 Katamɨ maipɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ kaimɨ napihɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ yamɨhapataatɨndaiso. Autaahaatɨhohɨ katamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaahɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.
6 Katɨ sangisɨ kasiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ katɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyawɨse. Katɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa jinjɨhaatema kasisatɨ nasamindɨhandapɨ amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nunyawɨse. Waapoho wainɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ nasinyataisɨ amɨ sangisangi katɨ katamɨ kaipatɨ kaiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaapɨ kaiwɨ katɨ usaisɨ numwipatamataiwɨ nunyawɨse.
7 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ sawandɨpɨ naimaatatɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ kiyatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhatisɨ amɨ katamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa katisɨ sahɨ waatɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨse. Saisaihɨ katɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaatɨ katɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨtando. Iyataatɨ saatɨ sawahaatapɨ satahaate: "Nɨnɨ awaisaamaanɨnɨ kwiŋɨhaanimatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ osɨhaamaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Yaasɨhaiwa wiwa nɨnɨ netaatɨ gwɨtandɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ namaanoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise," tatɨ katahaatiso.
8 Kaatamɨ satatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ maipɨhaiwa yaawɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kaatamɨhetɨ waara asisɨha naasetɨ nusoaipaitaise. Timbɨpa waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ katɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owemaitaise. Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nahatewaisaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandamɨ kaiwaiwa mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ kati aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ sandaase, "Baabironɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetane," tatɨ kandaase.
9 Awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya maasɨ satɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bimambɨwɨhiyɨhiyaasɨ jawa katɨ aunahɨpitɨ tɨhataatɨ sɨtɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ jawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ maarɨho katapɨ asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwisɑtɨ yaawɨtaise.
10 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ kiya usonawa apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaitaapo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨ nehɨ kaanɨhɨ

bitotawa ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ, “Ese, ese, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise! Baabironɨhandaŋe kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋɨ watɨpɨhataŋe kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwaapɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨ wanɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipataise,” tɨwɨ kaanɨhapɨ nehɨ iwinjaitaapo.

11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ katapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋawisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ kiyaamɨhapa nawɨhopɨhapa napɨwɨ newaawɨ nawɨho nunyawɨhiyaasɨ amɨ usa napɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ namausaitauhe.

12 Kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ sɨriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha waiwaunɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaahaiwa nawɨho autaahɨtahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhaiwa gaahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ waiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kunyapetahaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ taahɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho erepandɨhandamɨ mangɨraahɨ kaiwɨhapaunɨ amɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ nawɨho autaahɨtɨhatamɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ bɨraasihandamunɨ ainɨhɨramunɨ amɨ nawɨha wa nitɨhɨtindɨhaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nepɨhiyaare.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaisangi nunyawɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ kaiwɨhatisɨ katunɨ asɨpatɨ nandaatɨwɨhatunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatunɨ amɨ wainɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhandamɨ atɨpatunɨ amɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho konɨho witɨhanda kaiwɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhounɨ sipɨsipɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho osihandunɨ amɨ osihandɨ kandɨ ikɨpɨpa ahaisaihɨ notaatɨ aihonɨhɨ nehainji nutandɨhaiwa kaarisihaiwaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ nawɨhopɨ nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ nepɨhiyaasɨ amɨ saiwa usa napɨwɨ namusaitaapo.

14 Isɨhiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya satɨtaapo: “Nandapa kinyɨ maarɨho gɨndosɨhɨ maaritɨpɨ nehingɨpɨpa aimɨ notɨ owendaise. Apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa aimɨ notɨ owendaisɨ kɨnyɨ kapaisɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ mausondaise,” tɨtaapo.

15 Isɨhiya saiwa ikɨpɨpa satɨ aunahɨpiti nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohiyɨhiya katɨ aunahɨpitɨ naaŋatɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ kiya waatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yaitaapo. Yaiwɨ kiya aunahɨpatamɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gwɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋawitaise.

16 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaapɨ satɨtaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋe, kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Jɨhura apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ amɨ waiwa apotɨhɨrɨ sisɨwaahaipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhaiwa sanahɨwetɨhapa niyopɨ nipaatɨpɨ amɨ gorɨhandunɨ nepɨ amɨ nawɨha gaaha nitɨhɨtindɨha nepɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaaho nawɨho autaahɨtɨhapa nepɨ sawahaatamɨhetɨ yundanyainahatiso.

17 Isɨ nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa netɨ ahoyatoaatimbɨpa nosasɨnatɨ owendaise,” tɨtaapo.

Sipɨhaiwa nahatewaamɨ kapɨtenɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pasindiyahiyaimatɨwɨ sipɨhandotɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ amɨ sipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiya siya nahatiyaisangi satɨ aunahɨpatamɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨwɨ kaanɨhɨ bitoaitaapo.

18 Saiwɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa sisɨha satɨ aunahɨpiti tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ
jawaawɨ kiya satɨtaapo: “Aunahɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ awaipatɨ ahendaise.
Kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipɨmatamatiyato,” tɨtaapo.
19 Satɨwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyanɨwɨ
maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ asɨpinɨwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ
naaŋɑwisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨtaapo. “Ese
nno! Aunahɨpɨ awaipataŋɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ
nopɨsasɨnapaise. Sipɨhaiwa nahatewa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ daiwaiwaamɨ satoya
aunahɨpɨ awaimatamɨ nawɨho numwisɨhora kiya noaipapɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa
pɨhɨtatɨ asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihɨ nyahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyahaayo
ipɨho yunjɨsɨha nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨhɨ ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise,”
tɨtaapo.
20 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ noaipataise: “Sahɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ
Aposerɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Pɨropetɨhiyaatunɨ nahatiyaatɨ maaritɨwɨse
aunahɨpatɨ sangisɨ kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ
kandapɨ aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ tanyaaha ahotihɨ katisɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataiso,” tatɨ kandaase.
21 Pɨwɨha siyaha noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨho wo watɨpɨho nawɨha
aungwonyonjɨ winjɨ naimaatatɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmataise.
Tɨmataatɨ sandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi kɨma nawɨma nɨnɨ netɨ
yotohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ waatɨ wonamaatɨhɨ topɨtaata nepɨ yotawaayopo
satɨ aunahɨpiti japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwo.
22 Isɨ Baabironɨhandaŋe upwatɨ gitaahandamunɨ amɨ apwɨtɨhɨramunɨ
amɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨramunɨ amɨ kapa kapaamɨ gapɨpa kinyɨ
matambɨpotapɨ ganatɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ katɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sɨkurɨ kaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaaha nehohiyɨhiya
kinyɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nawɨha konɨho witɨhandɨ
jasisɨhaamɨ gapɨpaisangi wɨndɨ japɨhɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ namwaipaitaise.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namusoaatɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ namaatɨndaatɨwɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaisangi
kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namoaipaitaise. Jɨhura kinyɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ
nawɨhopɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
bindawaayopo. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ amɨ gaapɨpatɨ
kahatamatɨpetahapa kiyapaise isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai
jaipundɨtaapo,” tatɨ ko kandaase.
24 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha
katamɨhetɨ ahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ
isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotɨhandapisangi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Baapironɨhandetɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa atindɨ owetihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ
waapɨhɨtɨwɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sɨrɨ
naahutaririɨ kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahɨ nyamɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai newa mepɨ autaahemwahaayo. Nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo
nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamamaasɨhore. Ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhore.

2 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ pɨwɨha kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ kotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nehaahore. Saatɨ apopɨ awaisaamɨmaatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ jɨhimatatɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ nopɨsasataise. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ apomaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai topɨtaata siyɨhiyai tiwamahaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ kaatamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha ahotahaate. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati wihoaaŋɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataise," tawaatopo.

3 Saiwɨ katɨwosawɨ, amɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo: "Areruya! Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaahemwɨhaayo. Saatɨ apomaati sisɨha tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise," tawaatopo.

4 Kaihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaunɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ satawaatopo: "Akɨte! Areruya! Akɨtɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo," tawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatimbɨpɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. "Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ namepɨ nehɨhiyaatunɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo," tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Apopaati Netɨ Wɨrasɨhɨ Nandapa Aungwohandɨ Noaipataise

6 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaahiya pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhamataindɨha atisataayo. Kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatamɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ ganataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha waatɨ gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ satawaatopo: "Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtaatɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisɨ newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho aimɨ kiŋɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ gaamatɨ jatataiso.

7 Isɨ wanɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitonɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ asisɨha apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨha aimɨ koaipataiso. Koaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨtandaisaamaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ kindataiso.

8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetahɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ kaatɨ niyoaitandɨ nunyataiso," tatɨ kandaase. Amɨ sɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ namɨhanataise.

9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi enjerɨho sata kandaase: "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime, 'Isɨmiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nunjesɨhɨ atiwɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨtɨhandamɨ nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse,' " tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime ndataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jɨhaatɨ bapiyatɨ sandataase: "Kɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaare," ndataase.

10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ
atotɨpɨwesonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaime.
Owetane. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ gisatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kaindɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya amɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha akɨtɨha ausaasɨha baiwɨ
napaitɨwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ au-
taahepumapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨpɨ kopaahɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapunde,”
ndataase. Amɨ nyahɨ mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaasɨha isɨhiyai
netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjihɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapɨho Osiho Kɨhoepɨhoaasɨnɨ Yamwa Bindataise

11 Aihɨ yamɨhapatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutihɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ
wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi iwinjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ
bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ
kiyahore. Ko tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
usonatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ tunahore tatɨ ambɨhɨnahore.
12 Komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ
mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa ni-
paatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatetɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ jɨpatɨpindahore. Satɨ
ambitapɨ isɨhiya usa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ
mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore.
13 Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tɨmandaapɨhɨrisɨ
kɨrɨ jɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nipaatahore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Pɨwɨhaare,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tiworisa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya
apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ popɨtɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiya
maasapɨho osihaiwa kɨhoepɨhaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ komɨ ipotɨ koai
nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
15 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ namatanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tɨpɨpa
kiyatɨ nahaapindɨhanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ nasatɨ nimetahore isɨhiya komɨ
tiworisa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tisatɨtando. Iyatɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ
mwɨtɨpisatɨ bitonda andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyai winjatataise. Iyatɨ
amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ apowindɨhandɨ
namɨhainjɨha nawɨha awaisɨhaara wainɨhandɨ netɨ jasatɨ namoaitaise.
16 Iyatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ komɨ
auhɨrɨ atɨhɨretunɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise: “Kɨmo kiŋɨhiya
nahatiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhotatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ
jɨpatɨpindataise.
17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho woai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko ipɨhoaatɨhɨ biton-
daatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ koho nahataapa (isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho nap-
wihɨhapaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanahapa) yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ
pɨrɨrutatɨ daimbɨpai saundataase: “Sahɨ napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho
nandapa apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨse.
18 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨse awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tahaapundohiyɨhiya
kepɨtenɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ osihaiwaamɨ
ambɨpatunɨ amɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ, isɨhiya
nahatiya nehɨ kiyaisɨtohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamunɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwɨtɨtɨho
nandaatɨwo,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyɨhiya osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ napisɨhoaisawunɨ komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨhoai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ pɨropetɨho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha awusaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiyai jaipundihɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ ko ainjɨhɨhopunɨ amɨ komɨ sɨwipatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨwipɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ jaipundatɨ kaundisɨhoai maawɨ isɨwawaayopo. Isɨpɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ asururi anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨropɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaha taahɨha kaanɨhɨ noaatatɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.
21 O amɨ isɨhiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahɨ utaaho osihoaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ nimetinanaata tiwatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ owemataise. Aihɨ koho taahɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nga mwɨsasatɨ nanatɨ gwɨsɨmotaise.

20

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 Kiyahaapɨ Naputataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho enjerɨho wo komɨ ikwɨraahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨramɨ kihɨrɨ isɨwatɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awairɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ isɨsiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo.
2-3 Noaatɨpatɨ akwɨranɨho aimaaho aimehuraaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho, uta maipɨho tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri isɨwataise. Isɨwatɨ netɨ koaisɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasatɨ, anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ wiwatɨ yotatɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awɨha napuwatɨ amɨ kaapɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ anɨtisatɨ namasatɨ napuwataise. Amɨ ko akwɨranɨho isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayatɨ jaipɨmundɨtando. Ko siyatɨ napundɨmɨ notɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyaha sanotɨ owetanɨhuraatɨtando. Siyonɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjapɨ koai nepɨ nupusoaasɨtaatɨwo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ usa bimauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoai usonataayo. Siya isɨmiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ “akaahaasɨ akɨte,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ainjɨhɨhopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumapɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ maakɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetisangi ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨretisangi wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare. Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kaiwɨhaapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaare.
5 Sandɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhande. O amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepahopo kiya daahɨ nanopotɨmɨ nuwɨ kɨnaungwɨha kɨma 1,000 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhura japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
6 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai jɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ jɨhandɨ nepahohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ

noaipahonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapwɨtaawo. Namaapopɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ jatɨtaapo.

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Netɨ Apɨpaahɨ Nopɨsasɨnataise

7 Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kɨramɨ naputimbɨpɨhapɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ kapɨhɨ namaitaise.
8 Kapɨhɨ namasisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ notɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda bimohiyɨhiyai jaiwundɨtaise. Iyataatɨ siya isiya Gokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Makokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ jaiwundɨtaise. Jaiwundatɨ kiyaisɨ tɨpɨpa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ tundaatɨwo undatɨ netɨ ahoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tɨpɨpa kiyohiyɨhiyai ko netɨ ahoaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨramɨ nawasasaaha aripatamataiwɨhiya jaatɨwɨ ahoyandaapo.
9 Saiwɨ ahoyanɨwesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ numwipatisunɨ tiwaatɨhɨrɨ ahiyawɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ sisɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.
10 Iyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwundatɨ daayatoaatirɨhɨri nepɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataatɨ nawɨha wa sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapɨhɨ aimɨ ainjɨhɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨropetɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨhoaisunɨ nepɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ aimɨ tɨhoaandihɨhapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Kapɨhɨ kingwaasɨ tɨhoaandawa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ kingwaasɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

Ipotɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kiyohɨwaiwa Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonataise

11 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨhoepɨhandɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ sandɨ siyandaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataise. Bimihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ netɨ nawisatitatɨ kaurɨ kaurɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ apɨpaahaurɨ numwɨ owetamaise. Kauri japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mmondaapo.
12 Aihɨ sandɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya ambɨpatisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨhiyaunɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyauhɨ amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa sapɨhɨ nupwiyaapɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisangi isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandisangi nupwiyaapɨ kapɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napohiyɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha mmonatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨho kaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ usonataise.
13 Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napopɨ ahosohiyɨhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya napopɨ napwaatotɨhandunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi napɨtaatɨwɨ nupusoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ komɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ kiyai tipɨpataatɨ usonataise.
14 Iyatɨ napotɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨ maarɨho notɨ bimindɨhandunɨ ko netɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yondaise. Sa sisa durɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨndɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha noaatatɨ taatɨ tɨhindɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ apɨpaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhande.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨndaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya
siya nahatiyai nepɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ na-
sisoaarɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaapo.

21

Autaahaatɨho Yamɨhapatɨ Asɨpatɨ Amɨ Yapɨpatɨ Asɨpatɨ Kiyatɨ Ahiyataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ jɨhaurɨ
aimɨ notɨ owetihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ asɨwaurɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ jataayo.
Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisangi kɨrɨnɨhɨ notɨ owendaise.
2 Kaihɨ nɨnɨ jata Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ
Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ
nasataise apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa
yundanyaininjatɨ napipatamatiyato.
3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨtɨha Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ sataha
noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Atiwɨ amɨ jasawise! Autaahaatɨhomɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise amɨ Autaa-
haatɨho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ bimɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ
kiya amɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawaho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtando.
4 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatiyaamɨhatɨ netɨ nɨwɨndiwatɨ
nɨwisiyaipaitaise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandisangi apɨpaahɨ
owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ yaawɨtandɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise.
Saiwa aimɨ jɨhaiwaasɨ kaiwa aimɨ notɨ owetiso,” ndaase.
5 Aihɨ utaaho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kɨmba ka-
hapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ netɨ wanɨhapa asɨpɨpematɨ kindɨ ahiyataayo,” daase.
Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko sandaase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya
kaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” daase.
6 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ nundɨ owema-
honɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise. Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ
Ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ jɨhonimandɨ nahataapa namasatɨ
ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ ipotɨhonimandɨ nahataapa kindɨ asɨtɨputɨ kindɨ
owemahohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiyai waapoho nawɨho
oweho nehɨho numwɨto. So waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho
taatɨ napisɨhomɨ numwɨto.
7 Utaaho kohimatatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisai tiwatɨ
ipɨhatisɨho saiwa netɨ komɨhaiwatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ
Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ japɨhitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
ausaapɨ kamaatɨwɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ maipɨhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwɨ kipatɨ ahiyanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ warisai apwaatiyai
namasisɨ gohɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ onaapɨpa
paasɨhɨrɨ konosɨha wiwaapa nepatarɨhɨrɨ gaapɨpatɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ kaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ
gaapundɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha
nawɨha sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandata
kaanɨhɨ tɨhɨmɨ naisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaapo sapɨhɨ kiya ipotɨhandɨ 2 handɨ
napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwo,” ndaase.

Jonɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Mmonataise

9 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngi sandataase: "Kɨnyɨ namme, Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ apwaataatɨ koai nuwipaitandɨ yundanyaayatɨ tɨmetisaamaati nɨnɨ netɨ nangɨsɨtaano," ndataase.

10 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nasataatɨ nisaitihɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho nɨngi nanɨmaasi sisɨho wo awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ nɨwatɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ naihɨ nɨnɨ koaasɨnɨ naindɨ aunahɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ usonataayo.

11 Satɨ aunahɨpitetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ katetɨ ahondaatɨ waatɨ nausaatahate. Iyatɨ amɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ biyatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahate nawɨha wa gaaha jaasɨpaaha* biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyato.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ katamɨ matambɨpa awaimbɨpa utaarɨhapa mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ niyatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ nɨwaataatɨtahapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpetɨ maasomɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ saiwa maasomiwetɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ satoya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasaimwaaŋɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

13 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ siyahaiwa ahendaise.

14 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ mɨhaapɨ tanyaahaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ nawɨha anaahɨhaamɨ awaiwaiwa matambɨpai anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatisangi nawɨha kɨma anaahɨhaara kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ saiwa nawiwetɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ Aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasetɨhɨ nɨnaasomɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

15 Itɨpɨho enjerɨho nɨngi pɨwandisɨho irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore. Sɨrɨ irira aunahɨpatamɨ waitindɨhandɨ napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ maasomɨhaiwa napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatɨ napitiyate tatɨ namɨhandandɨhɨro.

16 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ wainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ naasaataatɨtahande. Ko aunahɨpatɨ satɨ awaipatɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ aunahɨpatamɨ wainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhandunɨ maiwɨ naasaataatɨ 2,200 sɨkwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ matambɨpa yapɨpatetapɨ namasawesi autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ niyotɨhandisangi amɨ naasɨ kamwaaŋe.

17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ikwananaatamɨ mwipɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ 65 mita kiyate. Sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ enjerɨho isɨwatata namɨhainjɨrirɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapatambɨhiya isɨwatawa namɨhanohɨrɨramatiyahande. Aihɨ sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ kɨra enjerɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandamɨ ikwananaatɨ matambɨpa namɨhanataise.

18 Ikwananaatɨ nawɨha wa gaaha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaara matambɨpa kaiwɨhape. O amɨ aunahɨpatɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨ anɨmatɨwɨhatɨsɨ biyatɨ garaasihomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ jatɨnataise.

---

* **21:11:** Pɨwɨha Ingɨrisihanda jasɨparɨhaare tɨwɨ sa nawaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhaare.

19 Aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpa nawɨha gaaha anaahɨha kahatamatɨpetɨha
12 kiyahaiwa ambɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ ambɨhonahaiwaasɨ kaiwaara
mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ namasawɨ kakaamɨ tipɨ naupwɨ notipɨ naiwɨ
mɨhaatɨ nɨwaataatɨ namɨhaapɨhape. Iyatɨ nawɨha jɨha jasɨpaarɨhaare.
Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerotatɨ, bɨraunɨtatɨ
amatenɨtatɨ amɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Kapɨha 2 ha nawɨha
sapaiyaahaare. Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ bɨruhandɨ
asɨhatahande. Amɨ nawɨha 3 ha aketɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 4 ha
emerarɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ asisorɨha gɨrinɨhaare.
20 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 5 ha satonikɨsɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ amatenɨtatɨ
amɨ kɨhoepɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ nawɨha 6 ha koniriyanɨhaare. Kaamɨ
karaahandɨ amatenɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 7 ha kɨrisoraitɨhaare. Kaamɨ
karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 8 ha berirɨhaare. Iyataatɨ
kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wipetatɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ
nawɨha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ ikɨrotatɨ
yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 10 ha kɨrisopɨresɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 11
ha aiyasinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 12 ha ametisɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ
nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ amatenɨha nyanyipɨhaare.
21 Aunahɨpatɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa
amɨ konaarapɨho anaahɨho yumbɨpa tamatɨpatɨ marɨmarɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naha-
tohaiwa naasɨ naasaiwa 12 kaiwɨhaiwa kaiwaara kaiwɨhaiwe. Aiwɨ amɨ
aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ satamɨ daihaiwa nehɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨhaiwaare.
Iyatɨ kaiwa daahɨmaiwa gɨraasihomatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwe.
22 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitaatɨhɨ nɨnɨ jahonɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ katɨhɨ waaŋɨ ahɨmetise. Amɨ
Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahounɨ amɨ Mwaaho
Sipɨsipɨhounɨ sawindarɨ aŋaaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋamataimɨhindarɨtiho.
23 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitisɨ ipɨho waatɨho yahutaatɨ
nausaatɨtandɨhandɨ owehate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ yundanyɨha
nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nausaatiho. Iyataatɨ amɨ
sisɨha raamɨhandɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho sisɨha raamɨhandamatiyahosɨ
komɨhetapɨ sisɨha aunahɨpataatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatataise.
24 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ sisɨha
nausaatatɨ ahotisɨhaara nɨwusaatonɨhɨ sisɨha ketɨ daitaapo. Saisaihɨ
awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨhapa gaahapa
anaahɨpɨpa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
25 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa
kaiwaanɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ nundɨtaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.
26 Isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa amɨ
kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ wapa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa maipɨhapaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa ka-
hatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kato-
hiyɨhiyaunɨ siya aunahɨpatɨ sataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ
owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ utɨpɨho
isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhoaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotisawɨhiya
siyaahɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

22

Jonɨho Waapoho Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhounɨ Amɨ Ipatɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatunɨ Mmonataise

1 Saiwa nanisatɨ owetihɨ amɨ waapoho waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaatɨ gɨraasihomatiyatɨ saasanotahaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ bindama isɨhiyai
gwɨtɨho siya kiŋɨhandaasɨnapɨ iwinjatindɨtɨhɨraapɨ taatɨ noaatɨ
napihɨhaati enjerɨho nanisataise.
2 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ
ipatɨ wɨtɨ waapɨhaatamɨ wihɨwihɨnɨ opaininɨ ahendaise. Satɨ ipitɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhate. Satɨ ipitɨ yandɨpɨho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Satɨ
ipitɨ waatɨho nahatoetɨ mwinatɨ biyatɨ yandɨpɨho ningohate. Iyataatɨ satɨ
ipitamɨ yananaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tɨtɨhemaitandɨhanaate.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ wapa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ
maarɨmitatɨ koai poundonɨhɨ nemaitandɨhapa satɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ
amɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho
Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ bindama isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise.
Winjatisaihɨ amɨ kiya kindaramɨ isɨhiya kindaramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ
kindari nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.
4 Kiya Autaahaatɨhoai usonɨwɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ uso-
saihɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨtetetɨ
jɨpatɨpɨwitaise.
5 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ wɨndɨ asɨhatɨmetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ
ipɨhounɨ wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namusaatɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho
sisɨha biyatɨ nausaatɨhaamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ satɨ aunahɨpatisaahɨ
nɨwusaatatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Siyatɨ kiyai nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya kiŋɨhiya
awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ jatɨmɨ nowaatɨtaapo.

Kɨraisiho Ketɨ Napɨtaise

6 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa
tɨtɨhɨ akaaha akɨtɨ kandaatonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ
akɨte,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha
komɨ atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ ahowimatɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨho,
aimɨ komɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai, wapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtatɨ noaipai-
tandaimbɨpaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjɨtandɨ
natausaasataise,” ndataase.
7 Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nɨnɨ sangisaapɨhɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura nihɨtihɨ
napɨto. Pɨwɨha kɨma utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ pɨropetɨha ahotisɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ
anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse,” tatɨ kandataase.
8 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara
mmonɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ atihɨra atindɨ nehohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨtɨ
atindɨ netaatɨ ko kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa nanisatɨ kandisɨho enjerɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitondɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ
tɨmahiyataayo.
9 Siyonɨhɨ amɨ kohɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ satɨ saimbɨ
wɨndɨ kamaime. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ kinyataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ
kinyɨ naisɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa
utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma atiwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ
japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ
atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapundɨpɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumape,”
ndataase.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sandataase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipai-
tandɨhaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ anɨtimbɨ namaasapɨ

kaapɨpata kaapaimbɨ ahɨmaaye kɨmaiwa noaipaitaihɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitandɨ asisɨha aimɨ detiso.
11 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya ainjotatɨ amɨ kisotatɨ kipohaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ kiya kaiwa kisotatɨ ainjotahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ gaahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyai yandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaiwɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya komɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimaawɨse.
12 Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nɨnɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura napɨto. Isɨhiya dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨtɨhonɨnisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto.
13 Nɨnɨ jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nahataapa kaindɨ asɨtɨpuhohɨhonɨne.
14 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ baiwɨ bausohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse* ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nga nandɨwɨ nandaawo. Aiwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨhɨraapɨ nga nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipataatɨhɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ nandaitaawo.
15 Aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhiyaunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wiwaapa, onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ nepatarɨhɨrɨ konosɨha amɨ gaapɨpatɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisɨ maarɨho mɨtaahɨ nunyawɨmapɨ jaipɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨmɨ nowaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ siyaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namandaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨtɨtaapo.
16 “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨne. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai nandusoaasataayo nisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa sangi kasatɨtando. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ Ipɨ Isɨtɨhonɨnɨ Nematɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhonɨnɨ mwaahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ nipaatɨhaatamataindɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ waatɨ bosainjatɨ nausaatohɨhonɨne,” ndaase.
17 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahounɨ amɨ apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatunɨ satamaase: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tamaase. Aisɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma pɨropetɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangisangi satɨwɨ: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ waapohopɨ nasisawɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo nawɨho oweho nehɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasimendaisɨ amɨ nawɨho oweho nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nepɨse.

Jonɨho Isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨropetɨha Atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ Jaawo Ndaase

18 Isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawɨhiyaato, wiwa pɨwɨha nehɨha

---

* **22:14:** kɨma pɨwɨma tanyaaha satatise: Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpata kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nemwasawɨhiyaapɨse.

bipinjawɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaisawɨ ahɨmaayawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa wiwa numwɨtandɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhapɨ katiwaiwa amɨ bihɨwainjatɨ nasamɨtaiso.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha nemataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhataatɨhɨ isɨhiya nandaapɨ amɨ ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmoaatɨhapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa napɨwɨ saiwɨ naitaapo tatɨ katimbɨpaamɨ kopɨhapa nemaitaise.

20 Utaaho kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ausaatɨ katisɨho sandaase: “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ ketɨ napɨto,” ndaase. Akɨte! Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ namme.

21 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Akɨte.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyuho 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyuho 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyuho 4:12-25
5	Matiyuho 5:1-26
6	Matiyuho 5:27-48
7	Matiyuho 6:1-24
8	Matiyuho 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyuho 7:15-29
10	Matiyuho 8:1-17
11	Matiyuho 8:18-34
12	Matiyuho 9:1-17
13	Matiyuho 9:18-38
14	Matiyuho 10:1-23
15	Matiyuho 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyuho 11:7-30
17	Matiyuho 12:1-21
18	Matiyuho 12:22-45
19	Matiyuho 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyuho 13:24-46
21	Matiyuho 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyuho 14:13-36
23	Matiyuho 15:1-28
24	Matiyuho 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyuho 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyuho 17:10-27
27	Matiyuho 18:1-22
28	Matiyuho 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyuho 19:13-30
30	Matiyuho 20:1-28
31	Matiyuho 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 21:23-46
2	Matiyuho 22:1-33
3	Matiyuho 22:34–23:12
4	Matiyuho 23:13-39
5	Matiyuho 24:1-28
6	Matiyuho 24:29-51
7	Matiyuho 25:1-30
8	Matiyuho 25:31–26:13
9	Matiyuho 26:14-46
10	Matiyuho 26:47-68
11	Matiyuho 26:69–27:14
12	Matiyuho 27:15-31
13	Matiyuho 27:32-66
14	Matiyuho 28:1-20
15	Maakɨho 1:1-28
16	Maakɨho 1:29–2:12
17	Maakɨho 2:13–3:6
18	Maakɨho 3:7-30
19	Maakɨho 3:31–4:25
20	Maakɨho 4:26–5:20
21	Maakɨho 5:21-43
22	Maakɨho 6:1-29
23	Maakɨho 6:30-56
24	Maakɨho 7:1-23
25	Maakɨho 7:24–8:10
26	Maakɨho 8:11–9:1
27	Maakɨho 9:2-29
28	Maakɨho 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Maakɨho 10:13-31
2	Maakɨho 10:32-52
3	Maakɨho 11:1-26
4	Maakɨho 11:27–12:17
5	Maakɨho 12:18-37
6	Maakɨho 12:38–13:13
7	Maakɨho 13:14-37
8	Maakɨho 14:1-21
9	Maakɨho 14:22-52
10	Maakɨho 14:53-72
11	Maakɨho 15:1-47
12	Maakɨho 16:1-20
13	Rukɨho 1:1-25
14	Rukɨho 1:26-56
15	Rukɨho 1:57-80
16	Rukɨho 2:1-35
17	Rukɨho 2:36-52
18	Rukɨho 3:1-22
19	Rukɨho 3:23-38
20	Rukɨho 4:1-30
21	Rukɨho 4:31–5:11
22	Rukɨho 5:12-28
23	Rukɨho 5:29–6:11
24	Rukɨho 6:12-38
25	Rukɨho 6:39–7:10
26	Rukɨho 7:11-35
27	Rukɨho 7:36–8:3
28	Rukɨho 8:4-21
29	Rukɨho 8:22-39
30	Rukɨho 8:40–9:6
31	Rukɨho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukɨho 9:28-50
2	Rukɨho 9:51–10:12
3	Rukɨho 10:13-37
4	Rukɨho 10:38–11:13
5	Rukɨho 11:14-36
6	Rukɨho 11:37–12:7
7	Rukɨho 12:8-34
8	Rukɨho 12:35-59
9	Rukɨho 13:1-21
10	Rukɨho 13:22–14:6
11	Rukɨho 14:7-35
12	Rukɨho 15:1-32
13	Rukɨho 16:1-18
14	Rukɨho 16:19–17:10
15	Rukɨho 17:11-37
16	Rukɨho 18:1-17
17	Rukɨho 18:18-43
18	Rukɨho 19:1-27
19	Rukɨho 19:28-48
20	Rukɨho 20:1-26
21	Rukɨho 20:27-47
22	Rukɨho 21:1-28
23	Rukɨho 21:29–22:13
24	Rukɨho 22:14-34
25	Rukɨho 22:35-53
26	Rukɨho 22:54–23:12
27	Rukɨho 23:13-43
28	Rukɨho 23:44–24:12
29	Rukɨho 24:13-53
30	Jonɨho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jonɨho 1:29-51
2	Jonɨho 2:1-25
3	Jonɨho 3:1-21
4	Jonɨho 3:22–4:3
5	Jonɨho 4:4-42
6	Jonɨho 4:43-54
7	Jonɨho 5:1-23
8	Jonɨho 5:24-47
9	Jonɨho 6:1-21
10	Jonɨho 6:22-40
11	Jonɨho 6:41-71
12	Jonɨho 7:1-29
13	Jonɨho 7:30-52
14	Jonɨho 7:53–8:20
15	Jonɨho 8:21-30
16	Jonɨho 8:31-59
17	Jonɨho 9:1-41
18	Jonɨho 10:1-21
19	Jonɨho 10:22-42
20	Jonɨho 11:1-53
21	Jonɨho 11:54–12:19
22	Jonɨho 12:20-50
23	Jonɨho 13:1-30
24	Jonɨho 13:31–14:14
25	Jonɨho 14:15-31
26	Jonɨho 15:1-27
27	Jonɨho 16:1-33
28	Jonɨho 17:1-26
29	Jonɨho 18:1-24
30	Jonɨho 18:25–19:22
31	Jonɨho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jonɨho 20:1-31
2	Jonɨho 21:1-25
3	Aposerɨhiya 1:1-26
4	Aposerɨhiya 2:1-47
5	Aposerɨhiya 3:1-26
6	Aposerɨhiya 4:1-37
7	Aposerɨhiya 5:1-42
8	Aposerɨhiya 6:1-15
9	Aposerɨhiya 7:1-29
10	Aposerɨhiya 7:30-50
11	Aposerɨhiya 7:51–8:13
12	Aposerɨhiya 8:14-40
13	Aposerɨhiya 9:1-25
14	Aposerɨhiya 9:26-43
15	Aposerɨhiya 10:1-33
16	Aposerɨhiya 10:34-48
17	Aposerɨhiya 11:1-30
18	Aposerɨhiya 12:1-23
19	Aposerɨhiya 12:24–13:12
20	Aposerɨhiya 13:13-41
21	Aposerɨhiya 13:42–14:7
22	Aposerɨhiya 14:8-28
23	Aposerɨhiya 15:1-35
24	Aposerɨhiya 15:36–16:15
25	Aposerɨhiya 16:16-40
26	Aposerɨhiya 17:1-34
27	Aposerɨhiya 18:1-21
28	Aposerɨhiya 18:22–19:12
29	Aposerɨhiya 19:13-41
30	Aposerɨhiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposerɨhiya 21:1-16
2	Aposerɨhiya 21:17-36
3	Aposerɨhiya 21:37–22:16
4	Aposerɨhiya 22:17–23:10
5	Aposerɨhiya 23:11-35
6	Aposerɨhiya 24:1-27
7	Aposerɨhiya 25:1-27
8	Aposerɨhiya 26:1-32
9	Aposerɨhiya 27:1-20
10	Aposerɨhiya 27:21-44
11	Aposerɨhiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25–3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13–5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15–8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22–10:13
27	Romans 10:14–11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindɨhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindɨhiya 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korindɨhiya 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korindɨhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindɨhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindɨhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindɨhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindɨhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindɨhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindɨhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindɨhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindɨhiya 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korindɨhiya 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korindɨhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindɨhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindɨhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindɨhiya 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korindɨhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindɨhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindɨhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindɨhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindɨhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindɨhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindɨhiya 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korindɨhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindɨhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindɨhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindɨhiya 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korindɨhiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korindɨhiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korindɨhiya 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korindɨhiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korindɨhiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korindɨhiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korindɨhiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korindɨhiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korindɨhiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korindɨhiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korindɨhiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korindɨhiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korindɨhiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17–3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23–4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21–5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17–5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19–3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7–4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihiya 1:1-20
5	Korosihiya 1:21–2:7
6	Korosihiya 2:8-23
7	Korosihiya 3:1-17
8	Korosihiya 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15–3:15
29	Pirimonɨho 1:1-25
30	Ibɨruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ibɨruhiya 2:1-18

November

date	Scripture
1	Ibɨruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ibɨruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ibɨruhiya 4:14–5:14
4	Ibɨruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ibɨruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ibɨruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ibɨruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ibɨruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ibɨruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ibɨruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ibɨruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ibɨruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ibɨruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ibɨruhiya 11:32–12:13
15	Ibɨruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ibɨruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jemɨsiho 1:1-18
18	Jemɨsiho 1:19–2:17
19	Jemɨsiho 2:18–3:18
20	Jemɨsiho 4:1-17
21	Jemɨsiho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jonɨho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jonɨho 2:1-17
2	1 Jonɨho 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jonɨho 3:3-24
4	1 Jonɨho 4:1-21
5	1 Jonɨho 5:1-21
6	2 Jonɨho 1:1-13
7	3 Jonɨho 1:1-14
8	Judɨho 1:1-25
9	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 1:1-20
10	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 2:1-17
11	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 2:18–3:6
12	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 3:7-22
13	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 4:1-11
14	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 5:1-14
15	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 6:1-17
16	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 7:1-17
17	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 8:1-13
18	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 9:1-21
19	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 10:1-11
20	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 11:1-19
21	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 12:1-18
22	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 13:1-18
23	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 14:1-20
24	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 15:1-8
25	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 16:1-21
26	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 17:1-18
27	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 18:1-24
28	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 19:1-21
29	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 20:1-15
30	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 21:1-27
31	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 22:1-21